

**Alkitab**  
**Bahasa Nias**

**Bahasa Sehari-hari 2006**

**Perjanjian Baru**

# Matius

**1** <sup>1</sup> Da'e gangolifa mbōrōta Yesu Keriso, nga'ōtō Dawido, nga'ōtō Gaberahamo. I'otarai Gaberahamo irugi Dawido, ba tōi wurugō Yesu ya'ia da'ō:

<sup>2</sup> Aberahamo, Iza'aki, Yakobo, Yehuda ba ira talifusōnia, Feresi ba Sera (inara sotōi Tamara), Hezerono, Rama, Aminadabi, Nahaso, Salomono, Boasi (inania Rakhaba), Obedi (inania Ruti), Iza'i, ba Razo Dawido.

<sup>3</sup> (1:2)

<sup>4</sup> (1:2)

<sup>5</sup> (1:2)

<sup>6</sup> I'otarai Dawido irugi me inōtō tetibo soi Gizera'eli ba Mbabeli, tesura dōitōi, ya'ia da'ō: Salomo (inania fo'omo Guria), Rehabeamo, Abia, Asa, Yosafati, Yoramō, Uzia, Yotamo, Ahasi, Hisikia, Manase, Amoni, Yosia, Yekhonia ba ira talifusōnia.

<sup>7</sup> (1:6)

<sup>8</sup> (1:6)

<sup>9</sup> (1:6)

<sup>10</sup> (1:6)

<sup>11</sup> (1:6)

<sup>12</sup> I'otarai me tetibo soi Gizera'eli ba Mbabeli irugi me tumbu Yesu, tesura dōitōi, ya'ia da'ō: Yekhonia, Selatieli, Zerubabeli, Abiudi, Eliaki, Azuri, Zadoki, Akhimi, Eliudi, Eleazari, Matana, Yakobo, Yosefo, fo'omo Maria. Ba moroi khō Maria andrō tumbu Yesu nifotōi Keriso.

<sup>13</sup> (1:12)

<sup>14</sup> (1:12)

<sup>15</sup> (1:12)

<sup>16</sup> (1:12)

<sup>17</sup> Tobali i'otarai Gaberahamo irugi khō Dawido fele'ōfa nga'ōtō. Ba moroi khō Dawido irugi ba ginōtō wanibo'ō soi Gizera'eli ba Mbabeli so fele'ōfa nga'ōtō gōi. Aefa da'ō i'otarai ginōtō wanibo'ō soi Gizera'eli irugi wa'atumbu Keriso andrō, so fele'ōfa nga'ōtō zui.

<sup>18</sup> Si mane waōwaō wa'atumbu Yesu Keriso. Ina-Nia Maria, sinandra nasa khō Yosefo. Fatua lō mangowalu ira, ba terongo no manabina Maria. (Lō aboto ba dōdō Yosefo wa bōrō wa'abōlō Geheha Lowalangi wa manabina Maria.)

<sup>19</sup> Yosefo sangoniha Maria andrō, no si lō mamalōmalō mamalua satulō. Omasi ia i'etu'ō wangonihagōnia Maria andrō ba

zi lō larongo niha, bōrō me lō omasi ia i'ailasi Maria andrō ba gotalua niha sato.

<sup>20</sup> Me ifahelahela tōdōnia da'ō Yosefo, mangifi ia. Ba wangifinia i'ila samōsa mala'ika Zo'aya sanguma'ō khōnia, "He Yosefo, ma'uwu Dawido, bōi ata'ufi wanga'i fo'omou Maria andrō, bōrō me ono andrō ba dabinania no ni'a'asogō wa'abōlō Geheha Lowalangi.

<sup>21</sup> Madono dania Maria samōsa nono matua. Ba be'e tōi nono andrō Yesu, bōrō me Ya'ia zangefa'ō banua–Nia moroi ba horōra."

<sup>22</sup> Alua fefu zi manō ena'ō itōrō niwā'ō Zo'aya nifa'ema zama'ele'ō, wanguma'ō,

<sup>23</sup> "Manabina dania nono alawe andrō ba mo'ono ia ono matua. Ono andrō nifotōi Imanueli." (Ba li Heberai'o Imanueli eluahania "Awōda Lowalangi".)

<sup>24</sup> Me no maoso Yosefo, ifalua niwā'ō mala'ika Zo'aya andrō khōnia. Mangowalu ia khō Maria.

<sup>25</sup> Fatua lō tumbu nono andrō lō orudu Yosefo khō Maria. Ba me no tumbu nono andrō, ibe'e Yosefo dōi–Nia Yesu.

**2**<sup>1</sup> Ba Mbetilekhema tumbu Yesu ba danō Yudea; razo ba danō Yudea ba ginōtō da'ō ya'ia Herode. Ba ginōtō

da'ō, tohare zonekhenekhe ba ndrōfi dalu mbanua si otarai gatumbukha luo mōi ba Yeruzalema.

<sup>2</sup> Lasofu, "Heza so Nono andrō, si tumbu si tobali Razo niha Yahudi? No ma'ila ndrōfi-Nia si tumbu ba gatumbukha luo. Ba mōi ndra'aga mangalulu khō-Nia."

<sup>3</sup> Me irongo da'ō Razo Herode, tobali sibai dōdōnia, awō zi sambua banua Yerusalem.

<sup>4</sup> Ifakaoni'ō fefu ndra ere sebua ba ira sangila amakhoita ba niha Yahudi. Isofu khōra, "Heza tumbu Razo andrō si no Ifabu'u Lowalangi?"

<sup>5</sup> Latema linia, "Ba mbanua Mbetilekhema ba danō Yudea. Si mane nisura zama'ele'ō.

<sup>6</sup> 'Ya'ugō Betilekhema, ba danō Yehuda, tenga side'ide ndra'ugō ba gotalua mbanua sebua ba danō Yehuda. Bōrō me moroi khōu tohare samōsa zondrōnia'ō, sokubaloi banua-Gu niha Gizera'eli."

<sup>7</sup> Me no aefa irongo wangombakhara andrō, awena ifakaoni'o Herode ndra sonekhenekhe ba ndrōfi dalu mbanua andrō si otarai gatumbukha luo, ena'ō falukha ira khōnia ba zi ha ya'ira. Ihaogō sibai wanekhegō ya'ira hamega oroma khōra ndrōfi andrō.

<sup>8</sup> Aefa da'ō ifatenge ira we'amōi ba Mbetilekhema, ba i'oroi'ō khōra, "Mi'ae'e mihaogō wangelui Ono andrō. Na no misōndra la, mi'ombakha'ō khōgu, ena'ō mōido gōi mangalulu khō-Nia."

<sup>9</sup> Me no aefa larongo goroisa Herode andrō ba mofanō ndra sonekhenekhe andrō. Ba dalu lala, la'ila zui ndrōfi andrō, dōfi ni'ilara mege ba gatumbukha. Mowaōwaō ndrōfi fōnara, ba tebato gamaudu nahia Nono andrō.

<sup>10</sup> Ha wa'omuso dōdōra me la'ila ndrōfi andrō!

<sup>11</sup> Ba mōi ira yomo ba nomo andrō. Ba da'ō la'ila Nono awō nina-Nia, Maria. Labalōduhini danō wangelulu khō Nono andrō. Aefa da'ō labokai nahia gokhōtara, ba mamuala ira: ana'a, kumōyō ba emuri.

<sup>12</sup> Me mangawuli ira ba danōra, lō lafuli latōrō lala nitōrōra mege, bōrō me no Ifangelama ira Lowalangi ba wangifi ena'ō bōi lafuli ira khō Herode.

<sup>13</sup> Me no mofanō ndra sonekhenekhe andrō, oroma samōsa mala'ika Zo'aya khō Yosefo ba wangifi. Imane mala'ika andrō, "Faoso, ohe Nono andrō awō nina-Nia, mi'oloi ba danō Miserai. Ba da'ō mi'iagō irugi muhede Ndra'odo zui khōu bōrō me

omasi Herode wangalui Ono andrõ ba wamunu Ya'ia."

<sup>14</sup>Maoso Yosefo, i'ohe Nono awõ nina-Nia woloi ba danõ Miserai, ba zi bongi da'õ.

<sup>15</sup>Torõi ira ba da'õ irugi inõtõ wa'amate Herode. Alua zi manõ ena'õ itõrõ niwã'õ Zo'aya, nifa'ema zama'ele'õ andrõ, "Ukaoni nono-Gu moroi ba danõ Miserai."

<sup>16</sup>Me i'ila Herode no lalimo ia ira sonekhenekhe andrõ si otarai gatumbukha luo, mofõnu sibai ia. Ibe'e wareta ba wamunu fefu iraono ono matua ba Mbetilekhema awõ zi fasui banua andrõ i'otarai zi mendrua fakhe numalõ ba ndraono side'ide moroi andrõ. Faudu da'õ ba zi no ihaogõ fanofu khõ ndra sonekhenekhe sanandrõsa ba ginõtõ oroma ndrõfi Nono andrõ.

<sup>17</sup>Alua zi mane si no iwã'õ Yermia sama'ele'õ, wanguma'õ,

<sup>18</sup>"Ba Rama terongo wege'ege, ba fangarõngarõ. I'e'esi ndraonia Rakhela, lõ omasi ia larara dõdõnia, me no oi mate nononia andrõ."

<sup>19</sup>Me no mate Herode, oroma zui khõ Yosefo ba wangifi samõsa mala'ika Zo'aya ba danõ Miserai.

<sup>20</sup> Imane mala'ika andrō, "Faoso! Halō Nono andrō ba ina–Nia ohe ira wangawuli ba danō niha Gizera'eli, bōrō me niha somasi mamunu Ono andrō no mate sa'ae."

<sup>21</sup> Maoso Yosefo, i'ohe Nono andrō awō Maria mangawuli ba danō niha Gizera'eli.

<sup>22</sup> Aefa da'ō irongo Yosefo wa Arikhela'o, ono Herode no tobali Razo ba danō Yudea fangali namania. Andrō ata'u ia we'amōi ba da'ō. Ba bōrō me no Ifangelama ia zui So'aya ba wangifi, andrō wa ba Galilea mōi ia.

<sup>23</sup> Torōi ia ba da'ō ba mbanua sotōi Nazareta. Ba zi manō alua zi no laŵa'ō ira sama'ele'ō wa: "Lafotōi la Niha Nazareta."

**3**<sup>1</sup> Me inōtō da'ō so Yohane Samayagō Idanō, ba danō si mate ba Yudea, ba ibōrōtaigō fahuhuo ia ba da'ō.

<sup>2</sup> Imane, "Mifalalini gera'erami ba bōi milau horō sa'ae, bōrō me lō ara tō ibōrōtaigō wamatōrō–Nia Lowalangi!"

<sup>3</sup> Yohane andre niŵa'ō Yesaya sama'ele'ō ba wehedia me imane: "So niha si'ao ba danō si mate, 'Mihaogō lala khō Zo'aya, mifadaya lala khō–Nia.'"



<sup>4</sup> Baru Yohane andrō nifazōkhi moroi ba guli gondra. Uli gurifō mbōbō talunia. Tamo ba ŵe ŵani gatua gōnia.

<sup>5</sup> Ato niha Yerusalema, ba moroi ba Yudea, awō niha sato si otarai mbanua si fasui Yoridano, mōi mangondrasi Yohane.

<sup>6</sup> La'ombakha'ō horōra, ba ibayagō idanō ira Yohane ba Nungo Nidanō Yoridano.

<sup>7</sup> Ato ndra Farizai'o ba Sadukai'o si mōi khō Yohane ba wamayagō'ō ya'ira idanō. Me i'ila tohare ira, imane khōra, "He ya'ami niha si lō sōkhi! Haniha zanguma'ō khōmi wa tola aheta ami moroi ba wōnu Lowalangi andrō dania?

<sup>8</sup> Mifalua mbuabua sangoroma wa no mifalalini gera'erami, wa lō mifalua horō sa'ae.

<sup>9</sup> Bōi miwalinga tola te'atulō'ō ami na miŵa'ō, 'Tuama Gaberahamo.' Ya faduhu dōdōmi wa tola Ifazōkhi nga'ōtō Gaberahamo Lowalangi, moroi ba gara andre!

<sup>10</sup> No so wato ba wolobō eu fabaya ŵa'ania. Tōla geu si lō mowua bua si sōkhi ba mu'obō ba mutibo'ō bakha ba galitō.

<sup>11</sup> Ubayagō ami idanō ba wangoroma'ō wa no tefalalini gera'erami, lō mifalua horō sa'ae; ba Ya'ia, si tohare aefa ndra'odo

dania zamayagō ya'ami faoma Eheha Ni'amoni'ō ba alitō. Abōlō ebua la moroi khōgu. Ambō solohe badagahe-Nia ndra'odo.

<sup>12</sup> So ba danga-Nia niru ba wanōri. Itafi'ō gultō-Nia irege sōkhi. Ifa'anō ba halasa gultō, ba fefu gadaya Itunu dania ba galitō si lō matemate."

<sup>13</sup> Me inōtō da'ō mofanō Yesu i'otarai Galilea Isa'wa Nungo Nidanō Yoridano. Ba da'ō mōi la khō Yohane ba l'andrō khō Yohane ena'ō ibayagō idanō la.

<sup>14</sup> Ba lō fao dōdō Yohane ba ni'wa'ō-Nia andrō. Imane Yohane, "Ya'odo na'i zindruhunia nibayagō-U idanō. Iada'e hana wa Ya'ugō zi mōi khōgu."

<sup>15</sup> Ite ma li Yesu, "Iada'e, hana na si manō. Bōrō me si manō zinangea khōda ba wamalua fefu somasi Lowalangi." Awena ibayagō idanō Yesu Yohane.

<sup>16</sup> Me no aefa mubayagō idanō Yesu, mofanō la moroi ba nidanō andrō. I'anema'ō teboka mbanua si ya'wa ba l'ila Yesu Geheha Lowalangi, mōi mitou hulō marafadi, manuge ia khō Yesu.

<sup>17</sup> Aefa da'ō terongo li soroi zorugo, sanguma'ō, "Ya'e Nono-Gu omasiō, wa'omasi-Gu la."

**4**<sup>1</sup> Aefa da'õ i'ohē Yesu Eheha Lowalangi ba danõ si mate ena'õ itandraigõ la Afõkha.

<sup>2</sup> Õfa wulu ngaluo õfa wulu wongi wa'ara lõ manga Yesu. Ba olofo la.

<sup>3</sup> Tohare Gafõkha ba imane khõ Yesu, "Na Ono Lowalangi Ndra'ugõ, ba bali'õ roti gara andre."

<sup>4</sup> Itema linia Yesu, "No tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ: Tenga ha ba roti manõ auri niha, ba ngawalõ daroma li si otarai mbawa Lowalangi."

<sup>5</sup> Me aefa da'õ, i'ohē Yesu Afõkha ba Yeruzalema ba ifa'aso la yaña ba mbumbu Nomo Zo'aya.

<sup>6</sup> Imane khõ–Nia Afõkha, "Na ono Lowalangi Ndra'ugõ, ba fazaumba'Õ si tou; bõrõ me no so ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ sanguma'õ, 'Ifatenge mala'ika–Nia Lowalangi ba wozago Ya'ugõ, latema'õ Ndra'ugõ faoma tangara, ena'õ lõ manendre gahe–U ba gara.'"

<sup>7</sup> Itema linia Yesu, "Ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ no gõi tesura, 'Bõi tandraigõ Zo'aya Lowalangi.'"

<sup>8</sup> Aefa da'õ, i'ohē zui Afõkha Yesu ba hili salaña sibai. I'oroma'õ khõ Yesu ba da'õ

fefu gamatōrōwā-Nia ba gulidanō awō lakhōminia.

<sup>9</sup> Imane Afōkha khō Yesu, "Fefu da'e ube'e khō-U, na Ōtuhi danō wanggalulu khōgu."

<sup>10</sup> Ite ma linia Yesu, "Ofanō Sanandraigō! No musura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō: Khō Zo'aya Lowalangiu mangalulu ndra'ugō ba ha Ya'ia manō ni'o'ōu li!"

<sup>11</sup> Ba gafuriatania irōi Yesu Afōkha andrō, ba tohare gōi mala'ika sato mōi ira ngoningoni-Nia.

<sup>12</sup> Me Irongo Yesu no labe'e ba gurunga Yohane, numalō Yesu ba Galilea.

<sup>13</sup> Irōi mbanua Nazareta, mōi la ba Gafana'uma. Ba da'ō torōi la. Afana'uma, ya'ia mbanua ba zinga Mbaŵa Galilea ba danō Zebuloni ba Nafetali.

<sup>14</sup> Ba nilau Yesu andrō, alua zi mane niŵa'ō Yesaya sama'ele'ō, imane:

<sup>15</sup> "Tanō Zebuloni ba tanō Nafetali, lala numalō ba mbaŵa, ba zi tambai Nungo Nidanō Yoridano Galilea no tanō niha si tenga niha Yahudi!"

<sup>16</sup> Niha si so ba zogōmigōmi, no la'ila haga sebua! No tumbu luo ba niha si so ba nōri nilumō'ō wa'amate!"

<sup>17</sup> I'otarai da'ō Ibōrōtaigō mangombakha Yesu, "Mifalalini gera'erami ba mirōi horōmi, bōrō me lō aratō Ibōrōtaigō wamatōrō–Nia Lowalangi!"

<sup>18</sup> Me mowaōwaō Yesu ba zinga mbaña Galilea, l'ila darua zi fagai, si fatalifusō, ya'ia Zimoni (nifotōi Fetero) ba akhinia, Andrea. Lalau fadiala, me tuka zangalui i'a ira.

<sup>19</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Mi'o'ō Ndra'o. Ufahaō ami ba wama'u'u niha tobali solo'ō Ya'o."

<sup>20</sup> I'anema'ō larōi ndrialara si fatalifusō andrō ba la'o'ō Yesu.

<sup>21</sup> Aefa da'ō me mowaōwaō nasa Yesu, l'ila darua tō zi fatalifusō tanō bō'ō, ya'ia Yakobo ba Yohane, ono Zebedai'o. Lafazōkhizōkhi ndrialara si fao amara yaña ba dundraha. Ikaoni gōi ira Yesu,

<sup>22</sup> i'anema'ō larōi dundraha ba amara andrō, la'o'ō Yesu.

<sup>23</sup> Ifasui wanōrō fefu ōri Galilea Yesu. Mamahaō la ba gosali ba manuriaigō Turia Somuso Dōdō sanandrōsa ba wamatōrō Lowalangi. Ifadōhō gōi niha sofōkhō ba si tebai.

<sup>24</sup> Ba humōngō duria Yesu ba zi sagōrō ōri Siria, irege ato niha sangondrasi Ya'ia.

La'ohē khō–Nia fefu niha sofōkhō soya ngawalō, awō fefu ngawalō wanganōngarō: niha nifakao mbekhu si lō sōkhi, saniri, sombuyumbuyu, ba oi Ifadōhō ira.

<sup>25</sup> Ato sibai niha solo'ōlo'ō Yesu me inōtō da'ō, so zi otarai Galilea, si otarai Zi Fulu Banua, so zi otarai Yeruzalema, si otarai Yudea, ba so gōi niha si otarai nōri ba zi tambai Yoridano.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Me l'ila Yesu niha sato andrō, mōi la yaŵa ba hili. Me no dumadao la, la'ondrasi la ira nifahaō–Nia.

<sup>2</sup> Aefa da'ō Ibōrōtaigō wamahaō ya'ira:

<sup>3</sup> "Ya'ahowu niha saboto ba dōdō wa lō fa'abōlōnia fōna Zo'aya; me ya'ira dania zi tobali ono mbanua amatōrōŵa Lowalangi!

<sup>4</sup> Ya'ahowu niha sabu tōdō; me Lowalangi dania zondrara tōdōra!

<sup>5</sup> Ya'ahowu niha sangidengide'ō ya'ia; me ya'ira dania zanema si no Ifabu'u Lowalangi!

<sup>6</sup> Ya'ahowu niha somasi sibai mamalua somasi Lowalangi; me Lowalangi dania zame'e fa'atobōnō khōra!

<sup>7</sup> Ya'ahowu niha sangahakhōsi tōdō niha bō'ō; me Lowalangi dania zangahakhōsi tōdō ya'ira!

<sup>8</sup> Ya'ahowu niha satulō tōdō; me ya'ira dania zangila Lowalangi!

<sup>9</sup> Ya'ahowu niha samalua fangatulō ba gotalua niha; me ya'ira dania nifotōi Ono Lowalangi!

<sup>10</sup> Ya'ahowu niha nifakao bōrō wamalua somasi Lowalangi; me ya'ira dania zi tobali ono mbanua amatōrōwā Lowalangi!

<sup>11</sup> Ya'ahowu ami na la'o'aya, ba na lafakao, ba na labōbōgō zi lō duhu khōmi, bōrō me nifahaō-Gu ami.

<sup>12</sup> Ira sama'ele'ō fōnami gōi no lafakao si mane da'ō. Mi'omusoi'ō ba mi'owuawua'ō dōdōmi; bōrō so mbuala sebua nihōnagō Zo'aya khōmi."

<sup>13</sup> "Asio gulidanō ami. Na taya wa'asi'asi nasio, hadia labe'e fangasingasininia mangawuli? Lō gunania sa'ae. Ha tō nitibo'ō ia ba nihundrahundra niha sato.

<sup>14</sup> Haga gulidanō ami. Banua si so ba zuzu hili tebai tobini.

<sup>15</sup> Lō niha somasi manunu fandrunia, ba ibalugō wandru andrō faoma karawā. Hiza i, itou'ō wandru andrō ba naha wandru ena'ō ihagaini niha si so yomo ba nomo.

<sup>16</sup> Ya simanō gōi hagami ena'ō humaga fōna niha, ena'ō la'ila nilaumi si sōkhi, ba lasuno Namami si so ba zorugo."

<sup>17</sup> "Bōi miwā'ō tōdōmi ba wangeheta huku agama niha Yehuda si mane nifahaō Moze ba ira sama'ele'ō mōi Ndra'o. Tenga ba wangeheta mōi Ndra'o, no ba wamazōkhi ya'ia tobali mo'ahonoa.

<sup>18</sup> Mitōngōni! Fatua so mbanua si yawā awō danō, sambua niti ba ma hurufo side'ide sibai gōi moroi ba huku andrō lō teheta, na lō a'oi itōrō fefu!

<sup>19</sup> Bōrō da'ō, na so zi lō molo'ō huku andrō, hewā'ae ha fondrege zide'ide, ba ma samahaō niha bō'ō wamalua fa lō molo'ō andrō, ya'ia andrō wondrege zide'ide ba gamatōrōwā Lowalangi. Ba niha solo'ō huku andrō ba samahaō niha bō'ō ba wamalua si manō gōi, ya'ia zi tobali sebua ba gamatōrōwā Lowalangi.

<sup>20</sup> Mihaogō wanōngōni: Tebai tobali ami ono mbanua ba gamatōrōwā Lowalangi, na lō tohude ami moroi ba zangila amakhoita awō Warizai'o andrō ba wamalua ohitō dōdō Lowalangi!"

<sup>21</sup> "No aboto ba dōdōmi wa so wamahaō moroi khō ndra tuada si mane da'e: Bōi amunu niha, haniha zamunu niha, lō tola lō lafatōrō khōnia huku.

<sup>22</sup> Iada'e Uwā'ō khōmi, haniha zofōnu ba niha, lafatōrō ia ba huku; ba haniha



zi falele, ba la'ohe fōna zamatōrō huku ba agama. Haniha zanguma'ō ba niha, 'Owōhō mowa' ba sinangea nitibo'ō bakha ba galitō narako.

<sup>23</sup> Bōrō da'ō, na samuza ma'ōkhō mibe'e game'elami khō Lowalangi, ba ba ginōtō da'ō gōi itōrō tōdōmi niha safōkhō tōdō khōmi,

<sup>24</sup> abōlō sōkhi, rōi ua game'ela andrō, ba milau mangatulō khōnia. Aefa da'ō, awena angawuli ba wame'e ame'ela andrō khō Lowalangi.

<sup>25</sup> Na so niha sangadugō ya'ugō ba zanguhuku, atulō'ōgō ua khōnia fatua so ginōtō, ba fatua lō ofeta'ō fōna zangahuku. Na lō ōtandraigō wangatulō'ō, ba ibe'e ndra'ugō niha andrō fōna zangahuku ba sanguhuku andrō ibe'e ndra'ugō ba danga wolisi. Aefa da'ō ibe'e ndra'ugō ba gurunga folisi andrō.

<sup>26</sup> Tōrō tōdōu da'e: Tebai mōi'ō baero moroi ba gurunga, na lō ōbu'a fefu gōmōu andrō."

<sup>27</sup> "No mi'ila wa so wamahaō si mane da'e: Bōi ohorō.

<sup>28</sup> Iada'e Uwā'ō khōmi: niha samaigi ira alawe si fao fangisō, no ihorōni ndra alawe andrō ba dōdōnia.

<sup>29</sup> Na hōrōu kambōlō mbōrō wa ōlau horō, ko'e ia ba tibo'ō! Abōlō sōkhi na aheta sambua ndrotondrotou, moroi na tetibo'ō zi sambua botou ba narako.

<sup>30</sup> Na tangau kambōlō mbōrō wa ōlau horō, taba ba tibo'ō dangau andrō! Abōlō sōkhi na aheta zi tambai dangau andrō moroi na fefu mbotou mōi ba narako."

<sup>31</sup> "So gōi wamahaō si mane da'e: niha samabali fo'omonia, lō tola lō'ō ibe'e zura wabalisa khōnia.

<sup>32</sup> Iada'e Uŵa'ō khōmi: haniha zamabali fo'omonia heŵa'ae tenga bōrō horō, niha da'ō zamobōrō horō wo'omonia, na ifuli mangowalu wo'omonia andrō. Niha sangowalu zui khō ndra alawe si manō, no fao gōi wohorō."

<sup>33</sup> "No mi'ila wa so wamahaō khō ndra tuada si mane da'e: bōi mifalimo ba wawu'usa li. Hadia zi no ōfabu'u fōna Lowalangi si fao fahōlusa wamalua, lō tola lō'ō ōfalua.

<sup>34</sup> Iada'e Uŵa'ō khōmi: bōi mi'ae ba hōlu. Bōi fahōlu ami ba dōi mbanua si yaŵa, bōrō me banua si yaŵa no nahia Lowalangi.

<sup>35</sup> Bōi gōi fahōlu ami ba dōi danō, bōrō me ulidanō no danedane gahe Lowalangi;

bōi gōi fahōlu ami ba dōi Yeruzalema,  
bōrō me Yeruzalema no banua razo sebua.

<sup>36</sup> Bōi gōi fahōlu ami ba dōi hōgōmi,  
bōrō me sara bu lō mi'ila mi'aitōni ma zui  
mi'afusi'ō.

<sup>37</sup> &Wa'ō, 'Ya'ia na ya'ia' ma zui 'Tenga na  
tenga' -- bōrō me si tōra moroi ba da'ō ba  
moroi khō Gafōkha."

<sup>38</sup> "No mi'ila wa so gōi wamahaō si mane  
da'e: hōrō wangali hōrō, ifō wangali nifō.

<sup>39</sup> Ba hiza Uwā'ō iada'e khōmi: bōi milau  
mbalō ba niha solau si lō sōkhi khōmi.  
Na so zamalisi bo'ōmi kambōlō, akha gōi  
ifalisi mbo'ōmi kabera.

<sup>40</sup> Ba na so zangadugō ya'ami khō  
zanguhuku ba wangokhōgō barumi,  
mibe'e khōnia gōi mbarumi sebua.

<sup>41</sup> Na so zamaso ya'ami we'amōi awōnia  
irugi sakilo wa'arōu, mi'ae'e awōnia dua  
kilo fa'arōu.

<sup>42</sup> Na so zangandrō hadia ia khōmi,  
mibe'e khōnia. Bōi mitimba na so niha  
samalali khōmi hadia ia."

<sup>43</sup> "No mi'ila wamahaō si mane:  
mi'omasi'ō nawōmi ba mifa'udusi nudumi.

<sup>44</sup> Ba iada'e Uwā'ō khōmi: mi'omasi'ō  
zi fa'udu khōmi, ba mi'angandrō salah  
zamakao ya'ami,

<sup>45</sup> ena'ō tobali ami Ono Namami andrō si so ba zorugo. Bōrō me Ifa'aso haga luo–Nia Lowalangi ba niha si sōkhi tōdō ba he gōi ba niha si lō sōkhi tōdō. Ifa'aso deu ba niha satulō ba he gōi ba niha samalua si lō sōkhi.

<sup>46</sup> Bōrō na ha sangomasi'ō ya'ami mi'omasi'ō, hadia guna wa Isulōni Lowalangi zi manō? Hadia tenga si manō gōi zanema beo wamalua si manō?

<sup>47</sup> Na ha awōmi manō mi'owai, hadia hudemi? Lalau zi manō gōi ya'ira niha si lō aboto ba dōdō Lowalangi!

<sup>48</sup> Ya mo'ahonoa ami si mane Amami andrō si so ba zorugo so'ahonoa."

**6**<sup>1</sup> "Mitōngōni, bōi milau hadia ia zinangea ba huku agama fōna niha sato ena'ō la'ila ami. Na milau zi manō ba lō mitema luomi moroi khō Namami andrō si so ba zorugo.

<sup>2</sup> Na mibe'e mbuala ba niha si numana, bōi mifehōngōhōngō ba niha, si mane nilau niha sangosatulō ya'ia. Lalau zi manō ba gosali ba ba lala sebua, ena'ō lasuno ira niha. Mitōngōni, wa no latema luora ba wamalua si manō.

<sup>3</sup> Ya'ami, na mibe'e game'ela ba zi numana, ya mibe'e ia ba zi lō la'ila niha.

<sup>4</sup>Ena'ō lō la'ila hadia zi no mifalua andrō. Ba Amami andrō si so ba zorugo zangila hadia zi no mifalua heŵa'ae lō la'ila niha. Ya'ia dania zanulōni khōmi da'ō fefu."

<sup>5</sup>"Na mangandrō ami, bōi hulō niha sangosatulō. Omasi ira mangandrō muzizio ba gosali ma zui ba waerua lala ena'ō la'ila ira niha. Mitōngōni, wa no latema luora ba wamalua si manō.

<sup>6</sup>Ya'ami, na milau mangandrō, mi'ae'e si bakha ba mbate'e ba miduhō mbawa ndrühō, aefa da'ō mi'angandrō khō Namami andrō si lō oroma. I'ila hadia nifaluami si lō i'ila niha bō'ō. Ya'ia dania zame'e luomi ba wolau si manō.

<sup>7</sup>Na mangandrō ami, ba bōi mi'oya'ō li si mane nilau niha si lō aboto ba dōdō Lowalangi. Lawalinga Ifondrondrongo Lowalangi wangandrō sanau andrō.

<sup>8</sup>Bōi ya si mane ya'ira ami. No l'ila hadia zoguna khōmi amami andrō, fatua lō ni'andrōmi nasa.

<sup>9</sup>Si mane zi sōkhinia na mangandrō ami, 'Ama khōma si so ba zorugo: Lowalangi si ha samōsa. Nisuno ba nifosumange Ndra'ugō.

<sup>10</sup> Ya'ugō Razoma. Ya'ugō zamatōrō ba gulidanō, ba somasi Ndra'ugō nifalua si mane ba zorugo.

<sup>11</sup> Be'e khōma ma'ōkhō andre gō ni'oguna'ōma.

<sup>12</sup> Efa'ōga ba huku hōrō bōrō zi fasala ya'aga, si mane fangefa'ōma sala zi no fasala khōma.

<sup>13</sup> Bōi lulu ndra'aga ba wangiwa dōdō ba ginōtō wanandraigō, efa'ōga moroi ba wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi. [Ya'ugō Razo sabōlō ba solakhōmi irugi zi lō aetu. Yaduhu.]'

<sup>14</sup> Na mi'efa'ō zala niha si fasala khōmi, l'efa'ō gōi zalami Amami andrō si so ba zorugo.

<sup>15</sup> Ba na lō mi'efa'ō zala nawōmi, ba lō gōi l'efa'ō zalami Amami andrō si so ba zorugo."

<sup>16</sup> "Na fuasō ami, bōi mifangerau mbawami hulō niha sangosatulō ya'ia. Lafabō'ōni nidanō mbawara ena'ō oroma ba niha wa fuasō ira. Mitōngōni wa no latema fefu luora.

<sup>17</sup> Ya'ami, na milau fuasō, misasai mbawami, misukhu mbumi,

<sup>18</sup> ena'ō lō la'ila niha wa fuasō ami. Akha ha Amami andrō si so ba zorugo zangila.

I'ila hadia nilaumi heŵa'ae lō la'ila niha.  
Ya'ia zame'e luo khōmi."

<sup>19</sup>"Bōi mihōna khōmi harato soguna  
khōmi samōsa ba gulidanō. Bōrō me  
ifakiko hama ba howu harato andrō awō  
wa tola ihalō sanagō.

<sup>20</sup>Mi'owuloi khōmi harato ba zorugo.  
Bōrō me tebai i'a hama ba howu harato  
andrō, ba tebai ihalō sanagō.

<sup>21</sup>Bōrō me heza so haratomi ba da'ō gōi  
so dōdōmi!"

<sup>22</sup>"Fandru ba mboto hōrō andrō. Na  
sōkhi hōrōmi, ba mohaga fefu mboto.

<sup>23</sup>Ba na mofōkhō hōrōmi ba ogōmi  
fefu mbotomi. Tobali na ogōmi wandru  
andrō si so ba mbotomi, ha wa'abōlō  
wa'ogōmigōmi andrō!"

<sup>24</sup>"Lō tola mōi enoni zi darua sokhō gofu  
haniha. Na ilau zi manō, i'omasi'ō dania  
zi samōsa ba i'afōkhōi tōdō zi samōsa.  
Ma zui molo'ōlo'ō ia ba zi samōsa ba  
i'ositengagō zi samōsa. Si manō gōi ami.  
Tebai mōi ami enoni khō Lowalangi ba  
enoni gana'a gōi.

<sup>25</sup>Bōrō da'ō mitōngōni; bōi mi'abusi tōdō  
sibai wa'aurimi, hadia ni'a ba nibadumi,  
ba hadia ni'onukhami; tōra moroi ba gō

wa'auri andrō, tōra moroi ba nukha mboto andrō.

<sup>26</sup> Mifaigi wofo andrō si hombohombō ba dalu mbanua. Lō manaru tanōmō ira, lō mamasi, lō mangōhōna ba halasa. Heŵa'ae si manō irorogō ira Amami andrō si so ba zorugo! Hadia lō abōlō molakhōmi ami moroi khōra?

<sup>27</sup> Haniha ba gotaluami zi tola manganau'ō dōfinia bōrō me no i'abusi tōdō?

<sup>28</sup> Hana wa mi'abusi tōdō nukhami? Mifaigi mbunga ladari mbōhō andrō si tumbu ba mbenua. Lō mohalōwō ira ba lō managu,

<sup>29</sup> ba hiza, Razo Salomo andrō fondrege zi kayo, lō mamake nukha si mane fa'asōkhi mbunga andrō!

<sup>30</sup> Ifonukha si sōkhi ndru'u ba mbenua Lowalangi, heŵa'ae du'u andrō tumbu ma'ōkhō ba mahemolu latibo'ō ia ba latunu. Na si manō wamonukha Lowalangi du'u andrō, mendrua manō ami! Ba ya'ami, no ambō sibai famatimi!

<sup>31</sup> Bōi mangiwa dōdōmi wanguma'ō, 'Hadia ni'ada dania', ma 'hadia nibaduda dania', ba 'ma zui hadia ni'onukhada dania'!



<sup>32</sup> Niha si lō aboto ba dōdō Lowalangi zangeregesi tōdō wanōndra si manō. Amami andrō si so ba zorugo no l'ila wa moguna khōmi da'ō fefu.

<sup>33</sup> Tobali, si fōfōna sibai mi'alui hewisa ena'ō Lowalangi zamatōrō fa'aurimi awō wamalua somasi Lowalangi. Na no mi'ofōnai'ō da'ō, ba fefu dania danō bō'ō andrō ba tebe'e khōmi.

<sup>34</sup> Bōrō da'ō, bōi mibusi tōdō zanandrōsa ba ngaluo mahemolu, bōrō me mahemolu so zui gabula dōdō. No abōnō abula dōdōda zi falukha ma'ōkhō, bōi tanōnō sa'ae."

**7**<sup>1</sup> "Bōi mihuku niha bō'ō, fa bōi lhuku ami Lowalangi.

<sup>2</sup> Bōrō me si mane fanguhukumi niha, si manō gōi wanguhuku Lowalangi ami. Fefu zu'asu'a ni'anu'agōmi ba niha, si manō gōi l'anu'a'ō khōmi dania Lowalangi.

<sup>3</sup> Hana wa mi'osisi'ō wahawaha geu olowingō niha bō'ō, ba lō mirasoi mboto geu sesolo ba hōrōmi?

<sup>4</sup> Hana wa miwā'ō ba niha, 'Ohe, da utolo'ō wangeheta wahawaha geu andrō ba hōrōu,' ba hiza sa bakha ba hōrōmi mboto geu sesolo?

<sup>5</sup> He samini tōdō! Ofōnai'ō ua heta mboto geu andrō ba hōrōu, awena ō'ila ba tola ōheta wahawaha geu andrō ba hōrō nawōu.

<sup>6</sup> Bōi mibe'e ba nasu hadia ia ni'amoni'ō, bōrō me ifuli furi mbaginia asu andrō ba ira'u ami. Ba bōi mibe'e manimani ba mbawi, bōrō me ihundrahundra bawi manimani andrō."

<sup>7</sup> "Mi'angandrō ba mitema dania. Mi'alui ba misōndra dania. Mibōkō ba tebokai khōmi mbawa ndrūhō andrō.

<sup>8</sup> Manema niha si lō aetu mangandrō; ba tebokai mbawa ndrūhō ba niha si lō aetu manoko.

<sup>9</sup> Hadia, so ba gotaluami nama same'e kara khō nononia na i'andrō roti ono andrō?

<sup>10</sup> Ma zui ibe'e gulō, na i'andrō gi'a?

<sup>11</sup> Gofu hewisa wa'alōsōkhimi, ba mi'ila sa'atō mibe'e zi sōkhi khō nonomi. Mendrua manō Namami andrō si so ba zorugo. Tatu Ibe'e fefu zi sōkhi, ba niha sangandrō khō-Nia!

<sup>12</sup> Milau khō nawōmi hadia zomasi ami lalau khōmi. Da'ō nōsi gorōisa andrō ba ōsi wamahaō ndra sama'ele'ō."

<sup>13</sup> "Mitōrō mbawa ndrūhō sise'ise andrō, bōrō me saekhu ba narako sa lala ba mbawa ndrūhō sebolō, ba ato niha sanōrō da'ō.

<sup>14</sup> Bawa ndrūhō sise'ise i'ohe niha saekhu ba wa'auri. Lō ato niha sanōrō ya'ia."

<sup>15</sup> "Mi'angelamaisi zama'ele'ō sofaya. Mōi ira khōmi, la'onukha mbu mbiribiri, ba sindruhunia asu gatusa samu'i bakha dōdōra.

<sup>16</sup> Mi'ila ira ba gamuatara. Lō i'owua mbua nagu du'u sodoi, ba lō i'owua mbua ara sa'asa'a mao.

<sup>17</sup> Tōla geu satabō mowua bua si sōkhi, ba tōla geu safuo i'owua mbua si lō sōkhi.

<sup>18</sup> Tōla geu satabō lō i'owua mbua si lō sōkhi, ba tōla geu safuo lō tola i'owua mbua si sōkhi.

<sup>19</sup> Tōla geu si lō sōkhi fowua, la'obō ba latunu.

<sup>20</sup> Si manō gōi zanandrōsa ba zama'ele'ō sofaya andrō. Mi'ila ira ba gamuatara."

<sup>21</sup> "Lō fefu niha sanguma'ō, 'He So'aya, he So'aya,' tola tobali ono mbanua amatōrōwa Lowalangi dania. Ha ya'ira samalua somasi nama-Gu si so ba zorugo zi tobali dania ono mbanua amatōrōwa Lowalangi.

<sup>22</sup> Ba Luo Safuria ato niha sanguma'õ khõ–Gu, 'He So'aya, he So'aya, hadia tenga ba dõi–Mõ mafa'ema duria soroi Lowalangi? Hadia tenga gõi tõi–Mõ ni'oguna'õma wamofanõ bekhu awõ wamazõkhi tandra sahõlihõli dõdõ?'

<sup>23</sup> Ba Utema lira, 'Lõ U'ila ami! Mi'ofanõ ya'ami solau si lõ atulõ!'"

<sup>24</sup> "Samondrondrongo fehede andre, ba solo'õ ya'ia, hulõ niha sonekhe samazõkhi omonia ya'wa ba dete gara nifa'anõ.

<sup>25</sup> Ilau teu sabõlõbõlõ, ba molõ, awõ nangi sabõlõbõlõ samõzi omo andrõ, ba lõ aso'a, me musindro ia ya'wa ba dete gara nifa'anõ.

<sup>26</sup> Niha samondrondrongo fehede–Gu andre ba lõ i'o'õ, hulõ niha si lõ tõdõ samazõkhi omonia ya'wa ba dete gawu.

<sup>27</sup> Na ilau teu, ilau molõ awõ nangi sabõlõbõlõ, ibõzi nomo andrõ ba aso'a. Abõlõbõlõ sibai wa'atekikonia!"

<sup>28</sup> Ba gafuriata me no aefa mamahaõ Yesu, ba oi ahõlihõli dõdõ niha si so ba da'õ wamondrondrongo famahaõ–Nia.

<sup>29</sup> Mamahaõ Yesu si fao lakhõmi, tenga si mane sangila amakhoita andrõ khõra.

**8** <sup>1</sup> Mõi mitou Yesu moroi ba hili, ba ato niha solo'õ Ya'ia.

<sup>2</sup> Me inōtō da'ō tohare samōsa zofōkhō bou auri. Ibalōduhini danō niha andrō wangalulu khō Yesu, imane, "He ama, na omasi Ndra'ugō, tola Ōfadōhō ndra'o."

<sup>3</sup> I'oro'ō danga-Nia Yesu ba wombambaya ya'ia. Imane Yesu, "Omasi Ndra'o. Ya dōhō ndra'ugō!" l'anema'ō ahetā mbou auri andrō ba dōhō ia.

<sup>4</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane khō-Nia Yesu, "Tōngōni, he! Bōi ombakha'ō zalua andre gofu ha'ōkhō. Ae'e khō gere, ena'ō i'a'aro'ō dōdōu wa no dōhō ndra'ugō. Na no aefa da'ō, be'e zumange si mane niwā'ō Moze, ena'ō tobali famaduhu'ō ba niha wa no dōhō ndra'ugō!"

<sup>5</sup> Me numalō Yesu ba Gafana'uma, i'ondrasi la samōsa gomandra zaradadu Roma, ba wangandrō tolo khō-Nia.

<sup>6</sup> "He Ama," imanō komandra zaradadu andrō, "mofōkhō genonigu ba nomo. No mōrō manō bōrō wa'ombuyumbuyu ba nahia wemōrō ba no fondrege wa'afōkhō nitaōgōnia."

<sup>7</sup> "Lau," Imanō Yesu, "mōi Ndra'o dania wamadōhō ya'ia."

<sup>8</sup> Itema li komandra zaradadu andrō, "Bōi sa'ae, Ama, tenga sinangea Ōfakao Ndra'ugō we'amōi ba nomogu. &Wa'ō

manō wehede ba dōhō dania genonigu andrō.

<sup>9</sup> Lō zi lō tola lō u'o'ō li zebua moroi khōgu. Si manō gōi zaradadu si so winaeta tougu, lō tola lō i'o'ō ligu. Na ukaoni ia, 'Aine ba da'e!' ba mōi ia; ba na uŵa'ō ba genonigu, 'Fazōkhi da'e!' maoso ia ifazōkhi."

<sup>10</sup> Ahōli dōdō Yesu me irongo niŵa'ō zaradadu andrō. Andrō lŵa'ō ba niha solo'ō Ya'ia, "Mifondrondrongo! Lō ni'ila-Gu wamati si mane da'e ba gotalua niha Gizera'eli.

<sup>11</sup> Mitōngōni da'e! Ato dania niha soroi ba gaekhula ba ba gatumbukha si fao fa'omuso dōdō khō Gaberahamo, Iza'aki ba Yakobo bakha ba Mbanua si Bohou khō Lowalangi.

<sup>12</sup> Ba ya'ira sindruhu ono mbanua Lowalangi andrō i nitibo'ō baero ba zogōmigōmi dania. Ba da'ō alua wege'ege awō wa'afōkhō."

<sup>13</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane Yesu khō gomandra zaradadu andrō, "Fuli'ō, hadia nifatimō andrō tefalua khōu dania." Ba da'ō sibai i'anema'ō dōhō wōkhō genoni andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Mōi Yesu ba nomo Wetero. Ba da'ō l'ila mofōkhō fogikhi matua Wetero ira alawe, no so ia ba naha wemōrō.

<sup>15</sup> Ibabaya dangania Yesu ba dōhō wōkhōnia andrō. Maoso ia we'amōi enoni Yesu.

<sup>16</sup> Me ahatō tanō owi, ato niha sobekhu ni'ohe khō Yesu. Faoma fehede-Nia manō ifoloi mbekhu awō wa'lfadōhō zofōkhō andrō Yesu.

<sup>17</sup> Me Ifalua da'ō fefu Yesu, ba alua zi mane niwā'ō Yesaya sama'ele'ō, imane, "Itaōgō wamakaoda ba ifadōhō fefu wōkhōda."

<sup>18</sup> Ato sibai niha samasui Yesu. Me l'ila ira fefu Yesu, lwā'ō khō ndra nifahaō-Nia ena'ō mōi ira yefo nidanō.

<sup>19</sup> Samōsa zangila amakhoita zangondrasi Ya'ia sanguma'ō, "He Guru, omasi ndra'o u'o'ō Ndra'ugō gofu heza!"

<sup>20</sup> Itema linia Yesu, "So dōgi ba nasu gatusa, ba so gazuni ba wofo, ba Ono Niha nifatenge Lowalangi, lō khō-Nia nahia wemōrō ba wolombase."

<sup>21</sup> Samōsa ba gotalua zolo'ō Ya'ia zanguma'ō, "He Tuha, tehegō khōgu wangawuli ba wogo'o amagu."

<sup>22</sup> Ite ma linia Yesu, "O'ō ndra'o, akha lako'o zi mate khōra niha si mate."

<sup>23</sup> Mōi ba dundraha Yesu ba fao khō-Nia ndra nifahaō-Nia.

<sup>24</sup> I'anema'ō so nangi sabōlōbōlō sibai ba mbaŵa irege ebuā ndrulu samōzi tundraha. Me inōtō da'ō no llau mōrō Yesu.

<sup>25</sup> Mōi khō-Nia ndra nifahaō-Nia wanusugi Ya'ia. "He So'aya! Tolo, orifiga! Tekiko ndra'aga!" lamanō we'ao.

<sup>26</sup> Imane Yesu, "Hana wa'ata'u ami? Ambō famatimi!" Aefa da'ō muzizio Yesu ba Ifahono nangi awō ndrulu. Awena ahono sibai nidanō.

<sup>27</sup> Fefu niha si so ba da'ō oi ahōlihōli dōdōra. Lamane, "Haniha niha andre, angi ba dulu la'o'ō li-Nia!"

<sup>28</sup> Irugi Yesu yefo mbaŵa ba mbanua Gadara. Ba da'ō laba'a la darua niha sobekhu samu'i sibai. La'otarai lewatō ba oi ata'u niha wanōrō lala andrō.

<sup>29</sup> Mu'ao ira, "He Ono Lowalangi, hadia nilau-Mō khōma? Hadia omasi'Ō Ōhuku ndra'aga? Hiza, tenga inōtō nasa?"

<sup>30</sup> Lō arōu moroi ba da'ō, so ngawawa mbawi sangalui gōra.



<sup>31</sup> La'andrō bekhu andrō khō Yesu, "Na omasi Ōfofanō ndra'aga, fatengega ba mbawi andrō."

<sup>32</sup> Imane Yesu, "Mi'ofanō!" Larōi bekhu niha andrō lasaŵa ngawawa mbawi. Lafazaumba si tou ira bawi andrō moroi ba ngōfi mbaho, adōlō ba mbaŵa, alōmō ba mate.

<sup>33</sup> Moloji zanaro bawi andrō lasaŵa mbanua, ba latutunō fefu hadia zi no alua ba niha si darua andrō sobekhu.

<sup>34</sup> Ba fefu niha ba mbanua da'ō gōi mōi lafaondragō Yesu. Ba me la'ila Yesu, la'andrō sibai khō–Nia ena'ō Irōi mbanuara andrō.

**9**<sup>1</sup> Mōi yaŵa ba dundraha Yesu, l'ōtō mbaŵa mangawuli la ba mbanua–Nia.

<sup>2</sup> Ba da'ō la'ohe khō–Nia samōsa niha sombuyumbuyu si no tolea yaŵa ba naha wemōrō. l'ila wamati niha andrō Yesu. Andrō wa lŵa'ō ba niha sombuyumbuyu andrō, "Bōi ata'ufi, ono–Gu! No te'efa'ō horōu!"

<sup>3</sup> Ira sangila amakhoita si so ba da'ō lamane khō nawōra, "l'o'aya Lowalangi Niha andrō!"

<sup>4</sup> l'ila gera'erara andrō Yesu, andrō wa lŵa'ō, "Hana wa lō sōkhi gera'erami?"

<sup>5</sup> Heza zabōlō aoha wanguma'ō, 'No te'efa'ō horōu', ma zui 'Faoso ba owaōwaō?'

<sup>6</sup> Ba iada'e U'oroma'ō khōmi wa Ono Niha, mofa'abōlō ba gulidanō andre ba wangefa'ō horō." Aefa da'ō Imane Yesu ba niha sombuyumbuyu andrō, "Faoso, fezaŵa dufou ba fuli'ō!"

<sup>7</sup> Maoso niha sombuyumbuyu andrō mangawuli ia ba nomonia.

<sup>8</sup> Me la'ila niha sato zalua andrō, ba ata'u ira ba lasuno Lowalangi same'e fa'abōlō sebua andrō ba niha.

<sup>9</sup> Aefa da'ō Irōi Yesu nahia andrō. Fatua mowaōwaō la nasa, l'ila samōsa niha sanema beo, sotōi Matai'o, si dadao ba gōdonia. Imane Yesu khōnia, "Aine o'ō Ndra'o!" Ba muzizio Matai'o andrō i'o'ō Yesu.

<sup>10</sup> Ba me manga Yesu ba nomo Matai'o, tohare zanema beo sato ba niha si so horō fao manga khō Yesu ba ira nifahaō-Nia.

<sup>11</sup> So ndra Farizai'o sangila da'ō. Andrō lasofu khō ndra nifahaō Yesu, "Hana wa manga gurumi ba gotalua niha si so horō awō zanema beo?"

<sup>12</sup> Irongo Yesu wanofu da'ō, ba Imane wanema li, "Lō moguna zame'e daludalu ba niha si lō fōkhō, ha ba niha sofōkhō.

<sup>13</sup> Mifareso hadia geluaha ayati Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō andre: 'Fa'ahakhō dōdō zomasi-Do, tenga sumange.' Bōrō me mōi Ndra'o tenga ba wogaoni niha sanguma'ō no sōkhi ia, no ba wogaoni niha ni'o'aya."

<sup>14</sup> Aefa da'ō tohare ndra nifahaō Yohane Samayagō Idanō khō Yesu. Lasofu khō-Nia, "Hana ndra'aga awō ndra Farizai'o andrō malau wuasō, ba hana ndra nifahaō-Mō lō'ō?"

<sup>15</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Hewisa gera'erami? Hadia tola abu dōdō zi mōi ba walōwā na fatua so awōra marafule? Tatu lō'ō! Hiza so ginōtō dania wa tehalō marafule andrō moroi khōra. Awena dania fuasō ira ba ginōtō da'ō.

<sup>16</sup> Lō hadōi niha sombalo nukha si bohōu ba mbaru satua. Bōrō me asika dania mbaru andrō bōrō mbalobalo da'ō irege itugu ebua zasikania.

<sup>17</sup> Si manō gōi lō hadōi niha samaduwa agu si bohōu ba naha nagu satua nifazōkhi moroi ba guli gurifō si no atua. Na ilau zi manō ba asika nahia nagu andrō. Aduwa nagu ba tebai gōi nifake sa'ae nahia andrō.

Agu si bohōu ena'ō labe'e ba naha nagu si bohōu gōi, ena'ō sōkhi ma'afefu."

<sup>18</sup> Me fahuhuo na Yesu khō ndra nifahaō Yohane Samayagō Idanō, ba tohare zondrōnia'ō ba gosali andrō mangalulu fōna Yesu, imane, "No mate nonogu alawe. Tolodo, ae'e ba nomo wombambaya ya'ia ena'ō ifuli auri."

<sup>19</sup> Mofanō Yesu fao la ba zondrōnia'ō naha wangandrō andrō. Fao gōi ndra nifahaō-Nia.

<sup>20</sup> Gasagasa da'ō so ndra alawe si no felendrua fakhe mofōkhō sendro talu. Ihatō'ō ia ba ibabaya gahe mbaru Yesu.

<sup>21</sup> Imane dōdōnia, "He ha ubabaya gahe mbaru-Nia, ba tatu dōhō ndra'o."

<sup>22</sup> Ifaigi furi Yesu. Ba me l'ila ndra alawe andrō, Imane Yesu khōnia, "Bōi busi dōdōu ono-Gu! Me faduhu dōdōu khō-Gu, ba dōhō ndra'ugō!" Ba i'anema'ō dōhō ndra alawe andrō.

<sup>23</sup> Irugi Yesu nomo zondrōnia'ō ba gosali andrō. Bada'ō l'ila so zolau sinunō ba zi mate awō niha sato si faguagua.

<sup>24</sup> "Mi'ae'e baero fefu!" Imanō khōra Yesu, "Ono alawe andre tenga si mate; si mōrō ia." Ba la'igi'ō Yesu ba niwa'ō-Nia andrō.

<sup>25</sup> Me momōi ira baero, mōi si bakha Yesu ba Igogohe danga nono alawe andrō. I'anema'ō maoso nono alawe andrō ba ilau muzizio.

<sup>26</sup> Tehōngō duria andrō ba zi fasui banua da'ō.

<sup>27</sup> Me mofanō Yesu, ba so darua niha sau'a solo'ōlo'ō Ya'ia. Mu'ao ira lamane, "He ma'uwu Dawido, hakhōsi tōdō ndra'aga!"

<sup>28</sup> Me mōi Yesu ba nomo, ba la'ondrasi la niha sau'a andrō. Isofu khōra Yesu, "Hadia faduhu dōdōmi wa tola Ufadōhō ami?" "Faduhu dōdōma, Ama!" lamanō wanema li.

<sup>29</sup> Ibabaya hōrōra Yesu ba Imane, "Bōrō me mamati ami, ba ya alua nidōnadōnami andrō."

<sup>30</sup> I'anema'ō la'ila niha. Aefa da'ō Itenaŵa sibaŵa ira Yesu ena'ō lō la'ombakha'ō zalua andrō gofu ha'ōkhō.

<sup>31</sup> Ba mofanō ira, la'ombakha'ō duria Yesu ba danō andrō ma'asagōrō.

<sup>32</sup> Me mofanō ndra nifahaō andrō, so zolohe khō Yesu samōsa niha si lō hede, nifa'u'u wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi.

<sup>33</sup> Me lfofanō wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō Yesu, i'anema'ō tola muhede niha andrō.

Oi ahōli dōdō niha sangila da'ō. Lamane wanguma'ō, "Lō irai ma'ila zi mane da'e ba niha Gizera'eli!"

<sup>34</sup> Ba hiza, lamane ira Farizai'o, "Salaŵa wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi zame'e khōnia fa'abōlō ba wamofanō fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō."

<sup>35</sup> Ifasui Yesu wanōrō i'otarai nina mbanua si sambua numalō ba mbanua tanō bō'ō, ba moroi ba zi sambua banua numalō ba mbanua tanō bō'ō. Mamahaō la ba gosali, ba wangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō sanandrōsa ba wamatōrō Lowalangi. Ifadōhō gōi zofōkhō ba fefu ngawalō wa'atebai.

<sup>36</sup> Me l'ila niha sato andrō, ahakhō dōdō–Nia ira, bōrō me sabu tōdō ba si tebai. Hulō mbiribiri si lō kubalo ira.

<sup>37</sup> Imane Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia, "Ebolo sibai mbasitō, ba lō ato zohalōwō.

<sup>38</sup> Bōrō da'ō mi'andrō khō zokhō kabu andrō ena'ō ifatenge niha samasi ba mbolo nowinia."

**10** <sup>1</sup> Samuza ma'ōkhō Ikaoni nifahaō–Nia andrō si felendrua Yesu ena'ō owulo. Ibe'e khōra wa'abōlō ba wamofanō fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi awō wamadōhō fefu ngawalō wōkhō ba fa'atebai.

<sup>2</sup> Tōitōi zi felendrua andrō: si fōfōna, Simoni (nifotōi gōi Fetero), awō dalifusōnia Andrea, aefa da'ō Yakobo ba talifusōnia Yohane, ono Zebedai'o ira.

<sup>3</sup> Filifo ba Batolomai'o, Toma ba Matai'o sanema beo, awō Yakobo ono Galifai'o ba Tada'i'o,

<sup>4</sup> Simoni niha si barani andrō ba Yuda banua Gariota si manga mbōli Yesu.

<sup>5</sup> Ifatenge Yesu ndra nifahaō si felendrua andrō, ba latema moroi khō-Nia menemene, "Bōi mi'ae'e ba mbanua niha si tenga Yahudi. Bōi gōi mi'ae'e ba mbanua niha Zamaria.

<sup>6</sup> Mi'ae'e ba niha Gizera'eli, mendrua manō ba zi no elungu.

<sup>7</sup> Mi'ombakha'ō khōra wa no Ibōrōtaigō iada'e wamatōrō Lowalangi.

<sup>8</sup> Mifadōhō zofōkhō; mi'orifi niha si mate; mifadōhō niha sobou auri; ba mifofanō wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi. No mitema da'ō fefu tenga ni'ōli. Bōrō da'ō, mibe'e gōi ba niha.

<sup>9</sup> Bōi mi'ohe gana'a, ma firō, ma zui kefe loga.

<sup>10</sup> Bōi gōi mi'ohe mbolabola naha gefe buala. Bōi mi'ohe dua nga'ōrō mbarumi ba wofanō, he badagahe ma si'o bōi

mi'ohe. Bōrō me sohalōwō, no sinangeania tebōnōkhi mbalazonia.

<sup>11</sup> Na mirugi nina mbanua ba ma banua, mi'alui ba da'ō niha sanema ya'ami. Mi'iagō khōnia irugi mofanō zui ami moroi ba da'ō.

<sup>12</sup> Na mirugi nomo andrō ba mimane, 'Ya Itolo ami So'aya.'

<sup>13</sup> Na latema'ō ami niha so'omo andrō, ba akha torōi wangowaimi andrō khōra. Ba na lō omasi ira latema ami, akha mihalō mangawuli howuhowu andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Na so nomo ma zui banua si lō manema ya'ami ma lō latema duria andrō nifa'emami, mirōi nahia andrō ba mi'anotogō gawugawu ba gahemi.

<sup>15</sup> Mitōngōni! Ba Luo Safuria, aoha l'efa'ō horō mbanua Zodoma awō Gomora Lowalangi moroi ba niha mbanua andrō!"

<sup>16</sup> "Mitōngōni da'e: Ufatenge ami hulō mbiribiri si lō fa'abōlō ba gotalua nasu gata samu'i. Mi'angelama hulō gulō ba ya atulō dōdōmi hulō marafadi.

<sup>17</sup> Mi'angelama, so niha sonda'u ya'ami ba la'ohe ami fōna zanguhuku ba agama. Lafakao ami ba nahia wangandrō.

<sup>18</sup> La'ohe ami fōna zamatōrō ba razo bōrō Ndra'o. Da'ō ginōtō khōmi ba



wamaduhu'ō Ya'o ba niha si lō aboto ba dōdō Lowalangi.

<sup>19</sup> Na la'ohe ami ba wanguhuku, bōi ata'u ami hadia niwā'ōmi, ma hemiwisa wehede. Hadia zinangea miwā'ō, la'ombakha'ō khōmi dania faudu ba ginōtōnia.

<sup>20</sup> Bōrō me si hede dania ba ginōtō da'ō tenga ya'ami, no Eheha Nama si so ba zorugo.

<sup>21</sup> Alua dania wa si fatalifusō samōsa zame'e talifusōnia nibunu. Si manō gōi zalua ba gotaluara nama faoma ononia. Ilawā nama awō ninania iraono, ba ibe'e nibunu zatuania andrō.

<sup>22</sup> La'afōkhōi tōdō ami fefu niha bōrō me mi'o'ō Ndra'o. Ba hiza, si lō farōi irugi gamozua, da'ō ni'orifi.

<sup>23</sup> Na lafakao ami ba zi sambua banua, mi'oloi ba mbanua bō'ō. U'ombakha'ō khōmi: Lō nasa dania sawai mi'ohalōwōgōi halōwōmi ba mbanua niha Gizera'eli fefu, i'anema'ō tohare Nono Niha.

<sup>24</sup> Lō ebua nifaha'ō moroi ba zamaha'ō, ba enoni lō ebua moroi khō zangoni ya'ia.

<sup>25</sup> Na samōsa nifahaō tobali samahaō ba samōsa enoni tobali sangoni, no tobōnō khōra da'ō. Na no labe'e tōi zatua baomo Mbelesebu, lō mendrua manō nōsi

nomonia. Labe'e khōra dōi sabōlō lō sōkhi gōi!"

<sup>26</sup> "Bōi mi'ata'ufi niha. Hadia zi tobini, lō tola lō'ō oroma, ba hadia nibini'ō lō tola lō'ō tefa'ele'ō dania.

<sup>27</sup> Hadia niwā'ō–Gu khōmi ba zogōmigōmi, miwā'ō ba zohaga. Hadia ningōngōgō–Gu ba dalingami, mituriaigō ena'ō oi larongo niha!

<sup>28</sup> Bōi mi'ata'ufi niha samunu boto, bōrō me lō fa'abōlōra wamunu noso. Mi'ata'ufi Lowalangi si tola mamunu boto ba he gōi noso bakha ba narako.

<sup>29</sup> Tola mu'ōli dombua ziliwī, ha sambua se mbōli. Ba hewā'ae si manō tebai atoru tou ba danō zambua wofo na lō ofōna Itehegō Amami andrō.

<sup>30</sup> No mu'era i wa'oya rozi mbu ba hōgōmi.

<sup>31</sup> Bōrō da'ō bōi mi'ata'ufi! Abōlō ebua mbōlimi khō Lowalangi moroi ba mbōli ziliwī andrō!"

<sup>32</sup> "Haniha zamaduhu'ō fōna niha sato, wa nifahaō–Gu ia, si manō gōi Ufaduhu'ō ia fōna nama–Gu andrō si so ba zorugo.

<sup>33</sup> Ba haniha zangosilō'ōgō fōna niha wa nifahaō–Gu ia, U'osilō'ōgō gōi ia dania fōna Nama–Gu andrō si so ba zorugo."

<sup>34</sup> "Bōi miwā'ō tōdōmi wa ba wolohe fa'atulō mōi Ndra'o ba gulidanō. Tenga fa'atulō ni'ohe–Gu no fa'udusa.

<sup>35</sup> Tohare Ndra'o irege fa'udu nono matua khō namania, ba ono alawe fa'udu ia khō ninania, umōnō ira alawe fa'udu ira ninania matuania.

<sup>36</sup> Si tobali udu sebua no ōsi nomo samōsa.

<sup>37</sup> Niha sangomasi'ō amania ba inania tōra moroi wangomasi'ōnia Ya'o, tenga sinangea nifahaō–Gu. Si manō gōi zangomasi'ō ononia matua ma ononia alawe tōra moroi wangomasi'ōnia Ya'o, tenga sinangea nifahaō–Gu ia.

<sup>38</sup> Niha si lō omasi molu'i rōfania ba wolo'ō Ya'o tenga sinangea tobali nifahaō–Gu.

<sup>39</sup> Haniha zobelegō nosonia, da'ō zaetu noso, ba haniha zaetu noso bōrō Ndra'o, no ibelegō nosonia dania niha andrō."

<sup>40</sup> "Haniha zanema ya'ami, no latema Ndra'odo. Ba haniha zanema Ya'o, no gōi itema zamatenge Ya'o.

<sup>41</sup> Niha sanema'ō tengetenge Lowalangi bōrō me no tengetenge Lowalangi ia, itema luonia si mane luo niha tengetenge Lowalangi. Niha sanema'ō samalua somasi

Lowalangi, bōrō me samalua somasi Lowalangi ia, itema luonia si mane nibe'e ba niha samalua somasi Lowalangi.

<sup>42</sup> Gofu haniha zamabadugō he ha sambawa idanō ba gotalua niha side'ide andre, bōrō me no nifahaō–Gu ia, itema luonia -- mi'amati ba wehede andre!"

**11** <sup>1</sup> Me no aefa lbe'e menemene andrō Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia, Irōi nahia andrō. Numalō la wanuriaigō turia wangorifi khō Lowalangi, moroi ba zi sambua banua numalō ba mbanua sahatō ba da'ō.

<sup>2</sup> Irongo Yohane duria Yesu andrō me so ia nasa bakha ba gurunga. Andrō ifatenge ndra nifahaōnia khō Yesu ba wanofu da'e,

<sup>3</sup> "Hadia Ya'ugō zi tohare andrō, ma zui so nasa niha bō'ō nibaloima?"

<sup>4</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Mi'ae'e mi'ombakhaō khō Yohane hadia nirongo awō ni'ilami:

<sup>5</sup> Ifuli i'ila niha sau'a, niha sombuyumbuyu tola ifuli mowaōwaō, dōhō mbou auri, safiso ifuli irongo li niha, si no mate ifuli auri, ba Turia Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi laturiaigō ba niha si numana.

<sup>6</sup> Ya'ahowu niha si lō fatuwu khō–Gu!"

<sup>7</sup> Me no mofanō nifahaō Yohane andrō, Ibōrōtaigō fahuhuo Yesu ba niha sato si

so ba da'ō sanandrōsa khō Yohane. Imane Yesu, "Hadia ni'ilami ba danō si mate na mōi ami khō Yohane? Hadia du'u nifaheu nangi?

<sup>8</sup> Hadia sindruhunua nifaigimi? Hadia niha sonukha si sōkhi? Niha si mane da'ō so ba nomo Razo!

<sup>9</sup> Hadia sindruhunua zomasi ami mi'ila, na mōi ami khō Yohane? Hadia sama'ele'ō ia? Sindruhu niwā'ō-Gu khōmi, tōra moroi ba zama'ele'ō Yohane andrō!

<sup>10</sup> Ya'ia niwā'ō andrō ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, 'Tengetenge-Gu da'ō, iwā'ō Lowalangi, Ofōna Ufatenge ia ba wamokai lala khōu.'

<sup>11</sup> Mitōngōni! Ba gulidanō andre lō si mane fa'ebua Yohane Samayagō Idanō. Ba hewā'ae si manō, fondrege zide'ide ba gamatōrōwā Lowalangi, abōlō ebua moroi khō Yohane.

<sup>12</sup> I'otarai mbōrōta wanuriaigō Yohane irugi da'e, latimbagō wamatōrō Lowalangi andrō niha somasi mangokhōgō ya'ia faoma fa'abōlōra.

<sup>13</sup> Huku agama Yehuda nibe'e Moze ba ira sama'ele'ō fōna irugi we'aso Yohane, no lafa'ele'ō zanandrōsa ba wamatōrō Lowalangi.

<sup>14</sup> Na faduhu dōdōmi ba duria nifa'emara andrō, si fōfōna lō tola lō'ō mi'ila wa Yohane andrō no Elia si no lafa'ele'ō fōna.

<sup>15</sup> Na so dalingami ba wamondrongo, ya mifondrondrongo!

<sup>16</sup> Faoma hadia Ufaedogō niha ba ginōtō iada'e? Hulō ndraono ira si so ba fasa; si samōsa mu'ao ia khō nawōnia,

<sup>17</sup> 'Malau zinunō ba walōwā khōmi, ba hiza lō omasi ami manari! Ma'anunōisi zinunō ba zi mate, ba lō omasi ami me'e!'

<sup>18</sup> Tohare Yohane -- ba fuasō ia ba lō mamadu agu; ba hiza lamane niha, 'Niha sobekhu!'

<sup>19</sup> Iada'e tohare Nono Niha andrō -- manga ba mamadu la, ba lamane niha, 'Mifaigi atō niha da'ō! Niha solu'alu'a, si mabumabu, awō-Nia zanema beo ba awō niha si so horō.' Ba hewā'ae si manō fa'atuatua Lowalangi andrō oroma ba halōwō-Nia."

<sup>20</sup> Aefa da'ō Ibōrōgō Yesu wangeherai banua ba zi no llau tandra sahōlihōli dōdō soya. Bōrō me niha ba mbanua andrō lō omasi ira lafalalini gera erara ba wondrōi horō.

<sup>21</sup> "Alai ndra'ugō Khorazi! Ba alai ndra'ugō Betisa'ida! Na tandra sahōlihōli dōdō

andrō nifalua khōmi, tefalua ba Diro ba ba Zidona, no ara lafake nukha satua ba lahawui awu hōgōra awō mbotora, ba wangoroma wa no lafalalini gera'erara!

<sup>22</sup> Mitōngōni, ba Luo Safuria abōlō ihakhōsi tōdō Lowalangi niha Diro awō Zidona andrō moroi khōmi!

<sup>23</sup> Ya'ugō, Kafana'uma! Hadia, la'alaŵa'ō ndra'ugō irugi zorugo? Lō'ō! Hiza, latibo'ō ndra'ugō na'i ba narako! Na tandra sahōlihōli dōdō andrō nifalua khōmi no alua ba Zodoma, so nasa Zodoma andrō irugi ma'ōkhō!

<sup>24</sup> Mitōngōni, ba Luo Safuria, abōlō ihakhōsi tōdō Zodoma andrō moroi khōmi!"

<sup>25</sup> Me inōtō da'ō mangandrō Yesu, "He Ama, So'aya sokhō tanō ba banua! U'andrō saohagōlō khō-U me lō Ō'oroma'ō fefu da'ō ba niha sonekhe awō zatuatua. No Ōforoma'ō ia ba niha si lō fa'atuatua.

<sup>26</sup> Da'ō sa zangomusoi'ō tōdō Nama."

<sup>27</sup> "Fefu hadia ia no lbe'e ba danga-Gu Ama-Gu. Ba lō sangila Ono andrō, baero Nama. Ba lō sangila Ama andrō, baero Nono, ba ba niha ni'ombakha'ō Nono andrō, Ama-Nia.

<sup>28</sup> Mi'aine khō-Gu, ya'ami fefu si no erege tōdō ba wolohe noro sabua; Ufolombase ami.

<sup>29</sup> Mi'o'ō niwā'ō-Gu awō wamahaō-Gu. No sebolo tōdō ba si sōkhi tōdō Ndra'o. Da'ō mbōrō wa misōndra wolombase.

<sup>30</sup> No sangomuso'i'ō tōdō wehede-Gu khōmi, ba noro saoha nifalu'i'ō-Gu khōmi."

**12** <sup>1</sup> Me samuza luo Sabato, Itōrō Yesu zinga kabu nagu. Me inōtō da'ō, no olofo sibai ndra nifahaō-Nia. Andrō wa maoso ira lahalō ngalai gandru ba la'a.

<sup>2</sup> Me la'ila ira Farizai'o da'ō, lasofu khō Yesu, "Faigi! No lasawō huku agama ira nifahaō-Mō. Lalau zi tebai mulau ba luo Sabato."

<sup>3</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Hadia lō irai mibaso hadia nilau Dawido me olofo ia?

<sup>4</sup> Mōi ia bakha ba Nomo Lowalangi, ba i'a roti si no mube'e sumange khō Lowalangi. Ba molo'ō huku agama niha Yehuda tebai la'a roti andrō niha sato -- baero gere.

<sup>5</sup> Hadia, lō irai gōi mibaso ba huku agama nibe'e Moze, wa ero'ero luo Sabato ira Ere sohalōwō ba Nomo Zo'aya, lasawō gamakhoita luo Sabato, ba lō sa'atō mube'e salara?



<sup>6</sup> Mitōngōni hadia niwā'ō andre: no so ba da'e zi tōra moroi ba Nomo Zo'aya.

<sup>7</sup> No musura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō: fa'ahakhō dōdō zomasi Ndra'o, tenga sumange urifō. Na aboto ba dōdōmi niwā'ō andrō, tatu lō mibe'e mosala zi lō sala.

<sup>8</sup> Bōrō me Ono Niha andrō ba no So'aya sokhō luo Sabato."

<sup>9</sup> Irōi niha andrō Yesu mōi la ba gosali.

<sup>10</sup> Ba da'ō so niha si mate dambai tanga. So zomasi mangalani Yesu, lasofu khō-Nia, "Hadia tola mamadōhō fōkhō ba luo Sabato?"

<sup>11</sup> Ite ma li Yesu, "Na so ba gotaluami zokhō biribiri, ba na aekhu mbiribiri andrō ba dōgi ba luo Sabato, hadia lō idōni yawā mbiribiri andrō moroi ba dōgi?"

<sup>12</sup> Tatu abōlō ebua mbōli niha moroi ba mbiribiri! Eluahania, tola mutolo niha ba luo Sabato."

<sup>13</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane Yesu ba niha si mate dambai tanga andrō, "Oro'ō dangau." I'oro'ō dangania niha andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Ba hiza, larōi gosali ira Farizai'o, mamagōlō ira ba wamunu Yesu.

<sup>15</sup> Aboto ba dōdō Yesu wa omasi ndra Farizai'o andrō wolau khō-Nia si lō sōkhi.

Bōrō da'ō mofanō Yesu ba ato niha solo'ō Ya'ia. Ba Ifadōhō fefu zofōkhō.

<sup>16</sup> Awō wa lŵa'ō khōra bōi la'ombakha'ō da'ō ba niha bō'ō.

<sup>17</sup> Ba zi manō alua niŵa'ō Lowalangi nifa'ema Yesaya sama'ele'ō,

<sup>18</sup> "Da'e dengetenge–Gu si no Utuyu, ni'omasi'ō–Gu ba si faudu ba dōdō–Gu. Ube'e khō–Nia Geheha–Gu, ba Ya'ia dania zanuriaigō fa'atulō–Gu ba soi fefu.

<sup>19</sup> Lō mu'ao la ba lō gōi fasoso, lō l'ebua'ō li–Nia ba lala sebua.

<sup>20</sup> Lō Ifatō lewuō si no aleu, lō Ibunu wandru sanimbonimbo. Fasōndra la irugi alua wa'atulō,

<sup>21</sup> ba fefu soi manōtōna khō–Nia."

<sup>22</sup> Aefa da'ō so zolohe khō Yesu niha sau'a ba si lō hede. No i'u'uni ia fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi. Ifadōhō ia Yesu irege tola fahuhuo ba tola i'ila niha.

<sup>23</sup> Oi ahōli dōdō niha sato ba lamane, "Te Ya'ia Nono Dawido andrō si no mufabu'u?"

<sup>24</sup> Me larongo da'ō ira Farizai'o, ba latema li wanguma'ō, "Ifofanō wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi niha da'e, bōrō me no ibe'e khō–Nia wa'abōlō Belesebu."

<sup>25</sup> I'ila Yesu gera'era dōdō ndra Farizai'o andrō. Andrō wa Imane khōra, "Na no

mango'ongo'oto niha ba zi sambua soi, ba lō fa'anau gōlō soi da'ō. Sambua mbanua ba ma fongambatō sadudu si fa'emali khō nawōra, lō ara tekiko.

<sup>26</sup> Si manō gōi ba gamatōrōwa Gafōkha na ifofanō zi sambawa awōnia si sambawa, ba no fabali ira, ba lō ara tō adudu.

<sup>27</sup> Mimane, tola Ufofanō wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi bōrō me no ibe'e khō–Gu wa'abōlō Belesebu. Na si manō, heza moroi latema wa'abōlō solo'ō khōmi ba wamofanō fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi? Solo'ō ya'ami andrō zangoroma wa lō duhu niwa'ōmi!

<sup>28</sup> Eheha Lowalangi andrō zame'e khō–Gu fa'abōlō ba wamofanō fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi. Eluahania, no Ibōrōtaigō wamatōrō–Nia Lowalangi ba gotaluami.

<sup>29</sup> Hewisa wa tola mōi niha ba nomo zabōlō ba wo'anagōi ya'ia, na lō ua mubōbō zabōlō andrō? Awena dania tola irabu fefu harato andrō.

<sup>30</sup> Niha si lō fao khō–Gu, ba no si fa'udu khō–Gu. Ba niha si lō mangozara awō–Gu, ba no samazaewe!

<sup>31</sup> Bōrō da'ō, ya aboto ba dōdōmi, na ifalua horō niha ba iwa'ō wehede fango'aya, tola te'efa'ō khōnia!

<sup>32</sup> Ba na i'o'aya Geheha Lowalangi, ba tebai te'efa'ō khōnia! Na so niha sanguma'ō hadia ia ba wolaña Ono Niha, ba tola te'efa'ō khōnia, ba na i'o'aya Geheha Lowalangi, ba tebai te'efa'ō khōnia, he iada'e ba he gōi dania ba luō safuria!"

<sup>33</sup> "Ba wanōndra bua si sōkhi, lō tola lō atabō zinanōnia. Na lō atabō zinanō ba lō gōi sōkhi mbuania. Bōrō me ba mbuania oroma na atabō ba na lō'ō zinanō.

<sup>34</sup> Ya'ami niha si lō sōkhi! Hewisa wa mi'ila miña'ō zi sōkhi, me no si lō sōkhi ami? Bōrō me hadia zi so ba dōdō da'ō zalua ba mbawa!

<sup>35</sup> Alua zi sōkhi ba dōdō niha si sōkhi, bōrō me no niha si sōkhi ia. Ba alua zi lō sōkhi ba niha si lō sōkhi, bōrō me lō sōkhi dōdōnia.

<sup>36</sup> Andrō, mitōngōni da'e, ba Luo Safuria, ilu'i fefu wehede si lō sōkhi niña'ōnia zamōsana.

<sup>37</sup> Bōrō me fehedemi zamōsana ni'oguna'ō ba wangetu'ō hadia fasala ami ba ma lō'ō."

<sup>38</sup> Aefa da'ō lamane ira sangila amakhoita awō ndra Farizai'o, "He Guru, omasi

ndra'aga ma'ila Ōfazōkhi dandra sahōlihōli dōdō."

<sup>39</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Ha wa'alōsōkhi ba ha wa'afaito niha ba ginōtō andre!" "Mi'andrō ena'ō Ufazōkhi dandra sahōlihōli dōdō. Tebai! Lō Ube'e khōmi dandra sahōlihōli dōdō baero dandra andrō salua khō Yona.

<sup>40</sup> Tōlu ngaluo, tōlu mbongi so Yona ba dalu gi'a. Si manō gōi Nono Niha, l'iagō narō danō tōlu ngaluo tōlu mbongi.

<sup>41</sup> Ba Luo Safuria dania, maoso mbanua Niniwe fao niha ba gōtō da'e mōi ba wanguhuku. No lafalalini gera'erara niha Niniwe me larongo huhuo Yona. Ba hiza, ba da'e no so zabōlō ebua moroi khō Yona!

<sup>42</sup> Dania ba Luo Safuria, maoso dania Ratu moroi Raya, sangadugō ya'ami. Bōrō me no irongo wamahaō Zalomo satuatua andrō, ba no mowaōwaō ia moroi ba mbalō danō. Ba hiza ba da'e no so zabōlō ebua moroi khō Razo Salomo!"

<sup>43</sup> "Na irōi niha eheha si lō sōkhi, ba idōrōdōrōi nahia sotufotufu ba wangalui nahia wolombase. Ba hiza lō isōndra.

<sup>44</sup> Bōrō da'ō imane eheha si lō sōkhi andrō, 'Mangawuli ndra'o ba nahiagu si no

urōi.' Ba me irugi nomō andrō, i'ila lō ōsi, no muhaogō ba mufa'anō.

<sup>45</sup> Tobali mōi geheha si lō sōkhi andrō awō wa i'ohe dafitu geheha tanō bō'ō, sabōlō lō sōkhi moroi khōnia. Aefa da'ō mōi ira ba niha andrō, torōi ira ba da'ō. Ba itugu abōlō wa'alōsōkhi niha andrō. Da'ō gōi dania zalua ba niha si lō sōkhi ba ginōtō da'e."

<sup>46</sup> Me fahuhuo na Yesu ba niha sato, tohare nina–Nia awō ndra talifusō–Nia. No muzizio ira baero, omasi ira fahuhuo khō–Nia.

<sup>47</sup> Samōsa ba gotalua niha sato andrō zanguma'ō khō Yesu, "He Ama! So baero nina–U awō ndra talifusō–U. Omasi ira fahuhuo khō–U."

<sup>48</sup> Ite ma li Yesu, "Haniha nina–Gu? Ba haniha dalifusō–Gu?"

<sup>49</sup> Ituturu ndra nifahaō–Nia ba Imane, "Mifaigi, da'e nina–Gu ba ira talifusō–Gu.

<sup>50</sup> Niha samalua somasi nama–Gu si so ba zorugo, da'ō dalifusō–Gu matua ba talifusō–Gu alawe awō nina–Gu."

**13** <sup>1</sup> Me luo da'ō, mofanō Yesu moroi ba nomo mōi la ba zinga mbaŵa ba dumadao la ba da'ō.

<sup>2</sup> Ato niha sowulo samasui Yesu. Andrō mōi la yaŵa ba dundraha; dumadao la, ba niha sato andrō muzizio ba zinga mbaŵa.

<sup>3</sup> Oya Ifahaō ira faoma amaedola. "So samōsa zohalōwō ba danō samazaewe tanōmō," si manō wamōbōrō nidunōdunō Yesu.

<sup>4</sup> "Me ifazaewe danōmō andrō, so zaekhu ba lala, ba tohare wofo, i'a danōmō andrō irege ahoi.

<sup>5</sup> So gōi zaekhu ba zokarakara, si lō awe'ewe'e tanō. I'anema'ō motalinga danōmō, bōrō me lō abakha danō.

<sup>6</sup> Ba me itugu alaŵa luu, ibōrōtaigō aleu dalinga danōmō andrō, okōli ba mate, bōrō me lō arōu bakha ikhamō ŵa'ania.

<sup>7</sup> So gōi danōmō saekhu ba gotalua za'asa'a mao. Tumbu za'asa'a mao ba ilazi'ō danōmō andrō irege mate.

<sup>8</sup> Ba so gōi zaekhu ba danō satabō. Mowua danōmō andrō, ba so zi otu kali fabali mbuania, ba so zi ōnō ngafulu, ba so gōi zi tōlu ngafulu."

<sup>9</sup> I'etu'ō nidunōdunō-Nia andrō Yesu wanguma'ō, "Na so dalingami, ba mifondrondrongo!"

<sup>10</sup> Aefa da'ō tohare ndra nifahaō Yesu ba lasofu khō-Nia, "Hana wa oya Ōfake

gamaedola na fahuhuo Ndra'ugō ba niha sato andrō?"

<sup>11</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Bōrō me no tebe'e khōmi mbuala ba wangi'ila si tobini sanandrōsa khō Lowalangi ba amatōrōwā–Nia, ba ba khōra ba lō'ō.

<sup>12</sup> Ba niha si no so, ba tebe'e nasa khōnia, ena'ō fahōna. Ba ba niha si lō'ō, ba laheta na'i khōnia zi so khōnia andrō.

<sup>13</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa U'oguna'ō gamaedola na fahuhuo Ndra'o ba niha sato andrō. Hewā'ae lafaigi, ba hulō niha si lō mamaigi; larongorongo ba hulō niha si lō mamondrongo, ba lō aboto ba dōdōra.

<sup>14</sup> Ba zi manō alua nifa'ele'ō Yesaya andrō sanandrōsa khōra, 'Mirongo dania faoma tōgi dalingami, ba lō aboto ba dōdōmi; mifaigi dania faoma hōrōmi, ba lō mi'ila.

<sup>15</sup> Bōrō me no afuru gera'era dōdō niha da'e, no afiso dōgi dalingara, ba hōrōra no lakifu'ō. Na tenga si manō, tatu la'ila hōrōra, ba larongo tōgi dalingara, ba aboto ba dōdōra. Imane Lowalangi, mōi ira dania khō–Gu, ba Ufadōhō ira."

<sup>16</sup> Itohugō wanguma'ō Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia, "Ba ha wa'amoharazaki ami! Bōrō me mi'ila hōrōmi, ba mirongo tōgi dalingami.



<sup>17</sup> Mitōngōni da'e! No ato zama'ele'ō fōna samosumange Lowalangi, somasi mangila ni'ilami andre. Ba hiza lō lakhamō wangila. Omasi sibai ira larongo nirongomi andre, ba hiza lō fakhamō lafondrondrongo."

<sup>18</sup> "Mihaogō wamondrondrongo eluaha gamaedola zamazaewe tanōmō andrō.

<sup>19</sup> Tanōmō saekhu ba lala, no amaedola niha samondrondrongo turia Lowalangi ba famatōrō-Nia, ba lō aboto ba dōdōnia. Tohare Gafōkha ba irabu zi no mufazaewe andrō bakha ba dōdōra.

<sup>20</sup> Tanōmō saekhu ba zokarakara, amaedola niha samondrongo turia andrō ba itema tōdōnia si fao fa'omuso dōdō.

<sup>21</sup> Lō abakha ba dōdōra duria andrō, irege lō anau gōlō. Na gōna ira famakao ba fa'afōkhō bōrō duria andrō, i'anema'ō mangawuli furi.

<sup>22</sup> Tanōmō saekhu ba gotalua za'asa'a mao, hulō niha samondrondrongo turia andrō, ba hiza la'abusi tōdō wa'aurira bōrō me omasi ira fahōna khōra. Bōrō da'ō turia si otarai Lowalangi andrō tolazi bakha ba dōdōra irege tebai mowua.

<sup>23</sup> Ba tanōmō saekhu ya'wa ba danō satabō, amaedola niha samondrongo turia andrō ba aboto ba dōdōnia. Ba oya mowua

ira, so zi otu kali fabali, so zi ònõ ngafulu kali, ba so gõi zi tõlu ngafulu kali fabali mbuania."

<sup>24</sup> Idunõdunõ zui gamaedola Yesu ba niha sato. Imane Yesu, "Na mamatõrõ Lowalangi andrõ, no amaedola zohalõwõ ba danõ samazaewe tanõmõ si sõkhi ba nowinia.

<sup>25</sup> Samuza bongi, me no mõrõ fefu niha, ba so zi fa'udu khõ zohalõwõ ba danõ andrõ mõi mutanõgõ go'o ba gotalua gandru andrõ, aefa da'õ ba mofanõ ia.

<sup>26</sup> Me ibõrõtaigõ tumbu gandru andrõ, oroma dalingania, ba oroma gõi tumbu go'o.

<sup>27</sup> Mõi zohalõwõ khõ zokhõ nowi andrõ wanguma'õ khõnia, 'He Tuha, hadia tenga no õtanõ danõmõ si sõkhi ba nowiu? Hewisa wa so go'o bakha?'

<sup>28</sup> Itema li sonowi andrõ, 'Si fa'udu zolau si manõ.' Latohugõ wanofu sohalõwõ khõnia, 'He Tuha, da mõi ndra'aga wondrõni o'o andrõ?'

<sup>29</sup> Imane, 'Lõ'õ! Bõrõ na midõni go'o andrõ, ma fao dania gandru ba wondrõnimi.

<sup>30</sup> Akha auri go'o andrõ si fao ba gandru irugi wamasi. Ba awena dania uwa'õ

ba zamasi: Mi'owuloi go'o, mibōbō,  
ba mitunu. Aefa da'ō awena mi'owuloi  
gandru, ba mi'irō'ō bakha ba halasa."

<sup>31</sup> Itutunō nasa gamaedola Yesu ba niha  
sato. Na mamatōrō Lowalangi andrō, lwa'ō  
Yesu, "Hulō danōmō geu sawi nihalō niha,  
ba itanō ba nowinia.

<sup>32</sup> No tanōmō side'ide sibai danōmō geu  
sawi andrō. Ba na tumbu ia, tobali sinanō  
sebua ba gotalua zinanō sombuyu tōla.  
Tobali ia hulō geu, irege manuge wofu  
wangazuni ba ndrahaniania."

<sup>33</sup> Sambua tō gamaedola nitutunō Yesu  
ba niha sato andrō. Imane Yesu, "Na  
mamatōrō Lowalangi andrō, hulō laru  
nihalō ndra alawe, nifaruka ba zi ōfa wulu  
lite darigu, irege oi kamba ma'afefu!"

<sup>34</sup> Fefu wamahaō Yesu ba niha sato oi  
nifo'amaedola.

<sup>35</sup> Ba zi manō alua niwa'ō zama'ele'ō,  
"U'oguna'ō gamaedola na fahuhuo  
Ndra'odo khōra; U'ombakha'ō dania zi lō  
mu'ila i'otarai mbōrōta gulidanō andre."

<sup>36</sup> Mofanō Yesu, Irōi niha sato andrō. Aefa  
da'ō la'ondrasi la ira nifahaō–Nia lamane  
khō–Nia, "Tandraigō ombakha'ō khōma  
geluaha gamaedola go'o ba gotalua  
gandru andrō."

<sup>37</sup> Imane Yesu, "Samazaewe tanōmō si sōkhi andrō ya'ia Nono Niha.

<sup>38</sup> Bolo nowi ya'ia gulidanō andre. Tanōmō si sōkhi ya'ia niha si no tobali ono mbanua Lowalangi. O'o ya'ia niha si fao khō Gafōkha.

<sup>39</sup> Ba si fatiu tōdō samazaewe tanōmō go'o andrō ya'ia Gafōkha. Inōtō wamasi ya'ia Ngaluo Safuria, ba samasi andrō ya'ia ndra mala'ika.

<sup>40</sup> Si mane fangowuloi o'o andrō nitunu ba galitō, si manō gōi dania ba Ngaluo Safuria.

<sup>41</sup> Ono Niha zamatenge mala'ika–Nia ba wangowuloi fefu samazōkhi horō, ba fefu danō bō'ō samalua si lō sōkhi.

<sup>42</sup> Latibo'ō ira dania fefu ba mbaho galitō si holahola; ba da'ō mege'ege ira ba tefakao.

<sup>43</sup> Ba samalua somasi Lowalangi, muhaga ira hulō haga luo bakha ba Mbanua si Bohou khō Lowalangi. Andrō, mihaogō wamondrondrongo, na so dalingami ba mifondrondrongo!"

<sup>44</sup> "Na mamatōrō Lowalangi andrō, hulō gana'a sebua bōli si no teko'o ba danō, nisōndra niha, ba ifuli zui iko'o ba danō. Ba bōrō wa'omuso dōdōnia, andrō maoso

ia i'amawa fefu zi so khōnia, ba ifuli ia wowōli tanō andrō."

<sup>45</sup> "Na mamatōrō Lowalangi andrō, hulō niha saniaga, sangalungalui manimani sebua bōli.

<sup>46</sup> Me isōndra sambua manimani si sōkhi sibai, maoso ia mōi mu'amawa manimani si so khōnia, ba i'ōli manimani andrō si sōkhi sibai."

<sup>47</sup> "Na mamatōrō Lowalangi andrō, hulō ndrialala nilau ba mbaŵa, ba musōndra oya ngawalō gi'a.

<sup>48</sup> Me no afōnu ndrialala, ladōni yaŵa ndrialala ira si fandrialala. Mudadao zi fandrialala andrō ba wamōfō'ō i'a; si sōkhi la'irō'ō ba garaŵa, ba si lō sōkhi latibo'ō.

<sup>49</sup> Si manō gōi ba Ngaluo Safuria, mōi baero mala'ika ba wamōfō'ō niha si lō sōkhi ba niha samalua somasi Lowalangi.

<sup>50</sup> Niha si lō sōkhi latibo'ō ba mbaho galitō. Ba da'ō dania mege'ege ira ba lataōgō wa'afōkhō."

<sup>51</sup> "Hadia, aboto ba dōdōmi fefu da'e?" Imanō wanofu Yesu. "Aboto ba dōdōma, Ama!" latema li.

<sup>52</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane Yesu, "Da'ō mbōrō wa dozi sangila amakhoita si no tobali ono mbanua amatōrōŵa Lowalangi, hulō zatua

baomo sanao'ō baero gamagama si bohōu  
ba sara moroi ba nahia wangirō'ō."

<sup>53</sup> Me no aefa Itutunō gamaedola andrō  
Yesu, maoso la irōi nahia da'ō,

<sup>54</sup> mangawuli ba mbanua–Nia. Ba da'ō  
mamahaō la ba gosali, ba samondrongo  
huhuo–Nia oi ahōli dōdōra. Lamane, "Heza  
moroi niha andre sokhō fa'atuatua si  
mane? Heza moroi Isōndra wa'abōlō ba  
wamalua tandra sahōlihōli dōdō?"

<sup>55</sup> Hadia tenga ono duka geu la andrō?  
Hadia, tenga ina–Nia Maria, ba ira  
talifusō–Nia ndra Yakobo, Yosefo, Simoni  
ba Yuda?

<sup>56</sup> Ba hiza, hadia tenga talifusō–Nia ndra  
alawe si torōi ba da'e khōda? Heza moroi  
Isōndra da'ō fefu?"

<sup>57</sup> Ba lō latema Yesu niha andrō. Imane  
khōra Yesu, "Lafosumange zama'ele'ō  
gofu heza, baero ba mbanuania ba ba  
nomonia."

<sup>58</sup> Andrō wa lō oya Ifalua dandra  
sahōlihōli dōdō ba da'ō Yesu bōrō me lō  
faduhu dōdōra.

**14** <sup>1</sup> Me inōtō da'ō irongo Herode,  
samatōrō ba Galilea, duria Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Imane Herode khō ndra enoninia,  
"Yohane Samayagō Idanō da'e, si no auri

mangawuli! Da'ō mbōrō wa so khō-Nia wa'abōlō."

<sup>3</sup> Fatua lō da'ō, no ifatenge niha Herode ba wondra'u Yohane, labōbō ba labe'e ba gurunga. Ila'u da'ō Herode bōrō Herodia, fo'omo dalifusōnia Filifo.

<sup>4</sup> No i'wā'ō Yohane khō Herode, "Tebai mangowalu'ō khō Herodia! No fanawō huku agama zi manō!"

<sup>5</sup> Sindruhunua omasi Herode ba wamunu Yohane, ba ata'u ia niha sato, bōrō me la'wā'ō sama'ele'ō Yohane andrō.

<sup>6</sup> Me ilau gowasa Herode ba wanōrō tōdō lu'o wa'atumbunia, manari nono Herodia alawe fōna niha sato. Wa'omasi Herode ba wamaigi fanarinia,

<sup>7</sup> irege ifabu'u khō nono alawe andrō wame'e hadia ni'andrōnia!

<sup>8</sup> Bōrō me ifawe'e ia inania, andrō i'andrō ono Herodia imane, "Be'e khōgu hōgō Yohane iada'e ya'wā ba tala!"

<sup>9</sup> Me irono gangandrō'wā andrō Herode, abu dōdōnia. Ba hiza, bōrō me no ifabu'u fōna niha sato, ba ibe'e wareta ena'ō la'o'ō ni'wā'ō nono alawe andrō.

<sup>10</sup> Ifatenge niha we'amōi ba gurunga wanaba bagi Yohane.

<sup>11</sup> Aefa da'ō la'ohe hōgō Yohane yaŵa ba tala, ba labe'e ba danga nono alawe andrō. Ba maoso nono alawe i'ohe khō ninania.

<sup>12</sup> Maoso ndra nifahaō Yohane lahalō mboto Yohane ba mōi ira lako'o. Aefa da'ō mōi ira mu'ombakha'ō zalua andrō khō Yesu.

<sup>13</sup> Me Irongo duria andrō Yesu, maoso la, mofanō ha Ya'ia faoma tundraha, numalō ba zi sambua nahia si lō nihaniha. Ba la'ila niha sato heza numalō Yesu. Larōi mbanuara, la'o'ō Yesu, lala tanō latōrō.

<sup>14</sup> Ba me mōi tou Yesu moroi ba dundraha, l'ila niha sato andrō, ba ahakhō dōdō–Nia. Awena Ifadōhō fefu zofōkhō ba gotaluara.

<sup>15</sup> Me tanō owi, tohare ndra nifahaō Yesu, muhede ira khō–Nia, "No arōu sibai nahia da'e moroi ba naha waniaga ba no gōi bongi. Abōlō sōkhi na Ōfatenge niha sato andre ba wowōli gōra ba mbanua ena'ō manga ira."

<sup>16</sup> "Bōi mofanō ira, mibe'e gōra," Imanō wanema li Yesu.

<sup>17</sup> Latema li–Nia ira nifahaō andrō, "Ha lima ngawua zi so khōma roti ba ha dua rozi gi'a!"

<sup>18</sup> Imane Yesu, "Mi'ohe ba da'e."



<sup>19</sup> Aefa da'ō Ifaŵa'ōgō ena'ō mudadao niha sato andrō yaŵa ba dete ndrū'u. Ihalō zi lima ngawua roti ba si dua rozi gi'a, Ifaōga hōrō–Nia miyaŵa, ba l'aohasi gōlō Lowalangi. Aefa da'ō Ifahowu'ō roti awō gi'a. Iboboto roti ba lbe'e khō ndra nifahaō–Nia ena'ō lafaosafaosa ba niha sato.

<sup>20</sup> Manga ira fefu irege abuso. Ba me la'owuloi zi torōi roti awō gi'a ira nifahaō, so nasa felendrua daga tō afōnufōnu.

<sup>21</sup> So mato lima ribu niha si manga, baero ndra alawe awō ndraono.

<sup>22</sup> Aefa da'ō lŵa'ō Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia ena'ō mōi ira ba dundraha ba we'amōi ba zi tambai mbaŵa, fatua da'ō gōi lfofanō niha sato andrō.

<sup>23</sup> Me no mofanō niha sato, mōi Yesu ha Ya'iya'ia yaŵa ba hili, mangandrō. Ba me ibōrōtaigō bongi, so nasa Yesu ba da'ō.

<sup>24</sup> Tundraha ndra nifahaō no arōu ba dalu mbaŵa. Ibōzi dulu dundraha andrō bōrō me fazuzu nangi gametahō dundraha.

<sup>25</sup> Ba gotaluara bōzi tōlu irugi bōzi ōnō sahuō wongi, mōi khōra Yesu mowaōwaō la yaŵa ba dete nidanō.

<sup>26</sup> Me la'ila ira nifahaō ia, mowaōwaō yaña ba dete nidanō, ba tokea sibai ira. Mu'ao ira bōrō wa'ata'u, lamane, "Bekhu!"

<sup>27</sup> I'anema'ō Imane Yesu, "Mihonogō ami! Ya'odo da'e. Bōi mi'ata'ufi!"

<sup>28</sup> Aefa da'ō imane Fetero, "He So'aya, na sindruhundruhu Ya'ugō da'ō, wā'ō khōgu ena'ō mōido khō–U mowaōwaō yaña ba dete nidanō."

<sup>29</sup> Ite ma li Yesu, "Aine." Mōi tou Wetero moroi ba dundraha, mowaōwaō ia yaña ba dete nidanō, i'ondrasi Yesu.

<sup>30</sup> Ba me i'ila Fetero nangi sabōlōbōlō ba mbaña andrō, ba ata'u sibai ia, ba ibōrōtaigō ahōndrō ia. Mu'ao ia, "He So'aya, tolo ndra'odo!"

<sup>31</sup> I'anema'ō I'oro'ō danga–Nia Yesu ba wondra'u ya'ia aefa da'ō. Imane khōnia Yesu, "Ambō famatiu, Fetero. Hana wa mangiwa dōdōu?"

<sup>32</sup> Mōi ira yaña ba dundraha darua ira, ba ahono nangi.

<sup>33</sup> Nifahaō Yesu tanō bō'ō si so yaña ba dundraha lafaōndrō ira wangelulu khō Yesu. Lamane, "Sindruhundruhu ono Lowalangi Ndra'ugō!"

<sup>34</sup> Me larugi yefo mbaña, manao ira ba Genesare.

<sup>35</sup> Ba me la'ila niha sato wa no tohare Yesu, laturiaigō ba zi fasui banuara. La'ohe fefu niha sofōkhō khō Yesu.

<sup>36</sup> La'andrō khō–Nia na tola he ha lababaya gahe mbaru–Nia. Ba fefu zombambaya ahe mbarua–Nia ba oi dōhō.

**15** <sup>1</sup> Momōi ndra Farizai'o awō ndra Sangila Amakhoita moroi ba Yeruzalema wangondrasi Yesu. Manofu ira khō Yesu,

<sup>2</sup> "Hana wa lasawō huku ndra tuada ira nifaha'ō–U? Na manga ira ba lō lasasai dangara ua molo'ō huku!"

<sup>3</sup> Imane wanema li Yesu, "Ba hana gōi wa misawō goroisa Lowalangi, ha bōrō huku ndra tuami?"

<sup>4</sup> No lwa'ō Lowalangi, 'Mifosumange zatuami,' ba 'Dozi sanguma'ō fehede si lō atulō khō zatuania, ba huku famunu hukumania.'

<sup>5</sup> Ba ya'ami mifahaō niha: na so zanguma'ō khō zatuania, 'Hadia zinangea nitema nama ba ina, no ube'e khō Lowalangi,'

<sup>6</sup> andrō niha da'ō lō sa'ae ifosumange zatuania. Tobali bōrō hada ndra tuami, wa lō ba dōdōmi Lowalangi.

<sup>7</sup> Samini tōdō ami! Faudu sibai ba nifa'ele'ō Yesaya sanandrōsa khōmi, me imane,

<sup>8</sup> 'Si mane niwā'ō Lowalangi: Lafosumange Ndra'o niha andre ha ba mbewe, ba tōdōra ba no arōu khō-Gu, si manō wehede Lowalangi.

<sup>9</sup> Lō guna lafosumange Ndra'o, bōrō me amakhoita niha nifahaōra, ba hulō na amakhoita-Gu!"

<sup>10</sup> Aefa da'ō Ikaoni niha Yesu ena'ō lahatō'ō ira khō-Nia, ba Imane khōra, "Mifondrondrongo ba mihaogō wanōngōni!

<sup>11</sup> Si mōi bakha ba mbawa tenga da'ō zana'unōi niha; no si mōi baero soroi mbawania, da'ō zana'unōi ya'ia."

<sup>12</sup> La'ondrasi la ira nifahaō-Nia ba lamane khō-Nia, "He Ama, hadia Ō'ila wa abao dōdō ndra Farizai'o andrō me Ōmanō wehede khōra?"

<sup>13</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Fefu zinanō si tenga nitanō nama-Gu andrō si so ba zorugo, ba lasōbi dania.

<sup>14</sup> Bōi mihalō fōkhō hōgōmi ndra Farizai'o andrō. No sau'a ira. Ba na sau'a ifasao nawōnia sau'a, lualua aekhu ira bakha ba gohokoho."

<sup>15</sup> Imane Fetero, "Tandraigō ombakha'ō khōma gamaedola andrō!"

<sup>16</sup> Itema li Yesu, "He Fetero, hadia lō nasa saboto ba dōdōu?"

<sup>17</sup> Hadia, lō ō'ila wa si mōi ba mbawa niha andrō numalō ba mbetu'ania, aefa da'ō aheta moroi ba mbotonia?

<sup>18</sup> Ba salua baero moroi ba mbawania, no moroi ba dōdō; da'ō zana'unōi ya'ia.

<sup>19</sup> Bōrō me moroi ba dōdō andrō i'otarai wangerangera si lō sōkhi, irege mamunu niha, mohorō, molau si lō atulō ba ndra alawe, managō, falimo ba manandraña.

<sup>20</sup> Da'ō zana'unōi niha. Tobali, lō ta'unō niha na manga ia lō mombanō!"

<sup>21</sup> Moroi ba nahia da'ō numalō Yesu ba mbanua ba zahatō ba Zidona ba ba Diro.

<sup>22</sup> Samōsa ndra alawe moroi ba mbanua Gana'ana, i'ondrasi Yesu ba mu'ao ia, "Ma'uwu Dawido, hakhōsi tōdō ndra'o! No ira'u fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi nonogu alawe. Abōlōbōlō sibai wōkhōnia."

<sup>23</sup> Lō Itema li ndra alawe andrō Yesu. Aefa da'ō la'ondrasi Yesu ira nifahaō–Nia ba lamane khō–Nia, "He Ama, fofanō ndra alawe andrō. Lō manō ahono ia moroi furida!"

<sup>24</sup> Itema li ndra alawe andrō Yesu, "Mufatenge Ndra'o ba niha Gizera'eli si lō mamalua somasi Lowalangi."

<sup>25</sup> Ba heŵa'ae Imanō Yesu, ba i'ondrasi sa'atō la ira alawe andrō, ifaōndrō ia wangalulu ba imane, "He Tuha, tolodo."

<sup>26</sup> Imane Yesu, "Lō sōkhi na lahalō gō ndraono ba latibo'ō ō nasu."

<sup>27</sup> Itema li ira alawe andrō, "Duhu da'ō Tuha, ba i'a sa'atō asu gakhōkhōla satoru moroi ba meza zokhō ya'ia."

<sup>28</sup> Imane khōnia Yesu, "He Ina, ebua si'ai wamatimō! Ya'alua khōu zomasi ndra'ugō!" Ba da'ō sibai gōi i'anema'ō dōhō wōkhō nono ndra alawe andrō.

<sup>29</sup> Irōi nahia andrō Yesu, l'osisi zinga Mbaŵa Galilea. Aefa da'ō numalō la yaŵa ba hilihili ba mudadao la ba da'ō.

<sup>30</sup> Ato niha sangondrasi Ya'ia solohe niha sakelakela, niha sau'a, sombuyumbuyu, si lō hede, ba ato na zofōkhō tanō bō'ō. Latou'ō tou fefu zofōkhō andrō ba gahe Yesu, ba Ifadōhō ira.

<sup>31</sup> Oi ahōli dōdō niha si so ba da'ō me la'ila ifuli muhedehede zi lō hede, dōhō zakelakela, niha sombuyumbuyu tola mowaōwaō mangawuli ba niha sau'a tola

la'ila mangawuli niha. Ba lasunosuno Lowalangi niha Gizera'eli andrō.

<sup>32</sup> Aefa da'ō Ikaoni Yesu ndra nifahaō–Nia ba Imane khōra, "Ahakhō dōdō–Gu wamaigi niha sato andre. No tōlu ngaluo faofao ira khō–Gu, lō si manga. Lō omasi–Do na mangawuli ira ba wa'olofo, ma dania awuwu dōdōra ba dalu lala."

<sup>33</sup> Lasofu ira nifahaō khō Yesu, "Heza tasōndra gō soya ba danō si mate andre?"

<sup>34</sup> Isofu khōra Yesu, "Hawa'oya zi so khōmi roti?" Latema li–Nia, "Ha fitu ngawua roti ba so mato ma'ifu gi'a si gide'ide."

<sup>35</sup> Ba Ifa'ā'ōgō ena'ō mudadao niha sato andrō ya'ā ba dete danō.

<sup>36</sup> Awena lhalō roti si fitu ngawua awō gi'a, l'aohasi gōlō Lowalangi. Iboboto roti awō gi'a andrō, ba lbe'e khō ndra nifahaō–Nia. Ba lafaosafaosa ba niha sato gō andrō.

<sup>37</sup> Manga ira fefu irege abuso. Ba me la'owuloi zi torōi ira nifahaō, so nasa fitu daga afōnu.

<sup>38</sup> Fa'ato ndra matua si manga me luoda'ō ōfa ribu, baero ndra alawe awō ndraono.

<sup>39</sup> Aefa da'ō Ifofanō niha sato andrō Yesu. Si manō la gōi, mōi la yaŵa ba dundraha numalō ba danō Magada.

**16** <sup>1</sup> La'ondrasi Yesu ira Farizai'o ba Sadukai'o. Omasi ira latandraŵaisi la. La'andrō khō–Nia ena'ō Ifazōkhi dandra sahōlihōli dōdō ba wangoroma wa si otarai Lowalangi la.

<sup>2</sup> Ite ma lira Yesu, ["Na tanō owi, ba mimane, 'Molōkhō, bōrō me oyo mbanua.']

<sup>3</sup> [Ba zahulō wongi mimane, 'Moteu ma'ōkhō andre, bōrō me oyo mbanua ba alu.' Tola mifa'ele'ō hadia moteu ba ma molōkhō, na mifaigi lawuo, ba tandra ginōtō andre ba tebai mifa'ele'ō!"]

<sup>4</sup> "Ha wa'alōsōkhi ami ba ha wa'afaito niha ba ginōtō andre. Mi'andrō khō–Gu ena'ō Ulaŵ zahōlihōli dōdō. Lō hadōi tola mube'e khōmi, baero dandra andrō salua khō Yona." Me no aefa lŵa'ō da'ō Yesu, Irōi ira, mofanō la.

<sup>5</sup> Me no larugi yefo mbaŵa ira nifahaō Yesu, awena la'ila wa no olifu ira wolohe roti.

<sup>6</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Mi'angelama ba laru Warizai'o ba Sadukai'o andrō."



<sup>7</sup> Me no larongo wehede Yesu andrō ira nifahaō–Nia, ba faoma lamane khō nawōra, "Iwā'ō da'ō me lō ni'oheda roti."

<sup>8</sup> I'ila Yesu hadia nifahuhuosira. Imane khōra, "Hana wa miwā'ō lō hadōi roti? No ambō famatimi!

<sup>9</sup> Hadia lō aboto ba dōdōmi nasa? Hadia lō mitōrō tōdōmi zi lima ngawua roti andrō niboboto–Gu, nibe'e ō ba zi lima ribu niha?

<sup>10</sup> Ba hewisa gōi zi fitu ngawua roti ba niha si ōfa ribu andrō? Hadia lō mitōrō tōdōmi? Ha'uga daga ni'owuloimi?

<sup>11</sup> Hana wa lō aboto ba dōdōmi wa tenga roti niwā'ō–Gu? Mi'angelama ba laru ndra Farizai'o ba Sadukai'o!"

<sup>12</sup> Awena aboto ba dōdō ndra nifahaō andrō niwā'ō–Nia. Ifangelama ira Yesu, wa tenga ba laru soguna ba wamangamōi roti. Hiza sa famahaō ndra Farizai'o ba Sadukai'o niwā'ō–Nia khōra.

<sup>13</sup> Mōi Yesu ba danō ahatō ba mbanua Kaizarea–Filifi. Ba da'ō Isofu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia, "Molo'ō fanguma'ō niha, haniha Nono Niha andrō?"

<sup>14</sup> Latema li ira nifahaō Yesu, "So zanguma'ō Yohane Samayagō Idanō. So gōi zanguma'ō Elia. Ba tanō bō'ō lawā'ō

Yeremia, ma zui samōsa ba gotalua zama'ele'ō."

<sup>15</sup> Isofu khōra Yesu, "Molo'ō ya'ami haniha Ndra'odo andre?"

<sup>16</sup> Itema li Simoni Fetero, "Razo Sangorifi Ndra'ugō, Ono Lowalangi sauri."

<sup>17</sup> Iwā'ō Yesu, "Ya'ahowu sibai ndra'ugō, Simoni ono Yona! Bōrō me tenga niha zangombakha khōu da'ō, no Ama-Gu andrō si so ba zorugo.

<sup>18</sup> Bōrō da'ō haogō wanōngōni, Fetero! No gowe saro ndra'ugō. Ba yaŵa ba dete gowe andre Ufasindro mbanua-Gu dania, si tebai ni'alani, he fa'amate!

<sup>19</sup> Ube'e dania khōu nono kusi ba Mbanua si Bohou khō Lowalangi. Hadia nitenawāu ba gulidanō andre, ba no nitenawā gōi ba zorugo. Ba hadia ni'atulō'ōu ba gulidanō andre, ba no gōi te'atulō'ō ba zorugo."

<sup>20</sup> Aefa da'ō Ifangelama ndra nifahaō-Nia ena'ō bōi la'ombakha'ō gofu ha'ōkhō wa Ya'ia Razo Sangorifi andrō.

<sup>21</sup> I'otarai da'ō, l'ombakha'ō zi so ba dōdō-Nia Yesu khō ndra nifahaō-Nia. Lō tola lō'ō mōi la ba Yeruzalema, ba lafakao la ira sondrōnia'ō ba Ere Sebua ba Sangila Amakhoita. Nibunu dania la. Ba ba ngaluo si tōlu maoso dania la mangawuli!

<sup>22</sup> Maoso Wetero idōni danga Yesu ba zinga ba ifangelama Ia. Imane Fetero, "He So'aya, ya'l'arou'ō Lowalangi da'ō. Bōi ya'alua zi manō!"

<sup>23</sup> Ibalī'ō Ia Yesu ba Imane khō Wetero, "He sanandraigō, ofanō ba da'e! Hana wa ōtahataha Ndra'odo. Fangerangera niha wangerangerau, tenga fangerangera Lowalangi!"

<sup>24</sup> Imane Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia, "Na so zomasi molo'ō Ya'o, ya mu'ositengagō wa'aurinia, ya mulu'i rōfania, ya mu'o'ō Ndra'o.

<sup>25</sup> Bōrō me niha sobelegō fa'aurinia, da'ō dania zi taya fa'auri. Ba niha sanehegō fa'aurinia khō–Gu, da'ō dania zanōndra fa'aurinia.

<sup>26</sup> Hadia hare niha na i'okhōgō fefu gulidanō andre ba te'ala ia fa'aurinia? Tatu lō harenia. Fa'auri niha tebai mufalali faoma hadia ia!

<sup>27</sup> Lō ara tō mangawuli Nono Niha andrō si fao kuaso Nama–Nia, awō ndra mala'ika. Ba luu da'ō Isulōni ba zamōsana molo'ō amuatania.

<sup>28</sup> Mitōngōni! So ba gotaluami ba da'e zi lō mate fatua lō i'ila wa'atohare Nono Niha, tobali Razo."

**17**<sup>1</sup> Ōnō ngaluo aefa da'ō l'ohe Wetero, Yakobo ba Yohane si fatalifusō andrō Yesu numalō yaña ba hili salaña. Ha ya'ira zi so ba da'ō.

<sup>2</sup> l'anema'ō tobali nga'eu Yesu fōnara, muhaga mbawa–Nia hulō haga luu, ba nukha–Nia no takile.

<sup>3</sup> Aefa da'ō ba la'ila ira nifahaō si datōlu andrō Moze ba Elia, fahuohuo ira khō Yesu.

<sup>4</sup> Imane Fetero khō Yesu, "He So'aya, wa'asōkhi nahia da'e. Na omasi Ndra'ugō, da ufasindro tōlu nose ba da'e; sambua khō–U, sambua khō Moze ba sambua khō Gelia."

<sup>5</sup> Me fahuhuo na Wetero, ifasui ira lawuo si haga sibai. Ba moroi ba lawuo andrō terongo li sanguma'ō, "Ya'e nono–Gu ni'omasi'ō–Gu. Wa'omasi–Gu la. Mifondrondrongo li–Nia!"

<sup>6</sup> Me larongo li andrō ira nifahaō Yesu, ata'u sibai ira irege tegaōlō tou ba danō.

<sup>7</sup> Mōi Yesu wanufa ya'ira, "Mifaoso, bōi mi'ata'ufi!"

<sup>8</sup> Me lafakhōlō ira, ba lō hadia ni'ilara niha, baero Yesu.

<sup>9</sup> Me mōi ira tou moroi ba hili, Ifangelama ira Yesu, "Bōi la'ombakha'ō gofu ha'ōkhō

hadia ia zi no la'ila andrō, fatua lō te'orifi mangawuli Nono Niha moroi ba wa'amate."

<sup>10</sup> Ba lasofu khō Yesu ira nifahaō–Nia, "Hana wa laŵa'ō ira sangila amakhoita wa ofōna tohare Gelia?"

<sup>11</sup> Ite ma lira Yesu, "Ofōna tohare Gelia ba wama'anō fefu hadia ia.

<sup>12</sup> Uŵa'ō khōmi, no tohare Gelia, ba lō niha sangila ya'ia; lalau khōnia zomasi dōdōra. Ba si manō gōi nilaura ba Nono Niha andrō."

<sup>13</sup> Ba gafuriata awena aboto ba dōdō ndra nifahaō Yesu wa huhuo Yesu andrō manandrōsa khō Yohane Samayagō Idanō.

<sup>14</sup> Me mangawuli ira awō niha sato andrō, ba tohare samōsa ndra matua, mangalulu fōna Yesu.

<sup>15</sup> Imane, "He Ama, hakhōsi tōdō nonogu. Mofōkhō faniri ia. Wa'abōlōbōlō wanirinia irege asese aekhu ia ba galitō ba ba nidanō.

<sup>16</sup> No u'ohe ia khō ndra nifaha'ō–U ba tebai lafadōhō ia."

<sup>17</sup> Ite ma li Yesu, "Fondrege ami andre! Duhuduhu wa niha si fahole ami ba lō famati. Hawa'ara tō nasa torōi Ndra'o khōmi? Hawa'ara tō nasa Ubologō

dōdō–Gu khōmi? Mi'ohe nono andrō ba da'e!"

<sup>18</sup> Awena lfofanō wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō Yesu moroi khō nono andrō. Ba me aheta wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi da'ō, i'anema'ō dōhō wōkhō nono andrō.

<sup>19</sup> Aefa da'ō la'ondrasi Yesu ira nifahaō–Nia, ba zi lō nihaniha lasofu khō–Nia, "He Ama, hadia mbōrō wa tebai mafofanō wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō?"

<sup>20</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Bōrō wa'ambō famatimi. Mitōngōni! Na so khōmi wamati si mane fa'ebua danōmō geu sa'wi, tola mi'wa'ō ba hili andre, 'Fawu'a'ō moroi ba da'e ba ae'e ba da'ō!' Lō tola lō'ō ifawu'a ia hili andrō. Lō hadōi si tebai milau!

<sup>21</sup> [Ba fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi si mane da'e, awai tola mufofanō ia ha faoma fangandrō ba fuasō.]"

<sup>22</sup> Me owulo nifahaō Yesu ba Galilea. Imane khōra Yesu, "Lō ara tō ba labe'e ba danga niha Nono Niha andrō.

<sup>23</sup> Labunu la, ba hiza ba ngaluo si tōlu tefuli tesusugi la." Tobali abu sibai dōdō ndra nifahaō–Nia.

<sup>24</sup> Me larugi Gafana'uma ira Yesu awō ndra nifahaō–Nia, ba la'ondrasi Wetero ira sangozara be'elō ba Nomo Zo'aya, lasofu

khōnia, "Hadia ibu'a gōi mbe'elō ba Nomo Zo'aya Gurumi andrō ma lō'ō?"

<sup>25</sup> Itema li Fetero, "Ibu'a!" Me mangawuli Wetero fatua lō iwa'ō hadia ia, Isofu khōnia Yesu, "He Simoni, hewisa wangerangerau? Haniha zombu'a be'elō khō Razo ba gulidanō andre? Hadia, ono mbanua ba ma niha si fatewu?"

<sup>26</sup> Itema li Fetero, "Niha si fatewu." Imane Yesu, "Na si manō, lō moguna labu'a ono mbanua.

<sup>27</sup> Ba hiza, bōi tabaosi dōdō niha andrō. Ae'e ba mbaŵa ba wogaini i'a. Ba halō gi'a si fōfōna ōgaini. Bakha ba mbawa gi'a andrō ōsōndra gefe, sobōnō famu'a mbe'elōda darua ita. Halō gefe andrō ba bu'a mbe'elōda sanandrōsa ba Nomo Zo'aya."

**18** <sup>1</sup> Me inōtō da'ō ba la'ondrasi Yesu ira nifahaō–Nia, lasofu khō–Nia, "Haniha zabōlō ebua ba mbanua Lowalangi?"

<sup>2</sup> Ikaoni samōsa ndraono side'ide Yesu, lfezizio fōnara.

<sup>3</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Ya faduhu dōdōmi! Ha na tobali ami si mane iraono andre, awena tobali ami ndrotondroto mbanua Lowalangi andrō.

<sup>4</sup> Niha sangidengide'ō ya'ia ba si tobali si mane iraono andre, ya'ia zabōlō ebua ba gotalua mbanua Lowalangi.

<sup>5</sup> Ba haniha zanema iraono andre bōrō Ndra'o, no gōi itema Ndra'o niha andrō."

<sup>6</sup> "Haniha zamobōrō wa lō faduhu dōdō fa zamōsa niha side'ide andre khō-Gu, ba abōlō sōkhi na latawī ba mbaginia gara wondrekha, ba latibo'ō ia ba nasi sabakha.

<sup>7</sup> Alai gulidanō andre samobōrō niha ba wolau horō. Duhu wa lō aetu'aetu so zi mane da'ō, ba alai niha samobōrō ya'ia!

<sup>8</sup> Na tangau ma aheu mbōrō wa ōlau horō, ba tema taba ba tibo'ō ia. Abōlō sōkhi auri ndra'ugō khō Lowalangi ha tambai danga ma ha tambai gahe, moroi na so duadua dangau ba aheu, ba nitibo'ō ndra'ugō ba narako.

<sup>9</sup> Na hōrōu mbōrō wa ōfalua horō, ba tema ko'e ba tibo'ō ia. Abōlō sōkhi auri ndra'ugō khō Lowalangi ha tambai hōrō, moroi na dombua hōrōu ba nitibo'ō ndra'ugō ba galitō narako."

<sup>10</sup> "Mitōngōni! Bōi mi'o'aya fa zamōsa niha side'ide andre. Uwā'ō khōmi, lō mamalōmalō so so mala'ikara fōna Nama-Gu si so ba zorugo.



<sup>11</sup> [Hiza, tohare Nono Niha ba wangorifi niha selungu!]

<sup>12</sup> Hewisa wangerangerami? Na so niha sokhō otu nga'eu mbiribiri. Ba na elungu sageu mbiribiri andrō, hadia nilau niha andrō? Tatu irōi mbiribiri si siwā wulu a siwā nga'eu, mōi ia ba hili wangalui biribiri si sageu si no elungu andrō.

<sup>13</sup> Faduhu dōdō-Gu, na no isōndra mangawuli mbiribiri andrō, ba abōlō wa'omuso dōdōnia ba zi sageu andrō moroi ba zi siwā wulu a siwā tō si lō elungu.

<sup>14</sup> Si manō gōi Namami andrō si so ba zorugo, lō omasi la na elungu zamōsa niha side'ide andrō."

<sup>15</sup> "Na mosala dalifusōu khōu, ae'e khōnia ba ombakha'ō khōnia zalania andrō. Mifahuhuosi da'ō ba zi darua ami. Na i'o'ō niwā'ōu, ba no ōsōndra mangawuli dalifusōu andrō.

<sup>16</sup> Ba na lō'ō, ohe zamōsa tō ma darua tō nawōu. Bōrō me no tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, 'Dozi sangadu, lō tola lō'ō darua ma datōlu zamaduhu'ō sanga'aro'ō ya'ia.'

<sup>17</sup> Ba na lō itema menemene niha andrō, ba ombakha'ō da'ō ba gotalua mbanua. Ba

na lō nasa itema menemene mbanua, akha hulō niha si lō aboto ba dōdō Lowalangi ia ba ma hulō zanema beo."

<sup>18</sup>"Tōngōni da'e: Hadia nitegumi ba gulidanō, ba tetegu gōi da'ō ba zorugo. Ba hadia nitehegōmi ba gulidanō andre, ba da'ō gōi nitehegō ba zorugo.

<sup>19</sup>Mitōngōni da'e: Na darua ba gotaluami zi fao tōdō ba wangandrō hadia ia ba gulidanō andre, Ifondrondrongo wangandrōmi andrō Ama–Gu si so ba zorugo.

<sup>20</sup>Bōrō me gofu heza so darua datōlu zowulo bōrō Ndra'o, so Ndra'odo ba gotaluara."

<sup>21</sup>Aefa da'ō, mōi Wetero i'ondrasi Yesu ba isofu khō–Nia, "He So'aya, hame'uga kali tola u'efa'ō zala dalifusōgu si fasala khōgu? Hadia fitu kali?"

<sup>22</sup>Itema li Yesu, "Lō'ō, tenga ha fitu kali, hiza sa irugi fitu ngafulu kali fitu!

<sup>23</sup>Bōrō na mamatōrō Lowalangi, ba hulō gamaedola da'e: Samōsa razo somasi mangerai fo'ōmō zawuyunia.

<sup>24</sup>Me ibōrōtaigō wamareso, ba samōsa ba gotalua zawuyu andrō ni'ohe khōnia si so ōmō jutajuta wa'ebua,

<sup>25</sup> ba tebai ibu'a gōmōnia andrō. Andrō wa ibe'e li razo ena'ō la'amawa zawuyu andrō fabaya fo'omonia ba iraononia, awō fefu zi so khōnia, ba wamu'a ōmōnia andrō.

<sup>26</sup> Bōrō da'ō maoso zawuyu andrō, mangalulu ia ba gahe razo, ifaogō wangandrō, 'He Tuha, bologō dōdōu khō zawuyumō andre. Ubu'a fefu wo'ōmōgu andrō khōu dania.'

<sup>27</sup> Ahakhō dōdō Razo ia, iheta fefu wo'ōmō zawuyu andrō.

<sup>28</sup> Me mōi baero zawuyu andrō, ba falukha ia nawōnia sawuyu. So gōmō nawōnia andrō khōnia mato ha'uga ribu. Ira'u nawōnia da'ō, itōgi mbagi ba imane, 'Bu'a fefu gōmōu khōgu!'

<sup>29</sup> Ba mangalulu khōnia nawōnia andrō si fao angandrōwa, 'Bologō dōdōu khōgu, ubu'a fefu gōmōgu andrō dania!'

<sup>30</sup> Lō ba dōdō zawuyu andrō gangandrōwa nawōnia. Ibe'e ba gurunga nawōnia andrō irege ibu'a fefu gōmōnia.

<sup>31</sup> Me i'ila sawuyu bō'ō zalua andrō, abu dōdōra ba la'ombakha'ō da'ō khō Razo.

<sup>32</sup> Maoso Razo ikaoni zawuyu si lō sōkhi andrō, imane khōnia, 'He sawuyu si lō

sōkhi! No uheta gōmōu andrō me ō'andrō khōgu.

<sup>33</sup> Hadia, lō ō'oroma'ō wa'ahakhō dōdōu ba nawōu sawuyu andrō me no u'oroma'ō wa'ahakhō dōdōgu ndra'ugō?'

<sup>34</sup> Ba mofōnu Razo, ifakuru'ō zawuyu si lō sōkhi andrō. Ba so ia ba gurunga irege ahoi ibu'a fefu gōmōnia."

<sup>35</sup> Ba gafuriata nidunōdunō Yesu andrō Imane, "Si manō gōi nilau Nama–Gu andrō si so ba zorugo khōmi, na lō mi'efa'ō zala dalifusōmi soroi dōdō."

**19** <sup>1</sup> Me no aefa lwa'ō da'ō fefu Yesu, Irōi Galilea numalō ba Yudea yefo Nungo Nidanō Yoridano.

<sup>2</sup> Ato niha solo'ō Ya'ia, ba Ifadōhō ira fefu ba da'ō.

<sup>3</sup> La'ondrasi la ira Farizai'o ba wanandraigō Ya'ia. Lasofu khō–Nia, "Molo'ō huku agama ba khōda, hadia tetehegō ifabali ndrongsania niha ba nilau dōdōnia manō?"

<sup>4</sup> Ite ma li Yesu, "Hadia, lō nibasomi ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō wa Lowalangi zombōi niha, ira alawe ba ira matua.

<sup>5</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane, 'Andrō wa irōi namania ba inania ira matua ba tobali ha sambua boto ira wo'omonia!'

<sup>6</sup> Tobali tenga sa'ae darua ira, ha tō samōsa. Da'ō mbōrō wa tebai ifabali niha zi no l'osambua'ō Lowalangi."

<sup>7</sup> Lasofu khō-Nia ira Farizai'o, "Hana wa iŵa'ō Moze, ena'ō na ibe'e zura khō ndrongoania na omasi ia ifabali ndrongoania andrō?"

<sup>8</sup> Iteama li Yesu imane, "Itehegō khōmi Moze mifabali ndrongoami bōrō me no si tebai nifahaō ami. Ba wamōbōrō tenga si manō zindruhunia.

<sup>9</sup> Mifondrondrongo da'e: Haniha zamabali dongania -- he ŵa'ae lō sohorō ndrongoania andrō -- ba ilau mangowalu ba ndra alawe bō'ō, ba sohorō niha da'ō."

<sup>10</sup> Lamane ira nifahaō khō Yesu, "Na si manō waōwaō warongasa andrō, abōlō sōkhi na lō mangowalu."

<sup>11</sup> Iteama li Yesu, "Lō dozi niha fao dōdō ba wanguma'ō si manō, ha ya'ira si no lhonogōi Lowalangi.

<sup>12</sup> Na so zi lō mangowalu, ba no mu'adonogō ira si manō da'ō. So gōi niha si lō mangowalu bōrō wolau niha bō'ō khōnia. So gōi zangahonogōi lō mangowalu, ena'ō abōlō i'oigō dōdōnia wanga'i halōwō Lowalangi. Niha si tola

manema famahaō da'ō, ba akha itema zi manō."

<sup>13</sup> So niha solohe iraono khō Yesu ena'ō na Itufa hōgōra ba wangandrō salahi ndraono andrō. Ba latenaŵa ira nifahaō Yesu niha solohe iraono andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Imane Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia, "Akha mōi khō–Gu ndraono andrō! Bōi mitenaŵa ira, bōrō me niha si mane da'e zi tobali ono mbanua Lowalangi."

<sup>15</sup> Itufa hōgō ndraono andrō Yesu, Ifahowu'ō ira. Aefa da'ō ba mofanō la.

<sup>16</sup> Samuza ma'ōkhō so niha sangondrasi Yesu, Imane, "He Guru, hadia zi sōkhi ulau ena'ō usōndra wa'auri si lō aetu?"

<sup>17</sup> Itema linia Yesu Imane, "Hana wa khō–Gu ōsofu hadia ia zi sōkhi? Ha sambua zi sōkhi. Na omasi ndra'ugō ōsōndra wa'auri, ba lō tola lō ō'o'ō goroisa Lowalangi."

<sup>18</sup> Itohugō wanofu niha andrō, "Hadia zomasi Lowalangi?" Itema li Yesu, "Bōi ange'e; bōi ohorō; bōi anagō; bōi falimo;

<sup>19</sup> fosome namau awō ninau; omasi'ō nawōu si mane fa'omasiu ndra'ugō."

<sup>20</sup> Imane niha andrō, "No u'o'ō fefu da'ō, hadia na danō bō'ō?"

<sup>21</sup> Imane khōnia Yesu, "Na omasi'ō mo'ahonoa, ae'e amawa fefu zi so khōu. Ba be'e mbōlinia ba zi numana, ba ōsōndra harato ba zorugo. Aefa da'ō ae'e ba da'e ba o'ō Ndra'o!"

<sup>22</sup> Me irongo wehede da'ō ono matua andrō, ba mofanō ia si fao fa'abu dōdō, me niha si kayo sibai ia.

<sup>23</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia, "Uwā'ō khōmi, fondrege wa'afōkhō sibai ba niha si kayo tobali ndrotondroto mbanua Lowalangi.

<sup>24</sup> Da'e nasa niwā'ō–Gu khōmi: abōlō aoha na itōrō dōgi naha gō -- nifotōi tōgi walōlōwā -- gondra moroi na mōi bakha ba Mbanua si Bohou khō Lowalangi niha si kayo."

<sup>25</sup> Me larongo ira nifahaō–Nia niwā'ō Yesu andrō, ba ahōlihōli dōdōra. Lamane, "Na si manō haniha ni'orifi?"

<sup>26</sup> Ifaigi ira Yesu ba Imane khōra, "Na ba niha ba tebai! Ba na khō Lowalangi ba lō si tebai!"

<sup>27</sup> Aefa da'ō imane Fetero, "Faigi, no marōi fefu hadia ia ba wolo'ō Ya'ugō. Ba hadia dania nitemama?"

<sup>28</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Ya faduhu dōdōmi: Ba mbanua si bohou andrō, dumadao

dania Nono Niha yaŵa ba dadaoma–Nia solakhōmi. Ba ginōtō da'ō gōi dania dumadao ami ya'ami ira nifahaō–Gu yaŵa ba dadaoma zi felendrua andrō, ba wanguhuku si felendrua mado soi Gizera'eli!

<sup>29</sup> Dozi niha sondrōi omonia, talifusōnia matua, ma talifusōnia alawe, ma zui ama ba inania, ma iraononia, ma nowinia bōrō Ndra'o, itema dania niha andrō otu kali fabali. Awō wa itema gōi dania wa'auri si lō aetu.

<sup>30</sup> Hiza, ato niha si fōfōna iada'e tobali dania safuria, ba ato zafuria iada'e tobali dania si fōfōna."

**20** <sup>1</sup> "Na mamatōrō Lowalangi andrō, ba hulō gamaedola da'e: So samōsa niha sokhō kabu nagu, sofanō sahumō wongi ba wangalui niha sohalōwō ba kabu nagu khōnia.

<sup>2</sup> Me no fao dōdōra wanema gazi sambua rufia firō ma'ōkhō samōsa, ifatenge ira wohalōwō ba kabu nagu khōnia.

<sup>3</sup> Mato bōzi siŵa sahumō wongi, mofanō zui zokhō kabu andrō, i'ila niha si lō halōhalōwō ba fasa.



<sup>4</sup> Imane khōra, 'Mi'ae'e mohalōwō ba kabu nagu khōgu. Ba ube'e zinangea gazimi.'

<sup>5</sup> Ba mōi gōi ira. Bōzi felendrua laluo ba bōzi tōlu tanō owi, mōi baero zui zokhō kabu andrō ba wangalui sohalōwō ba kabu nagunia.

<sup>6</sup> Mato bōzi lima tanō owi, i'ila zui niha si lō halōwō. Isofu khōra, 'Hana wa muziozio manō ami ma'ōma'ōkhō ba da'e lō halōhalōwō?'

<sup>7</sup> Latema linia niha andrō, 'Lō hadōi same'e halōwō khōma.' Imane sokhō kabu andrō, 'Na si manō, mi'ae'e mohalōwō ba kabu nagu khōgu.'

<sup>8</sup> Me arakha bongi, muhede zokhō kabu khō mandru sohalōwō khōnia imane, 'Kaoni ndra sohalōwō ba be'e gazira zamōsana, i'otarai zafuria so numalō ba zi fōfōna so.'

<sup>9</sup> Tohare zohalōwō si so me bōzi lima tanō owi, latema gazira sambua rufia firō.

<sup>10</sup> Ba tohare gōi zohalōwō i'otarai zahulō wongi. Lamane tōdōra, manema ita tōra moroi andrō. Ba hiza sa tebe'e khōra sambua rufia firō gōi.

<sup>11</sup> Me latema gefe andrō, mukōkōkōkō ira khō zokhō kabu.

<sup>12</sup> Lamane, 'Ha sambua za wohalōwō ndra niha safuria so, ba ma'ōma'ōkhō mohalōwō ndra'aga ba zino siriririri, ba hiza fagōlō zinemama.'

<sup>13</sup> Itema lira sokhō kabu, 'He talifusō, lō nilaugu si lō sōkhi khōmi. Hadia, lō si fao dōdōmi ba wanema gazi sambua rufia firō ma'ōkhō?

<sup>14</sup> Mihalō gazimi andre ba mi'ofanō. Nilau dōdōgu wame'e gazi zafuria so andrō fagōlō ba gazimi.

<sup>15</sup> Hadia, tebai ufalua zomasi dōdōgu ba zi so khōgu? Ma zui lō fao dōdōmi, na uhakhōsi tōdō niha bō'ō?"

<sup>16</sup> Itohugō wanguma'ō zui Yesu, "Si manō gōi: safuria tobali si fōfōna, ba si fōfōna tobali safuria dania."

<sup>17</sup> Me mōi Yesu ba Yeruzalema, ba dalu lala Ikaoni ndra nifahaō-Nia ena'ō la'owuloi ira. Imane khōra,

<sup>18</sup> "Mifondrondrongo! Numalō ita iada'e ba Yeruzalema. Ba da'ō dania tebe'e Nono Niha ba danga ndra ere sebua, ba ba danga zangila amakhoita ba niha Yehuda. Ba la'etu'ō huku famunu khō-Nia.

<sup>19</sup> Aefa da'ō ba labe'e la ba danga niha si tenga niha Yahudi. La'o'aya dania la,

lafakao ba laforōfa. Ba hiza, ba ngaluo si tōlu ifuli auri la."

<sup>20</sup> Aefa da'ō la'ondrasi Yesu wo'omo Zebedai'o awō ndraononia. Mangalulu ia fōna Yesu, so ni'andrōnia.

<sup>21</sup> Isofu khōnia Yesu, "He Ina, hadia zomasi'ō?" Ite ma li–Nia ira alawe andrō, "Omasido na iraonogu andre si darua dumadao ba gabera–U samōsa ba ba gambōlō–U samōsa na tobali dania Ndra'ugō Razo."

<sup>22</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Lō mi'ila hadia ia ni'andrōmi. Hadia, tola fao ami wamadu ōsi mako andrō nibadu–Gu?" Latema li, "Tola!"

<sup>23</sup> Imane Yesu, "Mibadu sa dania nōsi mako andrō khō–Gu. Ba hiza, sanandrōsa ba wangiagō ba gambōlō ba ma ba gabera–Gu, tenga Ya'o zangahonogōi da'ō. Naha andrō tebe'e ba niha si no Ihonogōi Ama–Gu."

<sup>24</sup> Me larongo ira nifahaō si dafulu da'ō ba mofōnu sibai ira ba zi fatalifusō si darua andrō.

<sup>25</sup> Bōrō da'ō Ikaoni ira fefu Yesu, Imane, "No mi'ila wa dozi samatōrō soi si lō fa'aboto ba dōdō Lowalangi ba lafakao

nono mbanuara. Ba dozi salaŵa khōra lafakiko nono mbanua.

<sup>26</sup> Ba tenga si manō khōmi. Na so ba gotaluami zomasi ebua, ba akha tobali ia ngoniningonimi.

<sup>27</sup> Ba na so ba gotaluami zomasi mōi fōna, akha tobali ia sawuyumi.

<sup>28</sup> Si manō gōi Nono Niha, tenga si mōi mangoni, no si mōi enoni, ba ltehegō mate la ba wangepa'ō niha sato."

<sup>29</sup> Me larōi Yerikho, ato niha solo'ō Yesu.

<sup>30</sup> Ba zinga lala so darua niha sau'a si dadao. Me larongo Itōrō Yesu, mu'ao ira lamane, "Ono Dawido, hakhōsi tōdō ndra'aga!"

<sup>31</sup> Mofōnu niha sato andrō khōra ba laŵa'ō khōra ena'ō lahonogō ira. Ba lafuli mu'ao ebua lira, "He Tuha, Ono Dawido, hakhōsi tōdō ndra'aga!"

<sup>32</sup> Ibatogō la Yesu ba Ikaoni ira. Isofu khōra, "Hadia zomasi ami Ufalua khōmi?"

<sup>33</sup> Lamane wanema li, "He Tuha, omasi ndra'aga ma'ila niha!"

<sup>34</sup> Ahakhō dōdō Yesu ira, andrō wa Ibabaya hōrōra. I'anema'ō la'ila niha. Ba la'o'ō Yesu.

**21** <sup>1</sup> Me ahatō ira ba Yeruzalema,  
ba larugi Mbetifage ba Hili Zaitu.  
Ifadaridari'ō darua ndra nifahaō–Nia.

<sup>2</sup> "Mitaritari ba mbanua andrō fōnami,"  
da'ō goroisa Yesu khōra. "I'anema'ō mi'ila  
galide, no mufesu si fao ononia. Mitoto'ō  
wesunia ba mi'ohe ba da'e.

<sup>3</sup> Na so zanofu, ba mimane khōnia,  
'Moguna khō Zo'aya', ba i'anema'ō itehegō  
mi'ohe dania galide andrō."

<sup>4</sup> Alua zi manō ena'ō faudu ba niwā'ō  
zama'ele'ō,

<sup>5</sup> "&Wa'ō ba Ziona, iada'e tohare Razomō.  
Sebolo tōdō la, si so ba hulu galide, ono  
galide sawuyuwuyu."

<sup>6</sup> Mofanō nifahaō Yesu, la'o'ō niwā'ō–Nia  
khōra.

<sup>7</sup> La'ohe galide fabaya ononia. Labologō  
mbarura sebua yaŵa ba hulu galide andrō.  
Aefa da'ō mōi Yesu yaŵa.

<sup>8</sup> Niha sato si so ba da'ō labologō  
mbarura ba lala, ba tanō bō'ō lahalō  
duturu geu labe'e ba dalu lala nitōrō Yesu.

<sup>9</sup> Niha sato si so fōna ba furi Yesu  
ibōrōtaigō lalau mu'ao, "Hozana khō  
ma'uwu Dawido! Ya mufahowu'ō la  
Lowalangi zi tohare ba dōi Zo'aya! Nisuno  
Lowalangi Fondrege Zalaŵa!"

<sup>10</sup> Me irugi Yeruzalema Yesu, oi humufa nōsi mbanua andrō. Oi lasofu niha, "Haniha da'e?"

<sup>11</sup> Latema li niha sato si fao khō Yesu, "Ya'ia Yesu Sama'ele'ō, moroi ba Nazareta, banua Galilea."

<sup>12</sup> Aefa da'ō mōi Yesu ba golayama Nomo Zo'aya, Ifofanō fefu zamawa ba da'ō. Meza ndra sanukari kefe ba bakubaku zamawa marafadi, oi Ibali'ō Yesu.

<sup>13</sup> Imane ba niha andrō, "No tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō wa no lŵa'ō Lowalangi, 'Omo wangandrō dōi nomo-Gu.' Ba no mibali'ō nahia zanagō!"

<sup>14</sup> Ba la'ondrasi Yesu niha sau'a awō zombuyumbuyu ba Nomo Zo'aya andrō, ba Ifadōhō Yesu wōkhōra fefu.

<sup>15</sup> Ba abao dōdō ndra ere sebua awō ndra sangila amakhoita niha Yehuda me la'ila nilau Yesu andrō. Monōnō wa'abao dōdōra me larongo ndraono si'ao'ao ba Nomo Zo'aya sanguma'ō, "Hozana khō ma'uwu Dawido!"

<sup>16</sup> Lamane khō Yesu, "Hadia no Ōrongo niŵa'ōra andrō?" Imane Yesu, "No Urongo! Hadia lō nibasomi ayati Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō sanguma'ō, 'No Ufahaō ndraono awō zi

lō mangila muhede na ba wolau fanunō so'ahono'a'?"

<sup>17</sup> Irōi ira Yesu, mōi la baero mbanua, numalō ba Mbetania. Ba da'ō mōrō la.

<sup>18</sup> Mahemolu ō sahumō wongi sibai, me mangawuli Yesu ba Yeruzalema, ba olofo la.

<sup>19</sup> I'ila dōla ara ba zinga lala. Mōi la barō zinanō andrō, ba lō ni'ila-Nia yaŵa bua, ha bulu zi so. Imane Yesu ba dōla ara andrō, "Ya lō mowua ndra'ugō sa'ae!" Ba i'anema'ō aleu dōla ara andrō.

<sup>20</sup> Me la'ila nifahaō Yesu zalua andrō, ba ahōlihōli dōdōra. Lasofu ba dōdōra, "Hewisa wa tola i'anema'ō aleu dōla ara andrō."

<sup>21</sup> Imane Yesu, "Mitōngōni. Na mamati ami, lō fangiwa dōdō, ba tola milau zi mane nilau-Gu ba ara andre. Ba tenga ha da'ō, tola miŵa'ō ba hili andre, 'Ya muzaŵa ndra'ugō, ba tibo'ōgō ba nasi'; ba lō tola lō'ō alua zi manō.

<sup>22</sup> Hadia manō ni'andrōmi ba wangandrō, ba lō zi lō mitema asala mamati ami."

<sup>23</sup> Mangawuli zui Yesu ba Nomo Zo'aya, mōi la mamahaō ba da'ō. Me mamahaō la nasa ba la'ondrasi la ira ere sebua ba salaŵa niha Yahudi, lasofu khō-Nia,

lamane, "Hadia danedane wa Ōlau da'e fefu? Haniha zanehegō khō-U?"

<sup>24</sup> Itema li Yesu, "So nisofu-Gu gōi khōmi. Na no mitema li-Gu dania, awena U'ombakha'ō khōmi haniha zanehegō khō-Gu wolau da'ō.

<sup>25</sup> Haniha zanehegō khō Yohane wamayagō idanō? Hadia Lowalangi ma zui niha?" Ba mamagōlō ndra ere sebua awō zalaŵa niha Yahudi andrō. Lamane, "Na taŵa'ō moroi ba Lowalangi, ba lŵa'ō dania khōda, 'Na si manō ba hana wa lō faduhu dōdōmi khō Yohane andrō?'

<sup>26</sup> Ba na taŵa'ō, 'Moroi ba niha,' ba ata'u ita niha sato andrō, bōrō me no la'ila wa sama'ele'ō Yohane andrō."

<sup>27</sup> Andrō latema li lamane, "Lō ma'ila." Ba Imane khōra Yesu, "Na si manō ba lō'ō gōi U'ombakha'ō haniha zanehegō khō-Gu wamalua fefu da'e fefu."

<sup>28</sup> "Hewisa wangerangerami?" Imanō Yesu wanohugō fehede-Nia. "So niha si so darua ono matua. lŵa'ō niha andrō khō nononia sia'a, 'He onogu, ae'e ohalōwō ba kabu nagu khōda ma'ōkhō andre.'

<sup>29</sup> Itema linia ono andrō imane, 'Lō mōido,' ba hiza ifuli tebulō dōdō nono andrō ba numalō ia ba kabu nagu.



<sup>30</sup> Aefa da'ō mōi niha andrō khō nononia si sambua, ifuli iŵa'ō si mane niŵa'ōnia mege khō nononia sia'a. Imane ononia andrō siakhi, 'Lau, Ama,' ba hiza lō sa mōi ia.

<sup>31</sup> Ba gotalua ndraono andrō, haniha zamalua somasi namara?" Lamane ira ere sebua awō zalaŵa niha Yahudi, "Sia'a!" Imane khōra Yesu, "Mitōngōni da'e: Sanema beo awō ndra alawe samawa ya'ira andrō ofōna dania tobali ira ōsi mbanua Lowalangi moroi khōmi.

<sup>32</sup> Me no mōi Yohane Samayagō Idanō khōmi, ba wangombakha lala wa'auri somasi Zo'aya, ba lō sa'atō faduhu dōdōmi ba wamahaō–Nia; ba sanema beo awō ndra alawe samawa ya'ira andrō, ba no faduhu dōdō khōnia. Ba heŵa'ae no mi'ila da'ō fefu, ba lō zui mibulō'ō gera'erami awō wa lō faduhu dōdōmi khō Zo'aya."

<sup>33</sup> Imane Yesu, "Mifondrondrongo gamaedola si sambua andre. So samōsa niha sokhō tanō sebolu, so gōi khōnia sagōrō kabu nagu. Ifasui ōli kabu andrō, ikhao danō nahia wamera'ō agu, ba ifazōkhi nose zanaro. Me no aefa da'ō, ibe'e niwawalō kabu andrō khōnia ba niha

sangahalō ba kabu nagu, ba ilau mofanō ba mbanua bō'ō.

<sup>34</sup> Me no irugi inōtō wangai bua nagu, ifatenge ngonioninia ba wanema tana khōnia moroi ba danga niha sangahalō ba kabu nagu andrō.

<sup>35</sup> Maoso ira lara'u ngonionini zokhō kabu andrō: si samōsa labōzi, si samōsa labunu, ba si samōsa tō latebu kara.

<sup>36</sup> Ifatenge ngonioninia tanō bō'ō sokhō kabu andrō. Ba si manō zui sa'atō wolaura.

<sup>37</sup> Ba gafuriata, ifatenge khōra nononia. Imane tōdōnia, 'Tatu lafosumange nonogu andre.'

<sup>38</sup> Ba hiza, me la'ila nononia sangahalō ba kabu nagu andrō, ba faoma lamane khō nawōra, 'Ya'e nono sanema ondrōitania andrō. Da tabunu ia ena'ō mōi khōda gondrōitania!'

<sup>39</sup> Lara'u nono andrō la'ohe ia baero ba kabu ba labunu."

<sup>40</sup> Isofu Yesu, "Na mangawuli dania zokhō kabu andrō, hadia nilaunia ba zangahalō ba kabu nagunia andrō?"

<sup>41</sup> Latema li lamane, "Tatu, ibunu dania niha si lō sōkhi andrō. Aefa da'ō ibe'e ba danga niha bō'ō kabu nagu andrō khōnia

ena'ō tola itema dana khōnia na no irugi inōtō."

<sup>42</sup> Imane Yesu khōra, "Hadia, lō irai mibaso zi no musura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō? 'Gowe andrō nitibo'ō zotomo, no tobali gowe sabōlō moguna. Halōwō Lowalangi da'ō; sahōli dōdōda wa'asōkhinia!"

<sup>43</sup> Imane Yesu, "Mitōngōni, fefu zi so khōmi ba wa'a'ono mbanua Lowalangi, ba laheta dania moroi khōmi ba labe'e ba niha molo'ō somasi Lowalangi.

<sup>44</sup> [Haniha zanendre ba gowe andrō, ba tekiko dania ia; ba haniha nilangōgō gowe andrō, tobali hulō nawu ia.]"

<sup>45</sup> Me larongo gamaedola Yesu andrō ira ere sebua awō ndra Farizai'o, ba la'ila wa khōra Itandrōsaigō da'ō.

<sup>46</sup> La'alui lala wondra'u Ya'ia. Ba hiza ata'u ira niha sato, me laŵa'ō tōdōra sama'ele'ō Yesu.

**22** <sup>1</sup> Ifuli fahuhuo Yesu ba niha sato faoma amaedola.

<sup>2</sup> Imane Yesu, "Na mamatōrō Lowalangi andrō ba hulō gamaedola andre: Samōsa Razo samalua falōŵa khō nononia.

<sup>3</sup> Ifatenge zawuyunia ba wamaondragō niha nikaoni ba walōŵa.

<sup>4</sup> Ba hiza, lō omasi mōi ira ba walōwā andrō. Ifuli ifatenge Razo zawuyunia tanō bō'ō. Imane Razo khōra: Ombakha'ō ba niha nikaoni andrō, 'No ufa'anō zoguna ba walōwā andrō. Saŵi si matua ba saŵi sagatabō no utaba. No awai fefu, mitabu ba walōwā!'

<sup>5</sup> Ba lō ba dōdō nikaoni andrō, numalō ira ba halōwōra zamōsana, si samōsa mōi ba nowinia, si samōsa mōi ba waniaga.

<sup>6</sup> Ba tanō bō'ō lara'u zawuyu Razo andrō, labōbōzi ba labunu.

<sup>7</sup> Me irongo Razo zi manō, ba mofōnu sibai ia. Ifatenge zaradadunia ba wamunu niha si lō sōkhi andrō awō ba wamunu banuara.

<sup>8</sup> Ifuli ikaoni ndra ngonioninia, imane khōra, 'No tefa'anō walōwā, ba tenga sinangea ya'ira nikaoni andrō.

<sup>9</sup> Mi'ae'e iada'e ba lala. Ba gofu ha wa'ato zi falukha khōmi ba da'ō, mikaoni ira ba walōwā andre.'

<sup>10</sup> Mofanō ndra enoninia. Mōi ira ba lala, la'owuloi niha, si falukha ira ba da'ō, he niha si sōkhi ba he gōi niha si lō sōkhi. Ba afōnu walōwā andrō tome, si tohare.

<sup>11</sup> Mōi Razo wamaigi si mōi ba walōwā. I'ila samōsa ba gotalua zi mōi andrō zi lō monukha nukha ba walōwā.

<sup>12</sup> Isofu ba niha da'ō, 'He talifusō, hewisa wa mōi'ō ba da'e lō ōfake nukha ba walōwā?' Tebai itema linia niha andrō.

<sup>13</sup> Imane Razo khō ndra ngoningoninia, 'Mibōbō danga awō gahe, ba mitibō'ō ia ba nahia sogōmigōmi. Ba ba da'ō dania fege'ege ba fa'afōkhō.'"

<sup>14</sup> I'etu'ō gamaedola andre Yesu Imane, "Ato nikaoni, ba lō ato nituyu."

<sup>15</sup> Ba mamagōlō ndra Farizai'o, helawisa wamesu li–Nia ba ganofula nibe'era.

<sup>16</sup> Lafatenge niha solo'ōlo'ō khōra khō Yesu, awō wa fao gōi zolo'ōlo'ō khō Herode. Lafatenge ndra niha da'ō wanguma'ō khō Yesu, "He Guru, ma'ila wa niha satulō tōdō Ndra'ugō. Ōfahaō niha ba zomasi Lowalangi, ba lō ata'u Ndra'ugō niha. Bōrō me lō Ōfaigi mbawa niha.

<sup>17</sup> Bōrō da'ō, ombakha'ō khōma, hewisa gera'era–U sanandrōsa ba da'e: Molo'ō amakhoita agama khōda, hadia faudu wamu'a be'elō ba zamatōrō Roma ma zui lō'ō?"

<sup>18</sup> I'ila gera'era si lō sōkhi andrō Yesu, andrō wa Imane, "He niha samini tōdō!

Hana wa omasi ami mitandraŵaisi  
Ndra'odo?

<sup>19</sup> Miforoma'õ khõ-Gu gefe ni'oguna'õmi  
wamu'a be'elõ andrõ!" Ba labe'e khõ-Nia  
sambua gefe firõ.

<sup>20</sup> Isofu khõra Yesu, "Haniha ba ha tõi  
da'e?"

<sup>21</sup> Latema li, "Kaizaro!" Imane khõra Yesu,  
"Na si manõ, mibe'e khõ Kaizaro hadia khõ  
Kaizaro ba mibe'e khõ Lowalangi hadia  
khõ Lowalangi!"

<sup>22</sup> Me larongo wanema-Nia li andrõ, ba oi  
ahõli dõdõra. Lalau mofanõ larõi Yesu.

<sup>23</sup> Me luo da'õ gõi la'ondrasi Yesu ira  
Sadukai'o. Ya'ira andrõ zanguma'õ wa lõ  
ifuli auri zi no mate.

<sup>24</sup> Lamane khõ Yesu, "He Guru," "no iŵa'õ  
Moze: Na mate zi samõsa ira matua, lõ  
ono, ba mangowalu ndrongoania ira alawe  
khõ dalifusõ ndra matua andrõ, ena'õ ibe'e  
nga'õtõ khõ ga'ania andrõ si no mate.

<sup>25</sup> So dafitu zi fatalifusõ si torõi ba da'e.  
Mangowalu zia'a ba aefa da'õ mate ia lõ  
ono. Torõi ndrongoania khõ dalifusõnia.

<sup>26</sup> Si manõ gõi dalifusõnia andrõ, mate lõ  
ono. Ba simanõmanõ irugi dafitu ira.

<sup>27</sup> Aefa da'õ mate ndra alawe andrõ.

<sup>28</sup> Ba zi mane da'e, haniha dania wo'omondra alawe andrõ? Bõrõ me dafitu manõ ira no irai tobali fo'omonía."

<sup>29</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Fasala sibai ami, bõrõ me lõ mi'ila Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ, ba lõ gõi aboto ba dõdõmi wa'abõlõ Lowalangi.

<sup>30</sup> Bõrõ na ifuli tesusugi zi mate, ba lõ mangowalu ira sa'ae, auri ira si mane mala'ika ba zorugo.

<sup>31</sup> Hadia lõ irai mibaso niwã'õ Lowalangi sanandrõsa ba wanusugi si no mate? Imane Lowalangi,

<sup>32</sup> 'Lowalangi Gaberahamo ndra'o, Lowalangi Giza'aki ba Lowalangi Yakobo.' Tenga Lowalangi zi mate Lowalangi andrõ. No Lowalangi zauri!"

<sup>33</sup> Me larongo wamahaõ Yesu andrõ, oi so wa'ahõlihõli dõdõra.

<sup>34</sup> Me larongo ira Farizai'o no Ibe'e lõ hede ndra Sadukai'o Yesu, ba owulo ira.

<sup>35</sup> Samõsa ba gotaluara guru agama, ifesu li Yesu faoma fanofu.

<sup>36</sup> Imane, "He Guru, heza gorõisa sabõlõ ebua bakha ba huku agama?"

<sup>37</sup> Itema linia Yesu, "Omasi'õ Zo'aya Lowalangi, moroi si'aikõ ba dõdõu, awõ nosou ba era'erau ma'afefu.

<sup>38</sup> Da'ō goroisa sabōlō ebua ba sabōlō moguna!

<sup>39</sup> Oroisa si dua si fagōlō ba da'ō: Omasi'ō nawōu si mane fangomasi'ōu ya'ugō.

<sup>40</sup> Fefu huku agama nibe'e Moze awō wamahaō ndra sama'ele'ō modanedane ba goroisa si dombua andrō."

<sup>41</sup> Me owulo na ndra Farizai'o ba da'ō, Isofu khōra Yesu,

<sup>42</sup> "Hami'wā'ō era'erami Razo Sangorifi andrō? Nga'ōtō haniha la?" Lamane, "Nga'ōtō Dawido!"

<sup>43</sup> Itohugō wanofu Yesu, "Na si manō, hana wa ifarou Dawido Eheha Lowalangi ba wamotōi Razo Sangorifi andrō, 'So'aya'? Bōrō me imane Dawido,

<sup>44</sup> 'No lwa'ō Lowalangi khō Zo'aya ya'o: Dadao ba gambōlō–Gu, Irege Ube'e barō gahe–U zi fa'udu khō–U.'

<sup>45</sup> Na ikaoni Dawido khō Razo Sangorifi andrō 'So'aya', hewisa wa tola nga'ōtō Dawido la?"

<sup>46</sup> Samōsa lō si tola manema li Yesu, l'otarai luo da'ō, lō si barani manofu hadia ia khō–Nia.

**23** <sup>1</sup> Aefa da'ō muhede Yesu ba niha sato awō ba ndra nifahaō–Nia,



<sup>2</sup> "Latema kuaso ira Sangila Amakhoita awō ndra Farizai'o, ba wamo'eluaha huku Moze.

<sup>3</sup> Bōrō da'ō mi'o'ō fefu hadia niwā'ōra khōmi. Ba bōi milau hadia nilaura, bōrō me lō la'o'ō hadia wamahaōra.

<sup>4</sup> Oi safōkhō ni'andrōra ba labe'e gamakhoita sabua, ba hiza ma'ifu lō latolo niha wamalua ya'ia.

<sup>5</sup> Fefu hadia ia nilaura, ha ena'ō la'ila ira niha. Lafake lembe sebolo, ba baru sebua si so huruhuru ba gahe!

<sup>6</sup> Omasi ira nahia si sōkhi ba gowuloa, ba gursi soadu ba nahia wangandrō.

<sup>7</sup> Omasi ira nifozumazumange ba fasa. Ba ena'ō lakaoni khōra niha, 'Guru'.

<sup>8</sup> Ba ya'ami, bōi lakaoni khōmi niha, 'He Guru', bōrō me ha samōsa Gurumi ba ya'ami fefu si fatalifusō.

<sup>9</sup> Bōi gōi mikaoni 'Ama,' ba niha gulidanō andre, bōrō me ha samōsa namami, ya'ia Nama si so ba zorugo.

<sup>10</sup> Ba bōi gōi lakaoni khōmi 'Sondrōnia'ō', bōrō me ha samōsa zondrōnia'ō ya'ami, ya'ia Razo Sangorifi nifabu'u Lowalangi.

<sup>11</sup> Sabōlō ebua ba gotaluami, ya tobali enonimi.

<sup>12</sup> Niha sangebua'ō ya'ia, da'ō ni'ide'ide'ō, ba sangidengide'ō ya'ia da'ō ni'ebua'ō."

<sup>13</sup> "Alai ami Sangila Amakhoita ba Farizai'o! Niha samini tōdō ami! Miba'agō niha tobali ono mbanua amatōrōwa Lowalangi. Ba lō sa omasi ami tobali ono mbanua wamatōrō andrō, ba hiza miba'agō niha bō'ō.

<sup>14</sup> [Alai ami Sangila Amakhoita ba Farizai'o! No samini tōdō ami! Milimo lakha mbanua ba worabu omora. Ba milau wangandrō sanau ba wamini'ō da'ō fefu. Da'ō mbōrō wa nihuku sabōlōbōlō ami danial!]

<sup>15</sup> Alai ami Sangila Amakhoita ba Farizai'o! No samini tōdō ami! Mi'ōtō nasi ba mitōrō danō ba wolohe samōsa niha fao ba agamami. Ba na no fao ia, mibali'ō ia ōsi narako, si mendrua fa'alōsōkhi moroi khōmi!

<sup>16</sup> Alai ami niha sau'a sondrōnia'ō niha! Mifahaō da'e, 'Na so zi mōi ba hōlu ba dōi Nomo Zo'aya, ba lō aro hōlu andrō; ba na mōi ia ba hōlu ba dōi gana'a si so ba Nomo Zo'aya, ba aro hōlunia andrō.'

<sup>17</sup> No niha si bodo ami ba sau'a! Hezo zabōlō moguna: ana'a, ma zui Omo Zo'aya sombali'ō ni'amoni'ō gana'a andrō?

<sup>18</sup> Si mane nasa wamahaōmi, 'Na mōi ba hōlu niha ba dōi naha wame'e sumange, lō aro hōlunia andrō; ba na mōi ba hōlu ba dōi zumange yaŵa ba naha zumange andrō, aro wahōlusania.'

<sup>19</sup> Alai wa'au'ami! Hezo zabōlō moguna? Sumange andrō ba ma nahia zumange sombali'ō ni'amonio'ō zumange andrō?

<sup>20</sup> Bōrō da'ō, na so zi mōi ba hōlu ba dōi naha wame'e sumange, eluahania fahōlu ia ba dōi naha wame'e sumange awō zumange si so yaŵa ba da'ō.

<sup>21</sup> Ba na fahōlu niha ba dōi Nomo Zo'aya, eluahania, fahōlu ia ba dōi Nomo Zo'aya awō ba dōi Zo'aya si so ba da'ō.

<sup>22</sup> Na fahōlu niha ba dōi mbanua si yaŵa, eluahania fahōlu ia ba dōi dadaoma Lowalangi, ba ba dōi Lowalangi si dadao ba da'ō.

<sup>23</sup> Alai ami Sangila Amakhoita ba Farizai'o! Niha samini tōdō ami! Mibe'e sambua ni'ofulu selasi, adasi sami ba jita khō Lowalangi. Ba lō ba dōdōmi zebua goraisa: Fa'atulō, fa'ahakhō dōdō ba fa lō farōi. Si lō tola lō'ō mibe'e ba dōdōmi ena'ō da'ō awō danō bō'ō nasa.

<sup>24</sup> No sau'a sondrōnia'ō niha ami! Mitafi ngalōngalō ba gōmi idanō, ba ondra sa ba mitōlō!

<sup>25</sup> Alai ami, Sangila Amakhoita ba Farizai'o! Niha samini tōdō ami! Miasasai gero mako awō gero wiga khōmi irege sōkhi, ba tanō bakhania no ta'unō sibai, safōnu forabu ba folu'alu'a.

<sup>26</sup> He Farizai'o sau'a! Miasasai ua tanō bakha wiga andrō awō makomi, ena'ō ehao gōi geronia!

<sup>27</sup> Alai ami Sangila Amakhoita ba Farizai'o! Niha samini tōdō ami! Hulō lewatō nilau betua safusi ami; wa'asōkhi moroi baero ba bakha ba afōnu tōla ba fefu oi obou.

<sup>28</sup> Si manō gōi ami, no sōkhi ba wamaigi moroi baero, ba sindruhunia afōnu falimosa ba fanawō oroisa bakha ba dōdōmi."

<sup>29</sup> "Alai ami Sangila Amakhoita ba Farizai'o! Niha samini tōdō ami! Mifazōkhi lewatō zama'ele'ō ba mihaogō gowe ba wanōrō tōdō niha satulō tōdō.

<sup>30</sup> Ba mimane, 'Na auri ndra'aga ba ginōtō ndra tuama mbōrōta, tenga si mane ya'ira ndra'aga wamunu sama'ele'ō.'

<sup>31</sup> Tobali, mangaku ami wa nga'ōtō zamunu sama'ele'ō ami!

<sup>32</sup> Na si manō ba mifatohu ba mi'o'ozui horō ndra tuami andrō!

<sup>33</sup> Niha si lō sōkhi ami ba nga'ōtō niha si lōsōkhi gōi! Hewisa wa tola mi'efa'ō ami ba huku ba narako?

<sup>34</sup> Bōrō da'ō, mihaogō wamondrongo: Ufatenge khōmi zama'ele'ō, ba niha satuatua, ba guru; ato ba gotaluara nibunumi, ba tanō bō'ō ōsa ha miforōfa. So nifakaomi ba nahia wangandrō, ba migohi moroi ba mbanua si sambua numalō ba mbanua bō'ō.

<sup>35</sup> Bōrō da'ō, nihuku ami bōrō me no mibunu zi lō sala andrō -- i'otarai wamunu Habeli si lō sala, irugi wamunu Zakharia ono Mberekhia, nibunu ba gotalua Nomo Zo'aya faoma nahia wame'e sumange.

<sup>36</sup> Ya faduhu dōdōmi: Fefu horō andrō tefalu'igō ba niha si sagōtō iada'e!"

<sup>37</sup> "He Yeruzalema, he Yeruzalema! Samunu sama'ele'ō, ba sanebu kara dengetenge Lowalangi irugi mate! Hame'uga kali Utandraigō wangowuloi ono mbanua, si mane si fagelo sangowuloi ononia barō gafinia, ba hiza lō omasi ami!

<sup>38</sup> Bōrō da'ō' lō sa'ae fa'awō khōmi Lowalangi.

<sup>39</sup> Uwā'ō khōmi: 'I'otarai da'e lō mi'ila Ndra'odo sa'ae irege muhede Ndra'o khōmi: 'Ya'ahowu zi so andrō ba dōi Zo'aya.'"

**24** <sup>1</sup> Irōi Nomo Zo'aya Yesu, ba la'ondrasi la ira nifahaō–Nia, latuturu khō–Nia domosa Nomo Zo'aya andrō.

<sup>2</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Hadia, no mi'ila fefu da'ō? Mitōngōni! Sambua lō sa'ae dania kara andrō si te'anō ba nahiania. Fefu no oi adudu."

<sup>3</sup> Aefa da'ō numalō Yesu ba Hili Zaitu, mudadao la ba da'ō. Me mudadao la nasa, tohare ndra nifahaō–Nia, fahuhuo ira khō–Nia ba zi ha ya'ira. Lasofu khō–Nia, "Tandraigō Ama, ombakha'ō khōma hawa'ara alua da'ō fefu? Ba hadia dandra we'aso–Mō awō wa'atua danō andrō?"

<sup>4</sup> Ite ma li Yesu, "Mi'angenanōi. Bōi lalimo ami niha.

<sup>5</sup> Bōrō me ato zi so dania sangoguna'ō tōi–Gu, 'Ya'o Razo Sangorifi!' Ato niha nifaelungura dania.

<sup>6</sup> Mirongorongō dania duria wasuwōta ba mokamoka wana ba wanuwō, ba bōi

ata'u ami. Bōrō me lō tola lō'ō alua da'ō.  
Ba tenga nasa Ngaluo Safuria da'ō.

<sup>7</sup> Fasuwō ira soi si sambua soi si sambua,  
banua si sambua isuwō mbanua tanō bō'ō.  
Alua lofo misa awō ndruru danō.

<sup>8</sup> Ba awena famobōrō da'ō, hulō  
wa'afōkhō nitaōgō ndra alawe na tumbu  
ndraono.

<sup>9</sup> Lara'u ami dania, la'ohe ba wamakao ba  
famunu. Fefu soi ba fatiu dōdōra khōmi  
dania bōrō Ndra'o.

<sup>10</sup> Ba ginōtō da'ō dania ato zi farōi  
khō-Gu. La'a mbōli nawōra ba faoma  
afōkhō dōdōra khō nawōra.

<sup>11</sup> Ato maoso zama'ele'ō sofaya, ato niha  
lalimo.

<sup>12</sup> Tesao wa lō sōkhi sabōlōbōlō irege ato  
niha si taya fa'omasi.

<sup>13</sup> Ba sanau ōlō irugi gamozua da'ō  
ni'orifi.

<sup>14</sup> Turia Somuso Dōdō sanandrōsa  
khō Lowalangi awō wamatōrō-Nia, ba  
teturiaigō dania ba gulidanō ma'asagōrō,  
ena'ō oi larongo niha. Aefa da'ō awena  
tohare Luo Safuria."

<sup>15</sup> "Mi'ila dania 'Wa'alōsōkhi samakiko  
andrō', si hokha mbuda, si mane niwā'ō  
Danieli, sama'ele'ō si zizio ba naha

wame'e sumange andrō. (Angombakhata ba zombaso: Haogō wanōngōni hadia geluahania!)

<sup>16</sup> Na alua da'ō dania, akha moloi niha si so ba Yudea, ya lasaŵa hili.

<sup>17</sup> Niha si so yaŵa ba dete zagō nomo bōi ya mōi tou ba nomo wanga'i gamagamania.

<sup>18</sup> Niha si so ba nowi bōi ya mangawuli miyomo wangai barunia sebua.

<sup>19</sup> Alai ndra alawe sanabina ba si so ono sawuyu ba ginōtō da'ō!

<sup>20</sup> Mi'angandrō khō Lowalangi ena'ō bōi moloi ami ba mbaŵa deu ma ba luu Sabato!

<sup>21</sup> Ba ginōtō da'ō so wamakao sabōlōbōlō si lō irai alua i'otarai mbōrōta danō irugi iada'e; ba lō gōi irai alua sa'ae.

<sup>22</sup> Na lō l'adogo'ō ginōtō da'ō Lowalangi, ba samōsa lō sauri niha. Bōrō mbanua–Nia andrō si no Ituyu Lowalangi, wa l'adogo'ō ginōtō da'ō.

<sup>23</sup> Na ba ginōtō da'ō so zanguma'ō khōmi, 'Mifaigi, ya'e Razo Sangorifi andrō!' Ma zui laŵa'ō, 'Hiza la ba da'ō!' -- bōi faduhu dōdōmi ba niha andrō.

<sup>24</sup> Ba maoso dania zangorifi ba sama'ele'ō sofaya andrō. Lafazōkhi dandra sebua awō



gila'ila ba wamaelungu niha, na tola ba lafaelungu gōi mbanua nituyu Lowalangi andrō.

<sup>25</sup> Mitōrō tōdōmi! No Uhōnagō  
U'ombakha'ō khōmi fatua lō salua nasa.

<sup>26</sup> Na so zanguma'ō khōmi niha, 'Faigi, so la ba da'ō ba danō si mate!' -- Bōi mi'ae'e ba da'ō. Ma zui lamane, 'Aine faigi, no ibini'ō la ba da'e!' -- bōi faduhu dōdōmi.

<sup>27</sup> Bōrō me fa'atohare Nono Niha andrō ba hulō gari mbanua si otarai gatumbukha si haga numalō ba gaekhula.

<sup>28</sup> Gofu heza so gamatela, ba da'ō owulo moyo."

<sup>29</sup> "Lō ara me no aefa ginōtō wamakao andrō, ba ogōmi haga luu, taya haga mbaŵa. Atoru ndrōfi moroi ba mbanua si yaŵa, ba muheuheu zangokhōgō banua si yaŵa.

<sup>30</sup> Na no aefa da'ō awena oroma dandra Nono Niha ba mbanua si yaŵa. Ba ginōtō andrō oi mege'ege fefu soi bōrō wa'abu dōdō. La'ila dania Nono Niha andrō, tohare la ba dete lawuo si fao fa'abōlō ba lakhōmi sebua.

<sup>31</sup> Lalau dorofe sebua li, Ifatenge dania mala'ika–Nia Ono Niha andrō ba wangowuloi banua–Nia i'otarai zi ōfa

watalinga danō, i'otarai mbalō mbanua si sambua irugi wondrege mbalō mbanua tanō bō'ō."

<sup>32</sup> "Mihalō wamahaō moroi ba ara. Na awuyuwuyu duturu ara ba na tumbu lehelehe, ba mi'ila wa no ahatō mbaŵa lōkhō.

<sup>33</sup> Si manō gōi na mi'ila alua da'ō fefu, ba mi'ila wa no ahatō sibai ginōtōnia.

<sup>34</sup> Mitōngōni! Alua dania fefu da'ō fatua lō mate fefu niha sauri iada'e.

<sup>35</sup> Taya dania mbanua awō danō, ba lō taya wehede–Gu irugi zi lō aetu."

<sup>36</sup> "Samōsa lō sangila baŵa awō ginōtō, he ira mala'ika ba zorugo ba he gōi Ono lō la'ila; ha Ama zangila.

<sup>37</sup> Si mane salua ba ginōtō Noakhi fōna, si manō gōi dania zalua na tohare Nono Niha.

<sup>38</sup> Fatua lō inōtō molō sebua andrō, mangamanga, mamadumadu, ba mangowalu niha. Daō manō nifaluara, irugi mōi Noakhi bakha ba nowo.

<sup>39</sup> Me inōtō inōnōi ira molō, awena la'ila hadia zalua. Si manō gōi dania zalua na tohare Nono Niha.

<sup>40</sup> Ba ginōtō da'ō darua zohalōwō ba danō; la'ohe zi samōsa ba si samōsa larōi.

<sup>41</sup> Darua ndra alawe sogili gandru: si samōsa lahalō ba si samōsa larōi.

<sup>42</sup> Andrō mi'angenanōi me lō mi'ila mbaŵa wa'atohare Zo'aya ya'ami andrō.

<sup>43</sup> Mitōngōni da'e! Na i'ila sokhō omo ginōtō wa'atohare zanagō, ba lō mōrō ia ba lō ifa'amōi ba nomonia zanagō.

<sup>44</sup> Bōrō da'ō, mifa'anō ami. Bōrō me Ono Niha andrō tohare la dania ba zi lō mudōnadōna."

<sup>45</sup> Imane Yesu nasa, "Na si manō, haniha zawuyu satuatua ba si lō farōi? Ya'ia nituyu zokhō ya'ia tobali hōgō zawuyu bō'ō; ena'ō ibe'e gōra ba ginōtō si no muhonogōi.

<sup>46</sup> Ya'ahowu zawuyu andrō, na mangawuli zokhō ya'ia, i'ila ibayabaya halōwōnia.

<sup>47</sup> Ya faduhu dōdōmi, ibe'e barō mbawania fefu zi so khōnia sokhō ya'ia andrō.

<sup>48</sup> Ba na lō sōkhi zawuyu andrō, na imane tōdōnia,

<sup>49</sup> 'Ara nasa mangawuli zokhō ya'o,' ibōrōtaigō ibōbōzi zawuyu bō'ō, mangamanga ia ba mamadumadu awō zi mabumabu andrō.

<sup>50</sup> Tohare dania zokhō ya'ia ba zi lō mudōnadōna, ba ginōtō si lō i'ila sawuyu andrō.

<sup>51</sup> Ihuku sindruhundruhu dania zawuyu andrõ, ibali'õ hulõ zamini tõdõ ia. Mege'ege dania zawuyu andrõ ba fa'afõkhõ ba da'õ."

**25** <sup>1</sup> "Na tohare Nono Niha andrõ tobali So'aya, ba hulõ gamaedola da'e: Dafulu nono alawe si mõi awõ zangowalu sangai fandrura. Mõi ira wamaondragõ sangowalu.

<sup>2</sup> Dalima ba gotaluara zambõ tõdõ ba dalima danõ bõ'õ zatuatua.

<sup>3</sup> Ono alawe sambõ tõdõ andrõ la'ohe wandru, ba lõ la'ohe wanikha ngõnangõna.

<sup>4</sup> Ono alawe si dalima tanõ bõ'õ satuatua, la'ohe wandru awõ wanikha ngõnangõna.

<sup>5</sup> Me ara tohare zangowalu ba ibõrõtaigõ manukõu ndra alawe andrõ ba alau hõrõra.

<sup>6</sup> Ba zi talu mbongi, awena terongo li zi'ao, 'Tohare zangowalu! Mi'ae'e mifaondragõ ia!'

<sup>7</sup> Maoso ndra alawe si dafulu, latunu wandrura.

<sup>8</sup> Lamane ira alawe sambõ tõdõ ba ndra alawe satuatua, 'Mibe'e khõma ma'ifu wanikhami andrõ, no ibõrõtaigõ mate wandruma.'

<sup>9</sup> Latema li ira alawe satuatua, 'Tebai sa! Bōrō ma dania faoma ambō khōda wanikha. Mi'ae'e mi'ōli ba lafo!'

<sup>10</sup> Mo mōi ndra alawe sambō tōdō andrō ba wowōli fanikha. Gasagasa we'amōira, no tohare zangowalu. Ira alawe si no mombaloi andrō fao ira khō zangowalu ba nahia walōwā, ba aefa da'ō laduhō mbawa ndrūhō!

<sup>11</sup> Lō ara aefa da'ō tohare ndra alawe sambō tōdō no mege. Mu'ao ira lamane, 'He Tuha, he Tuha, bokai khōma mbawa ndrūhō!'

<sup>12</sup> Ba itema lira sangowalu andrō imane, 'Lō u'ila haniha ami!'"

<sup>13</sup> I'etu'ō gamaedolania Yesu andrō Imane, "Bōrō da'ō, mi'anaro, me lō mi'ila mbawā awō ginōtō."

<sup>14</sup> "Na tohare Nono Niha andrō tobali So'aya, ba hulō gōi gamaedola da'e. Samōsa niha sofanō ba danō sarōu, ikaoni ndra enoninia, ifaduhusi tōdō khōra haratonia.

<sup>15</sup> Ero samōsa enoni ibe'e molo'ō fa'abōlō zamōsana. Ba zi samōsa ibe'e lima ribu rufia ana'a. Khō zi samōsa ibe'e dua ribu rufia ana'a, ba khō zi samōsa tō ibe'e saribu rufia ana'a. Aefa da'ō mofanō ia.

<sup>16</sup> I'anema'ō gōi mōi maniaga genoni sanema lima ribu rufia ana'a andrō. Ba isōndra hare lima ribu rufia ana'a gōi.

<sup>17</sup> Si manō genoni sanema dua ribu rufia ana'a andrō, isōndra gōi hare dua ribu rufia ana'a.

<sup>18</sup> Ba hiza, enoni sanema saribu rufia ana'a andrō mōi ia mukhao danō, ibini'ō ba da'ō gana'a zokhō ya'ia.

<sup>19</sup> Me no ara sibai aefa da'ō, mangawuli niha sokhō enoni andrō, ba ilau mangerai khōra fefu.

<sup>20</sup> I'ondrasi ia enoni sanema lima ribu rufia ana'a, ibe'e ba danga zokhō ya'ia fulu ribu rufia ana'a. Imane, 'He Tuha, no ōbe'e khōgu lima ribu rufia ana'a. Faigi, ia da'e no usōndra hare lima ribu rufia ana'a.'

<sup>21</sup> Imane sokhō ya'ia, 'Sōkhi da'ō, enoni si sōkhi ba si lō farōi ndra'ugō. Bōrō me tola mufaduhusi tōdō ndra'ugō ba zi ma'ifu, ba ube'e dania rorogōfōu zabōlō oya. Aine! Tafao ba wa'omuso dōdō!'

<sup>22</sup> I'ondrasi gōi enoni sanema dua ribu rufia ana'a ba imane, 'He Tuha, no ōbe'e khōgu dua ribu rufia ana'a. Faigi! Iada'e no usōndra hare dua ribu rufia ana'a.'

<sup>23</sup> Imane sokhō ya'ia, 'Sōkhi da'ō! Enoni si sōkhi ba si lō farōi ndra'ugō. Bōrō me tola

mufaduhusi tōdō ndra'ugō ba zi ma'ifu, ube'e khōu dania zabōlō oya. Aine, tafao ba wa'omuso dōdō!

<sup>24</sup> I'ondrasi gōi ia enoni sanema saribu rufia ana'a, imane, 'He Tuha, u'ila wa niha sabe'e huku ndra'ugō. Mangozara ndra'ugō ba nahia si lō nifazaewemō ba mamasi'ō ba nahia si lō nitanōu.

<sup>25</sup> Ata'u ndra'odo, andrō mōido mubini'ō gefe andrō khōu ba narō danō. Iada'e, ya'e gana'a andrō!

<sup>26</sup> Imane sokhō ya'ia, 'Enoni sareu ba si lō sōkhi ndra'ugō. No nasa ō'ila wa mangozara ndra'o ba nahia si lō nifazaewegu ba mamasi ndra'o ba nahia si lō nitarugu.

<sup>27</sup> Bōrō da'ō mena'ō ba sinangea ōbe'e gana'agu andrō ba niha samalali ana'a, ena'ō na mangawulido utema gana'agu andrō fabaya hare.

<sup>28</sup> Bōrō da'ō, mihalō gana'a andrō khōnia, ba mibe'e ba genoni si so fulu ribu rufia ana'a.

<sup>29</sup> Ba niha si so tebe'e na khōra, irege fahōna. Ba ba niha si lō'ō, ba tehogō khōnia zi so khōnia.

<sup>30</sup> Ba enoni si lō guna andrō, mitibo'ō ia baero ba zogōmigōmi. Ba da'ō dania fege'ege ba fa'afōkhō!"

<sup>31</sup> "Na tohare Nono Niha andrō tobali Razo si fao mala'ika–Nia fefu, dumadao dania la yaŵa ba dadaoma–Nia.

<sup>32</sup> Ba fefu niha gulidanō andre te'owuloi dania fōna–Nia. Ifōfō'ō dania ira ba zi dombua nahia, si mane kubalo na ifōfō'ō ira mbiribiri si alawe mbiribiri si matua.

<sup>33</sup> Ifa'aso mbiribiri si alawe tanō ba gambōlōnia ba biribiri si matua tanō ba gabera–Nia. (Niha samalua somasi Lowalangi i'owuloi tanō ba gambōlō–Nia, ba tanō bō'ō i'owuloi tanō ba gabera–Nia.)

<sup>34</sup> Aefa da'ō imane Razo ba niha si so ba gambōlō–Nia, 'Mi'aaine, ya'ami nifahowu'ō nama–Gu. Mi'iaigō mbanua andrō si no muhōnagō khōmi i'otarai mbōrōta danō andre.

<sup>35</sup> Me olofo Ndra'o, no mibe'e gō–Gu, ba me owōkhi dōdō–Gu, no mibe'e nibadu–Gu nidanō. Me si fatewu Ndra'o ba zi sambua nahia, no mitema Ndra'o ba nomomi.

<sup>36</sup> Me lō nukha–Gu no mifonukha Ndra'odo. Me mofōkhō–Do no mirorogō



Ndra'o. Me so-Do ba gurunga, ba no mōi ami mifaigi-Do.'

<sup>37</sup> Ba laŵa'ō dania niha andrō si no mamalua somasi Lowalangi, 'He So'aya, hamega ma'ila olofo Ndra'ugō ba mabe'e gō-U, ma zui me owōkhi dōdō-U, mabe'e ō-U nidanō?

<sup>38</sup> Hamega ma'ila si fatewu Ndra'ugō ba zi sambua nahia, ba matema'-Ō Ndra'ugō ba nomoma? Hamega si lō nukha Ndra'ugō ba mafonukha'-Ō?

<sup>39</sup> Hamega ma'ila mofōkhō'-Ō, ba labe'e'-Ō ba gurunga, ba mōi ndra'aga mutolo'-Ō?'

<sup>40</sup> Ite ma li Razo andrō, 'Ya'aboto ba dōdōmi: me milau da'e ba dalifusō-Gu andrō fondrege zi numana, ba no khō-Gu milau da'ō!'

<sup>41</sup> Imane Razo andrō ba niha si so ba gavera-Nia, 'Mi'ofanō ba da'e, ya'ami ni'elifi! Mi'ae'e ba narako alitō andrō si lō matemate, si no i'asiwai khōmi Afōkha ba mala'ikania!

<sup>42</sup> Bōrō me olofo-Do, lō mibe'e gō-Gu; me owōkhi dōdō-Gu, lō mifabadugō khō-Gu nidanō.

<sup>43</sup> Me si fatewu na Ndra'o ba zi sambua nahia, lō mitema Ndra'o ba nomomi. Me

lō nukha–Gu, lō mifonukha Ndra'o. Me mofōkhō–Do ba me so–Do ba gurunga, lō mirorogō Ndra'o.'

<sup>44</sup> Ba lamane dania khō–Nia, 'He So'aya, hamega ma'ila olofo Ndra'ugō, ma owōkhi dōdō–U, ma si fatewu Ndra'ugō, ma lō nukha–U, ma mofōkhō'–Ō, ma zui me labe'e'–Ō ba gurunga, lō nitoloma Ya'ugō?'

<sup>45</sup> Imane wanema li Razo andrō, 'Mihaogō wamondrongo: me lō omasi ami wanolo si numana andrō, no faoma geluahania lō mitolo Ndra'o.'

<sup>46</sup> Ba gōna huku niha andrō, fanguhuku si lō aetu; ba samalua somasi Lowalangi fao ira ba wa'auri safōnu fa'owuawua dōdō khō Lowalangi."

**26** <sup>1</sup> Me no aefa Ibe'e wamahaō andrō Yesu, Imane khō ndra nifahaō–Nia,

<sup>2</sup> "No mi'ila wa dua wongi tō Gowasa Fasa, ba Ono Niha tebe'e ba danga niha ba wamorōfa!"

<sup>3</sup> Me luō da'ō owulo ndra ere ba satua mbanua niha Yahudi ba nomo gere sebua sotōi Kayafa.

<sup>4</sup> Mamagōlō ira ba wondra'u Yesu ba zi lō nininini, ba wamunu Ya'ia.

<sup>5</sup> Ba lamane, "Hiza bōi talau da'ō ba ginōtō Gowasa andrō, bōrō ma dania alua wehufa ba gotalua niha sato."

<sup>6</sup> Me so Yesu ba Mbetania, ba nomo Zimoni sobou auri andrō fōna,

<sup>7</sup> samōsa ndra alawe sangondrasi Yesu. No i'ohē mbulibuli, so'ōsi fanikha samohua sebua bōli. Me mangamanga na Yesu, ibayoini hōgō Yesu ira alawe andrō faoma fanikha samohua.

<sup>8</sup> Mofōnu ndra nifahaō Yesu me la'ila da'ō. Lamane, "Hadia wa la'alimagōsi da'e?"

<sup>9</sup> "Tola mu'amawa wanikha samohua andrō ba bōlinia labe'e ba niha si numana!"

<sup>10</sup> I'ila Yesu gera'erara andrō ba lmane, "Hadia wa mibusi dōdō ndra alawe andre? No ilau zi sōkhi khō-Gu.

<sup>11</sup> Faofao nasa khōmi niha si numana ba Ya'o tenga si'ogōtō'ō wefao khōmi.

<sup>12</sup> Ba wombayoini fanikha samohua andrō ōsi-Gu, no ihaogō Ndra'o ba wogo'o Ya'o.

<sup>13</sup> Ya faduhu dōdōmi! Gofu heza teturiaigō Duria Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi ba gulidanō ma'asagōrō, ba tedunōdunō gōi nilau ndra alawe andre si tobali fanōrō tōdō khōnia."

<sup>14</sup> Samōsa ba gotalua nifahaō Yesu si felendrua, sotōi Yuda banua Gariota, mōi khō ndra ere sebua.

<sup>15</sup> Imane khōra, "Hadia nibe'emi khōgu na ube'e ba dangami Yesu?" La'era i tōlu ngafulu rufia gefe firō, ba labe'e khōnia.

<sup>16</sup> I'otarai da'ō i'alui ginōtō si sōkhi Yuda ba wame'e Yesu ba danga ndra ere sebua.

<sup>17</sup> Ba ngaluo si fōfōna ba Gowasa Roti Si Lō Mu'aisōni, la'ondrasi Yesu ira nifahaō–Nia. Lasofu khō–Nia, "Heza zomasi Zo'aya mafa'anō wemanga Wasa khō–U?"

<sup>18</sup> Ite ma li Yesu, "Mi'ae'e ba fasa, ba mimane ba zi samōsa niha, 'No lwa'ō Guru, no irugi inōtō khō–Gu; Omasi Ndra'o molau Gowasa Fasa ba nomou si fao ira nifahaō–Gu."

<sup>19</sup> La'o'ō niwa'ō Yesu andrō ira nifahaō–Nia. Mōi ira wama'anō ō Fasa.

<sup>20</sup> Me no bongi, manga Yesu awō ndra nifahaō–Nia.

<sup>21</sup> Me mangamanga ira nasa Imane khōra Yesu, "Mifondrondrongo: Samōsa ba gotaluami dania zi manga mbōli–Gu."

<sup>22</sup> Me larongo da'ō ira nifahaō Yesu, abu sibai dōdōra. Dozi ira lasofu khō Yesu,

"Tatu, tenga ya'odo niŵa'ō–Mō andrō, Guru?"

<sup>23</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Si fao khō–Gu wo'ungugō roti ba mako andrō, ya'ia dania zi manga mbōli–Gu.

<sup>24</sup> Mate dania Nono Niha andrō, itōrō zi mane nisura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō. Ba hiza, alai niha si manga mbōli Nono Niha andrō! Abōlō sōkhi ba niha andrō na lō irai tumbu ia!"

<sup>25</sup> Imane Yuda si manga mbōli andrō, "Tatu, tenga ya'odo niŵa'ōu Guru?" Itema linia Yesu, "Si manō wanguma'ōu!"

<sup>26</sup> Me manga ira, lhalō roti Yesu, l'aohasi gōlō Lowalangi. Ibe'e roti andrō khō ndra nifahaō–Nia ba Imane, "Mitema, ba mi'a; boto–Gu da'e."

<sup>27</sup> Aefa da'ō lhalō mako nagu sebua, l'aohasi gōlō Lowalangi. Aefa da'ō Ibe'e mako andrō khō ndra nifahaō–Nia, ba Imane, "Mibadu dozi ami.

<sup>28</sup> Do–Gu da'e si tobali fangaro gamabu'ula li Lowalangi. Do–Gu nifaduwa salahu zato ba wangefa'ō horōra.

<sup>29</sup> Ya faduhu dōdōmi: Lō sa'ae ubadu na–Gu andre irugi ginōtō wamadu–Gu agu si bohōu si fao ya'ami, ba Mbanua si Bohōu khō Nama–Gu."

<sup>30</sup> Me aefa da'ō manunō ira, ba numalō ira we'amōi ba Hili Zaitu.

<sup>31</sup> Imane Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia, "Bongi andre moloī ami mirōi Ndra'o; bōrō me no tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō: 'Ubinu dania gubalo andrō, ba oi muzawili ngawawa mbiribiri.'

<sup>32</sup> Ba me no tesusugi Ndra'o mangawuli, ba ofōna mōi Ndra'o ba Galilea moroi khōmi."

<sup>33</sup> Ba imane Fetero khō Yesu, "He larōi Ndra'ugō sato andrō, ba ma'ifu lō urōi Ndra'ugō!"

<sup>34</sup> Imane khōnia Yesu, "Fondrondrongo: Bongi andre, fatua lō miwo manu, ba no tōlu kali ōfaduhu'ō wa lō ō'ila Ndra'o."

<sup>35</sup> Imane Fetero, "He mate ndra'o awō–U, ma'ifu wa lō u'wa'ō wa lō u'ila Ndra'ugō!" Ba fefu nifahaō bō'ō oi zara lamanō wanguma'ō.

<sup>36</sup> Me no aefa da'ō numalō Yesu awō ndra nifahaō–Nia ba nahia sotōi Kabu Gezemane. Ba da'ō Imane khōra, "Midadao ba da'e, gasagasa we'amōi–Gu mangandrō ba da'ō."

<sup>37</sup> Ikaoni we'amōi awō–Nia Wetero ba darua nono Zebedai'o. Ibōrōtaigō alangu dōdō–Nia ba abu dōdō.

<sup>38</sup> Imane khō ndra nifahaō–Nia, "Abu sibi dōdō–Gu, hulō na mate Ndra'odo. Mi'iaḡō da'e ba bōi mifōrō awō–Gu."

<sup>39</sup> I'arōu'ō la Yesu ma'ifu, ba alau la tou ba danō ba wangandrō. Imane, "He Ama, na tola akha italu'i Ndra'odo famakao si lō tola lō'ō Utaōḡō andrō. Ba bōi ya'itōrō zomasi Ndra'o, ya'alua zomasi Ndra'ugō."

<sup>40</sup> Me mangawuli la khō ndra nifahaō–Nia andrō, l'ila no mōrō ira. Imane khō Wetero, "Hadia, tebai lō mōrō ami awō–Gu he ha sambua za wa'ara?"

<sup>41</sup> Mi'anaro ba mi'angandrō fabōi ḡōna ami fanandraigō. Omasi dōdōmi wamalua si sōkhi, ba hiza lō fa'abōlōmi, me no sambō fa'abōlō nōsi."

<sup>42</sup> Ba Ifuli mōi samuza tō Yesu mangandrō. Imane, "He Ama, na lō tola lō'ō Utaōḡō wamakao andre ba tebai italu'i Ndra'o, ya itōrō zomasi Ndra'ugō."

<sup>43</sup> Aefa da'ō mangawuli zui Yesu, ba l'ila no mōrō ndra nifahaō–Nia. Abua sibi guli hōrōra ba wanukōu.

<sup>44</sup> Ba Irōi zui ira Yesu, mōi la wangandrō, no medōlu kali. Fagōlō gangandrōwā–Nia andrō si mane si numalō.

<sup>45</sup> Aefa da'ō mangawuli la zui khō ndra nifahaō–Nia ba Imane, "Hadia, mōrō nasa

ami ba molombase ami? Mifaigi, no irugi inōtōnia, labe'e ba danga niha si so horō Nono Niha andrō.

<sup>46</sup> Mifaoso, mofanō ita. Hiza! No tohare niha si manga mbōli–Gu andrō!"

<sup>47</sup> Me fahuhuo na Yesu, ba tohare Yuda, samōsa moroi ba gotalua nifahaō–Nia. Ato niha si fao khōnia solohe fōda awō wagado. Niha nifatenge ndra ere sebua awō ndra satua mbanua niha Yahudi.

<sup>48</sup> No i'ombakha'ō khōra dandra si manga mbōli andrō wanguma'ō, "Niha ni'agogu bawa dania, da'ō la. Mira'u la!"

<sup>49</sup> Ba me larugi naha andrō, idōlō ia Yuda khō Yesu ba imane, "Ya'ahowu, Guru!" Ba i'ago mbawa Yesu.

<sup>50</sup> Imane Yesu, "He talifusō, hana wa so'ō ba da'e!" La'ondrasi Yesu niha sato andrō ba wondra'u Ya'ia.

<sup>51</sup> Samōsa ba gotalua nifahaō Yesu andrō zodōbi fōda, ba ifalisi zawuyu gere sebua andrō faoma fōdania irege aetu dalinga.

<sup>52</sup> Imane khōnia Yesu, "Saembugō wōdamō andrō, bōrō me dozi niha sangoguna'ō fōda mate ia dania ba wōda.

<sup>53</sup> Hadia miwalinga tebai U'andrō khō nama–Gu ba wa'allo zi felendrua ngawawa mala'ika?



<sup>54</sup> Na si manō, hewisa tola alua zi mane si so ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, ya'ia wa lō tola lō'ō alua zi mane da'e?"

<sup>55</sup> Imane Yesu ba niha sato andrō, "Mōi ami ba wondra'u Ya'o, andrō wa mi'ohe wōda awō wagado, hulō na samarukhu Ndra'odo andre? Ero ma'ōkhō mamahaō Ndra'o ba Nomo Lowalangi, ba hana wa lō mira'u-Do?"

<sup>56</sup> Fefu zalua andre, ba lō tola lō'ō alua, ena'ō alua nisura ndra sama'ele'ō bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō." Me no aefa da'ō oi zara moloi ndra nifahaō–Nia larōi Yesu.

<sup>57</sup> Me no lara'u Yesu, la'ohe la ba nomo Gayafa, ere sebua. Ba da'ō no owulo ndra sangila amakhoita awō ndra satua mbanua niha Yahudi.

<sup>58</sup> Me inōtō da'ō i'o'ō Yesu moroi ba zarōu Fetero irugi golayama gere sebua andrō. Mōi bakha Wetero ba golayama, dumadao ia ba gotalua zanaro. Omasi ia i'ila hewisa lualua dania da'ō fefu.

<sup>59</sup> Ira ere sebua awō zangetu'ō huku andrō la'alui sasi sofaya ena'ō tola la'etu'ō huku famunu khō Yesu.

<sup>60</sup> Ba sambua lō lasōndra zi tobali lohelohe, heŵa'ae no ato niha si tobali

sasi sofaya. Ba gafuriata, darua niha si mōi fōna.

<sup>61</sup> Lamane wanguma'ō, "No iŵa'ō niha andre, 'Tola Ududugō Nomo Lowalangi, ba Ufuli Ufazōkhi ba zi tōlu ngaluo!"

<sup>62</sup> Lō manō hedehede Yesu, "Hadia lō Ōtema li wangadura andrō nitandrōsaigō khō-U?"

<sup>63</sup> Ba lō manō hedehede Yesu. Samuza tō muhede gere sebua andrō imane khō-Nia, "Ba dōi Lowalangi sauri, ŵa'ō khōma hadia Ya'ugō Razo Sangorifi, Ono Lowalangi?"

<sup>64</sup> Imane Yesu, "Si manō wanguma'ōu. Ba mitōngōni: 'otarai da'e ba mi'ila dania Nono Niha andrō dumadao ba gambōlō Lowalangi si lō ambō fa'abōlō, ba tohare la dania ba dete lawuo!"

<sup>65</sup> Isika nukhania Ere sebua andrō, imane, "No i'o'aya Lowalangi! Lō moguna sa'ae sasi. No mirongo wango'aya-Nia andrō.

<sup>66</sup> Iada'e, hewisa gera'erami?" Latema li, "No fasala la, lō tola lō nibunu la."

<sup>67</sup> Ladiloi mbawa Yesu, ba labōzi la. So gōi zamalisi bawa-Nia,

<sup>68</sup> lamane, "Tandraigō ombakha'ō khōma, he Razo Sangorifi! Haniha zamalisi bawa-Mō?"

<sup>69</sup> No mudadao baero ba golayama Wetero. Samōsa ba gotalua zawuyu ira alawe khō gere sebua zangondrasi Fetero. Imane khōnia ira alawe andrō, "Hadia, tenga gōi ya'ugō samōsa zi faofao awō Yesu andrō banua Galilea?"

<sup>70</sup> Itimbagō wehede andrō Fetero fōnara imane, "Hadia niwā'ōu, lō aboto ba dōdōgu?"

<sup>71</sup> Aefa da'ō mōi ia ba mbawa ndrūhō golayama. So ndra alawe bō'ō sangila Fetero, ba imane ba niha si so ba da'ō, "Niha andre gōi zi faofao khō Yesu banua Nazareta andrō."

<sup>72</sup> Ifuli itimbagō Fetero, fahōlu ia imane, "Sindrūhundruhu lō u'ila niha andrō!"

<sup>73</sup> Lō ara aefa da'ō la'ondrasi Wetero niha si so ba da'ō, lamane khōnia, "Sindrūhu, samōsa ndra'ugō ba gotaluara. Oroma da'ō ba wehedeu."

<sup>74</sup> Ifuli mōi ba hōlu Wetero imane, "Sindrūhundruhu, lō u'ila niha andrō!" Ba ginōtō da'ō miwo manu.

<sup>75</sup> Itōrō tōdō Wetero niwā'ō Yesu khōnia, me Imane, "Fatua lō miwo manu, tōlu kali ōfaduhu'ō wa lō ō'ila Ndra'odo." Aefa da'ō numalō baero Wetero, mege'ege sibai ia ba wa'abu dōdō.

**27**<sup>1</sup> Ba zahulō wongi sibai lahalō gangetula ira ere sebua awō zatua mbanua niha Yahudi fefu ba wamunu Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Labōbō la ba la'ohe khō Wilato, hōgō zamatōrō ba gamatōrōwa Roma.

<sup>3</sup> Me i'ila Yuda si manga mbōli andrō no la'etu'ō huku Yesu, ifuli maniasa dōdōnia. Mōi ia mufuli gefe firō si tōlu ngafulu andrō khō ndra ere sebua ba khō ndra salaŵa niha Yahudi.

<sup>4</sup> Imane, "No ufazōkhi horō ba wemanga bōli niha si lō sala, irege lahuku la huku famunu!" Lamane wanema linia, "Hadia ndra'aga ba da'ō? Balibaliu sa'ae!"

<sup>5</sup> Ifazaumba gefe andrō Yuda ba Nomo Zo'aya, aefa da'ō mōi ia mutaŵi mbaginia.

<sup>6</sup> Lahalō gefe andrō ira ere sebua lamane, "Bōli ndro da'e. Molo'ō huku agama, tebai labe'e gefe andre ba naha game'ela ba Nomo Zo'aya."

<sup>7</sup> Me no ha sara dōdōra, lafake gefe andrō ba wowōli tanō sotōi Tanō Zamōzi Bowoa. La'oguna'ō danō andrō nahia lewatō niha sikoli.

<sup>8</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa irugi ma'ōkhō lafotōi danō andrō, "Tanō Do".

<sup>9</sup> Ba zi manō alua niŵa'ō Yeremia sama'ele'ō, imane, "Latema tōlu ngafulu gefe firō, bōli-Nia nifatōni soi Gizera'eli.

<sup>10</sup> Ba la'oguna'ō gefe andrō ba wowōli tanō Zamōzi Bowoa, si mane niŵa'ō Lowalangi khōgu."

<sup>11</sup> Me mōi Yesu fōna Filato, hōgō zamatōrō ba danō andrō, isofu khō-Nia Filato, "Hadia razo niha Yahudi Ndra'ugō?" Imane wanema li Yesu, "Si manō wanguma'ōu."

<sup>12</sup> Ba oya labe'e wangadu ira ere sebua awō zatua niha Yahudi sanandrōsa khō Yesu, ba ma'ifu lō Itema lira Yesu.

<sup>13</sup> Bōrō da'ō isofu khō-Nia Filato, "Hadia lō Ōrongo wangadugōra Ya'ugō?"

<sup>14</sup> Ma'ifu lō itema li Yesu, irege ahōlihōli dōdō Filato.

<sup>15</sup> Ero'ero Owasa Fasa, si to'ōlōnia i'efa'ō hōgō zamatōrō samōsa nikuru somasi niha sato.

<sup>16</sup> Ba ginōtō andrō so samōsa nikuru, safaito sibai, sotōi Yesu Baraba.

<sup>17</sup> Ba me no owulo niha sato, isofu khōra Filato, "Haniha zomasi ami u'efa'ō khōmi? Yesu Baraba ma zui Yesu andrō nifotōi Keriso?"

<sup>18</sup> Imanō wehede Filato bōrō me i'ila wa bōrō wa'afōkhō dōdōra wa labe'e Yesu ba dangania ira salaŵa mbanua niha Yahudi.

<sup>19</sup> Me mudadao Wilato ba dadaoma wanguhuku, ifa'ohe'ō khōnia goroisa fo'omonia wanguma'ō, "Bōi babaya niha si lō sala andrō. No mangifi ndra'o fangifi si hokha mbuda bōrō la andrō."

<sup>20</sup> Ba lō labato ira ere sebua awō zalaŵa niha Yahudi ba wamawe'e niha sato ena'ō la'andrō aefa Mbaraba ba labunu Yesu.

<sup>21</sup> Ifuli isofu zui khōra hōgō zamatōrō andrō, "Ba gotalua zi darua andre haniha zomasi ami u'efa'ō?" Lamane, "Baraba!"

<sup>22</sup> Itohugō wanofu Filato, "Ba hadia nilaugu khō Yesu andrō nifotōi Keriso?" Lamane niha sato, "Forōfa la!"

<sup>23</sup> Imane Filato, "Hadia nilau–Nia si lō sōkhi?" La'ebua'ō lira we'ao lamane, "Forōfa la!"

<sup>24</sup> I'ila Filato wa tebai ilau hadia ia sa'ae, bōrō me tola manō kaliru niha sato andrō. Bōrō da'ō, ihalō nidanō fōna niha sato, isasai dangania ba imane, "Aefa ba hulugu wa'amate niha andre! Dali ami hemiwisa!"

<sup>25</sup> Latema linia niha sato andrō lamane, "Akha malu'i awō ndraonoma huku ba wa'amate–Nia!"

<sup>26</sup> Ba i'efa'ō Filato khōra Mbaraba, awō wa ifabōzi'ō Yesu, ba ibe'e niforōfa!

<sup>27</sup> Aefa da'ō la'ohe Yesu ira saradadu Filato we'amōi ba gōdo zamatōrō, owulo ndra saradadu, lafasui Yesu.

<sup>28</sup> Laheta nukha Yesu, labe'e khō–Nia mbaru sobowo doru.

<sup>29</sup> Lafazōkhi dakula moroi ba ndroi, labe'e ba hōgō Yesu. Aefa da'ō labe'e zi'o ba danga–Nia, latuhi danō fōna–Nia ba la'o'aya la lamane, "Ya'ahowu Razo Niha Yahudi!"

<sup>30</sup> Ba ladidiloi la, lahalō zi'o ba lahare'ō ba hōgō–Nia.

<sup>31</sup> Me no aefa la'o'aya la, laheta khō–Nia mbaru sobowo doru andrō ba lafuli lafobaru la nukha–Nia. Aefa da'ō la'ohe la baero ba wamorōfa.

<sup>32</sup> Me larugi dalu lala falukha ira Zimoni banua Girene. Lafaso Zimoni wolohe rōfa Yesu.

<sup>33</sup> Larugi nahia sotōi Gologota, eluahania, "Nahia zole hōgō."

<sup>34</sup> Ba da'ō lafabadugō khō Yesu nagu nifaruka awōkhu. Ba me no isifi nagu andrō Yesu, lō edōna la lbadu.

<sup>35</sup> Aefa da'ō laforōfa la, ba lalau fadahōdahō ba wamaosa nukha–Nia.

<sup>36</sup> Ba dumadao ira ba wanaro Ya'ia ba da'ō.

<sup>37</sup> Tanō yaŵa ba hōgō–Nia no lasura wangadura khō–Nia. Si mane nisura andrō, "Yesu da'e, Razo Niha Yahudi!"

<sup>38</sup> Si fao khō Yesu gōi, darua zorabu niforōfa, samōsa ba gambōlō–Nia ba samōsa ba gabera–Nia.

<sup>39</sup> Ba lafalikhōlikhō ira niha sanōrō lala da'ō ba la'o'aya Yesu.

<sup>40</sup> Lamane khō–Nia, "He, Ya'ugō somasi manudugō Omo Lowalangi, ba sangotomosi ya'ia ba zi tōlu ngaluo! Na Ono Lowalangi Ndra'ugō, orifi'Ō! Ae'e tou moroi ba rōfa andrō!"

<sup>41</sup> La'o'aya gōi Yesu ira ere sebua awō zalaŵa niha Yahudi. Lamane khō–Nia.

<sup>42</sup> "I'orifi niha bō'ō, ba tebai I'orifi la! Hadia, tenga Razo niha Gizera'eli la? Na si manō, sōkhi na mōi la tou moroi ba rōfa andrō, awena faduhu dōdōma khō–Nia.

<sup>43</sup> Faduhu dōdō–Nia khō Lowalangi, awō wa Imane Ono Lowalangi la. Da tafaigi, hadia mōi Lowalangi, ba wangefa'ō Ya'ia."

<sup>44</sup> La'o'aya gōi la ira sorabu niforōfa awō–Nia andrō.

<sup>45</sup> Me laluo, mato tōlu za wa'ara, ba ogōmigōmi danō ma'asagōrō.



<sup>46</sup> Ba me bōzi tōlu tanō owi, mu'ao Yesu ebua li–Nia imane, "Eli, Eli, Lama Sabakhtani?" eluahania, "He Lowalangi–Gu, he Lowalangi–Gu, hana wa Ōrōi Ndra'o?"

<sup>47</sup> Ba lamane ōsa niha si so ba da'ō me larongo we'ao da'ō, "Ikaoni Gelia!"

<sup>48</sup> Fagohi samōsa ba gotaluara, ihalō rabo, ifo'ōsi agu saisō. Ituwu ba mbalō geu, ifabadugō khō Yesu.

<sup>49</sup> Lamane niha bō'ō, "Bōi ua! Da tafaigi hadia mōi Gelia ba wangorifi Ya'ia!"

<sup>50</sup> Ifuli mu'ao Yesu ebua li–Nia, ba aefa da'ō aetu noso–Nia.

<sup>51</sup> Ba hiza, asika mba'aba'a si so ba Nomo Zo'aya, fabali i'otarai si ya'wa irugi si tou. Moduru danō ba oi fabali gara ba hili.

<sup>52</sup> Teboka lewatō, ba ato mbanua Lowalangi si no mate, ifuli auri.

<sup>53</sup> Ba me no maoso Yesu moroi ba wa'amate, mōi ira baero moroi ba lewatō, numalō ba Yerusalema. Ba ato niha ba da'ō sangila ya'ira.

<sup>54</sup> Ata'u sibai ndra samatōrō andrō awō zaradadu sanaro Yesu me la'ila ndruru danō awō zalua fefu. Lamane, "Sindruhu Ono Lowalangi Ia!"

<sup>55</sup> Ato ndra alawe sangila da'ō moroi ba zarōu. Ya'ira andrō ira alawe solo'ō Yesu i'otarai Galilea ba wanolo Ya'ia.

<sup>56</sup> Ba gotaluara so Maria Magadala, Maria ina Yakobo ba Yosefo awō nina ndraono Zebedai'o.

<sup>57</sup> Bongji da'ō, tohare samōsa niha si kayo moroi ba mbanua Garimatea. Yosefo dōinia. Solo'ō khō Yesu ia gōi.

<sup>58</sup> Mōi ia khō Wilato, ba wangandrō boto Yesu. Iwā'ō Filato ena'ō labe'e khōnia mboto Yesu.

<sup>59</sup> Ihalō mboto Yesu Yosefo, i'olohuni nukha si sōkhi.

<sup>60</sup> Ibe'e mboto Yesu andrō ba lewatō si bohōu khōnia nifakhao'ō ba gara. Aefa da'ō ifagaōlō gowe sebua ba wondruhō bawa lewatō, ba mofanō ia.

<sup>61</sup> Ba so ba da'ō Maria Magadala ba Maria si samōsa andrō, no dumadao ira ba gamaudu lewatō.

<sup>62</sup> Mahemolu ō, me no aefa luō Zumaha, mōi khō Wilato ndra ere sebua awō ndra Farizai'o.

<sup>63</sup> Lamane, "He Tuha, awena itōrō tōdōma wa me auri nasa zamaelungu andrō, no irai Iwā'ō, 'Maoso Ndra'o dania ba ngaluo si tōlu.'

<sup>64</sup> Bōrō da'ō, fatenge zanaro ba lewatō andrō irugi zi tōlu ngaluo. Na lō si manō, mōi ndra nifahaō–Nia dania wanagō boto–Nia, ba laŵaō ba niha wa no ifuli maoso la. Ba abōlō lō sōkhi wamaelungu safuria andre moroi ba zi fōfōna."

<sup>65</sup> Imane khōra Filato, "Mihalō zaradadu sanaro, ba mi'ae'e mihaogō wanaro lewatō andrō."

<sup>66</sup> Ba mōi ira ba lewatō, lafotandro gowe lewatō andrō, labe'e zanaro fōnania, ena'ō lō sombambaya lewatō andrō.

**28** <sup>1</sup> Me sahuō wongi sibai luo Migu, me no aefa luo Sabato, mōi ba lewatō ndra Maria Magadala ba Maria si samōsa andrō.

<sup>2</sup> I'anema'ō so ndruru danō sabōlōbōlō. Mōi tou samōsa mala'ika moroi ba zorugo ba wangeheta gowe lagōlagō lewatō andrō, aefa da'ō mudadao ia yaŵa.

<sup>3</sup> Hulō gari mbanua mbawa mala'ika andrō, nukhania afusi sibai, hulō mbetua.

<sup>4</sup> Ba ata'u sibai zanaro, oi manizinizi ira, no oi afusi mbawara hulō zi mate.

<sup>5</sup> Imane mala'ika khō ndra alawe andrō, "Bōi mi'ata'ufi! U'ila wa mōi ami mangalui Yesu si no muforōfa.

<sup>6</sup> Lō Ya'ia ba da'e. No maoso la si mane si no irai lŵa'ō fōna. Mi'aine, mifaigi naha-Nia ba nifafōrō Ya'ia.

<sup>7</sup> Iada'e mi'aliō'ō we'amōi ba wangombakha khō nifahaō-Nia, 'No maoso la, ba hiza no Itaritari ba Galilea. Ba da'ō mi'ila la dania!' Mitōrō tōdōmi hadia ia zi no uŵa'ō khōmi."

<sup>8</sup> La'aliō'ō ira larōi lewatō. Si fao fa'ata'u ba fa'omuso dōdō, fagoi ira wangombakha da'ō khō ndra nifahaō Yesu.

<sup>9</sup> Ba hiza, l'ondrasi ndra alawe andrō Yesu, Imane khōra, "Ya'ahowu!" La'ondrasi la, latalagui gahe-Nia, ba mangalulu ira khō-Nia!

<sup>10</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Bōi mi'ata'ufi, mi'ae'e mi'ombakha'ō khō ndra nifahaō-Gu ena'ō mōi ira ba Galilea; ba ba da'ō dania la'ila Ndra'odo."

<sup>11</sup> Me no aefa mofanō ndra alawe andrō, ba mōi gōi ōsa zaradadu sanaro andrō numalō ba mbanua ba wangombakha hadia ia zalua khō ndra ere sebua.

<sup>12</sup> Mamagōlō ndra ere sebua awō ndra salaŵa niha Yahudi. Lahalō gangetula ba wame'e kefe khō ndra saradadu sanaro,

<sup>13</sup> Iamane, "Mimane wanguma'ō, no mōi ndra nifahaō–Nia ba zi bongi wanagō boto Yesu me alau hōrōma.

<sup>14</sup> Ba na irongo da'e hōgō zamatōrō ba mafahono ia ena'ō lō hadia ia si gōna ya'ami."

<sup>15</sup> Lahalō gefe sōlōsōlō andrō ira saradadu sanaro, lalau si mane niwā'ō ndra ere sebua awō ndra salawā niha Yahudi andrō. Si manō duria andrō nifa'emara ba niha Yehuda irugi ma'ōkhō.

<sup>16</sup> Mōi nifahaō Yesu andrō si felendrua ba Galilea molo'ō niwā'ō Yesu khōra.

<sup>17</sup> Ba me la'ila Yesu ba da'ō, latuhi danō wangalulu khō–Nia. Ba so gōi ba gotaluara zangiwa tōdō.

<sup>18</sup> Andrō i'ondrasi ira Yesu ba Imane khōra, "Fefu wa'abōlō ba famatōrō, he ba zorugo ba he ba gulidanō no mube'e khō–Gu.

<sup>19</sup> Bōrō da'ō, mi'ae'e midozigō soi fefu ba zi sagōrō ulidanō, mibali'ō nifahaō–Gu ira. Mibayagō ira idanō ba dōi Nama, ba dōi Nono ba ba dōi Geheha Lowalangi.

<sup>20</sup> Mifahaō ira ba wolo'ō fefu hadia ia zi no Uwā'ō khōmi. Ba mitōngōni! Faofao khōmi Ndra'o irugi gamozua gōtō danō andre."

# Markus

**1** <sup>1</sup> Turia Somuso Dōdō sanandrōsa khō Yesu Keriso, Ono Lowalangi da'e.

<sup>2</sup> Tebōrōtaigō Duria Somuso Dōdō andre si mane nisura Yesaya sama'ele'ō: Imane Lowalangi, "'Ya'e dengetenge-Gu, Ufadaridari'ō ia fōna-U, ena'ō ihaogō lala khō-U.'

<sup>3</sup> So niha si'ao ba danō si mate, 'Mihaogō lala Zo'aya, mifadaya lala nitōrō-Nia.'

<sup>4</sup> Si mane nisura andrō, si manō we'aso Yohane ba danō si mate. Ibayagō idanō niha awō wa ituriagō duria soroi Lowalangi. Imane Yohane, "Si lō tola lō'ō mifalalini gera'erami ba wondrōi horōmi ba mifabayagō'ō ami idanō, ena'ō l'efa'ō khōmi horōmi andrō Lowalangi."

<sup>5</sup> Fefu niha ba nōri Yudea awō niha ba mbanua Yerusalema la'ondrasi ba wamondrongo huhuo Yohane. La'ombakha'ō horōra ba ibayagō ira idanō Yohane ba Nungo Nidanō Yoridano.

<sup>6</sup> Nukha Yohane moroi ba guli gondra; uli gurifō mbōbō talunia ba tamo awō wē wāni gatua gōnia.

<sup>7</sup> I'ombakha'ō duria andre, "Aefa ndra'o dania, tohare niha sabōlō sebua moroi khōgu. Tenga sinangea ndra'o we'amōi enoni–Nia ba wamokai bōbō mbadagahe–Nia.

<sup>8</sup> Idanō ubayagō khōmi, ba Eheha Lowalangi Ibayagō khōmi dania."

<sup>9</sup> Me inōtō da'ō, I'otarai Nazareta ba danō Galilea Yesu, ba Ifabayagō'ō la idanō khō Yohane ba Nungo Nidanō Yoridano.

<sup>10</sup> Me mōi yaŵa Yesu moroi ba nidanō, teboka mbanua si yaŵa ba mōi mitou Geheha Lowalangi khō Yesu hulō marafadi.

<sup>11</sup> Terongo li Lowalangi sanguma'ō, "Onogu Ndra'ugō ni'omasi'ō–Gu. Sangomusoi'ō tōdō–Gu Ndra'ugō."

<sup>12</sup> I'anema'ō i'ohe Yesu numalō ba danō si mate Eheha Lowalangi andrō.

<sup>13</sup> Ōfa wulu wongi so la ba da'ō, itandraigō la Afōkha. Fao gōi khō–Nia gutu ndrū'u safaito ba da'ō, ba tohare mala'ika we'amōi enoni–Nia.

<sup>14</sup> Me no labe'e ba gurunga Yohane, ba mōi Yesu ba Galilea, wanuriaigō Turia Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi ba da'ō.

<sup>15</sup> Imane, "No irugi inōtō Ibōrōtaigō wamatōrō–Nia Lowalangi. Mifalalini

gera'erami, ba mi'amati ba Duria Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi!"

<sup>16</sup> Me mowaōwaō Yesu ba zinga Mbaña Galilea, l'ila darua zangalui i'a, ya'ia Simoni ba Andrea talifusōnia, lalau fadiala ba wungalui i'a.

<sup>17</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "O'ō Ndra'o. Ufahaō ami ba wama'u'u niha."

<sup>18</sup> I'anemai'ō larōi ndrialara, mōi ira ba wolo'ō Yesu.

<sup>19</sup> Ba me Itohugō wofanō Yesu l'ila darua zi fatalifusō bō'ō, Yakobo ba Yohane ono Zebedai'o. Lafazōkhizōkhi ndrialara yaña ba dundraha.

<sup>20</sup> Me l'ila ira Yesu, Ikaoni ira. Ba larōi namara Sebedai'o si so ba dundraha awō zangai haloṽō khōra. Mōi ira ba wolo'ō Yesu.

<sup>21</sup> Aefa da'ō larugi mbanua Gafana'uma Yesu awō zolo'ō Ya'ia. Me luu Sabato aefa da'ō, mōi Yesu ba gosali ba mamahaō la ba da'ō.

<sup>22</sup> Oi ahōlihōli dōdō niha si so ba da'ō wamondrondrongo famahaō-Nia. Mamahaō ia si fao fa'abōlō, tenga si mane sangila amakhoita andrō.



<sup>23</sup> Me inōtō da'ō gōi mōi bakha ba gosali samōsa niha ni'u'uni geheha si lō sōkhi. Mu'ao niha andrō imane,

<sup>24</sup> "Hadia nilau–Mō khōma, he Yesu, banua Nazareta? Hadia, mōi'–Ō ba wamunu ya'aga? U'ila haniha Ndra'ugō: Tengetenge ni'amoni'ō Ndra'ugō si otarai Lowalangi!"

<sup>25</sup> Mofōnu Yesu khō geheha da'ō. Imane, "Honogō'ō! Ofanō moroi ba niha andre!"

<sup>26</sup> Abōlōbōlō ifadōgō niha da'ō eheha si ra'iō andrō, mu'ao'ao ia.

<sup>27</sup> Oi ahōlihōli dōdō niha fefu, faoma lamane khō nawōra, "Hadia da'e? Sambua famahaō si bohōu! Ba wa'abōlō–Nia ifofanō mbekhu si lō sōkhi, ba la'o'ō li–Nia!"

<sup>28</sup> Alio sibai tehōngō duria Yesu andrō ba zi sagōrō tanō Galilea.

<sup>29</sup> Larōi gosali andrō Yesu awō ndra nifahaō–Nia, numalō ira ba nomo Zimoni ba Andrea. Fao khōra gōi Yakobo ba Yohane.

<sup>30</sup> Ba mofōkhō fa'aukhu nina matua Wetero, no so ia ba nahia wemōrō. La'ombakha'ō khō Yesu da'ō me larugi nomo.

<sup>31</sup> Ba mōi Yesu khō nina matua Wetero, Igogohe dangania ena'ō maoso. Ba dōhō wa'aukhunia, ba mōi ia ngonionira.

<sup>32</sup> Me tanō owi, me aekhu luu, ba la'ohe khō Yesu niha sofōkhō ba niha nira'u wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi.

<sup>33</sup> Fefu nōsi mbanua da'ō, owulo ira ba golayama fōna nomo andrō.

<sup>34</sup> Ba ato niha nifadōhō Yesu sofōkhō soya ngawalō, awō wa lfofanō geheha si lō sōkhi. Lō ltehe muhedehede geheha si lō sōkhi andrō, me la'ila haniha la.

<sup>35</sup> Mahemolu ō, me arakhagō moluo, maoso Yesu mōi la ba nahia si lō nihaniha. Mangandrō la ba da'ō.

<sup>36</sup> La'alui la ira Simoni ba awōnia bō'ō.

<sup>37</sup> Me lasōndra la ba lamane khō–Nia, "Fefu niha oi la'alui Ndra'ugō, Ama."

<sup>38</sup> Iteha li Yesu, "Da tatohugō wofanōda ba mbanua bō'ō misa ba zi fasui da'e. Lō tola lō mangombakha Ndra'o ba da'ō gōi, bōrō me da'ō dani–Gu we'amōi ba da'e."

<sup>39</sup> Bōrō da'ō mōi Yesu gofu heza ba Galilea ma'asagōrō, ba mangombakha la ba nomo'omo wangandrō awō wa lfofanō mbekhu si lō sōkhi.

<sup>40</sup> So samōsa zofōkhō bou auri sangondrasi Yesu. Ibalōduhini danō ba

wangandrō tolo khō Yesu imane, "Na omasi'Ō, Ama, ba tola Ōfadōhō ndra'odo."

<sup>41</sup> Ahakhō dōdō Yesu niha andrō. I'oro'ō danga-Nia ba wombambaya ya'ia. Imane, "O'masi-Do, ya dōhō ndra'ugō!"

<sup>42</sup> I'anema'ō' aheta mbou auri andrō khōnia ba dōhō ia.

<sup>43</sup> Ifofanō ia Yesu Ifaogō goroisa-Nia,

<sup>44</sup> "Tōngōni, bōi ombakha'ō zalua andre gofu ha'ōkhō. Dōlō'ō we'amōi khō gere, akha ifareso ndra'ugō. Aefa da'ō, be'e zumange khō Lowalangi molo'ō amakhoita niwā'ō Moze, si tobali fangoroma ba niha wa no dōhō ndra'ugō."

<sup>45</sup> Mofanō niha andrō, ba lō mamalōmalō idunōdunō zalua andrō gofu heza, irege tebai I'oroma'ō la Yesu we'amōi ba mbanua. Torōi manō la baero mbanua ba zi lō nihaniha. Ba hewā'ae si manō la'ondrasi sa'atō la niha sato moroi ba zi fasui banua fefu.

**2** <sup>1</sup> Lō ara aefa da'ō mangawuli Yesu ba Gafana'uma.

<sup>2</sup> Ato niha sangondrasi Ya'ia. Owulo ira ba da'ō irege lō hadōi sa'ae nahia. Fasōsō niha irugi ba mbawa ndrūhō. I'ombakha'ō duria soroi Lowalangi khōra Yesu.

<sup>3</sup> Me mangombakha nasa Yesu, ba la'ohe khō-Nia samōsa niha sombuyumbuyu, daōfa zamabea.

<sup>4</sup> Bōrō wa'ato niha ba tebai la'ohe niha sombuyumbuyu andrō ba zinga Yesu. Bōrō da'ō labokai zagō gamaudu nahia Yesu. Aefa da'ō ladada niha sombuyumbuyu andrō si fao tufonia.

<sup>5</sup> Me l'ila Yesu wa no faduhu sibai dōdōra, muhede la ba niha sombuyumbuyu andrō, "He ono-Gu, no te'efa'ō khōu horōu."

<sup>6</sup> Ba so ōsa ndra sangila amakhoita si dadao ba da'ō, manofunofu bakha dōdōra, lamane,

<sup>7</sup> "Ha lō barani niha andre wango'aya Lowalangi! Haniha zi tola mangefa'ō horō, baero Lowalangi samōsa!"

<sup>8</sup> Me l'ila gera'erara andrō Yesu, Imane khōra, "Hana wa si manō wangerangerami?"

<sup>9</sup> Heza zabōlō aoha wanguma'ō ba niha sombuyumbuyu andre, 'No te'efa'ō horōu', ma zui 'Faoso, fezaŵa dufou ba owaōwaō'?

<sup>10</sup> Iada'e Uforoma'ō khōmi wa Ono Niha, mofa'abōlō ba wangefa'ō horō ba gulidanō andre." Aefa da'ō Imane Yesu ba niha sombuyumbuyu andrō,

<sup>11</sup> "Uŵa'ō khōu, faoso, fazaŵa dufomō ba angawuli!"

<sup>12</sup> Fōna niha sato muzizio niha sombuyumbuyu andrō, ifazaŵa dufonia ba ilau mofanō. Fefu niha oi ahōlihōli dōdōra ba lasuno Lowalangi. Lamane, "Lō irai ma'ila zalua si mane da'e!"

<sup>13</sup> Mangawuli Yesu ba zinga Mbaŵa Galilea. Ato niha sangondrasi Ya'ia ba Ifahaō ira.

<sup>14</sup> Me mowaōwaō Yesu ba da'ō, l'ila samōsa zangozara beo sotōi Lewi, ono Galifai'o. Me inōtō da'ō no mudadao Matai'o ba gōdonia. Imane khōnia Yesu, "O'ō Ndra'o!" Maoso Lewi, i'o'ō Yesu.

<sup>15</sup> Me manga Yesu ba nomo Lewi, ato zangozara beo awō niha niŵa'ō lō sōkhi molo'ō niha sato, si fao manga khō Yesu ba ira nifahaō-Nia.

<sup>16</sup> So ōsa ndra sangila amakhoita moroi ba ngasi Warizai'o zangila me manga Yesu awō ndra sangozara beo ba niha si lō sōkhi molo'ō fanguma'ōra andrō. Lasofu ba nifahaō Yesu, "Hana wa manga Yesu si fao ira sangozara beo awō ndra niha si lō sōkhi andrō?"

<sup>17</sup> Irongo Yesu wanofura andrō ba Imane wanema li, "Tenga ba niha si lō fōkhō moguna zame'e daludalu, ha ba niha sofōkhō. Tenga ba wogaoni niha satulō

mōi Ndra'o, no ba wogaoni niha si so horō."

<sup>18</sup> Samuza inōtō lafalua wuasō ira nifahaō Yohane ba nifahaō Warizai'o. Ba so niha sangondrasi Yesu ba wanofu, lamane, "Hana wa fuasō ndra nifahaō Yohane Samayagō Idanō awō nifahaō Warizai'o, ba hana wa lō fuasō ndra nifahaō–Mō?"

<sup>19</sup> Ite ma li Yesu, "Hadia, lō manga dome ba walōwā? Na so nasa zangowalu ba gotaluara, tatu manga ira.

<sup>20</sup> Ba hiza so ginōtōnia dania lahalō zangowalu andrō moroi khōra. Ba ginōtō da'ō dania lō manga ira.

<sup>21</sup> Samōsa lō niha samake nukha si bohōu ba wombalo nukha satua. Na ilau zi manō, ba balobalo si bohōu andrō zanika nukha satua, irege itugu ebua zasikania.

<sup>22</sup> Si manō gōi, lō samaduwa agu si bohōu ba nahia nagu satua. Na ilau zi manō, ba asika nahia nagu andrō ba aduwa nagu. Ba tekiko nagu fabaya nahania. Agu si bohōu lō tola lō'ō ba nahia nagu si bohōu labe'e gōi!"

<sup>23</sup> Me luō Sabato, Itōrō zinga nowi gandru Yesu. Fatua mowaōwaō ira, ba labōrōtaigō ladōdōni ngalai gandru andrō ira nifahaō–Nia.

<sup>24</sup> Ba lamane ira Farizai'o khõ Yesu, "Hana wa lasawõ huku agama khõda ira nifahaõ-Mõ, ba wolau nitenawã ba luu Sabato?"

<sup>25</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Hadia lõ irai mibaso hadia nilau Dawido, me luu ere sebua Gabiataro. Me olofo Dawido awõ zi fao khõnia, ba lõ hadõi õ khõra, mõi Dawido ba Nomo Zo'aya, i'a roti si no mube'e sumange khõ Lowalangi. Ba ibe'e gõi roti andrõ khõ ndra si fao khõnia. Ba molo'õ huku agama khõda, ha ira ere zi tola manga roti andrõ."

<sup>26</sup> (2:25)

<sup>27</sup> Ifuli zui Imane Yesu, "Te'a'asogõ luu Sabato soguna ba niha; ba tenga niha zoguna ba luu Sabato.

<sup>28</sup> Tobali, si so fa'abõlõ Nono Niha andrõ, he gõi ba luu Sabato."

**3** <sup>1</sup> Mangawuli zui Yesu ba gosali. So ba da'õ niha si mate dambai tanga.

<sup>2</sup> Ba so niha ba da'õ somasi mangalui sala Yesu, ena'õ tola la'angadugõ la. Bõrõ da'õ lahõrõhõrõgõ na Ifadõhõ niha ba luu Sabato.

<sup>3</sup> Muhede Yesu ba niha si mate dambai tanga andrõ, Imane, "Aine, ozizio ba da'e!"

<sup>4</sup> Isofu ba niha si so ba da'ō, "Molo'ō agama, hadia zi tola talau ba luo Sabato? Folau si sōkhi ma folau si lō sōkhi? Manolo niha ma zui mamunu niha?" Lō hedehedera manō.

<sup>5</sup> Abu dōdō Yesu, me sabe'e hōgō ira. Ilau mofōnu Yesu, Ifaigi fasui ba lŵa'ō ba niha andrō, "Oro'ō dangau." I'oro'ō dangania niha andrō ba dōhō dangania.

<sup>6</sup> Ba larōi gosali andrō ira Farizai'o, mamagōlō ira ba niha si faofao khō Herode, ba wamunu Yesu.

<sup>7</sup> Itheta la Yesu awō ndra nifahaō-Nia moroi ba nahia andrō numalō ba mbanua Galilea. Ato sibai niha si otarai Galilea zi mōi molo'ō Yesu. Ato gōi zi so moroi ba Yudea,

<sup>8</sup> moroi ba Yerusalema, moroi ba mbanua Gidumea, ba tanō yefo Yoridano awō zi fasui banua ba Diro awō Zidona. Mōi ira khō Yesu, bōrō me no larongo fefu zi no Ifalua.

<sup>9</sup> Bōrō me ato sibai niha, andrō lŵa'ō khō ndra nifahaō-Nia ena'ō lahalō khō-Nia dundraha, fabōi ladegeni la niha sato andrō.



<sup>10</sup> Ato Ifadōhō niha, ba ato nasa zi so fōkhō sodegeni Ya'ia bōrō me omasi ira lababaya la.

<sup>11</sup> Ba niha nifa'u'u geheha si lō sōkhi, na la'ila la ba la'andrō mangalulu ira fōna–Nia ba lalau mu'ao lamane, "Ono Lowalangi Ndra'ugō!"

<sup>12</sup> Itenaŵa sibai geheha si ra'iō andrō Yesu ena'ō bōi la'ombakha'ō haniha la.

<sup>13</sup> Aefa da'ō numalō Yesu yaŵa ba hili, ba lkaoni niha somasi la mōi awō–Nia. Tohare ira,

<sup>14</sup> ba l'obini moroi ba gotaluara felendrua niha, nifotōi–Nia Sinenge. Imane Yesu khōra, "Ufili ami ena'ō fao ami khō–Gu, Ufatenge ami ba wangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>15</sup> Ba misōndra wa'abōlō ba wamofanō fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi."

<sup>16</sup> Da'ō dōitōi zi felendrua niha andrō nifili Yesu: Simoni (nifotōi Yesu, Fetero),

<sup>17</sup> Yakobo ba talifusōnia Yohane iraono Zebedai'o (si fatalifusō nibe'e Yesu tōi Boanegeresi; eluahania "ono we'ugu'ugu mbanua").

<sup>18</sup> Andrea, Filifo, Batolomai'o, Matai'o, Toma, Yakobo ono Alifai'o, Tada'i'o, Simoni Fatirioti,

<sup>19</sup> ba Yuda banua Gariota si manga mbōli Yesu.

<sup>20</sup> Aefa da'ō mangawuli Yesu. Ifuli owulo niha sato, irege lō inōtō wemanga khō Yesu ba ira nifahaō–Nia.

<sup>21</sup> Me larongo ōsi nomo–Nia da'ō, ba mōi ira wangai Ya'ia, bōrō me laŵa'ō niha, "No owōhō la!"

<sup>22</sup> Lamane ira sangila amakhoita soroi Yeruzalema, "No mōi khō–Nia Mbelesebu! Salaŵa wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi da'ō zame'e khō–Nia fa'abōlō ba wamofanō fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi."

<sup>23</sup> Andrō Ikaoni niha sato Yesu, Itutunō khōra gamaedola. Imane Yesu, "Hewisa wa tola ifofanō wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi awōnia fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi?"

<sup>24</sup> "Na fabali dōdō zi sambua soi ba mowa'udu'udu, adudu dania soi andrō.

<sup>25</sup> Na ba zi sambua omo lō hadōi fahasara dōdō, ba fa'udu'udu nōsi nomo, adudu dania wa'asoroiyomota andrō.

<sup>26</sup> Si manō gōi na bakha ba wamatōrō geheha si lō sōkhi so wa'afabali dōdō awō wa'emalisa, ba lō aro gamatōrōŵa andrō ba taya dania.

<sup>27</sup> Tebai mōi niha ba nomo zabōlō ba worabu okhōtania fatua lō ua labōbō

zabōlō andrō. Aefa da'ō, awena tola larabu gokhōtania.

<sup>28</sup> Ya'aboto ba dōdōmi! Na ifazōkhi horō niha awō wa iŵa'ō wehede fango'aya ba tola mu'efa'ō ia.

<sup>29</sup> Ba na i'o'aya Geheha Lowalangi, ba tebai mu'efa'ō ia! Bōrō me fango'aya andrō no horō si lō aetu!"

<sup>30</sup> (Imanō wanguma'ō Yesu bōrō me so niha sanguma'ō wa so geheha si lō sōkhi khō–Nia.)

<sup>31</sup> Aefa da'ō tohare nina Yesu awō ndra talifusō–Nia. Labaloi baero ba lafatenge niha ba wogaoni Yesu.

<sup>32</sup> Me inōtō da'ō ato niha si dadao samasui Yesu. Lamane khō–Nia, "He Ama, no so baero nina–U awō ndra talifusō–U, la'alui Ndra'ugō!"

<sup>33</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Haniha nina–Gu? Haniha dalifusō–Gu?"

<sup>34</sup> Ifakhōlō la wamaigi niha si dadao ba zi fasui Ya'ia ba Imane, "Ya'e nina–Gu ba ira talifusō–Gu!"

<sup>35</sup> Niha samalua somasi Lowalangi, da'ō dalifusō–Gu alawe, ba talifusō–Gu matua, awō nina–Gu!"

**4** <sup>1</sup> Ifuli mamahaō Yesu ba zinga Mbaŵa Galilea. Ato sibai niha sangahurufai

Ya'ia. Bōrō da'ō, mōi la mudadao ya'wa  
ba dundraha ba dete nidanō, ba ato niha  
sozizio ba zinga mba'wa.

<sup>2</sup> Oya wamahaō Yesu khōra faoma  
amaedola. Si mane wamahaō–Nia.

<sup>3</sup> "Mifondrondrongo! So samōsa niha  
samazaewe tanōmō.

<sup>4</sup> Me ifazaewe danōmō andrō, so zaekhu  
ba zinga lala. Tohare wofo ba la'a danōmō  
andrō.

<sup>5</sup> So gōi zaekhu ba nahia sokara si so  
tanō ma'ifu. Alio sibai motalinga danōmō  
andrō.

<sup>6</sup> Ba meno humaga luo, ba ibōrōgō  
aleu dalinga danōmō bōrō me lō abakha  
ikhamō wā'ania ba lō oya danō.

<sup>7</sup> So gōi danōmō saekhu ba gotalua  
za'asa'a mao. Tumbu za'asa'a mao andrō  
ba ilazi'ō danōmō si no tumbu, irege tebai  
mowua.

<sup>8</sup> So gōi danōmō saekhu ba danō satabō.  
Tumbu danōmō andrō, ebua ba mowua ia,  
wa'oya mbuania: so zi tōlu ngafulu fabali  
mbuania, so zi ōnō ngafulu ba so zi otu  
kali fabali."

<sup>9</sup> Me no aefa Itutunō gamaedola andrō,  
Imane Yesu, "Na so dalingami, ba  
mifondrondrongo!"

<sup>10</sup> Me hatō samōsa Yesu, ba la'ondrasi la samondrongo famahaō–Nia awō ndra nifahaō–Nia si felendrua. La'andrō khō–Nia ena'ō l'ombakha'ō geluaha gamaedola andrō.

<sup>11</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "No mube'e khōmi wa'aboto ba dōdō ba wangi'ila si tobini sanandrōsa khō Lowalangi ba famatōrō–Nia. Ba ba niha baero te'ombakha'ō faoma amaedola,

<sup>12</sup> ena'ō 'Lanehegō sindruhundruhu, ba lō sa la'ila hadia zalua. Lō aetu larongorongo tōgi dalingara, ba lō aboto ba dōdōra, ena'ō bōi la'ila ba bōi aboto ba dōdōra, ena'ō lō mōi ira khō Lowalangi ba l'efa'ō horōra Lowalangi."

<sup>13</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane khōra Yesu, "Na lō aboto ba dōdōmi gamaedola andrō, ba hewisa wa aboto ba dōdōmi gamaedola tanō bō'ō?

<sup>14</sup> Samazaewe tanōmō andrō ba ya'ia zamazaewe turia soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>15</sup> So ginōtōnia aekhu danōmō andrō ba lala, ba hulō zamondrongo turia andrō, me no aefa larongo ba lō aboto ba dōdōra, ba tohare Gafōkha, ihalō danōmō andrō si no mufazaewe ba dōdōra.

<sup>16</sup> Tanōmō saekhu ba nahia sokarakara ba hulō niha samondrongo turia andrō, i'anema'ō itema si fao fa'omuso dōdō.

<sup>17</sup> Ba hiza lō mangabakha ba dōdōra duria andrō, ba lō mo'arota. Alua wa'afōkhō awō wolohi bōrō duria andrō, ba i'anema'ō farōi ira.

<sup>18</sup> Tanōmō saekhu ba gotalua za'asa'a mao ba hulō niha samondrongo turia andrō.

<sup>19</sup> Ifakiko duria andrō fa'aombō dōdō sanandrōsa ba wa'aurira, ba fa'omasi kayo, ba oya na gisō'isō bō'ō si fatewu bakha ba dōdōra. Bōrō da'ō ibunu duria soroi Lowalangi andrō, irege lō mowua ba dōdōra.

<sup>20</sup> Tanōmō nifazaewe ba danō satabō, hulō niha samondrongo ba sanema turia andrō, aefa da'ō ba mowua; so zi tōlu ngafulu, so gōi zi ōnō ngafulu ba so gōi zi'otu kali fabali mbuania."

<sup>21</sup> Itohugō wanguma'ō Yesu, "Hadia, no irai itunu wandru niha ba ibalugō faoma karaŵa, ma zui ibe'e tou barō naha wemōrō? Hadia, lō ibe'e wandru andrō ba nahia wandru?

<sup>22</sup> Lō hadōi si tobini si lō oroma dania; ba lō si lō mu'oroma'ō si lō tefa'ele'ō dania.

<sup>23</sup> Bōrō da'ō, na so dalingami ba mifondrondrongo."

<sup>24</sup> Ifuli zui muhede Yesu, "Mihaogō wanōngōni nironngomi andre! Su'asu'a ni'anua'ōmi ba niha bō'ō, i'anua'ō gōi dania Lowalangi khōmi ba ma ladou'ō na'i khōmi.

<sup>25</sup> Bōrō me ba niha si no so ba lanōnō wame'e khōnia nasa dania, ba ba niha si lō'ō, ba laheta zi no so khōnia andrō dania."

<sup>26</sup> Itohugō huhuo–Nia Yesu, "Na mamatōrō Lowalangi ba tola ni'amaedolagō hulō zamazaewe tanōmō ba nowinia.

<sup>27</sup> Na bongi mōrō ia, ba maoso ia na ma'ōkhō. Ba gasagasa da'ō tumbu danōmō andrō ba tobali ebua. Hewisa wa tola alua da'ō, lō i'ila niha andrō.

<sup>28</sup> Tanō andrō zanga'asogō bua, si'ofōna tōlania, aefa da'ō ba awena buania.

<sup>29</sup> Ba na no asoso gandru andrō, ibōrōtaigō ibasi me no irugi inōtō wamasi."

<sup>30</sup> Isofu gōi Yesu, "Na mamatōrō Lowalangi andrō, faoma hadia tabe'e famaedonia? Hadia dumaduma nifakeda ba wamotokhi ya'ia?

<sup>31</sup> Na mamatōrō Lowalangi andrō ba hulō danōmō geu sa'wi, ya'ia danōmō sabōlō ide'ide ba zi sagōrō ulidanō.

<sup>32</sup> Me no aefa mutanō danōmō andrō ba danō, ba tumbu ia tobali ebua moroi ba zinanō tanō bō'ō. No arawarawa ndraha irege tola manuge wofo, ba lafazōkhi gazunira ba ndrahanianā."

<sup>33</sup> Si manō wama'ema Yesu turia soroi Lowalangi andrō ba niha faoma amaedola, si tola aboto ba dōdōra.

<sup>34</sup> Lō mamalō Ilau gamaedola Yesu na Ifahaō niha sato andrō. Ba na ha Ya'ia awō ndra nifahaō–Nia, Ihaogō wamotokhi khōra fefu.

<sup>35</sup> Me tanō owi da'ō, muhede Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia, "Mitabu woloyo si yefo mba'wa."

<sup>36</sup> Ba mōi ya'wa ba dundraha ndra nifahaō Yesu -- no ofōna so Yesu ya'wa ba dundraha andrō -- ba larōi niha sato ba zinga mba'wa. Mofanō Yesu awō ndra nifahaō–Nia. So gōi dundraha bō'ō ba da'ō.

<sup>37</sup> Lō ara aefa da'ō tohare nangi sabōlōbōlō. Ibōrōtaigō ibōzi dundraha dulu ba mōi nidanō ya'wa ba dundraha, arakha afōnu.



<sup>38</sup> Ba gi'o dundraha andrõ no Ilau mõrõ Yesu, no lleagõ hõgõ–Nia yaŵa ba dandraja. Lasusugi la ira nifahaõ–Nia. Lamane, "He Guru, hadia lõ ba dõdõ–U, tekiko ita?"

<sup>39</sup> Maoso Yesu, Itenaŵa nangi andrõ ba Imane ba mbaŵa andrõ, "Bato, honogõ'õ!" Tebato nangi, ba tobali ahono sibai mbaŵa.

<sup>40</sup> Aefa da'õ, Imane Yesu khõ ndra nifahaõ–Nia, "Hana wa ata'u ami? Hana wa lõ faduhu dõdõmi khõ–Gu?"

<sup>41</sup> Oi ata'u ndra nifahaõ Yesu ba faoma lamane khõ nawõra, "Haniha sindruhinia niha andre, irege la'o'õ li–Nia angi ba dulu!"

**5** <sup>1</sup> Aefa da'õ larugi yefo Mbaŵa Galilea Yesu awõ ndra nifahaõ–Nia, ba mbanua Gerasa.

<sup>2</sup> Ha mõi sibai tou Yesu moroi ba dundraha, i'ondrasi la samõsa niha soroi lewatõ.

<sup>3</sup> No ifa'u'u eheha si ra'iõ niha andrõ ba ba lewatõ torõi ia. No tebai mubõbõ ia sa'ae, he faoma rate si'õli.

<sup>4</sup> No asese labe'e mbilagu ba dangania awõ gahenia, ba i'etu'õ fefu rate andrõ, ba ifatõ zi'õli andrõ si so ba gahenia. Abõlõ

sibai ia irege lõ hadõi niha si tola manaha ya'ia.

<sup>5</sup> Bongi ma'õkhõ ifanõrõnõrõ ia ba lewatõ awõ ba hilihili, mu'ao'ao, ba ibõzibõzi mbotonia faoma kara.

<sup>6</sup> Me i'ila moroi ba zarõu tohare Yesu, fagohi ia wangondrasi Yesu ba mangalulu ia fõna Yesu.

<sup>7</sup> Ebua linia we'ao, "He Yesu, Ono Lowalangi Fondrege Zalaŵa! Hadia nilau–Mõ khõgu? Ba dõi Lowalangi u'andrõ bõi fakao ndra'odo!"

<sup>8</sup> (Imanõ wehede khõ Yesu bõrõ me Imane khõnia Yesu, "He bekhu si ra'iõ, ofanõ moroi ba niha andre!")

<sup>9</sup> Aefa da'õ Isofu khõnia Yesu, "Haniha dõimõ?" Itema li niha andrõ imane, "'Legiu' dõigu bõrõ me ato sibai ndra'aga."

<sup>10</sup> Aefa da'õ i'andrõ khõ Yesu ena'õ bõi lfofanõ geheha si ra'iõ andrõ moroi ba mbanua andrõ.

<sup>11</sup> Ba so ngawawa mbawi ba zahatõ ba nahia andrõ sangalui gõ ba gahe hili.

<sup>12</sup> La'andrõ khõ Yesu eheha si ra'iõ andrõ ena'õ, "Itehegõ khõra momõi ba ngawawa mbawi andrõ."

<sup>13</sup> Ba Itehegõ khõra Yesu, ba mofanõ ira larõi niha andrõ mõi ira ba ngawawa

mbawi. Ba lalau ira si tou ba mbaho bawi andrõ, numalõ ba mbaŵa, oi alõmõ, so mato dua ribu rozi.

<sup>14</sup> Oi moloji zanaro bawi andrõ, ba la'ombakha'õ duria da'õ ba fasa ba ba mbanua misa. Numalõ baero fefu niha ba wamaigi hadia zalua andrõ.

<sup>15</sup> La'ondrasi Yesu ba la'ila niha nira'u geheha si ra'iõ andrõ no dumadao ia ba da'õ. No ilau monukha ba no ohahau gera'erania gõi. Bõrõ da'õ oi so wa'ata'ura fefu.

<sup>16</sup> Niha si no mangila samõsa zalua andrõ, da'õ zanutunutunõ hadia zi no alua ba niha nira'u wa'abõlõ si ra'iõ andrõ awõ ba mbawi andrõ.

<sup>17</sup> Bõrõ da'õ, la'andrõ khõ Yesu ena'õ irõi mbanuara.

<sup>18</sup> Me mõi yaŵa ba dundraha Yesu, i'andrõ niha nira'u geheha si ra'iõ no mege ena'õ Itehegõ fao ia khõ Yesu.

<sup>19</sup> Ba hiza lõ Itehe Yesu. Imane khõnia Yesu, "Fuli'õ khõ ndra talifusõu. Ombakha'õ khõra fefu hadia nilau Zo'aya ba hawa'asõkhi mbõwõ–Nia khõu!"

<sup>20</sup> Mofanõ niha andrõ, ba i'ombakha'õ ba zi fulu banua hadia nilau Yesu khõnia. Oi ahõli dõdõ niha wamondrongo da'õ.

<sup>21</sup> Ifuli la yefo mbaŵa Yesu. Ba ato niha sowulo no lafasui la.

<sup>22</sup> Tohare samōsa niha sotōi Ya'iro, ya'ia zondrōnia'ō ba gosali ba mbanua andrō. Me i'ila Yesu, mangalulu ia fōna Yesu.

<sup>23</sup> I'andrō sibai khō Yesu, "He Ama, mofōkhō sabōlōbōlō nonogu alawe, u'andrō ena'ō mōi Ndra'ugō ba Ōtufa tanga–U ia, ena'ō dōhō ia ba auri!"

<sup>24</sup> Mōi Yesu fao ira Ya'iro. Ato sibai zolo'ō Ya'ia irege ladegeni la niha sato.

<sup>25</sup> Ba da'ō gōi so ndra alawe sofōkhō talu si no felendrua fakhe wa'ara.

<sup>26</sup> No oi ahozi zi so khōnia fefu i'oguna'ō ba wame'e bōli daludalunia, ba lō hadōi si tola mamadōhō ya'ia, itugu manō monōnō wōkhōnia.

<sup>27</sup> No oya irongo duria Yesu ira alawe andrō. Andrō ba gotalua niha sato, ihatō'ō ia khō Yesu moroi furi.

<sup>28</sup> Imane tōdōnia, "He ha ubabaya nukha–Nia andrō, ba lō tola lō'ō dōhō ndra'odo!"

<sup>29</sup> Ibabaya gahe mbaru Yesu, ba i'anema'ō dōhō wōkhō dalunia. Iraso i ba mbotonia wa lō hadōi fōkhōnia sa'ae.

<sup>30</sup> Ba ginōtō da'ō sibai gōi Iraso i Yesu wa so wa'abōlō saheta moroi ba mbotō–Nia.

Ifakhōlō la ba niha sato andrō ba Isofu,  
"Haniha zombambaya ahe mbaru–Gu?"

<sup>31</sup> Lamane ira nifahaō–Nia, "Ō'ila samōsa  
wa'ato niha andre si fadegedege khō–U,  
Ama, ba Ōsofu nasa, haniha zombambaya  
Ya'ugō?"

<sup>32</sup> Ba lō Ibato wamakhōlō Ya'ia Yesu,  
wangalui niha si no mombambaya Ya'ia.

<sup>33</sup> Aboto ba dōdō ndra alawe andrō  
hadia zalua khōnia. Tobali si fao fanizinizi  
ba fa'ata'u mangalulu ia fōna Yesu ba  
wangombakha sindruhu.

<sup>34</sup> Imane Yesu khō ndra alawe andrō,  
"He ono–Gu, bōrō me mamati ndra'ugō  
khō–Gu, dōhō ndra'ugō! Fuli'ō ya'ohahau  
dōdōu. No dōhō ndra'ugō sa'ae!"

<sup>35</sup> Me humedehede nasa Yesu, ba tohare  
zawuyu moroi ba nomo Ya'iro. Lamane  
khō Ya'iro, "No mate nonou alawe, hadia  
nasa wa ōbusi dōdō namada, Guru?"

<sup>36</sup> Lō Ibe'e dōdō–Nia hadia niwā'ō ndra  
niha da'ō Yesu. Imane khō Ya'iro, "Bōi  
ata'ufi, amati manō!"

<sup>37</sup> Itohugō wofanō Yesu ba lō Itehe la'o'ō  
la niha, baero Wetero, Yakobo ba Yohane  
andrō talifusō Yakobo.

<sup>38</sup> Larugi nomo Ya'iro, satua ba nomo  
wangandrō andrō. Ba l'ila ba da'ō

waguaguasa niha, Irongo niha sege'ege bōrō wa'abu dōdō.

<sup>39</sup>Tohare Yesu ba Imane khōra, "Hana wa kaliru ami ba wa me'e ami si mane da'e? Lō si mate nono andrō, no si mōrō ia!"

<sup>40</sup>La'igi'ō Yesu. Andrō wa lfofanō ira baero Yesu. lŵa'ō ba zatusa nono andrō ena'ō mōi ira bakha ba mbate'e awō ndra nifahaō–Nia si datōlu.

<sup>41</sup>Igogohe danga nono alawe andrō Yesu ba Imane khōnia ba li Heberai'o, "Talita kumi," eluahania, "He ono alawe, Uŵa'ō khōu: faoso!"

<sup>42</sup>Ba maoso nono alawe andrō, mowaōwaō ia ba da'ō. (No felendrua fakhe ndrōfinia.) Fefu zangila salua andrō ba oi ahōlihōli dōdōra!

<sup>43</sup>Itenaŵa sibai ira Yesu ena'ō bōi la'ombakha'ō zalua andrō gofu ha'ōkhō. Aefa da'ō lŵa'ō ena'ō labe'e gō nono andrō.

**6**<sup>1</sup> Moroi ba nahia andrō mangawuli Yesu awō ndra nifahaō–Nia ba mbanuara.

<sup>2</sup>Me luu Sabato Ibōrōtaigō mamahaō la ba gosali. Ato niha ba da'ō. Ba me lafondrondrongo wamahaō Yesu, oi ahōlihōli dōdōra. Lamane, "He moroi

Isōndra da'ō fefu niha andre? Hewisa wa tola Ifazōkhi dandra sahōlihōli dōdō?

<sup>3</sup> Hadia, tenga ono duka geu la andrō, ono Maria, ba talifusō–Nia Yakobo, Yose, Yuda ba Simoni? Ba talifusō–Nia alawe gōi so ba da'e." Andrō wa lō latema la.

<sup>4</sup> Imane Yesu khōra, "Oi lafosumange zama'ele'ō gofu heza, baero ba mbanuania, ba gotalua dalifusōnia ba ba nomonia."

<sup>5</sup> Lō mamazōkhi tandra sahōlihōli dōdō Yesu ba da'ō. Ha ma'ifu Ifadōhō zofōkhō fao wa Itufa tanga–Nia ira.

<sup>6</sup> Ahōlihōli dōdō–Nia wa lō faduhu dōdōra. Aefa da'ō mōi Yesu ba mbanua si fasui da'ō ba wamahaō niha.

<sup>7</sup> Ikaoni nifahaō–Nia si felendrua, Ifatenge ira darudarua ba Ibe'e khōra wa'abōlō ba wamofanō fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi.

<sup>8</sup> Ibe'e goroisa–Nia khōra Imane, "Bōi mi'ohe hadia ia ba wofanō, baero sara zi'o. Bōi mi'ohe roti ma zui bolabola ba wangandrōngandrō, ma zui kefe ba mbōbō talumi.

<sup>9</sup> Mifake mbadagahe, ba bōi mifodua gōrō mbarumi."

<sup>10</sup> Aefa da'ō Ifuli Ibe'e goroisa Yesu nasa, "Na latema ami ba zi sambua omo,

mi'iaḡō ba da'ō irugi mofanō ami moroi ba mbanua andrō.

<sup>11</sup> Ba na mirugi zi sambua nahia, ba na lō latema ami niha ba da'ō awō wa lō lafondrondrongo wangombakhami, ba mirōi nahia andrō. Ba mi'anotogō gawugawu ba gahemi si tobali famangelamara."

<sup>12</sup> Mofanō nifahaō Yesu andrō si felendrua. Mōi ira wangombakha turia ena'ō lafalalini gera'erara niha ba larōi sa'ae wolau horō.

<sup>13</sup> Lafofanō wa'abōlō mbekhu si lō sōkhi. Ato zofōkhō nigule'ōra fanikha ba wamadōhō ya'ira.

<sup>14</sup> Ofeta khō Herode fefu duria andrō, bōrō me no tehōngō duria Yesu gofu heza. So zanguma'ō, "No ifuli auri Yohane Samayagō Idanō! Da'ō mbōrō wa tola ifazōkhi dandra sahōlihōli dōdō andrō."

<sup>15</sup> Ba lamane tanō bō'ō, "Ya'ia andrō Elia." So ḡōi ōsa zanguma'ō, "Ya'ia andrō sama'ele'ō, samōsa ba gotalua zama'ele'ō no."

<sup>16</sup> Me irongo da'ō Herode, imane, "Ya'ia andre Yohane no si no ufa'eḡa'ō bagi. No ifuli auri ia!"



<sup>17</sup> Bōrō fōnafōna da'ō no'ifatenge niha Herode ba wondra'u Yohane, ba ibe'e ia bakha ba gurunga. Ilau da'ō Herode bōrō Herodia andrō, fo'omo dalifusōnia Filifo si no ihalō tobali fo'omonía.

<sup>18</sup> Sanandrōsa ba da'ō no auli kali itegu Herode Yohane imane, "Lō tola ōhalō fo'omou wo'omo dalifusōu andrō!"

<sup>19</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa afōkhō dōdō Herodia khō Yohane, afu'afunia labunu Yohane. Ba hiza tebai ilau da'ō bōrō me itaha ia Herode.

<sup>20</sup> No iwā'ō Herode ena'ō lahaogōhaogō khō Yohane ba gurunga bōrō me i'ata'ufi Yohane andrō. Aboto ba dōdō Herode wa niha si sōkhi Yohane andrō nifatenge Lowalangi. Ba si manō na fahuhuo Yohane, wa'omasinia wamondrondrongo hewā'ae alangu dōdōnia bōrō huhuo andrō.

<sup>21</sup> Ba gafuriata, so ginōtō khō Herodia me inōtō wanōrō tōdō fa'atumbu Herode. Ilau fatome Herode ba ikaoni fefu ndra komandra, awō ndra salawā ba Galilea.

<sup>22</sup> Ba watomesa andrō manari nono Herodia, ba wa'omasi Herode awō domenía wamaigi fanarinía. Andrō imane khōnia Herode, "Andrō hadia zomasi'ō. Lō tola lō'ō ube'e khōu!"

<sup>23</sup> Fahōlu Herode khō nono alawe andrō imane, "Ufabu'u wa ube'e khōu hadia ni'andrōu. Na ō'andrō zi matonga gamatōrōwagu andre ba ube'e khōu!"

<sup>24</sup> Mōi baero nono alawe andrō isofu khō ninania, "He ina, hadia zi sōkhinia ni'andrōgu?" Imane inania, "Andrō hōgō Yohane Samayagō Idanō."

<sup>25</sup> Ifuli ia khō Herode ono alawe ba imane, "U'andrō khō Razo na ōbe'e khōgu iada'e hōgō Yohane Samayagō Idanō yaŵa ba tala!"

<sup>26</sup> Me irongo da'ō Herode tobali dōdōnia. Ba hiza tebai itimba gangandrōŵa andrō bōrō me no fahōlu ia fōna domenia.

<sup>27</sup> Ifaŵa'ōgō ba zanaro khōnia ba wangai hōgō Yohane Samayagō Idanō. Mōi zaradadu ba gurunga ba woleŵa bagi Yohane.

<sup>28</sup> Aefa da'ō i'ohe hōgō andrō yaŵa ba tala ba ibe'e ba danga nono alawe andrō. Ba maoso nono alawe andrō ibe'e gōi khō ninania.

<sup>29</sup> Me larongo ira nifahaō Yohane zalua andrō, mōi ira ba wanga'i boto Yohane, ba wogo'o ya'ia.

<sup>30</sup> Ira nifahaō si no Ifatenge Yesu andrō, mangawuli ira, ba owulo ira awō Yesu.

La'ombakha'ō khō Yesu fefu zi no lafalua awō zi no lafahaō.

<sup>31</sup> Ato sibai niha si so ba da'ō sangōrōngōrō manō irege lō inōtō wemanga khō Yesu awō ndra nifahaō–Nia. Andrō Imane Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia, "Mitabu ba nahia si lō nihaniha, ba zi ha ya'ita ba da'ō tola milau molombase."

<sup>32</sup> Mofanō ira latōrō dundraha ba nahia si lō nihaniha.

<sup>33</sup> Ato niha sangila me mofanō ira awō wa la'ila haniha ira andrō. Ato niha si otarai mbanua si fasui da'ō fagohigohi latōrō danō wanguhulō Yesu awō nifahaō–Nia.

<sup>34</sup> Me mōi tou Yesu moroi ba dundraha, l'ila no so ba da'ō niha sato. Ahakhō dōdō–Nia ira me hulō mbiribiri si lō kubalo. Andrō Ibōrōtaigō Ifahaō ira ba zoya ngawalō.

<sup>35</sup> Me tanō owi, lamane ira nifahaō khō Yesu, "No arakhagō bongi sa'ae ba no arōu nahia andre.

<sup>36</sup> Abōlō sōkhi na Ōfofanō niha sato andre we'amōi ba mbanua si fasui da'e ba wowōli gōra."

<sup>37</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Mibe'e gōra!" Lamane ira nifahaō andrō, "Hadia, mōiga mowōli

roti si dua ngaotu rufia firō mobōli ba wame'e gō niha sato andre?"

<sup>38</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Ha'uga roti si so khōmi. Mi'ae'e mifaigi!" Me no mōi ira mufaigi lamane, "So lima ngawua roti ba dua rozi gi'a."

<sup>39</sup> Aefa da'ō Ifaŵa'ōgō ba niha sato andrō ena'ō mudadao ira nifongenoli yaŵa ba dete ndru'u.

<sup>40</sup> Mudadao ira lafōfō'ō, molo'ō ngenoli. So zi daotu sambua ngenoli, so gōi zi lima wulu.

<sup>41</sup> Aefa da'ō lhalō roti si lima ngawua awō gi'a si dua rozi andrō, Ifaōga hōrō–Nia si yaŵa ba mbanua ba l'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi. Aefa da'ō, lboboto roti ba lbe'e khō ndra nifahaō–Nia ena'ō labagibagi ba niha sato andrō. Ba labagibagi khōra fefu gi'a si dua rozi andrō.

<sup>42</sup> Manga ira fefu irege abuso.

<sup>43</sup> Lafuli la'owuloi zi tōrōi roti awō gi'a andrō ira nifahaō Yesu -- fefu zi torōi fa'oya felendrua ragaraga tō.

<sup>44</sup> Ira matua si manga roti andrō so mato lima ribu niha wa'ato.

<sup>45</sup> Lō ara aefa da'ō muhede Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia ena'ō mofanō ira faoma tundraha ladaridari ba Mbetisa'ida yefo

mbaŵa, ba fatua da'õ gõi Ifofanõ ba nomora zamõsana niha sato andrõ.

<sup>46</sup> Me no Ifofanõ niha sato andrõ, mõi Yesu ba hili ba wangandrõ.

<sup>47</sup> Me no irugi bongi, no so ba dalu mbaŵa dundraha ndra nifahaõ, no so nasa Yesu yaŵa ba danõ.

<sup>48</sup> I'ila Yesu marase ira wanola tundraha bõrõ me fazuzu nangi gametahõ dundraha. Bõrõ da'õ, ba gotalua zi bõzi tõlu ba bõzi õnõ sahuõ wongi, mõi Yesu khõra mowaõwaõ la yaŵa ba dete nidanõ. Mowaõwaõ manõ la hulõ na Ilalõi ira.

<sup>49</sup> Me la'ila mowaõwaõ la yaŵa ba dete nidanõ, ba lawalinga bekhu la,

<sup>50</sup> irege mo'ira'ira ira ba wa'ata'u. Ba me no la'ila wa Ya'ia, oi so wa'ata'ura fefu. I'anema'õ muhede Yesu khõra, "Mihonogõ ami! Ya'odo da'e. Bõi mi'ata'ufi!"

<sup>51</sup> Ba mõi la yaŵa ba dundraha, ba ahono sa'ae nangi. Oi so wa'ahõli dõdõ ndra nifahaõ-Nia.

<sup>52</sup> Tandra sahõlihõli dõdõ sanandrõsa ba roti si lima ngawua andrõ lõ na'i nasa saboto ba dõdõra. Lõ ikhamõ fangerangerara zalua andrõ.

<sup>53</sup> Me larugi si yefo mbaŵa, manao ira ba zinga Genezare.

<sup>54</sup> Ba me mōi ira ba danō moroi ba dundraha, i'anemai'ō la'ila niha sato wa Yesu zi so andrō.

<sup>55</sup> Lalau fagohigohi gofu heza ba mbanua misa, ba ibōrōtaigō la'ohe niha sofōkhō khō Yesu. Gofu heza so la'ila Yesu, ba da'ō la'ohe niha sofōkhō.

<sup>56</sup> Ba gofu heza mōi Yesu -- he ba mbanua side'ide, he ba fasa ba ma zui ba mbanua -- ba da'ō mōi niha sato ba wolohe sofōkhō, ba latou'ō tou ba newali niha sofōkhō andrō khōra. La'andrō sibai ena'ō latehegō zofōkhō andrō lababaya mbaru Yesu, he ha ahe mbaru–Nia. Ba fefu zombabaya Ya'ia, ba oi dōhō.

**7** <sup>1</sup> Owulo ndra Farizai'o awō ndra sangila amakhoita moroi ba Yeruzalema, la'ondrasi Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> La'ila ba gotalua ndra nifahaō Yesu so zi manga lō mombanō molo'ō agama, bōrō me lō tola lō lahaogō wanasa tangara molo'ō amakhoita agama.

<sup>3</sup> Ira Farizai'o, si manō gōi niha Yahudi, lahaogō sibai wolo'ō hada andrō moroi khō ndra tuara. Lō manga ira na lō lasasai dangara ua molo'ō amakhoita si no tehonogōi.

<sup>4</sup> Lō la'a gō si otarai fasa, na lō ofōna ua lasasai. Ba oya na gamakhoita tanō bō'ō si otarai ndra tuara, nihaogōra folo'ō; si mane fanasai galasi, mako, awō wakake moroi ba zi'ōli.

<sup>5</sup> Bōrō da'ō lamane khō Yesu ira Farizai'o awō zangila amakhoita, "Hadia mbōrō wa lō la'o'ō ira nifahaō–Mō hada ndra tuada nibe'era khōda? Hana wa manga ndra nifahaō–Mō andrō hewā'ae ta'unō dangara?"

<sup>6</sup> Ite ma li Yesu, "Niha samini tōdō ami! Siduhu sibai nifa'ele'ō Yesaya sanandrōsa ba khōmi, ya'ia da'ō, 'Imane Lowalangi, lafosumange Ndra'o niha andre ha ba mbewe, ba tōdōra no arōu khō–Gu.

<sup>7</sup> Lō guna latuhi danō fōna–Gu, bōrō me lafahaō niha ba wolo'ō amakhoita niha, hulō na amakhoita–Gu!"

<sup>8</sup> Mi'erogō gorōisa Lowalangi, ba mi'o'ō gamakhoita niha."

<sup>9</sup> Imane nasa Yesu, "Onekhe sibai ami wanimbagō orōisa Lowalangi ena'ō tola milau wamahaōmi samōsa.

<sup>10</sup> No ibe'e gorōisa andre Moze, 'Fosumange namau awō ninau,' ba 'haniha zango'aya amania awō ninania, ba lō tola lō'ō fa'amate hukumania.'

<sup>11</sup> Ba ya'ami mifahaō: Na so niha sanguma'ō khō zatuania, 'Hadia zinangeania ube'e khō nama ba khō nina, no ube'e sumange khō Lowalangi!'

<sup>12</sup> Ba no mitenaŵa niha ba wanolo amania awō ninania.

<sup>13</sup> Tobali amakhoita nibe'emi ba niha zombali'ō lō guna sa'ae goroisa Lowalangi. Ba oya nasa danō bō'ō si mane da'e nilaumi."

<sup>14</sup> Ifuli Ikaoni niha sato andrō Yesu ba Imane khōra, "Mifondrondrongo fefu, ba ya'aboto ba dōdōmi!

<sup>15</sup> Tebai ita'unōi niha hadia zoroi baero si mōi bakha. Si mōi baero soroi bakha, da'ō zana'unōi niha.

<sup>16</sup> [Bōrō da'ō mihaogō wanōngōni, na so dalingami ba mifondrondrongo!]"

<sup>17</sup> Me mōi ira ba nomo, me no aefa larōi niha sato andrō, lasofu khō–Nia ira nifahaō–Nia hadia geluaha gamaedola andrō.

<sup>18</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Hadia lō nasa gōi saboto ba dōdōmi? Hadia lō mi'ila wa tebai ita'unōi niha si otarai moroi baero si mōi bakha ba dalu niha?

<sup>19</sup> Bōrō me si mōi bakha andrō lō itōrō bakha dōdōnia, ha ba mbetu'ania ba aefa



da'ō mōi zui baero moroi ba mbotonia." Faoma fehede da'e l'ombakha'ō Yesu wa fefu ngawalō gō tola ni'a.

<sup>20</sup> Ifuli Imane zui Yesu, "Si mōi baero soroi bakha, da'ō zana'unōi niha.

<sup>21</sup> Bōrō me moroi bakha, moroi ba dōdōnia, so wangerangera si lō sōkhi irege ilau zi lō atulō ba ndra alawe, managō, mamunu niha,

<sup>22</sup> mohorō, olu'alu'a, ba fefu ngawalō zi lō sōkhi; falimo, folau si lō enahōi, fa'afōkhō dōdō, famōbōgō si lō duhu, fa'osilōyaŵa ba fa'atebai nifahaō.

<sup>23</sup> Fefu zi lō sōkhi andrō mo'atumbukha moroi bakha, da'ō zana'unōi niha."

<sup>24</sup> Me aefa da'ō Irōi nahia andrō Yesu, numalō la ba mbanua sahatō ba Diro. Mōi la bakha ba nomo bōrō me lō omasi la la'ila niha wa so la ba da'ō. Ba hiza tebai sa'atō lbini'ō la moroi ba niha sato.

<sup>25</sup> So samōsa ndra alawe samondrongo sanandrōsa khō Yesu. No ira'u fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi nononia alawe. Mōi ia khō Yesu mangalulu ia fōna–Nia,

<sup>26</sup> i'andrō khō Yesu ena'ō Ifofanō wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō moroi khō nononia. Ba tenga niha Yahudi ndra alawe

andrō, tumbu ia ba mbanua Wenisia ba Ziria.

<sup>27</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Lō tola lō'ō mu'ofōnai'ō wame'e gō ndraono. Bōrō me lō sōkhi na lahalō gō ndraono andrō lafazaumba ba nasu."

<sup>28</sup> Itema li ira alawe andrō, "Duhu, Tuha, ba la'a sa'atō asu zatoru gō ndraono andrō ba narō meza!"

<sup>29</sup> Imane khōnia Yesu, "Bōrō wanemau li andrō, angawuli; no aheta wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō khō nonou!"

<sup>30</sup> Mangawuli ndra alawe andrō, ba sindruhundruhu no aheta wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō khō nononia.

<sup>31</sup> Ifuli Irōi mbanua Diro andrō Yesu, Itohugō wofanō numalō ba Zidona ba Mbaña Galilea. Itōrō lala sanōrō Si Fulu Banua.

<sup>32</sup> Ba da'ō la'ohe khō–Nia samōsa zafiso ba si tebai humede. La'andrō khō Yesu ena'ō Ifazaña danga–Nia yaña niha andrō.

<sup>33</sup> I'ohe niha andrō Yesu, Ifasafi moroi ba niha sato, Ibe'e duturu–Nia ba dalinga niha andrō. Ilau mangendrilo, ba Ibabaya gōi lela niha andrō.

<sup>34</sup> Aefa da'ō Ifaōga hōrō–Nia miyaŵa ba zorugo, Ihasugō la ba Imane ba niha andrō, "Efata," eluahania, "Ya teboka!"

<sup>35</sup> Teboka dalinga niha andrō ba ombuyu lелania irege tola fahuhuo ia.

<sup>36</sup> Itenaŵa ira Yesu ena'ō bōi la'ombakha'ō gofu ha'ōkhō. Itegu ira Yesu ba itugu la'ombakha'ō.

<sup>37</sup> Ba fefu niha samondrongo da'ō oi ahōlihōli dōdō. Lamane, "Oi nihaogō fefu wolau–Nia! Safiso Ibali'ō samondrongo li niha, ba si lō hede Ibali'ō si hede!"

**8** <sup>1</sup> Lō ara aefa da'ō, ba so zui niha sato sowulo. Bōrō me lō ō khōra, Ikaoni ndra nifahaō–Nia Yesu ba Imane,

<sup>2</sup> "Ahakhō dōdō–Gu wamaigi niha andre. No tōlu ngaluo ira ba da'e fao ira awō–Gu, ba iada'e lō ō khōra sa'ae.

<sup>3</sup> Na mofanō ira mangawuli lō si manga, alai na awuwu dōdōra ba dalu lala. Mendrua manō me so ba gotaluara zoro ba zarōu."

<sup>4</sup> Lamane ira nifahaō–Nia, "Ba nahia si no arōu andre, heza musōndra gō soguna ba niha sato?"

<sup>5</sup> Isofu khōra Yesu, "Ha wa'oya roti si so khōmi?" Lamane, "Ha fitu ngawua!"

<sup>6</sup> Ifaŵa'ōgō Yesu ena'ō mudadao niha sato andrō ba danō, ba lhalō zi fitu ngawua roti, l'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi. Iboboto roti andrō ba lbe'e khō ndra nifahaō–Nia ena'ō lafaosa ba niha sato. Ba lalau zi manō ira nifahaō–Nia.

<sup>7</sup> Ba so khōra gi'a si gide'ide ma'ifu. l'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi Yesu ba gi'a andrō ba lbe'e khō ndra nifahaō–Nia ena'ō lafaosa ba niha sato.

<sup>8</sup> Ba manga fefu niha irege abuso, so mato ōfa ribu niha.

<sup>9</sup> Ba la'owuloi zi torōi gō andrō ira nifahaō Yesu ba fitu ragaraga afōnu. Ba lfofanō niha sato andrō Yesu,

<sup>10</sup> ba Ya'ia awō ira nifahaō–Nia numalō yaŵa ba dundraha mōi ba danō Dalamanutu.

<sup>11</sup> Tohare ndra Farizai'o khō Yesu, labōrōtaigō fada'aŵa khō–Nia ba wanandraŵaisi Ya'ia. La'andrō khō Yesu wamazōkhi tandra sahōlihōli dōdō si tobali tandra wa khō Lowalangi l'otarai.

<sup>12</sup> Ihasugō la Yesu ba litema li, "Hadia mbōrō wa la'andrō Ufazōkhi dandra sahōlihōli dōdō niha ba gōtō andre? Lō'ō! Lō Ube'e khōra dandra!"

<sup>13</sup> Irōi ira Yesu, ba mōi la yaŵa ba dundraha; mofanō la l'ōtō mbaŵa.

<sup>14</sup> No olifu ndra nifahaō Yesu wolohe roti sabōnō khōra. Ha sambua ngawua roti khōra si so ba dundraha.

<sup>15</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Mi'angelama ba laru ndra Farizai'o, awō ba laru Herode."

<sup>16</sup> Ba ibōrōtaigō lafahuhuosi da'ō ira nifahaō Yesu. Lamane, "Iŵa'ō zi manō bōrō me lō khōda roti."

<sup>17</sup> I'ila Yesu hadia nifatunōra. Bōrō da'ō Isofu khōra, "Hana wa mi'amatunōisi wa lō ni'ohemi roti? Hadia lō nasa aboto ba dōdōmi? Hadia no afuru gera'erami?"

<sup>18</sup> So hōrōmi -- ba hana wa lō mi'ila? So dalingami -- ba hana wa lō mirongo? Hadia lō itōrō tōdōmi,

<sup>19</sup> zi lima ngawua roti andrō niboboto-Gu ō zi lima ribu niha? Ba ha wa'oya ragaraga tō zi torōi ni'owuloimi?" Lamane, "Felendrua ragaraga."

<sup>20</sup> Itohugō wanguma'ō Yesu, "Ba me Uboboto roti ō zi ōfa ribu niha, ha wa'oya zi torōi ni owuloimi?" Lamane, "Fitu ragaraga tō."

<sup>21</sup> Imane Yesu, "Na si manō, hadia lō nasa saboto ba dōdōmi?"

<sup>22</sup> Me larugi Mbetisa'ida, ba la'ohe khō Yesu niha sau'a. La'andrō khō–Nia ena'ō na Ibabaya niha sau'a andrō.

<sup>23</sup> Igogohe danga niha sau'a andrō Yesu ba l'ohe ia baero mbanua. Aefa da'ō Idiloi hōrō niha da'ō ba Ifazaŵa danga–Nia ba hōgō. Isofu khōnia Imane, "Hadia, ō'ila hadia ia iada'e?"

<sup>24</sup> Ifaigi si yaŵa niha da'ō imane, "Ya'ia. U'ila niha hulō dōla geu sofanōfanō."

<sup>25</sup> Ifuli Ibabaya hōrō niha andrō Yesu. Awena tola i'ila niha. Dōhō hōrōnia ba tola tara wangilania sa'ae.

<sup>26</sup> Ifofanō ia Yesu ba Imane khōnia, "Bōi angawuli sa'ae ba mbanua."

<sup>27</sup> Ba mofanō Yesu awō ndra nifahaō–Nia ba mbanua misa ba zi fasui Kaizarea–Filifi. Me so ira ba dalu lala Isofu Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia, "Molo'ō fanguma'ō niha, haniha Ndra'odo andre?"

<sup>28</sup> Latema li lamane, "So zanguma'ō Yohane Samayagō Idanō Ndra'ugō; so gōi zanguma'ō Elia, ba tanō bō'ō laŵa'ō: samōsa moroi ba gotalua ndra sama'ele'ō!"

<sup>29</sup> Isofu khōra Yesu, "Ba molo'ō ya'ami, haniha Ndra'odo andre?" Itema li Fetero, imane: "Keriso andrō Ndra'ugō!"

<sup>30</sup> Ba Itenaŵa ira Yesu gōi sanandrōsa ba khō–Nia, ena'ō bōi la'ombakha'ō gofu ha'ōkhō.

<sup>31</sup> Aefa da'ō, Ibōrōtaigō mamahaō Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia wa Ono Niha andrō, lō tola lō'ō oya Itaōgō wamakao. Lafa'uduni la ira salaŵa ba ere sebua awō ndra sangila amakhoita. Labunu la, ba na no irugi tōlu ngaluo aefa da'ō, ifuli auri la.

<sup>32</sup> Ihaogō sibai wangombakha da'ō Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia. Ba isōbi Yesu ba zingania Fetero, itenaŵa la.

<sup>33</sup> Ba Ibalī'ō la Yesu lfaigi ndra nifahaō–Nia, ba mofōnu la khō Wetero. Imane Yesu, "Ofanō ba da'e, Sanandraigō! Fangerangeramō andrō no fangerangera niha; tenga fangerangera Lowalangi!"

<sup>34</sup> Aefa da'ō Ikaoni niha sato si so ba da'ō awō ndra nifahaō–Nia. Imane khōra, "Na so zomasi molo'ō Ya'o, ba ya mu'ositengagō gomasiō dōdōnia, ya mulu'i rōfania, ba ya mu'o'ō Ndra'o.

<sup>35</sup> Bōrō me niha sedōna manganau'ō nosonia, da'ō dania zaetu noso. Ba niha solulu fa'aurinia khō–Gu soguna ba Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō soroi Lowalangi, da'ō zanōndra fangorifi nosonia.

<sup>36</sup> Hadia hare ba niha, na i'okhōgō zi sagōrō ulidanō andre, ba na te'ala ia nosonia? Tatu lō hare khōnia.

<sup>37</sup> Hadia ia zi tola ibe'e niha hōli nosonia?

<sup>38</sup> Na so zaila wamaduhu'ō Ya'o awō wamahaō–Gu ba ginōtō si lō sōkhi andre, ba aila gōi Nono Niha wamaduhu'ō niha andrō, na inōtō so la dania si fao fa'abōlō Nama–Nia, fao awō–Nia ndra mala'ika Ni'amoni'ō."

**9**<sup>1</sup> "Mitōngōni da'e!", Imanō Yesu. "So ōsa niha si so ba da'e zi lō mate, fatua lō i'ila wamatōrō Lowalangi andrō si fao fa'abōlō!"

<sup>2</sup> Ōnō bongi aefa da'ō Ikaoni Wetero awō Yakobo ba Yohane si fatalifusō andrō Yesu, l'ohe ira awō–Nia ba hili salaŵa. Ba da'ō la'ila wa fabō'ō nga'eu Yesu tobali mohaga.

<sup>3</sup> Nukha–Nia afusi ba takile. Lō hadōi ba gulidanō andre zanasai nukha si manō fa'atakile.

<sup>4</sup> Aefa da'ō la'ila ira nifahaō Yesu datōlu, fahuhuo Yesu khō Gelia ba Moze.

<sup>5</sup> Imane Fetero khō Yesu, "He Guru, wa'asōkhi nahia andre. Akha mafazōkhi tōlu ngawua nose: sambua khō–U, sambua khō Gelia ba sambua khō Moze."



<sup>6</sup> Sindruhunია lō i'ila hadia niwā'ōnia andrō Fetero bōrō me ya'ia ba awōnia si darua andrō no sata'u ira.

<sup>7</sup> Aefa da'ō ilumō'ō ira lawuo, ba moroi ba lawuo andrō so li si hede sanguma'ō, "Ono-Gu ni'omasi'ō-Gu da'e. Mifondrondrongo li-Nia!"

<sup>8</sup> Ba la'aliō'ō lafaigi zi fasui ya'ira, ba lō hadōi sa'ae niha bō'ō ni'ilara ba da'ō, baero Yesu.

<sup>9</sup> Aefa da'ō mōi ira mitou moroi ba hili. Me mowaōwaō ira na, Imane Yesu khōra, "Fatua lō auri mangawuli Nono Niha moroi ba wa'amate, bōi mi'ombakha'ō gofu ha'ōkhō hadia zi no mi'ila andrō mege."

<sup>10</sup> La'o'ō goroisa andrō, hewā'ae ba gotaluara samōsa alua wahuohuosa hadia gohitō dōdō Yesu wanguma'ō, "auri mangawuli moroi ba wa'amate".

<sup>11</sup> Andrō lasofu khō Yesu, "Hana wa lawā'ō ira sangila amakhoita wa lō tola lō'ō ofōna tohare Gelia?"

<sup>12</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Tohare sa Gelia ba wama'anō fefu hadia ia. Ba hewisa gōi Nono Niha? Hadia mbōrō wa lasura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō wa lō tola lō oya dania Itaha wamakao awō wa la'o'aya la niha?"

<sup>13</sup> Mihaogō wanōngōni: No tohare Gelia ba lalau khōnia zomasi dōdōra niha. Faudu da'ō ba zi no tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō sanandrōsa khōnia."

<sup>14</sup> Me no owulo ira mangawuli faoma nifahaō tanō bō'ō, la'ila niha sato ba da'ō. So ōsa ndra sangila amakhoita si fada'aŵa khō ndra nifahaō Yesu.

<sup>15</sup> Me la'ila Yesu, omuso dōdōra, fagohi ira ba wanema'ō Ya'ia.

<sup>16</sup> Isofu Yesu khō ndra nifahaō-Nia, "Hadia nifadōnidōnimi ira sangila amakhoita andrō?"

<sup>17</sup> Samōsa ba gotaluara zanema li, "He Amagu Guru, u'ohe nonogu khō-U. No ira'u fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi ia ba tebai humede.

<sup>18</sup> Na ira'u ia fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi si ra'iō andrō, i'olobigō ia tou ba danō, fawukhō gilo, ba ifatangitangi mbohania ba oi agakandro nōsinia. U'andrō khō ndra nifahaō-Mō ena'ō lafofanō wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō, ba tebai lafofanō."

<sup>19</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Fondrege ami andre! Duhuduhu wa niha si lō famati ami! Hawa'ara tō nasa so Ndra'odo khōmi? Hawa'ara tola Ubologō dōdō-Gu khōmi? Mi'ohe nono andrō ba da'e!"

<sup>20</sup> La'ohe nono andrō khō Yesu. Me l'ila Yesu wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi si ra'iō andrō, ba ifadōgō mboto nono andrō irege tegaōlōgaōlō tou ba danō. Fawukhōwukhō gilonia.

<sup>21</sup> Isofu Yesu khō nama nono andrō, "No hawa'ara zi mane?" Ite ma linia ama nono andrō, "l'otarai wa'a'iraononia!"

<sup>22</sup> "No asese edōna ibunu ia fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō, ilaugō bakha ba galitō ba ba nidano. Na omasi'ō ama, hakhōsi tōdō ba tolo ndra'aga!"

<sup>23</sup> Ite ma li Yesu, "Hadia niwā'ōu? Na tola Ndra'odo? Fefu hadia ia oi tola, asala so wamati!"

<sup>24</sup> l'anema'ō mu'ao nama nono andrō, "He So'aya, faduhu dōdōgu, ba hiza no ambō famatigu. Tolodo ena'ō abōlō wamatigu!"

<sup>25</sup> Me l'ila Yesu ibōrōgō lahurufai zui la niha sato andrō, ba l'ofano wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi si ra'iō andrō. Imane, "He Eheha wa'afiso ba si lō hede, Ufaretakō ndra'ugō, heta'ōgō khō nono andre, ba bōi fuli'ō sa'ae khōnia!"

<sup>26</sup> Mu'ao wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi si ra'iō andrō, ifadōgō mboto nono, aefa da'ō irōi. Hulō zi no mate nono andrō irege fefu niha lamane, "No mate ia!"

<sup>27</sup> Igogohe dangania Yesu ba Itolo ia wemaoso. Maoso nono andrō.

<sup>28</sup> Me no Irugi nomo Yesu, lasofu khō–Nia ira nifahaō–Nia lamane, "Hana wa tebai mafofanō wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō?"

<sup>29</sup> Ite ma lira Yesu, Imane, "Fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi si mane da'ō lō mofanō gofu hewisa, na tenga fangandrō."

<sup>30</sup> Larōi nahia andrō Yesu awō ndra nifahaō–Nia, latohugō wofanō sanōrō Galilea. Lō omasi Yesu la'ila heza so la,

<sup>31</sup> bōrō me mamahaō ira nifahaō–Nia la. Imane Yesu, "Ono Niha andrō labe'e la ba danga niha, labunu la, ba ba ngaluo si tōlu ifuli auri la!"

<sup>32</sup> Ba lō aboto ba dōdō ndra nifahaō andrō wamahaō Yesu, ba hiza ata'u ira wanofu khō–Nia.

<sup>33</sup> Larugi Gafana'uma. Ba me larugi nomo, Isofu Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia, "Hadia nifadōnimi ba dalu lala mege?"

<sup>34</sup> Lō latema li, bōrō me ba dalu lala mege fa'udu ira ba wamadōni haniha zabōlō ebua ba gotaluara.

<sup>35</sup> Mudadao Yesu Ikaoni ndra nifahaō–Nia si felendrua, Imane khōra, "Niha somasi tobali si fōfōna lō tola lō'ō tobali safuria ia ba tobali sawuyu niha sato."

<sup>36</sup> Ihalō samōsa ndraono side'ide Yesu, ifezizio fōnara fefu. Italagui nono andrō Yesu ba Imane khō ndra nifahaō–Nia,

<sup>37</sup> "Haniha zanema iraono andre bōrō Ndra'o, no itema Ndra'o. Ba haniha zanema Ya'o, tenga ha Ya'o nitemania, noa gōi itema Lowalangi samatenge Ya'o."

<sup>38</sup> Imane Yohane khō Yesu, "He Amagu Guru, no ma'ila niha samofanō fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi ba dōi–Mō. Ba no matenaŵa ia wolau si manō me tenga awōda ia."

<sup>39</sup> Imane Yesu, "Bōi mitenaŵa ia, bōrō me samōsa lō niha samazōkhi tandra sahōlihōli dōdō ba dōi–Gu, ba i'anemai'ō gōi i'o'aya Ndra'o.

<sup>40</sup> Niha si lō fa'udu khōda, ba no si fao awōda.

<sup>41</sup> Mitōngōni! Haniha zame'e nibadu khōmi idanō bōrō me solo'ō Razo Sangorifi ami, lō tola lō itema luonia."

<sup>42</sup> "Na niha zamobōrō wa lō mamati sa'ae khō–Gu fa samōsa moroi ba niha side'ide andre, abōlō sōkhi na lataŵigō gara wogili ba mbaginia ba latibo'ō ia ba nasi.

<sup>43</sup> Na tangau mbōrō wa ōlau horō, tema taba ia! Abōlō sōkhi auri ndra'ugō khō Lowalangi ha tambai danga moroi na dua

dangau ba mōi'ō ba narako, ya'ia galitō si lō matemate.

<sup>44</sup> [Ba da'ō galitō si lō matemate, ba lō gōi i'ila mate gukuō.]

<sup>45</sup> Ba na aheu mbōrō wa ōlau horō, ba tema taba ia. Abōlō sōkhi auri ndra'ugō khō Lowalangi ha tambai gaheu moroi na dua gaheu ba latibo'ō ndra'ugō bakha ba narako.

<sup>46</sup> [Ba da'ō galitō si lō matemate, ba lō gōi i'ila mate gukuō.]

<sup>47</sup> Na hōrōu mbōrō wa ōlau horō, ba tema ko'e ia! Abōlō sōkhi mōi ndra'ugō ba Mbanua si Bohou khō Lowalangi ha tambai hōrōu, moroi na dombua hōrōu ba latibo'ō ndra'ugō bakha ba narako.

<sup>48</sup> Ba da'ō galitō si lō matemate, ba lō i'ila mate gukuō.

<sup>49</sup> Dozi niha ba tehaogō dania ba galitō, hulō zumange ni'amoni'ō faoma asio.

<sup>50</sup> Si sōkhi nasio andrō. Ba hiza na taya wa'asi'asania, ba hewisa tola mubali'ō asi'asi mangawuli? Bōrō da'ō, ya tobali ami si mane asio -- ya'auri ami lō fa'udu'udu."

**10**<sup>1</sup> Aefa da'ō Irōi nahia andrō Yesu, numalō la ba danō Yudea, tanō yefo Nungo Nidanō Yoridano. Ato niha sowulo

samasui Yesu. Ba Ifahaõ ira si mane si to'õlõ.

<sup>2</sup> La'ondrasi gõi Yesu ira Farizai'o ba wanandrañaisi Ya'ia. Lasofu khõ-Nia, "Tandraigõ ombakha'õ khõma, hadia tola ifabali ndrongsania niha?"

<sup>3</sup> Imana li Yesu faoma fanofu gõi. Imane, "Hadia ni'oroi'õ Moze khõmi?"

<sup>4</sup> Latema li, "Itehegõ Moze lafabali ndrongsania niha asala ibe'e zura wabalisa khõnia."

<sup>5</sup> Imane Yesu khõra, "Ibe'e gorõisa andrõ Moze bõrõ me tebai nifahaõ ami."

<sup>6</sup> "Ba mbõrõta, me lwõwõi niha Lowalangi, ba laña'õ wa, 'lwõwõi ira Lowalangi, ira matua ba ira alawe.

<sup>7</sup> Da'õ mbõrõ wa irõi namania awõ ninania ira matua ba te'osambua'õ ira wo'omonia,

<sup>8</sup> ba ha sambua zi darua andrõ.' Tobali tenga sa'ae darua, ha sambua.

<sup>9</sup> Da'õ mbõrõ, wa hadia zi no l'orudugõ Lowalangi tebai ifabali niha!"

<sup>10</sup> Me no mangawuli ira ba nomo ba lasofu khõ Yesu da'õ ira nifahaõ-Nia.

<sup>11</sup> Imane khõra Yesu, "Haniha zamabali dongania ba mangowalu ia ba ndra

alawe bō'ō, ba sohorō niha andrō khō ndrongania si fōfōna.

<sup>12</sup> Si manō gōi ndra alawe samabali fo'omonia aefa da'ō mangowalu ia ba ndra matua bō'ō, no sohorō gōi ia."

<sup>13</sup> So niha solohe iraono khō Yesu ena'ō Ifahowu'ō ira. Ba mofōnu ndra nifahaō Yesu ba niha andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Me l'ila da'ō Yesu, ba mofōnu la, ba Imane khō ndra nifahaō-Nia, "Mifa'amōi khō-Gu ndraono andrō! Bōi mitena'wa ira, bōrō me ya'ira zi tobali ono Mbanua Lowalangi.

<sup>15</sup> Mitōngōni! Haniha zi lō mangondrasi Lowalangi andrō si mane iraono andre, lō tobali ia dania ndrotondroto mbanua Lowalangi."

<sup>16</sup> Me no aefa l'wa'ō zi manō, Italagui ndraono andrō Yesu, Itufa tanga-Nia hōgōra ba Ifahowu'ō ira.

<sup>17</sup> Me Itohugō wofanō Yesu, so samōsa ndra matua si fagohigohi wangondrasi Ya'ia. Mangalulu niha andrō fōna Yesu, ba isofu, "He Guru si sōkhi, hadia ia zi lō tola lō ulau ena'ō utema wa'auri si lō aetu andrō?"

<sup>18</sup> Isofu Yesu, "Hana wa ō'wa'ō si sōkhi Ndra'o? Lō hadōi si sōkhi baero Lowalangi.



<sup>19</sup> No aboto ba dōdōu goroisa Lowalangi, 'Bōi amunu niha; bōi ohorō; bōi anagō; bōi bōbōgō khō nawōu zi lō duhu; bōi falimo; fosumange namau awō ninau."

<sup>20</sup> Imane niha andrō, "He Amagu Guru, no u'o'ō fefu goroisa andrō i'otarai iraono ndra'o."

<sup>21</sup> Ifaigi niha andrō si fao fa'ahakhō dōdō Yesu ba Imane, "Ha tō sambua tō zoguna ōfalua. Ae'e, amawa fefu zi so khōu, bōlinia be'e ba niha si numana, ba awena ōsōndra harato ba zorugo. Aefa da'ō tabu, o'ō Ndra'o."

<sup>22</sup> Me irongo niwā'ō Yesu andrō ba maniasa ia, irōi nahia da'ō si fao fa'abu dōdō bōrō me no fondrege wa'akayonia.

<sup>23</sup> Ifaigi ndra nifahaō–Nia Yesu ba Imane khōra, "Wa'afōkhō ba niha si kayo tobali ono mbanua Lowalangi!"

<sup>24</sup> Oi ahōli dōdō ndra nifahaō ba wamondrongo niwā'ō Yesu andrō. Ba ifuli līwā'ō Yesu, "He Ya'ami iraono–Gu, duhu wa'afōkhō tobali ono mbanua Lowalangi!"

<sup>25</sup> Abōlō aoha ba gondra wanōrō tōgi lala gō nifotōi tōgi walōlōwā moroi na mōi ba Mbanua si Bohou khō Lowalangi niha si kayo andrō."

<sup>26</sup> Oi tokea ndra nifahaõ ba niũa'õ Yesu andrõ. Faoma lasofu khõ nawõra, lamane "Na simanõ, haniha zi tola te'orifi?"

<sup>27</sup> Ifaigi ira Yesu ba Imane, "Ba niha ba tebai, ba lõ si tebai khõ Lowalangi; fefu hadia ia ba oi molala khõ Lowalangi."

<sup>28</sup> Imane Fetero, "Faigi atõ, no marõi fefu hadia ia ba wolo'õ Ya'ugõ."

<sup>29</sup> Imane Yesu, "Sindruhu da'õ, ba tōngōni da'e: niha sondrõi soroiyomonía, ma talifusōnia ira matua, ma talifusōnia ira alawe, ma inania ba ma amania, ba ma iraononia, ma zui bolo nowinia bōrō Ndra'o, ba ma bōrō Duria Somuso Dōdō andrõ soroi Lowalangi,

<sup>30</sup> itema danía zabōlō oya niha andrõ ba gōtō andre. Isōndra otu kali wa'oya nomo, talifusō ira matua, talifusō ira alawe, ina, iraono ba bolo nowi -- ba famakao gōi. Ba danía ba luo safuria, itema niha andrõ wa'auri si lõ aetu.

<sup>31</sup> Ba ato niha ba gōtō andre, si fōfōna tobali safuria danía ba iada'e safuria tobali si fōfōna."

<sup>32</sup> Ba lala we'amōi ba Yeruzalema so Yesu awõ ndra nifahaõ–Nia. Fōna ndra nifahaõ l'iagõ Yesu, ba oi araguragu dōdō ndra nifahaõ–Nia. Niha sato solo'õ ya'ira moroi

furi gōi oi ihawui fa'ata'u. Ifuli Ikaoni ndra nifahaō–Nia Yesu ba zi lō niha sato, ba l'ombakha'ō khōra hadia zalua khō–Nia dania.

<sup>33</sup> Imane, "Mifondrondrongo! Hiza, sadōlō ba Yeruzalema ita iada'e. Ba da'ō, tebe'e ba danga ndra ere sebua awō zangila amakhoita Nono Niha. La'etu'ō huku famunu khō–Nia, ba labe'e la ba danga niha si tenga niha Yahudi.

<sup>34</sup> La'o'aya la, ladidilo, lafakao ba laforōfa. Ba na no aefa tōlu ngaluo, ifuli auri la."

<sup>35</sup> Mōi Yakobo ba Yohane, ono Zebedai'o khō Yesu, lamane: "He Ama Samahaō, so zomasi ndra'aga Ōlau khōma ena'ō."

<sup>36</sup> Isofu khōra Yesu, "Hadia zomasi ami Ufalua khōmi?"

<sup>37</sup> Latema li lamane, "Na no dania dumadao Ndra'ugō ba dadaoma wa'arazo solakhōmi andrō, omasiga na Ōtehegō khōma mudadaoga awō–U, samōsa ba gambōlō ba samōsa ba gaberā."

<sup>38</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Lō mi'ila hadia ni'andrōmi. Hadia tola mibadu nōsi mako wamakao andrō nibadu–Gu dania ba mōi bakha ba mbaho wamakao si mōi Ndra'o?"

<sup>39</sup> Lamane, "Tola". Ba ifuli Iwā'ō khōra Yesu, "Mibadu sa dania nōsi mako wamakao andrō nibadu-Gu, ba mōi ami gōi ba mbaho wamakao si mōi Ndra'o.

<sup>40</sup> Ba sangahonogōi haniha zi dadao ba gambōlō ba ba gabera-Gu, ba tenga Ya'o. Lowalangi sa dania zangahonogōi haniha zi dadao ba da'ō."

<sup>41</sup> Me larongo da'ō ira nifahaō Yesu tanō bō'ō si dafulu ba mofōnu ira khō Yakobo awō khō Yohane.

<sup>42</sup> Ikaoni ira Yesu, Imane khōra, "Mi'ila wa samatōrō soi si lō fa'aboto ba dōdō Lowalangi, lafakao nono mbanuara. Ba salaŵa khōra zangosawuyu ya'ira.

<sup>43</sup> Ba hiza tebai si manō ami! Niha somasi ebua ba gotaluami, lō tola lō'ō tobali ia ngonionimi.

<sup>44</sup> Ba niha somasi ni'ofōnai'ō ba gotaluami, lō tola lō'ō tobali ia sawuyumi fefu.

<sup>45</sup> Bōrō me Ono Niha gōi tenga si mōi mangoni. No si mōi enoni ba wanehegō noso-Nia hōli zato."

<sup>46</sup> Larugi Yerikho Yesu awō ndra nifahaō-Nia. Ba me larōi mbanua andrō, awō niha sato, so samōsa niha sau'a si dadao ba

wangandrōngandrō buala ba zinga lala.  
Tōinia Batimai'o, ono Dimai'o.

<sup>47</sup> Me irongo Itōrō lala andrō Yesu, banua Nazareta, ba mu'ao ia imane, "He Yesu, ma'uwu Dawido! Hakhōsi tōdō ndra'o!"

<sup>48</sup> Lategu ia niha, lawā'ō ena'ō bōi muhedehede ia. Ba i'abōlōgō we'ao, "He ma'uwu Dawido, hakhōsi tōdō ndra'o!"

<sup>49</sup> Tebato Yesu ba Imane, "Mikaoni ia." Lakaoni niha sau'a andrō. Lamane khōnia, "Honogō'ō! No Ikaoni ndra'ugō Yesu, faoso!"

<sup>50</sup> Ifazaumba mbarunia sebua niha sau'a andrō, i'aliō'ō wezizio ba mōi ia khō Yesu.

<sup>51</sup> Isofu khōnia Yesu, "Hadia zomasi'ō Ulau khōu?" Imane niha sau'a andrō, "He Ama. Omasido u'ila niha."

<sup>52</sup> Imane khōnia Yesu, "Ofanō, no ifadōhō ndra'ugō famatimō andrō." Ba i'anema'ō i'ila niha. Ba i'o'ō Yesu ba lala.

**11** <sup>1</sup> Me ahatō larugi Yeruzalema, mōi ira ba Mbetifage, ba ba Mbetania, ba gahe Hili Zaitu. Ba da'ō so darua nifahaō Yesu si no Ifadaridari'ō.

<sup>2</sup> Imane khōra, "Mi'ae'e ba mbanua andrō fōnada. Na mirugi mbanua andrō, mi'ila nono galide no te'amōhōgō, si lō irai

mu'oguna'ō ba wonoro niha. Mitoto'ō wesunia ba mi'ohe ia ba da'e.

<sup>3</sup> Ba na so zanofu khōmi hana wa mi'efa'ō mbōbō galide andrō, ba mimane, 'l'oguna'ō sokhō, ba wa'ali'o sa lfangawuli."

<sup>4</sup> Ba mōi ndra nifahaō Yesu andrō si darua, la'ila nono galide no te'amōhōgō ba mbawandruhō ba zinga lala. Latoto'ō wesu galide andrō.

<sup>5</sup> Lasofu khōra niha sozizio ba da'ō, "He, hadia khōmi da'ō? Hana wamitoto'ō wesu galide andrō?"

<sup>6</sup> Latema li si mane si no l'ombakha'ō khōra Yesu. Latehegō khōra la'ohe galide andrō.

<sup>7</sup> Me larugi ba zi so Yesu, ba lahalō nukhara labe'e danedane ba hulu galide, aefa da'ō mōi yaŵa Yesu.

<sup>8</sup> Ato niha samologō barura sebua ba lala, ba so gōi zamazawili tuturu geu nihalōra moroi ba mbenua.

<sup>9</sup> Ba dozi sowaōwaō, he si so fōna awō zolo'ōlo'ō moroi furi, mu'ao ira, lamane, "Nisuno Lowalangi! Nifahowu'ō zi so andrō ba dōi Zo'aya!

<sup>10</sup> Nifahowu'ō wamatōrō–Nia si so dania -- famatōrō Duada Dawido! Misuno Lowalangi Fondrege Zalaña!"

<sup>11</sup> Irugi Yeruzalema Yesu, ba mōi la ba Nomo Zo'aya. Ifaigi fasui, aefa da'ō numalō la ba Mbetania fao ndra nifahaō–Nia si felendrua, bōrō me no bongi.

<sup>12</sup> Mahemolu ō, me no larōi Mbetania, ba olofo Yesu.

<sup>13</sup> Moroi ba zarōu l'ila dōla ara sabōlō bulu. Mōi la mufaigi na so mbua geu andrō. Me Irugi narō geu, l'ila ha bulu manō zi so, bōrō me tenga inōtō wowua ara me luu da'ō.

<sup>14</sup> Imane Yesu ba ara andrō, "l'otarai da'e ya samōsa lō niha si manga buau sa'ae!" Larongo niwā'ō Yesu andrō ira nifahaō–Nia.

<sup>15</sup> Aefa da'ō ba larugi Yeruzalema. Mōi Yesu ba Nomo Zo'aya. Ba da'ō Ibōrōtaigō lfofanō niha sogale fefu. Ibalī'ō fefu meza zanukari kefe, awō dadaoma zamawa marafadi.

<sup>16</sup> Samōsa lō Itehe so zolohe hadia ia sanōrō olayama Nomo Zo'aya andrō.

<sup>17</sup> Aefa da'ō Ifahaō niha, Imane, "Tenga no musura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō si mane da'e: Imane Lowalangi, 'Omo wangandrō

dōi nomo–Gu ba niha fefu soi!' Ba ya'ami no mibali'ō nahia zorabu!"

<sup>18</sup> Ba larongo ira ere sebua awō zangila amakhoita wehede–Nia andrō. Labōrōtaigō la'alui lala ba wamunu Yesu. Ata'u ira la, bōrō me oi ahōlihōli dōdō niha sato ba wamahaō–Nia.

<sup>19</sup> Me ahatō wa'abongi, larōi mbanua andrō Yesu awō ndra nifahaō–Nia.

<sup>20</sup> Mahemolunia saholō wongi, me latōrō zinga ara, la'ila wa no mate ara andrō irugi si tou wā'ania.

<sup>21</sup> Itōrō tōdō Wetero hadia zalua menewi. Andrō isofu Fetero khō Yesu, "He Guru, faigi atō! Tōla ara si no Ō'elifi andrō no mate!"

<sup>22</sup> Iteama linia Yesu, "Mi'amati khō Lowalangi,

<sup>23</sup> Tola miwā'ō ba hili andre, 'Fazawā'ō ba tibo'ōgō ba nasi!' ba itōrō zi manō khōmi; asala lō aombō dōdōmi, ba faduhu dōdōmi wa duhu alua niwā'ōmi andrō.

<sup>24</sup> Bōrō da'ō mitōngōni: Na mangandrō ami ba na mi'andrō hadia ia, mifati wa no lbe'e khōmi Lowalangi ni'andrōmi, ba lō zi lō mitema.

<sup>25</sup> Na mangandrō ami, ba na fatua lō da'ō lō sōkhi dōdōmi ba zi samōsa niha,



mi'efa'ō ua zala niha andrō, ena'ō l'efa'ō horōmi andrō Amami si so ba zorugo.

<sup>26</sup> [Na lō mi'efa'ō zala niha bō'ō, ba lō gōi l'efa'ō horōmi andrō Amami si so ba zorugo.]"

<sup>27</sup> Mangawuli zui ira ba Yeruzalema. Ba me mowaōwaō Yesu ba kha ba Nomo Zo'aya, la'ondrasi la ira ere sebua, sangila amakhoita awō ndra satua mbanua niha Yahudi.

<sup>28</sup> Lasofu khō–Nia, "Hadia kuaso–U wa Ōlau da'e fefu? Haniha zame'e kuaso andrō khō–U?"

<sup>29</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Omasi–Do gōi Usofu ua khōmi. Mitema li awena U'ombakha'ō dania khōmi bōrō kuaso haniha wa Ufalua da'e fefu.

<sup>30</sup> Mi'ombakha'ō khō–Gu heza moroi kuaso khō Yohane Samayagō Idanō andrō ba wamayagō idanō niha; hadia moroi ba Lowalangi ma zui moroi ba niha?"

<sup>31</sup> Faoma mamagōlō ira. Lamane, "Hadia niwā'ōda? Na tawā'ō, 'Moroi khō Lowalangi,' lwā'ō dania khōda, 'Hana wa lō faduhu dōdōmi khō Yohane?'

<sup>32</sup> Ba afōkhō gōi wanguma'ō, 'Moroi ba niha.'" Bōrō me ata'u ira niha sato, me fefu

niha oi faduhu dōdō wa sama'ele'ō Yohane andrō.

<sup>33</sup> Andrō lamane, "Lō ma'ila." Imane khōra Yesu, "Na si manō, lō'ō gōi U'ombakha'ō khōmi heza moroi kuaso khō-Gu wolau da'e fefu."

**12** <sup>1</sup> Fahuhuo Yesu faoma amaedola khō ndra ere sebua, sangila amakhoita, ba ira sala'wa niha Yahudi andrō. Imane, "So samōsa niha sokhō kabu nagu, i'ōlini kabu andrō. Aefa da'ō ikhao danō nahia wamera'ō agu ba ifazōkhi sambua nose zanaro. Aefa da'ō ibe'e nise'wa kabu nagu andrō ba zangahalō ba danō, ba aefa da'ō mofanō ia ba mbanua bō'ō.

<sup>2</sup> Me no irugi inōtō waneteu bua nagu, ifatenge zawuyunia khō ndra sangahalō ba kabu nagunia ba wamareso ha wa'ebua dana khōnia moroi ba mbua kabu nagu andrō.

<sup>3</sup> Ba lara'u zawuyunia andrō ira sangahalō ba kabu nagu. Labōbōzi zawuyu andrō, lafofanō ia lō noro dangania.

<sup>4</sup> Ba ifuli ifatenge zawuyunia bō'ō sokhō kabu nagu. I'anema'ō labōbōzi zawuyu da'ō zui, lafofanō ba laduhugō wolele ya'ia.

<sup>5</sup> Ifuli ifatenge zawuyu bõ'õ, ba labunu zawuyu andrõ. Simanõmanõ lalau ba zawuyu tanõ bõ'õ nasa: so nibõbõzi ba so gõi nibunu.

<sup>6</sup> Haniha tõ nasa nifatenge zokhõ kabu andrõ? Ha tõ samõsa, ya'ia nononia omasiõ dõdõnia. Ifatenge nono andrõ khõ ndra sangahalõ ba kabu nagunia. Imane dõdõnia, 'Tatu lafosumange nonogu andre.'

<sup>7</sup> Ba hiza, faoma lamane khõ nawõra sangahalõ ba kabu nagu andrõ, 'Ya'e zanema ondrõitania. Da tabunu ia, ena'õ mõi khõda gondrõita andrõ!'

<sup>8</sup> Lara'u nono andrõ, labunu. Latibo'õ baero kabu mbotonia."

<sup>9</sup> Isofu Yesu, "Hadia nilau zokhõ kabu nagu andrõ? Lõ tola lõ'õ tohare ia ba wamunu sangahalõ ba kabunia andrõ, ba ibe'e kabunia ba zangahalõ bõ'õ.

<sup>10</sup> Tatu no mibaso ayati da'e ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ, 'Kara si lõ lafake sotomo no tobali kara sabõlõ moguna.

<sup>11</sup> Nilau Zo'aya da'õ; no fondrege zi sõkhi!'"

<sup>12</sup> Me larongo ira salaũa niha Yahudi gamaedola Yesu andrõ, la'alui lala ba wondra'u Ya'ia, bõrõ me aboto ba dõdõra

wa khōra Itandrōsaigō da'ō. Ba hiza, ata'u ira niha sato. Andrō lalau mofanō, larōi Yesu.

<sup>13</sup> Ba lafatenge ndra Farizai'o awō zi fao khō Herode ōsa ba wanandraŵaisi Yesu faoma fanofu.

<sup>14</sup> Mōi ira khō–Nia ba lamane, "He Guru, ma'ila wa niha satulō tōdō Ndra'ugō ba lō ba dōdō–U mbua gera'era niha gofu haniha ia. Ōfahaō zindruhu somasi Lowalangi ba niha, bōrō me lō Ōfaigi mbawa niha. Tandraigō ŵa'ō khōma, 'Na tabu'a mbeo khō Razo ba Roma, hadia lō itegu amakhoita agamada? Hadia si lō tola lō'ō tabu'a mbeo andrō, ma zui lō'ō?'"

<sup>15</sup> I'ila Yesu gera'erara. Ite ma lira Imane, "Hana wa omasi ami mitandraŵaisi–Do? Miforoma'ō khō–Gu sambua gefe firō."

<sup>16</sup> Labe'e khō–Nia sambua gefe firō. Aefa da'ō Isofu Yesu, "Gambara ba tōi haniha da'e?" Lamane, "Kaizaro!"

<sup>17</sup> Imane Yesu, "Na si manō, be'e khō Kaizaro hadia dana khō Kaizaro, ba be'e khō Lowalangi hadia dana khō Lowalangi." Ahōli dōdōra wamondrongo fehede–Nia.

<sup>18</sup> Ba so ōsa ndra Sadukai'o sangondrasi Yesu. (Ya'ira zanguma'ō wa lō femaoso niha na no aefa mate.)

<sup>19</sup> Lamane khõ Yesu, "He Guru, no ibe'e gorõisa khõda Moze: 'Na mate samõsa ndra matua irõi ndrõngania, ba lõ ono khõra, ba lõ tola lõ ihalõ ndrõngania andrõ talifusõnia; ena'õ ifõnga'õtõ dalifusõnia andrõ si no mate.'

<sup>20</sup> So dafitu zi fatalifusõ. Mangowalu zia'a, ba mate ia lõ ono.

<sup>21</sup> Mangowalu ganete da'õ ba ndra'alawe andrõ, ba mate gõi lõ ono. Si manõ gõi zalua ba ganete da'õ,

<sup>22</sup> ba simanõmanõ zalua irugi zi dafitu. Ba gafuriantania mate gõi ndra alawe andrõ.

<sup>23</sup> Na ifuli auri ira dania ba ngaluo wemaoso zi mate, ha donga ndra'alawe andrõ? Bõrõ me dafitu manõ ira no oi mangowalu khõnia!"

<sup>24</sup> Imane Yesu, "No elungu sibai wangerangerami. Bõrõ me lõ aboto ba dõdõmi Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ: ba lõ gõi aboto ba dõdõmi wa'abõlõ Lowalangi.

<sup>25</sup> Bõrõ, na ifuli auri niha si mate dania, lõ mangowalu ira sa'ae, auri ira hulõ mala'ika ba zorugo.

<sup>26</sup> Ba sanandrõsa ba zi mate sauri mangawuli, hadia lõ irai mibaso ba Mbuku Moze sanandrõsa ba za'asa'a mao si hola andrõ? Bakha ba ayati andrõ muhede

Lowalangi khõ Moze Imane, 'Lowalangi Gaberahamo Ndra'o, Lowalangi Giza'aki ba Lowalangi Yakobo.'

<sup>27</sup> Lowalangi andrõ tenga Lowalangi zi mate. No Lowalangi niha sauri la. No elungu sibai wangerangerami andrõ!"

<sup>28</sup> Tohare samõsa zangila amakhoita ba wamondrongo fahuhuosa Yesu khõ ndra Sadukai'o andrõ. I'ila wa no enahõi wanema Yesu lira. Andrõ isofu khõ Yesu, "Hadia goroisa sabõlõ moguna moroi ba goroisa fefu?"

<sup>29</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Oroisa sabõlõ moguna, ya'ia da'õ: 'Mifondrondrongo ya'ami niha Gizera'eli! Ha samõsa Zo'aya Lowalangida, ha Ya'ia Zo'aya.

<sup>30</sup> Omasi'õ Zo'aya Lowalangiu moroi si'aikõ ba dõdõu, nosou ma'asambua, ba horigõ fefu wa'abõlõu awõ gera'erau.'

<sup>31</sup> Ba oroisa sabõlõ moguna fanete da'õ: 'Omasi'õ nawõu, si mane fa'omasiu ndra'ugõ.' Lõ sabõlõ moguna ba goroisa baero zi dua mbalõ andrõ."

<sup>32</sup> Imane sangila amakhoita andrõ khõ Yesu, "Faudu sibai wanema li andrõ, Ama! Duhu niwã'õ–U: Ha So'aya andrõ Lowalangi. Lõ Lowalangi tanõ bõ'õ.

<sup>33</sup> Ba lō tola lō'ō i'omasi'ō Lowalangi andrō niha moroi si'aikō ba dōdōnia, awō wa ihorigō wa'abōlō fefu wangerangerania. Lō tola lō'ō gōi i'omasi'ō niha bō'ō si mane fa'omasinia ia samōsa. Abōlō sōkhi da'ō moroi ba wame'e sumange urifō awō zumange tanō bō'ō khō Lowalangi."

<sup>34</sup> I'ila Yesu wa sōkhi sibai wanema li zangila amakhoita da'ō. Andrō Imane khōnia Yesu, "No arakhagō tobali ono mbanua Lowalangi ndra'ugō." Aefa da'ō samōsa lō si barani sa'ae mame'e fanofu khō Yesu.

<sup>35</sup> Me mamahaō Yesu ba Nomo Zo'aya, Isofu Imane, "Hewisa wa la'wā'ō ira sangila amakhoita wa Razo Sangorifi andrō ma'uwu Dawido?"

<sup>36</sup> Ba Dawido samōsa ni'o'ou Geheha Lowalangi wanguma'ō, 'No l'wā'ō So'aya khō Zo'aya ya'o: dadao ba gambōlō–Gu irege Ube'e barō gaheu zi fa'udu khōu.'

<sup>37</sup> Na ikaoni Razo Sangorifi andrō Dawido, 'So'aya', hewisa wa tola ma'uwu Dawido la?" Niha sato si so ba Nomo Zo'aya, omasi sibai ira wamahaō Yesu.

<sup>38</sup> l'wā'ō khōra Yesu, "Mi'angelama khō ndra sangila amakhoita. Omasi

mowaōwaō ira ba lafake mbaru sanau ena'ō nifozumazumange ira ba mbanua.

<sup>39</sup> Omasi ira nahia soadu ba gosali ba he ba gowuloa.

<sup>40</sup> Lalimo ndra lakha mbanua ba larabu nomora. Ba wamini'ō fa'alōsōkhira andrō, la'anau'ō wangandrōra. Abōlō abua huku si gōna ya'ira dania!"

<sup>41</sup> Me dumadao Yesu fōna naha game'ela ba Nomo Zo'aya, Ifaigifaigi niha samae'e kefe ba naha andrō. Ato niha si kayo same'e kefe sebua;

<sup>42</sup> ba so gōi lakha mbanua si numana. Ibe'e dombua gefe loga, kefe sabōlō ide'ide.

<sup>43</sup> Ikaoni ndra nifahaō–Nia Yesu ba Imane khōra, "Mitōngōni da'e: no abōlō ebua gefe nibe'e lakha mbanua andrō moroi ba nibe'e danō bō'ō.

<sup>44</sup> Bōrō me tanō bō'ō andrō labe'e gefe ba naha game'ela, si tōra zi so khōra. Ba lakha mbanua andrō si numana sibai no ibe'e fefu hadia ia zi so khōnia."

**13** <sup>1</sup> Aefa da'ō mofanō Yesu, Irōi Nomo Zo'aya. Muhede samōsa moroi ba gotalua ndra nifahaō–Nia imane, "He Amagu Guru, faigi atō gosali andrō. Faigi garania. Fondrege wa'asōkhi!"



<sup>2</sup> Ite ma li Yesu, "Ō'ila gosali sebua andrō? Sambua lō'ō dania kara gosali andrō si te'anō ba nahiania. Oi ladudugō fefu."

<sup>3</sup> Me larugi Hili Zaitu, dumadao Yesu gametahō Nomo Zo'aya. La'ondrasi la ira Fetero, Yakobo, Yohane ba Andrea edōna fahuhuo ira khō-Nia ba zi lō nihaniha.

<sup>4</sup> Lamane khō-Nia, "Tandraigō ombakha'ō khōma, hawa'ara alua da'e fefu? Ba hadia dandratandra wa lō ara tō alua ia?"

<sup>5</sup> Imane Yesu, "Mi'angenanō, fa bōi lalimo ami niha.

<sup>6</sup> Ato dania zi so niha sangoguna'ō tōi-Gu ba lamane, 'Ya'odo la!' Ba ato zamaelungu niha.

<sup>7</sup> Na mirongo hōngōhōngō wasuwōta awō duria wanuwō, bōi mi'ata'ufi. Lō tola lō'ō alua zi mane da'ō, ba tenga nasa inōtō luo safuria da'ō.

<sup>8</sup> Soi si sambua isuwō soi tanō bō'ō. Ōri si sambua isuwō nōri tanō bō'ō. Gofu heza misa alua ndruru danō awō lofo sabōlōbōlō. Awena bōrōtania fefu da'ō, hulō wa'afōkhō nirasoi ndra'alawe ba wo'ono.

<sup>9</sup> Ba mi'angenanō, bōrō lara'u ami dania ba la'ohe fōna zanguhuku ba agama. Labōzibōzi ami ba nomo wangandrō.

La'ohe ami fōna ndra samatōrō ba razo bōrō Ndra'o. Ba da'ō ginōtō si sōkhi khōmi ba wamaduhu'ō Ya'o khōra.

<sup>10</sup> Bōrō me turia Somuso Dōdō andrō soroi Lowalangi lō tola lō la'ombakha'ō ba niha fefu soi.

<sup>11</sup> Ba na lara'u ami awō wa la'ohe ami fōna zanguhuku, bōi mibusi dōdōmi hadia ia zinangea miwā'ō. Na no irugi inōtō wehede, miwā'ō manō hadia ni'ombakha'ō Zo'aya khōmi ba ginōtō andrō. Bōrō me fehede niwā'ōmi andrō tenga fehedemi. No moroi ba Geheha Lowalangi.

<sup>12</sup> I'afōkhōi tōdō dalifusōnia niha ba wamunu. Da'ō gōi dania zalua ba gotaluara nama nononia. La'uduni dania namara awō ninara iraono ba labe'e ira ba zamunu niha.

<sup>13</sup> La'afōkhōi tōdō dania ami niha bōrō Ndra'o. Ba sanau ōlō irugi gamozua da'ō ni'orifi dania."

<sup>14</sup> "Mi'ila dania 'Wa'alōsōkhi Zamakiko andrō,' musindro ba zi tenga sinangea nahiania. (Angombakhata ba zombaso: Ya'aboto ba dōdōmi geluaha da'e!) Ba ginōtō da'ō akha moloi ba hili niha sowanua ba Yudea.

<sup>15</sup> Niha si so yaŵa ba dete zagō nomo bōi yamōi tou wanga'i hadia ia ba nomo.

<sup>16</sup> Niha si so ba nowi bōi yamangawuli ba wanga'i barura sebua.

<sup>17</sup> Alai wa'afōkhō ngaluo andrō ba ndra alawe sanabina ba ina si so ono sawuyu!

<sup>18</sup> Mi'angandrō khō Lowalangi, ena'ō bōi alua da'ō ba ginōtō mbaŵa deu.

<sup>19</sup> Ba ginōtō safōkhō andrō so dania wa'abu dōdō, si lō irai alua ba gulidanō andre, i'otarai me lwōwōi gulidanō Lowalangi irugi da'e, ba lō gōi dania alua sa'ae.

<sup>20</sup> Na lō l'adogo'ō ginōtō andrō Lowalangi, ba samōsa lō sauri niha. Ba bōrō mbanua nituyu–Nia andrō wa l'adogo'ō ginōtō andrō Lowalangi.

<sup>21</sup> Ba ginōtō da'ō, na so niha sanguma'ō khōmi, 'Hiza, razo sangorifi andrō so la ba da'e!' ma zui 'Hiza, so la ba da'ō!' -- bōi faduhu dōdōmi ba niha andrō.

<sup>22</sup> Bōrō me tohare dania razo sangorifi sofaya ba sama'ele'ō sofaya. Lafazōkhi halōwō sahōlihōli dōdō awō dandra sahōlihōli dōdō ba wamaelungu banua Lowalangi. Ba tola lalimo mbanua Lowalangi nituyu andrō gōi.

<sup>23</sup> Andrō mi'angelama! No Uhōnagō U'ombakha'ō khōmi fefu da'ō fatua lō alua."

<sup>24</sup> "Na no aefa ginōtō wamakao andrō, ogōmigōmi luu, ba lō mohaga sa'ae mbaŵa.

<sup>25</sup> Atoru ndrōfi moroi ba mbanua, ba humeuheu wangaro mbanua si yaŵa.

<sup>26</sup> Ba ginōtō da'ō oroma dania wa'atohare Nono Niha andrō ba lawuo, si fao fa'abōlō ba lakhōmi sebua.

<sup>27</sup> Ba Ifatenge dania mala'ikania andrō ba wangowuloi banua–Nia ba zi ōfa watalinga danō i'otarai mbalō danō si fōfō irugi gahe mbanua."

<sup>28</sup> "Sōkhi mihalō wamahaō moroi ba dōla ara. Na owuge'e duturunia ba ombuyu, ba ibōrōgō molehelehe, ya'aboto ba dōdōmi no ahatō mbaŵa lōkhō.

<sup>29</sup> Si manō gōi na mi'ila agalua zi manō, ya aboto ba dōdōmi wa no ahatō sibai ginōtōnia.

<sup>30</sup> Ya'aboto ba dōdōmi! Alua dania fefu da'ō fatua lō mate fefu niha sauri iada'e.

<sup>31</sup> Taya mbanua si yaŵa awō danō, ba lō awu'a li–Gu."

<sup>32</sup> "Heŵa'ae si manō, samōsa gōi lō sangila hadia mbaŵa awō ginōtōnia.

Mala'ika ba zorugo lō la'ila, Ono gōi lō'ō, ha Ama zangila.

<sup>33</sup> Andrō bōi mifōrō ba mi'angenanō, bōrō me lō mi'ila hawa'ara ginōtōnia.

<sup>34</sup> Salua andrō hulō niha sondrōi omonia ba sofanō ba danō sorōu. Ifa'wa'ōgō khō ndra sawuyunia ba wondrorogō omonia, ba ibe'e halōwō zamōsana. Ba zanaro ba mbawa ndrūhō mangoroi ia ena'ō lahaogō wanaro.

<sup>35</sup> Bōrō da'ō, bōi mifōrō, me lō mi'ila hawa'ara mangawuli zokhō omo andrō, ma ba zi tanō owi, ma ba zi talu mbongi, ma ba wa lō aratō moluo, ma zui na no moluo.

<sup>36</sup> Na tohare ia lō mudōnadōna, bōi ya'i'ila ami no mōrō.

<sup>37</sup> Ba hadia ni'wa'ō-Gu andre khōmi, ba U'wa'ō gōi ba niha fefu: bōi mifōrō."

**14** <sup>1</sup> Dua wongi tō luu Fasa ba luu Gowasa Roti si Lō Mu'aisōni. La'alui lala ira ere sebua ba sangila amakhoita ba wondra'u Yesu ba zi lō oroma, ba ba wamunu Ya'ia.

<sup>2</sup> Ba lamane, "Bōi talau da'ō ba ginōtō Gowasa, bōrō ma dania humufa niha."

<sup>3</sup> Me so Yesu ba Mbetania, ba nomo Zimoni si no irai mofōkhō bou auri,

so ndra alawe sangondrasi Ya'ia. I'ohe sambua mbulibuli so'ōsi fanikha samohua. Sebua bōli wanikha andrō, nifazōkhi moroi ba wā'a geu samohua. Iboto mbulibuli ba ifaduwa ba hōgō Yesu wanikha andrō, me mangamanga la.

<sup>4</sup> Ba so ōsa zi so ba nomo andrō zofōnu, faoma lamane khō nawōra, "Hadia guna wa i'alimagōsi wanikha samohua andrō?

<sup>5</sup> Tola mu'amawa ia mena'ō ba tatema mbōli tōlu ngaotu firō; ba kefe andrō tola mube'e ba niha si numana!" Mofōnu ira ba ndra alawe andrō.

<sup>6</sup> Ba hiza Imane Yesu, "Bōi mitegu ia! Hana wa mibusi dōdōnia? No ilau zi sōkhi ba soadu khō-Gu.

<sup>7</sup> Lō mamalō so ba gotaluami zi numana. Ba hiza tenga si'ogōtō'ō so Ndra'o khōmi.

<sup>8</sup> No ilau zi tola ia ira alawe andre. Fatua lō irugi inōtōnia, no ihōnagō ibayoini Ndra'o fanikha samohua ba wogo'o Ya'o.

<sup>9</sup> Ya faduhu dōdōmi ba zi sagōrō ulidanō, gofu heza la'ombakha'ō Duria Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi, ba tedunōdunō gōi nilau ndra alawe andre ba wanōrō tōdō ya'ia."

<sup>10</sup> Yuda banua Gariota, samōsa moroi ba gotalua nifahaō Yesu si felendrua. Mōi ia

khō ndra ere sebua ba wemanga mbōli Yesu khōra.

<sup>11</sup> Ba omuso sibai dōdōra me larongo zi manō, ba lafabu'u wame'e kefe khō Yuda. Andrō ibōrōtaigō i'alui lala senahōi Yuda ba wemanga bōli Yesu.

<sup>12</sup> Ba ngaluo si fōfōna ba Gowasa Roti si Lō Mu'aisōni, la'ondrasi Yesu ira nifahaō–Nia. Sito'ōlōnia ba luu da'ō lataba mbiribiri Fasa. Bōrō da'ō lasofu khō Yesu ira nifahaō–Nia, "Heza zomasi'Ō mafa'anō gō Wasa khō–U, Ama?"

<sup>13</sup> Ifatenge darua ba gotaluara Yesu. Imane, "Mi'ae miyomo ba mbanua, ba da'ō dania falukha ami samōsa ndra matua solohe rumbi so'ōsi idanō. Mi'o'ō ia,

<sup>14</sup> ba nomo si mōi ia yomo, ba khō zokhō omo andrō, mimane, 'Isofu khōu Guru, heza nahia l'a Wasa si fao ira nifahaō–Nia?"

<sup>15</sup> Ituturu dania khōmi niha andrō sambua mbate'e sebua ba zi sagōtō, ba nomo andrō. No mufa'anō mbate'e andrō, awō gamagama fefu. Mifa'anō ba da'ō khōda."

<sup>16</sup> Ba mōi nifahaō Yesu si darua andrō ba fasa. Ba da'ō alua fefu zi mane ni'ombakha'ō Yesu. Lafa'anō Wasa ba da'ō.

<sup>17</sup> Bonginia, tohare Yesu awō ndra nifahaō-Nia si felendrua.

<sup>18</sup> Me no dumadao ira ba meza, Imane khōra Yesu, "Mifondrondrongo da'e: samōsa ba gotaluami zi manga mbōli-Gu, si manga awō-Gu iada'e."

<sup>19</sup> Abu dōdō ndra nifahaō Yesu. Ba oi zara lasofu khō Yesu, "Hadia ya'odo Ama?"

<sup>20</sup> Imane Yesu, "Samōsa ia moroi ba gotaluami si felendrua andre. Ya'ia zi falulu manga khō-Gu.

<sup>21</sup> Mate dania Nono Niha andrō si mane si no musura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō. Ba alai niha si manga mbōli Nono Niha andrō! Abōlō sōkhi ba niha andrō na lō irai tumbu ia mege!"

<sup>22</sup> Me manga na ira, lhalō roti Yesu l'aohasi gōlō Lowalangi. Iboboto roti andrō, aefa da'ō lbe'e khō ndra nifahaō-Nia Imane, "Mi'a, boto-Gu da'e!"

<sup>23</sup> Aefa da'ō lhalō sambua mako nagu. l'aohasi gōlō Lowalangi, ba lbe'e mako andrō khō ndra nifahaō-Nia. Aefa da'ō labadu nagu andrō dozi ira.

<sup>24</sup> Imane Yesu, "Do-Gu da'e sanga'aro'ō fawu'usa li Lowalangi, ba do nifaduwa salahi zato.



<sup>25</sup> Ya faduhu dōdōmi: Lō Ubadu nagu andre sa'ae irugi ginōtō wamadu–Gu agu si bohōu si fao ya'ami ba Gulidanō si Bohōu khō Nama–Gu."

<sup>26</sup> Aefa da'ō la'anunōisi sambua zinunō. Ba aefa manunō ira, mōi ira ba Hili Zaitu.

<sup>27</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Moloi ami fefu dania mirōi Ndra'o. Bōrō me no musura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, 'Ibunu dania gubalo andrō Lowalangi, ba muzawili mbiribiri andrō.'

<sup>28</sup> Ba na no aefa maoso Ndra'o mangawuli, ba Ufowaōwaō fōnami we'amōi ba Galilea."

<sup>29</sup> Imane Fetero, "Lō'ō, he larōi Ndra'ugō fefu Ama, ba ya'o ba lō urōi Ndra'ugō."

<sup>30</sup> Imane khōnia Yesu, "Tōngōni, bongi andre gōi, lō fakhamō mendrua kali miwo manu silatao, ba no medōlu ō'osilō'ōgō Ndra'o."

<sup>31</sup> Ifuli i'abe'e'ō wanguma'ō Fetero, "Ba he matedo awō–U Ama, ba ma'ifu lō uwa'ō wa lō u'ila Ndra'ugō!" Ba fefu nifahaō bō'ō oi lawa'ō zi manō gōi.

<sup>32</sup> Ba larugi sambua nahia nifotōi Gezemanē. Imane Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia, "Midadao ba da'e fatua mōi Ndra'o mangandrō."

<sup>33</sup> I'ohē awō–Nia ndra Fetero, Yakobo ba Yohane. Ibōrōtaigō ihawui la fa'ata'u ba fa'abu dōdō.

<sup>34</sup> Imane ba nifahaō–Nia si datōlu andrō, "Wa'abu dōdō–Gu, hulō zi mate Ndra'o. Mi'iaigō da'e ba bōi mifōrō!"

<sup>35</sup> I'arōu'ō la Yesu ma'ifu ba Ibalōduhini tou danō wangandrō. Ba wangandrō–Nia l'andrō ena'ō italu'i la famakao andrō.

<sup>36</sup> Imane, "He Ama, Amagu, lō hadia ia si tebai Ndra'ugō. Heta khō–Gu wamakao andrō. Ba bōi ya'alua ba zomasi Ndra'o, ya'alua ba zomasi Ndra'ugō."

<sup>37</sup> Aefa da'ō mangawuli Yesu ba l'ila no momōrō ndra nifahaō andrō. Imane Yesu khō Wetero, "He Simoni, hadia si mōrō ndra'ugō? Ha ba zi sambua za manō, tebai zi lō mōrō ndra'ugō?"

<sup>38</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane khōra Yesu, "Bōi mifōrō, mi'angandrō fabōi itōrō ami fanandraigō. Omasi dōdōmi wamalua si sōkhi, ba hiza lō fa'abōlōmi me no ambō fa'abōlō nōsi."

<sup>39</sup> Ifuli mōi mangandrō Yesu, fagōlō manō wangandrō–Nia si mane mege.

<sup>40</sup> Aefa da'ō Ifuli la khō ndra nifahaō–Nia, ba l'ila no mōrō gōi ira, me no abōlō

wanukōura. Ba lō la'ila hadia niwā'ōra khō Yesu.

<sup>41</sup> Me mangawuli Yesu khōra ba zi medōlu kali, lōwā'ō khōra Yesu, "Hadia mōrō ami nasa ba molombase? No abōnō! Hiza, no irugi inōtō labe'e ba danga niha si so horō Nono Niha.

<sup>42</sup> Mifaoso, mofanō ita. Hiza! No tohare niha si manga mbōli–Gu andrō!"

<sup>43</sup> Fatua na muhedehede Yesu, i'anemai'ō tohare Yuda, samōsa moroi ba gotalua ndra nifahaō–Nia. Fao khōnia niha sato solohe fōda ba fagado. No nifatenge ndra ere sebua, ba sangila amakhoita awō ndra salawā niha Yahudi andrō ira.

<sup>44</sup> No ibe'e dandra si manga mbōli andrō. Imane khōra, "Niha si fa'ago bawa khōgu, da'ō nihania. Mira'u la ba mi'ohe la ba mi'a'aro'ō wanaro Ya'ia."

<sup>45</sup> Me tohare Yuda, idōlō ia khō Yesu ba imane, "He Amagu Guru!" Aefa da'ō fa'ago bawa ia khō Yesu.

<sup>46</sup> Niha si fao khō Yuda andrō lara'u Yesu ba labōbō danga–Nia.

<sup>47</sup> Samōsa zi so ba da'ō zanōbi fōda ba igukhui dalinga zawuyu gere sebua irege aetu.

<sup>48</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Hadia, sorabu Ndra'odo andre, wa tohare ami molohe fōda awō wagado ba wondra'u Ya'o?"

<sup>49</sup> Ero ma'ōkhō Ndra'o ba Nomo Zo'aya, ba lō mira'u Ndra'odo. Ba hiza no si manō ena'ō alua hadia ia zi no musura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō."

<sup>50</sup> Oi moloi ndra nifahaō Yesu, larōi ia.

<sup>51</sup> So samōsa nono matua solo'ō Ya'ia samake baru muko. Ba lara'u ia mena'ō niha sato.

<sup>52</sup> Ba iheta mbarunia andrō moloi ia lō nukhanukha.

<sup>53</sup> La'ohe Yesu ba nomo gere sebua. Ba da'ō owulo ira, awō ndra salaŵa niha Yahudi ba sangila amakhoita.

<sup>54</sup> I'o'ō Yesu Fetero, irugi golayama nomo gere sebua, ba da'ō mudadao ia, ilau moleu awō ndra sanaro ba da'ō.

<sup>55</sup> Ba la'alui zi tobali lohelohe ira ere sebua awō Zanguhuku ba Agama ba wamōbōgō horō khō Yesu, ena'ō la'etu'ō huku famunu khō–Nia. Ba hiza ma'ifu lō lasōndra.

<sup>56</sup> Ato sasi nikaoni ba wame'e famaduhu'ō faya khō Yesu. Ba fefu wamaduhu'ō nibe'era oi lō faoma.

<sup>57</sup> Ba so ōsa sasi muzizio ira ba labe'e wamaduhu'ō faya sanandrōsa khō Yesu.

<sup>58</sup> Lamane, "No marongo wehede niha andre sanguma'ō, 'Ududugō dania nomo Lowalangi andre nifazōkhi danga niha, ba ha tōlu ngaluo Ufuli U'otomosi si tenga nifazōkhi danga niha."

<sup>59</sup> Ba hiza oi lō faoma wamaduhu'ō niha andrō.

<sup>60</sup> Ba muzizio gere sebua fōnara fefu, isofu khō Yesu, "Hadia lō Ōtema li wangadura Ya'ugō andrō fefu?"

<sup>61</sup> Ba lō hedehede Yesu. Ma'ifu lō Itema li. Ifuli isofu khōnia ere sebua andrō imane, "Hadia Ya'ugō Razo Sangorifi andrō, Ono Lowalangi fondrege Ni'amoni'ō?"

<sup>62</sup> Imane Yesu, "Ya'odo da'ō! Ba mi'ila dania Nono Niha andrō dumadao ba gambōlō Lowalangi Fondrege Zabōlō, so la ba lawuo moroi mbanua si yaŵa!"

<sup>63</sup> I'anema'ō isika nukhania ere sebua ba imane, "Lō moguna sa'ae sasi!"

<sup>64</sup> No mirongo samōsa wehede–Nia fango'aya Lowalangi. Iada'e hadia gangetulami?" Ba la'etu'ō fefu wa no mosala Yesu, ba sinangea nihuku famunu.

<sup>65</sup> Ba ibōrōtaigō ladidiloi Yesu. La balugō hōrō–Nia ba labōbōzi la, lamane,

"Tandraigō tahō, haniha zamōzi Ya'ugō?"  
Fao gōi ndra sanaro andrō wamōzi Yesu.

<sup>66</sup> Fatua so ba golayama Wetero, ba tohare samōsa ndra alawe sawuyu gere sebua.

<sup>67</sup> Me i'ila moleu Wetero ba zinga galitō, ihaogō wamaigi mbawa Wetero ba imane, "Ya'ugō gōi nifahaō Yesu banua Nazareta andrō?"

<sup>68</sup> Ba i'osilō'ōgō Fetero, imane ba zawuyu andrō, "Hadia niwā'ōu, lō aboto ba dōdōgu." Aefa da'ō numalō Wetero ba mbawa gōli nomo gere sebua andrō. [Ba ginōtō da'ō sibai, miwo manu.]

<sup>69</sup> Ifuli i'ila Wetero sawuyu ira alawe andrō ba da'ō. Imane ba niha si so andrō, "Niha andrō samōsa moroi ba gotalua nifahaō Yesu!"

<sup>70</sup> Ba ifuli i'osilō'ōgō Fetero. Lō ara aefa da'ō, lamane zui niha si so ba da'ō khō Wetero, "Tebai lō'ō, ya'ugō samōsa ba gotaluara, bōrō me moroi ba Galilea ndra'ugō!"

<sup>71</sup> Ibōrōtaigō mōi ba hōlu Wetero. Imane, "He mate, lō u'ila haniha niwā'ōmi andrō!"

<sup>72</sup> Ba ginōtō da'ō sibai gōi miwo manu si mendrua. Itōrō tōdō Wetero niwā'ō Yesu khōnia wanguma'ō, "Lō fakhamō

miwo manu si mendrua, ba no tōlu kali ōfaduhu'ō wa lō ō'ila Ndra'odo." Ba ilau mege'ege Fetero, irege adō'udō'u ia.

**15**<sup>1</sup> Sahulō wongi sibai, ba mamagōlō fefu ndra sanguhuku ba agama si fao ira ere sebua ba sala'wa niha Yahudi awō ndra sangila amakhoita. Labōbō Yesu, ba la'ohe khō Wilato.

<sup>2</sup> Isofu Filato khō Yesu, "Hadia sindruhu Razo niha Yahudi Ndra'ugō?" Itema linia Yesu Imane, "Si manō wanguma'ōu."

<sup>3</sup> La'oya'ō wangadu ira ere sebua sanandrōsa khō Yesu.

<sup>4</sup> Ifuli isofu zui Filato, "Hadia lō omasi'Ō Ōtema li? Wa'oya wangadura sanandrōsa khō–U!"

<sup>5</sup> Ba ma'ifu lō Itema li Yesu, irege ahōlihōli dōdō Wilato.

<sup>6</sup> Ero'ero Owasa Fasa, si to'ōlōnia i'efa'ō samōsa nikuru Filato molo'ō somasi niha sato.

<sup>7</sup> Bakha ba gurunga, ba gotalua zamara'u si no mamunu niha me alua wa'udusa, so samōsa zotōi Baraba.

<sup>8</sup> Owulo niha sato khō Wilato, ba la'andrō ena'ō i'efa'ō samōsa niha nikuru si mane si to'ōlō.

<sup>9</sup> Isofu khōra Filato, "Hadia omasi ami na u'efa'ō Razo niha Yahudi andrō khōmi?"

<sup>10</sup> I'ila Filato wa labe'e ba dangania Yesu ira ere sebua bōrō wa'afōkhō dōdōra khō–Nia.

<sup>11</sup> Lafawe'e niha sato ira ere sebua ena'ō la'andrō khō Wilato wangefa'ō Baraba.

<sup>12</sup> Ifuli muhede Wilato ba niha sato andrō, "Na si manō, hadia nilaugu ba niha nifotōi Razo niha Yahudi andrō?"

<sup>13</sup> Mu'ao ira lamane, "Forōfa la!"

<sup>14</sup> Isofu Filato imane, "Ba hadia horō–Nia?" Ba la'abōlōgō we'ao, "Forōfa la!"

<sup>15</sup> Ba omasi Wilato itōrō zomasi dōdō niha sato andrō, i'efa'ō khōra Mbaraba. Aefa da'ō ifa'ā'ōgō ba niha ena'ō labōbōzi Yesu ba awena ibe'e niforōfa.

<sup>16</sup> La'ohe Yesu ira saradadu ba naha wanguhuku ba nomo gubernur. La'owuloi fefu zaradadu.

<sup>17</sup> Aefa da'ō labe'e mbaru sobowo doru khō Yesu, awō dakula nifazōkhi moroi ba ndroi labe'e ba hōgō–Nia.

<sup>18</sup> Aefa da'ō ba la'owai la, lamane, "Ya'ahowu Razo niha Yahudi!"

<sup>19</sup> Ba labōzi hōgō Yesu faoma si'o, ladidiloi la ba lalau mangalulu fōna–Nia.



<sup>20</sup> Me no aefa la'o'aya Yesu, ba labokai mbaru sobowo doru andrō lafuli labe'e khō–Nia nukha–Nia. Ba la'ohe la baero ba wamorōfa Ya'ia.

<sup>21</sup> Me larugi dalu lala ba lafaso samōsa niha ba wolohe rōfa Yesu. Awena so niha andrō moroi ba mbanua numalō ba fasa. (Tōinia Simoni moroi ba mbanua Girene ama ndra Alesandro ba Rufu.)

<sup>22</sup> Ba la'ohe Yesu ba zi sambua nahia sotōi Gologota, eluahanian "Nahia Zole Hōgō".

<sup>23</sup> Ba da'e lafabadugō khō–Nia nagu nifaruka emuri, ba hiza lō omasi Yesu Ibadu.

<sup>24</sup> Aefa da'ō laforōfa la. Ba lafaosa nukha–Nia, lalau fadahōdahō ba wangahonogōi dana ba zamōsana.

<sup>25</sup> Alua wamorōfa andrō bōzi siwā sahuō wongi.

<sup>26</sup> Ya'wa rōfa–Nia no labe'e zinura wangadura khō–Nia, ya'ia da'ō: "Razo Niha Yehuda".

<sup>27</sup> Fao ba wamorōfa Yesu andrō darua niha sorabu; samōsa ba gambōlō ba samōsa tanō ba gabera–Nia.

<sup>28</sup> [Ba zi manō alua nisura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō; ya'ia: "No tebe'e ia awō zebua horō."]

<sup>29</sup> Dozi niha sanōrō ba nahia da'ō oi lafalikhōlikhō ira ba la'o'aya Yesu. Lamane, "He Ya'ugō somasi manudugō Omo Lowalangi ba sangotomosi ya'ia ba zi tōlu ngaluo!

<sup>30</sup> Tandraigō ae'e tou moroi ba rōfa andrō ba orifi'Ō!"

<sup>31</sup> Si manō gōi ndra ere sebua ba sangila amakhoita, la'o'aya Yesu. Faoma lamane khō nawōra, "I'orifi niha bō'ō, ba tebai I'orifi la samōsa!

<sup>32</sup> Na Razo niha Gizera'eli la, Razo Sangorifi andrō, akha mōi la tou moroi ba rōfa andrō, ena'ō ma'ila ba mamati ndra'aga khō–Nia!" La'o'aya gōi Yesu niforōfa andrō si fao awō Yesu.

<sup>33</sup> Me laluo mato tōlu za wa'ara, ba ogōmigōmi danō ma'asagōrō.

<sup>34</sup> Ba me bōzi tōlu tanō owi, mu'ao Yesu ebua li–Nia Imane, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakhtani?" eluahania, "He Lowalangi–Gu, he Lowalangi–Gu, hana wa Ōrōi Ndra'o?"

<sup>35</sup> So ōsa ba da'ō zamondrongo fe'ao andrō lamane, "Mifondrondrongo, Ikaoni Gelia!"

<sup>36</sup> Samōsa ba gotaluara i'aliō'ō wanga'i rabo, ibe'e ba nagu saisō. Aefa da'ō ibe'e rabo andrō ba mbalō geu, ifabadugō khō Yesu, imane, "Bōi ua! Da tafaigi hadia mōi Gelia ba wame'e Ya'ia tou moroi ba rōfa."

<sup>37</sup> Ba hiza mu'ao Yesu ebua li–Nia ba aetu noso.

<sup>38</sup> Ba asika mba'aba'a andrō ba Nomo Zo'aya fabali dua i'otarai si yaŵa irugi si tou.

<sup>39</sup> Hōgō zaradadu si zizio fōna rōfa andrō, i'ila hewisa wa'amate–Nia. Imane hōgō zaradadu andrō, "Sindruhu Ono Lowalangi Niha andrō!"

<sup>40</sup> Ba da'ō so ōsa ndra alawe samaigimaigi fefu salua andrō moroi ba zarōu. Ba gotaluara so Zalome, Maria banua Magadala, ba Maria ina ndra Yakobo sawuyuwuyu awō Yose andrō.

<sup>41</sup> Ya'ira ndra alawe solo'ōlo'ō ba sanolo Yesu me so la ba Galilea. Ba ato ndra alawe bō'ō ba da'ō si mōi ba Yeruzalema si no fao khō Yesu.

<sup>42</sup> No ibōrōtaigō bongi me tohare Yosefo banua Garimatea. Ya'ia samōsa ndrotondroto Zanguhuku ba Agama nifosumange, ibalobaloi gōi hawa'ara ibōrōtaigō wamatōrō–Nia Lowalangi si

mane Razo. Inōtō wama'anō luo da'ō (luo fatua lō luo Sabato). Bōrō da'ō lō ata'u Yosefo we'amōi khō Wilato ba wangandrō boto Yesu.

<sup>43</sup> (15:42)

<sup>44</sup> Ba ahōlihōli dōdō Wilato me irongo wa no mate Yesu. Ifatenge samōsa niha ba wogaoni hōgō zaradadu ba isofu khōnia hadia no ara me mate Yesu.

<sup>45</sup> Me irongo ni'ombakha'ō hōgō zaradadu andrō, itehēgō Filato khō Yosefo ba wanga'i boto Yesu.

<sup>46</sup> Ba i'ōli muko si sōkhi Yosefo. Ba me no labe'e tou mboto Yesu moroi ba rōfa, i'olohuni faoma nukha andrō. Aefa da'ō ibe'e mboto Yesu bakha ba lewatō si bohōu nikhao ba gara. Aefa da'ō ifagaōlō gowe sebua ba wolagō'ō bawa ndrūhō lewatō andrō.

<sup>47</sup> Gasagasa da'ō ba lafaigifaigi ira Maria banua Magadala ba Maria ina Yose heza lako'o Yesu.

**16** <sup>1</sup> Me no aefa luo Sabato, mōi ndra Maria banua Magadala, Maria ina Yakobo ba Salome ba wowōli daludalu nibe'era ba wombayoini boto Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Sahulō wongi sibai, ba ngaluo migu, mōi ira ba lewatō, me tumbu luo.

<sup>3</sup> Ba dalu lala faoma lamane khō nawōra, "Haniha zanolo ya'ita ba wamagaōlō lagōlagō lewatō?" Bōrō me wa'ebua gowe andrō. Ba hiza, me larugi da'ō, la'ila no tegaōlō lagōlagō lewatō.

<sup>4</sup> (16:3)

<sup>5</sup> Ba mōi ira bakha ba lewatō andrō. La'ila samōsa nono matua sobaru sanau safusi si dadao tanō ba gambōlō bakha ba lewatō, ba tokea ira.

<sup>6</sup> Imane ono matua andrō, "Bōi mi'ata'ufi! U'ila wa si mōi wangalui Yesu banua Nazareta andrō ami, si no muforōfa. Lō Ya'ia ba da'e. No ifuli auri la! Mifaigi nahia ba nibe'e Ya'ia.

<sup>7</sup> Iada'e mi'ae'e, mi'ombakha'ō duria andre ba nifahaō–Nia, khō Wetero gōi. Mimane, 'No Ifowaōwaō fōnami ba Galilea. Ba da'ō mi'ila la dania si mane si no lwa'ō khōmi!'"

<sup>8</sup> Ba mōi ira baero moroi ba lewatō andrō fagohi ira bōrō wa'atokeara ba fa'ata'ura. Ba lō la'ombakha'ō hadia ia ba niha, bōrō wa'ata'ura.

<sup>9</sup> [Mōi ndra alawe andrō khō Wetero ba awōnia, latutunō fefu zi no i'ombakha'ō khōra ono matua andrō.]

<sup>10</sup> [Ba me no aefa da'ō, Yesu samōsa zamatenge ira nifahaō–Nia ba wanuriaigō i'otarai gaekhula numalō ba gatumbukha duria–Nia ni'amoni'ō ba si lō tebulō andrō, ya'ia duria wangorifi si lō aetu.]

<sup>11</sup> [Ba me larongo wa no auri Yesu, ba wa no i'ila la Maria, lō faduhu dōdōra.]

<sup>12</sup> [Ba aefa da'ō lforoma'ō la Yesu ba nifahaō–Nia si darua andrō, me mowaōwaō ira ba lala numalō ba mbanua si sambua. Fabō'ō lala wangoroma'ō–Nia Ya'ia ba khōra.]

<sup>13</sup> [Me mangawuli ira ba la'ombakha'ō hadia zalua andrō ba nifahaō bō'ō. Ba hiza, lō'ō gōi faduhu dōdōra.]

<sup>14</sup> [Ba gafuriata, l'oroma'ō la Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia si felezara, me mangamanga ira. Itegu ira bōrō wa'ambō famati ba wa lō faduhu dōdōra ba wamaduhu'ō niha sangila wa no auri Yesu.]

<sup>15</sup> [Ba Imane khōra Yesu, "Mi'ae mitōrōi gulidanō ma'afefu ba mituriaigō Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō soroi Lowalangi.]

<sup>16</sup> [Niha samati nibayagō idanō da'ō ni'orifi, ba nihuku niha si lō mamati.]

<sup>17</sup> [Ba da'ō dandra wa mamati ira: Niha andrō lafofanō wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi ba dōi-Gu; fahuhuo ira ba li si lō la'ila eluaha.]

<sup>18</sup> [Na latuyu gulō ba na labadu langu famunu ba lō tekiko ira. Na latufa tangara niha sofōkhō ba dōhō wōkhō niha andrō."]

<sup>19</sup> [Me no aefa fahuhuo khōra Yesu, ba tefazaŵa la ba zorugo. Ba da'ō mudadao la ba gambōlō Lowalangi.]

<sup>20</sup> [Ba mofanō ndra nifahaō-Nia ba wangombakha turia soroi Lowalangi andrō gofu heza. Ba fao gōi awōra Zo'aya ba wamaduhu'ō si fao tandra sahōlihōli dōdō wa fangombakhara andrō no sindruhu.]

# Lukas

**1** <sup>1</sup> Teofilo ni'omasī'ō, No ato niha sanandraigō manura ba mamōfō'ō waōwaō si no alua ba khōda.

<sup>2</sup> Lasura molo'ō fanutunō niha si no mangila samōsa waōwaō salua andrō i'otarai mbōrōta, ba aefa da'ō lafazaewe duria andrō.

<sup>3</sup> Ba iada'e, ya'ugō talifusō nifosumange, bōrō me no uhaogō wamareso ba uzofuzofu i'otarai mbōrōta, andrō uŵa'ō tōdōgu, sōkhi na usura sambua wamoturua si tofōfō khōu.

<sup>4</sup> Ulau zi manō, ena'ō aboto ba dōdōu fefu zindruhu si no mufahaō ya'ugō.

<sup>5</sup> Me no tobali Razo Herode ba danō Yudea, so samōsa gere sotōi Zakharia. Si fao ba ngenoli gere Abia ia. Fo'omonia sotōi Elisabe, nga'ōtō gere gōi.

<sup>6</sup> Fa'auri zi darua andrō no sangomusoi'ō tōdō Lowalangi. La'o'ō fefu gorōisa awō huku Lowalangi.

<sup>7</sup> Lō hadōi khōra ono bōrō me lō tola motanōmō niha khō Gelizabe, mendrua manō me no atua ira.



<sup>8</sup>Samuza ma'ōkhō, me tefaudu ginōtō wohalōwō ba ngenoli gere ma'uwu Gabia, ihalō halōwō fa'a'ere Zakharia fōna Lowalangi.

<sup>9</sup>Si mane si to'ōlō nilau ndra ere, lalau fadahōdahō ba wangahonogōi da'ō. Ba aekhu khō Zakharia wanga'i halōwō fe'amōi ba Nomo Zo'aya, awō wanunu kumōyō ba da'ō.

<sup>10</sup>Mangandrō niha sato, lalau muzizio gasagasa ginōtō wanunu kumōyō andrō.

<sup>11</sup>Ba ginōtō da'ō so samōsa mala'ika sangoroma'ō ya'ia khō Zakharia. No muzizio mala'ika andrō ba gambōlō meza nahia wanunu kumōyō.

<sup>12</sup>Me i'ila mala'ika andrō Zakharia, tokea ia ba ata'u.

<sup>13</sup>Imane mala'ika andrō khōnia, "Bōi ata'ufi, Zakharia! No Itema wangandrōu Lowalangi. Mo'ono wo'omou Elizabe, samōsa nono matua. Lō tola lō'ō Yohane be'e tōinia.

<sup>14</sup>Somuso tōdō ndra'ugō, ba ato niha somuso tōdō na no tumbu nono andrō danial

<sup>15</sup>Tobali sebua ia wamaigi Lowalangi. Tebai ibadu nagu awō duo. No nifatōrō Geheha Lowalangi ia i'otarai wa'atumbunia.

<sup>16</sup> Ato niha Gizera'eli ni'ohenia mangawuli khõ Lowalangi, So'aya ya'ira.

<sup>17</sup> Tobali ia nifatenge Zo'aya sabõlõ ba si so kuaso si mane Elia. I'atulõ'õ nama khõ nononia, ba niha si lõ molo'õ idõnia'õ mangawuli ba lala satulõ. Ba zi manõ no ihõnagõ sambua mbanua si no muhaogõ khõ Zo'aya."

<sup>18</sup> Isofu Zakharia khõ mala'ika andrõ, "Hewisa u'ila wa alua zi manõ? No atua ndra'o awõ wo'omogu."

<sup>19</sup> Itema li mala'ika andrõ, "Gaberieli ndra'odo. Enoni Lowalangi ndra'o ba Ya'ia zamatenge ya'o ba wangombakha turia somuso dõdõ andrõ khõu.

<sup>20</sup> Fefu niwã'õgu lõ tola lõ'õ alua ba ginõtõ si no lhonogõi Lowalangi. Ba hiza, bõrõ me lõ faduhu dõdõu, tebai humedehede dania ndra'ugõ; tobali ndra'ugõ si lõ hede irugi ginõtõ alua fefu zi no uwã'õ andre."

<sup>21</sup> Gasagasa da'õ, labazebaze'õ Zakharia niha sato. Ahõlihõli dõdõra hana wa'ara sibai ia ba Nomo Zo'aya.

<sup>22</sup> Me mõi ia baero, tebai fahuhuo ia khõra. Lõ aetu ibe'e dandra faoma tangania, bõrõ me tobali si lõ hede ia.

Ba aboto ba dōdō niha sato wa no i'ila gangilata bakha ba Nomo Zo'aya.

<sup>23</sup> Me no awai halōwōnia ba Nomo Zo'aya, mangawuli Zakharia ba nomo.

<sup>24</sup> Lō ara aefa da'ō, manabina Gelizabe fo'omonia, i'iagō nomo lima waña wa'ara.

<sup>25</sup> Imane, "Ba gafuriata Itolo ndra'o So'aya ba lheta wa'ailagu."

<sup>26</sup> Me no ōnō waña dabina Gelizabe, Ifatenge Lowalangi mala'ika Gaberieli ba mbanua Nazareta, ba danō Galilea.

<sup>27</sup> Tefatenge Gaberieli ba da'ō, ba wolohe turia khō nono alawe, sotōi Maria. No fatunanga nono alawe andrō khō nono matua, sotōi Yosefo, nga'ōtō Razo Dawido.

<sup>28</sup> Ba mōi mala'ika andrō khō Maria imane, "Ya'ahowu ndra'ugō nifahowu'ō Zo'aya! Ya mutolo'ō So'aya!"

<sup>29</sup> Tokea Maria wamondrongo niwa'ō mala'ika andrō, ba manofunofu dōdōnia, hadia geluaha wangowai andrō.

<sup>30</sup> Imane mala'ika andrō khōnia, "Bōi ata'ufi Maria, bōrō me no ni'omasi'ō Lowalangi ndra'ugō.

<sup>31</sup> Manabina dania ndra'ugō, ba mo'ono ono matua, ba lō tola lō'ō ōbe'e tōi-Nia Yesu.

<sup>32</sup> Tobali dania Salaña la ba lafotōi la Ono Lowalangi Fondrege Zalaña. Ba So'aya Lowalangi dania zame'e khō-Nia dadaoma si mane tua-Nia Razo Dawido.

<sup>33</sup> Samatōrō ma'uwu Yakobo dania la ba wa'arazo-Nia irugi zi lō aetu. Ba si lō tebulōbulō wa'arazo-Nia."

<sup>34</sup> Imane Maria khō mala'ika, "Hewisa wa tola alua zi manō? Ono alawe na ndra'odo."

<sup>35</sup> Ite ma linia mala'ika andrō, "So dania Geheha Lowalangi khōu, ba I lumō'ō ndra'ugō fa'abōlō Lowalangi. Da'ō mbōrō wa labe'e tōi nono andrō Ni'amoni'ō, Ono Lowalangi.

<sup>36</sup> Ba tōngōni da'e: No ōnō waña manabina gōi Gelizabe andrō si tenga bō'ōmi, heña'ae lamane niha si lō ono ia awō wa no atua ia.

<sup>37</sup> Lō si tebai khō Lowalangi."

<sup>38</sup> Aefa da'ō imane Maria, "Enoni Zo'aya ndra'odo andre; ya'alua khōgu fefu zi mane niña'ōu." Aefa da'ō irōi Maria mala'ika andrō.

<sup>39</sup> Lō ara aefa da'ō numalō Maria ba zi sambua banua ba Yudea tanō ba hili.

<sup>40</sup> Mōi ia ba nomo Zakharia. Me mōi ia ba nomo andrō i'owai Gelizabe.

<sup>41</sup> Ba me irongo Elizabe wangowai Maria, maliwā nono si so ba dabina Gelizabe. Ba Ihawui Gelizabe andrō Eheha Lowalangi.

<sup>42</sup> Mu'ao ia imane, "Nifahowu'ō ndra'ugō moroi ba gotalua ndra alawe bō'ō fefu! Nifahowu'ō nono ni'adonogōu danial!

<sup>43</sup> No nifahowu'ō Zo'aya ndra'o me mōi khōgu nina Zo'aya ya'o.

<sup>44</sup> Me urongo wangowaimō, ba maliwā nono andre ba dabinagu bōrō wa'omuso dōdō.

<sup>45</sup> Ya'ahowu ndra'ugō, me faduhu dōdōu wa alua niwā'ō Zo'aya andrō khōu!"

<sup>46</sup> Imane Maria, "Isuno Zo'aya tōdōgu,

<sup>47</sup> ba owuawua dōdōgu me Lowalangi Zangorifi ya'o.

<sup>48</sup> Bōrō me Itōrō tōdō–Nia ndra'o, sawuyu–Nia si numana! I'otarai da'e, fefu niha lawā'ō somuso tōdō ndra'o.

<sup>49</sup> Bōrō me Lowalangi Fondrege Zabōlō zamalua sahōlihōli dōdō khōgu. Ni'amoni'ō dōi–Nia.

<sup>50</sup> Ihakhōsi tōdō dozi niha sangata'ufi Ya'ia, gōtōgōtō wa'ara.

<sup>51</sup> Faoma tanga–Nia Sabōlō Ifazaewe niha si fayawā, Ibali'ō zayazaya gōlō fefu ni'era'era dōdōra.

<sup>52</sup> Itheta razo moroi ba dadaomara ba l'alaŵa'ō niha side'ide.

<sup>53</sup> I'abusoi'ō zolofo faoma si sōkhi fefu ba l'ofanō niha si kayo lō zaozao.

<sup>54</sup> Ibe'e watolosa ba niha Gizera'eli, enoni-Nia, molo'ō fawu'usa li-Nia khō ndra tuada.

<sup>55</sup> Lō olifu Zo'aya wawu'usa li-Nia fa'akhō dōdō khō Gaberahamo awō ma'uwunia irugi zi lō aetu."

<sup>56</sup> Torōi Maria khō Gelizabe mato tōlu waŵa wa'ara, awena mangawuli ia ba nomonia.

<sup>57</sup> Irugi baŵa Gelizabe wo'ono. Madono ia ono matua.

<sup>58</sup> Me larongo ira si falazi omo awō ndra talifusōnia wa'ebua dōdō Zo'aya khō Gelizabe, fao ira gōi wa'omuso dōdō awōnia.

<sup>59</sup> Me irugi ŵalu bongi wa'ebua nono, mōi ira ba wamoto ya'ia. Omasi ira labe'e tōi nono andrō Zakharia si mane tōi namania,

<sup>60</sup> ba imane ina nono andrō, "Lō'ō! Lō tola lō'ō Yohane labe'e tōinia."

<sup>61</sup> Lamane khōnia, "Lō hadōi ba gotalua ndra talifusōu zotōi si manō."

<sup>62</sup> Faoma kode, lasofu khō Zakharia hadia dōi somasi ia ibe'e khō nononia andrō.

<sup>63</sup> I'andrō gara wanura Zakharia ba isura, "Yohane dōinia." Oi ahōlihōli dōdōra fefu.

<sup>64</sup> Ba i'anema'ō tola muhede Zakharia ba isuno Lowalangi.

<sup>65</sup> Oi ata'u zi falazi omo khōnia, ba tehōngō duria andrō fefu ba danō hili Yudea.

<sup>66</sup> Fefu niha samondrongo da'ō ba oi manofunofu bakha dōdōra, "Hadia tobali nono andrō dania?" Noa sa Itolo ia So'aya.

<sup>67</sup> No Ifatōrō Eheha Lowalangi Zakharia, ama nono andrō, andrō wa ifa'ema goroisa Lowalangi. Imane,

<sup>68</sup> "Tasuno Zo'aya Lowalangi soi Gizera'eli. No tohare la ba wangorifi banua–Nia ba ba wangefa'ō ya'ira.

<sup>69</sup> Ibe'e khōda zangorifi si fahōna fa'abōlō, nga'ōtō Dawido enoni–Nia.

<sup>70</sup> Me fōna ba zama'ele'ō nifili–Nia, no Ibe'e wawu'usa li–Nia So'aya.

<sup>71</sup> Wa l'efa'ō ita moroi ba nemalida, ba moroi ba wa'abōlō niha si fatiu tōdō khōda.

<sup>72</sup> Ba zi manō l'oroma'ō wa'ahakhō dōdō–Nia ndra tuada, ba Ifatōrō gamabu'ula li–Nia ni'amoni'ō.

<sup>73</sup> No fahōlu la khō duada Aberahamo, ba Ifabu'u wangefa'ō ya'ita moroi ba

danga nemalida, ena'ō lō ata'u ita we'amōi enoni-Nia.

<sup>74</sup> (1:73)

<sup>75</sup> Itehe khōda wolulu fa'aurida fōna-Nia awō wangomusoi'ō tōdō-Nia ba zi sandrohu fa'aurida.

<sup>76</sup> Ya'ugō, onogu, nifotōi dania Sama'ele'ō khō Lowalangi Fondrege Zalaŵa. Ofōna Ifatenge ndra'ugō So'aya ba wamokai lala khō-Nia.

<sup>77</sup> Awō wangoroma'ō ba mbanua-Nia wa te'orifi ira dania, na no l'efa'ō horōra Lowalangi.

<sup>78</sup> Sahakhō tōdō Zo'aya ya'ita ba solomasi; mōi la ba wangorifi ya'ita. Hulō haga luo si tumbu ba zahulō wongi,

<sup>79</sup> si manō la, Ibe'e haga-Nia ba niha fefu si so ba zogōmigōmi awō zi so ba wa'ata'u. Ifasao ita ba lala saekhu ba wa'ohahau dōdō."

<sup>80</sup> Itugu ebuā ba itugu abōlō Geheha nono Zakharia. Torōi ia ba danō si mate, irege irugi inōtō iforoma'ō ia ba soi Gizera'eli.

**2**<sup>1</sup> Me inōtō da'ō ibe'e wareta Kaisaro Augusto ena'ō lafasura'ō dōira fefu ono mbanua ba Gamatōrōŵa Roma.



<sup>2</sup> Fanura tōi andrō si fōfōna tefalua me luo gubernur ba danō Ziria Gerenio.

<sup>3</sup> Numalō fefu niha ba wamanura'ō tōira ba mbanuara zamōsana.

<sup>4</sup> Mofanō gōi Yosefo moroi ba Nazareta ba danō Galilea, numalō ia ba Mbetilekhema tanō Yudea, nahia wa'atumbu Razo Dawido; bōrō me nga'ōtō Dawido ia.

<sup>5</sup> Ifatanō'ō dōinia Yosefo si fao Maria andrō sinandrania, sanabina.

<sup>6</sup> Me larugi Mbetilekhema, irugi inōtō khō Maria wo'ono.

<sup>7</sup> Madono ia ono matua, ono sia'a. Ilōlō nono andrō faoma nukha, ba ifagaya yaŵa ba naha gō gurifō; me lō lasōndra nomo nahia wemōrō.

<sup>8</sup> Ba danō andrō so ndra kubalo sanaro biribirira ba mbolo mbenua ba zi bongi.

<sup>9</sup> Ba i'ondrasi ira mala'ika Zo'aya, ihagaini ira lakhōmi Zo'aya, irege ata'u sibai ira.

<sup>10</sup> Ba hiza, imane khōra mala'ika andrō, "Bōi mi'ata'ufi! Hiza, mōi ndra'o khōmi ba wolohe turia somuso dōdō -- turia sangomusoi'ō tōdō niha fefu.

<sup>11</sup> Ma'ōkhō andre no tumbu ba mbanua Dawido, Razo Sangorifi, ya'ia Keriso So'aya.

<sup>12</sup> Da'e dandrania: Mi'ila dania Nono si no mulōlō nukha, no tefagaya yaŵa ba naha gō gurifō."

<sup>13</sup> I'anema'ō tohare mala'ika sato awō mala'ika no mege, lasuno Lowalangi. Lamane,

<sup>14</sup> "Lakhōmi khō Lowalangi si yaŵa ba nahia fondrege zalaŵa! Ba fa'ohahau dōdō ba gulidanō, ba niha sangomusoi'ō tōdō Zo'aya!"

<sup>15</sup> Me no mofanō mala'ika andrō ba zorugo, me no larōi ndra kubalo, ba faoma lamane khō nawōra kubalo andrō, "Mitabu mōi ita ba Mbetilekhema wamaigi hadia zi no alua andrō, ni'ombakha'ō Zo'aya khōda!"

<sup>16</sup> Mofanō ira, ba falukha ira Maria ba Yosefo awō Nono andrō si no tefagaya ba naha gō gurifō.

<sup>17</sup> Me la'ila ira kubalo, latutunō hadia niŵa'ō mala'ika sanandrōsa ba nono andrō.

<sup>18</sup> Ba oi ahōlihōli dōdō niha wamondrongo nidunōdunō ndra kubalo andrō.

<sup>19</sup> Ba itanō manō ba dōdōnia fefu da'ō Maria awō wa ifatoutou tōdōnia.

<sup>20</sup> Ba lafuli ira kubalo, lasuno Lowalangi bōrō me fefu ni'ilara ba nirongora faudu si mane niŵa'ō mala'ika khōra.

<sup>21</sup> Me no irugi ŵalu bongi wa'ebua Nono, ba laboto la. Labe'e tōi–Nia Yesu, tōi nibe'e mala'ika khō–Nia fatua lō na tabina la.

<sup>22</sup> Ba me irugi inōtō khō Yosefo ba Maria wamalua hada fangamoni'ō molo'ō huku agama nibe'e Moze, ba la'ohe Nono andrō ba Yeruzalema ba wanou'ō khō Zo'aya.

<sup>23</sup> No musura ba zura Goroisa Zo'aya si mane da'e, "Fefu nono matua sia'a, lō tola lō latou'ō khō Zo'aya."

<sup>24</sup> Fe'amōi Yosefo awō Maria ba Yeruzalema ya'ia ba wame'e sumange, ya'ia da'ō safasa wune ba dombua nono marafadi, si mane nihonogōi bakha ba zura goroisa Zo'aya.

<sup>25</sup> Me inōtō da'ō so ba Yeruzalema zotōi Simeoni. Niha satulō tōdō ia, sangata'ufi Lowalangi ba sombalombaloi inōtō wangorifi Lowalangi niha Gizera'eli. Fao khōnia Geheha Lowalangi,

<sup>26</sup> ba no l'ombakha'ō khōnia Eheha Lowalangi wa lō mate ia fatua lō ni'ilania Razo Sangorifi nifabu'u Lowalangi.

<sup>27</sup> Bōrō wamarou Geheha Lowalangi, mōi Zimeoni ba Nomo Zo'aya. Me inōtō da'ō

la'ohē ira Yosefo ba Maria Yesu si no ide'ide andrō nasa ba wamalua khō–Nia si mane ni'oroi'ō ba wamahaō agama.

<sup>28</sup> Ihalō Nono andrō Simeoni ba ihahae, isuno Lowalangi, Imane,

<sup>29</sup> "He So'aya, iada'e no Ōfatōrō wawu'usa li–Mō andrō. Akha mate zawuyu–Mō andre ba wa'ahono dōdō.

<sup>30</sup> Bōrō me no u'ila hōrōgu samōsa Zangorifi andrō soroi Ndra'ugō.

<sup>31</sup> No Ihenagō Zangorifi ba niha fefu soi:

<sup>32</sup> Hulō haga sohagaini lala ba soi bō'ō, ena'ō la'ondrasi Ndra'ugō; ya'ia haga solohe lakhōmi ba mbanua–U niha Gizera'eli."

<sup>33</sup> Ba ahōlihōli dōdō nama awō nina Nono andrō, me larongo niwā'ō Zimeoni andrō sanandrōsa khō Nonora.

<sup>34</sup> Ifahowu'ō ira Simeoni ba imane khō Maria, ina Nono andrō, "No Ifili Nono andre Lowalangi ba wamakiko ba ba wangorifi niha Gizera'eli sato. Tobali la tandra soroi Lowalangi, nifa'udusi niha sato,

<sup>35</sup> ba bōrō zi manō tefahagō ni'era'era dōdōra. Ifahō dōdōu fa'abu dōdō hulō wōda satarō."

<sup>36</sup> So gōi zama'ele'ō ira alawe si no atua sibai, Ana dōinia, ono Wanueli, moroi ba

mado Gaseri. Me no fitu fakhe mangowalu ia,

<sup>37</sup> ba tobali lakha mbanua ia, no w̃alu ngafulu a ōfa fakhe wa'atuania. Lō irōi Nomo Zo'aya. Bongi ma'ōkhō ilulu ia khō Lowalangi ba wangandrō ba ba wamoni.

<sup>38</sup> Faudu ba ginōtō andrō tohare ia, isuno Lowalangi ba fahuhuo ia sanandrōsa ba Nono andrō ba niha fefu sombalombaloi inōtō wangefa'ō Lowalangi Yeruzalema.

<sup>39</sup> Me no aefa lafalua fefu goroisa Lowalangi, ba mangawuli ira ba nomora ba Nazareta ba danō Galilea.

<sup>40</sup> Itugu ebua ba abōlō Nono andrō. Fondrege wa'atuatua-Nia ba Ifahowu'ō la Lowalangi.

<sup>41</sup> Ero rōfi mōi zatua Yesu ba Yeruzalema ba Gowasa Fasa.

<sup>42</sup> Me no felendrua fakhe wa'ebua Yesu, mōi ira ba Wasa andrō, molo'ō si to'ōlō ira.

<sup>43</sup> Me no aefa Wasa, mangawuli ira, ba hiza no torōi nasa Yesu ba Yeruzalema, ba zi lō la'ila ira satua-Nia.

<sup>44</sup> Lawalinga no fao la ba nawōra fao ba wangawuli ba Yeruzalema. Me no ma'ōkhō fowaōwaō awena la'alui la ba gotalua ndra talifusō awō zi fa'ila khōra.

<sup>45</sup> Ba hiza lō lasōndra, andrō wa mangawuli ira ba Yeruzalema ba lō labato wangalui.

<sup>46</sup> Me no tōlu ngaluo la'alui, lasōndra la no mudadao ba Nomo Zo'aya ba wamondrongo awō wame'e fanofu khō ndra sangila amakhoita.

<sup>47</sup> Dozi samondrondrongo huhuo–Nia ba oi ahōlihōli dōdōra ba wa'atuatua–Nia wanema li.

<sup>48</sup> Ba tobali dōdō ndra satua–Nia ba wangila Ya'ia. Imane khō–Nia ina–Nia, "He Onogu, hana wa Ōlau khōma zi mane? Ya'o ba Ama–U no sabu tōdō ba wangalui Ya'ugō!"

<sup>49</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Hana wa mi'alui Ndra'o? Hadia lō aboto ba dōdōmi wa lō tola lō'ō so Ndra'o ba nomo nama–Gu?"

<sup>50</sup> Ba hiza, lō aboto ba dōdō Yosefo ba Maria niwā'ō–Nia andrō.

<sup>51</sup> Aefa da'ō fao Yesu wangawuli ba Nazareta, l'o'ō niwā'ōra. Fefu zalua andrō itanō ba dōdōnia ina–Nia.

<sup>52</sup> Itugu ara ba itugu ebua Yesu, ba itugu tedoudou wa atuatua–Nia awō wa l'omasi'ō la Lowalangi ba he gōi niha.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Me no felelima fakhe wamatōrō Kaizaro Tiberio andrō, ba gubernur ba

Yudea ya'ia Wondrio Filato, ba samatōrō ba Galilea ya'ia Herode. Mamatōrō gōi Wilifo talifusō Herode ba Gituraia ba ba Darakhoniti, ba mamatōrō gōi Lisania ba Gabilene.

<sup>2</sup> Si tobali ere sebua ya'ia Hanasi ba Kayafa. Me inōtō da'ō humede Lowalangi khō Yohane, ono Zakharia andrō ba danō si mate.

<sup>3</sup> Andrō mōi Yohane ba wanōrōi fefu banua ba zinga Nungo Nidanō Yoridano ba wama'ema Turia Lowalangi. Imane Yohane, "Mifalalini gera'erami ba mirōi horō, awō wa mifabayagō'ō ami idanō, ena'ō l'efa'ō horōmi Lowalangi."

<sup>4</sup> No musura ba zura Yesaya sama'ele'ō si mane, "So niha si'ao ba danō si mate, 'Mihaogō lala Zo'aya, mifadaya lala-Nia.

<sup>5</sup> Mitimbu fefu mbawa danō mifadaya fefu hilihili. Mi'adōlō'ō lala sabila, ba mi'alōsōi'ō lala si redeō.

<sup>6</sup> Ba la'ila dania fefu niha ba gulidanō l'orifi niha Lowalangi!"

<sup>7</sup> Ba ato niha si mōi khō Yohane ba wamayagō'ō idanō ya'ira. Imane khōra Yohane, "He ya'ami niha si lō sōkhi! Haniha zanguma'ō khōmi wa aefa ami ba wōnu Lowalangi andrō dania?"

<sup>8</sup> Miforoma'ō ba gamuatami wa no mirōi horōmi ba wamalalini era'era! Bōi miwā'ō tōdōmi, 'Tuama Gaberahamo.' Mitōngōni: Tola Ifazōkhi Lowalangi nga'ōtō Gaberahamo moroi ba gara andre!

<sup>9</sup> Ba no tehōnagō wato ba wolobō eu fabaya wā'ania. Me fefu dōla geu si lō sōkhi fowua, la'obō ba latibo'ō ba galitō."

<sup>10</sup> Lasofu ira niha andrō khō Yohane, "Tobali, hadia nilauma?"

<sup>11</sup> Ite ma li Yohane, "Niha si so baru dua nga'ōrō akha ibe'e sagōrō ba niha si lō baru; ba si so balazo, akha ibagi ba niha si lō balazo."

<sup>12</sup> Tohare gōi zanema beo ba wamayagō'ō ya'ira idanō khō Yohane. Lasofu khō Yohane, Lamane, "He Guru, hadia nilauma?"

<sup>13</sup> Imane Yohane khōra, "Bōi misugi zi tōra moroi ba zi no muhonogōi."

<sup>14</sup> Ba lasofu gōi khōnia ira saradadu, lamane, "Hewisa gōi ndra'aga? Hadia nilauma?" Imane Yohane khōra, "Bōi mifaso niha wame'e kefe khōmi gofu haniha ia, ba bōi mihalō gefe ba wangadu si lō duhu, ya'abōnō khōmi gazimi!"



<sup>15</sup> Ba me luo da'õ ibõrõtaigõ manofunofu dõdõ niha sato, wanguma'õ, hadia Yohane Razo Sangorifi andrõ nibalobaloira.

<sup>16</sup> Da'õ mbõrõ wa imane khõra fefu Yohane, "Ubayagõ ami faoma idanõ, ba abõlõ ebua moroi khõgu dania la zi tohare andrõ, tenga na'i sinangea ndra'o ba wamokai bõbõ mbadagahe-Nia. Ibayagõ ami dania faoma Eheha Lowalangi ba alitõ.

<sup>17</sup> So ba danga-Nia niru ba wanafi'õ fefu fakhe-Nia irege sõkhi. Fakhe l'owuloi ba halasa, ba fefu gadaya Itunu ba galitõ si lõ matemate!"

<sup>18</sup> Si manõ menemene Yohane ba niha, na i'ombakha'õ khõra duria soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>19</sup> Itegu Yohane gomandra Galilea, ya'ia Herode, bõrõ wangowalunia khõ Herodia, fo'omo dalifusõnia, awõ fefu zi lõ sõkhi tanõ bõ'õ nilau Herode.

<sup>20</sup> Ba itugu tedou wa lõ sõkhi Herode awõ wa ibe'e ba gurunga Yohane.

<sup>21</sup> Me no tebayagõ idanõ fefu niha sato, mubayagõ gõi idanõ Yesu. Me mangandrõ la, ba teboka mbanua si ya'wa.

<sup>22</sup> Ba mõi mitou Geheha Lowalangi khõ-Nia hulõ marafadi. Terongo li moroi ba zorugo sanguma'õ, "Ono-Gu omasiõ Ndra'ugõ. Wa'omasi-Gu."

<sup>23</sup> Me Ibōrōtaigō wamahaō–Nia Yesu, no tōlu ngafulu fakhe wa'ebua–Nia. Laŵa'ō niha, ono Yosefo Ia, Yosefo ono Eli,

<sup>24</sup> Eli ono Mata, Mata ono Lewi, Lewi ono Melekhi, Melekhi ono Yana'i, Yana'i ono Yosefo,

<sup>25</sup> Yosefo ono Matatia, Matatia ono Gamosi, Amosi ono Na'uma, Na'uma ono Heseli, Heseli ono Naga'i,

<sup>26</sup> Naga'i ono Ma'ata, Ma'ata ono Matatia, Matatia ono Zema'i, Sema'i ono Yosekho, Yosekho ono Yoda,

<sup>27</sup> Yoda ono Yohanano, Yohanano ono Resa, Resa ono Zerubabeli, Serubabeli ono Zelatieli, Selatieli ono Neri,

<sup>28</sup> Neri ono Malekhi, Malekhi ono Nadi, Nadi ono Gosa, Gosa ono Gelimada, Elimada ono Gero,

<sup>29</sup> Ero ono Yesua, Yesua ono Geliezeri, Eliezeri ono Yori, Yori ono Mata, Mata ono Lewi,

<sup>30</sup> Lewi ono Zimeoni, Simeoni ono Yuda, Yuda ono Yosefo, Yosefo ono Yona, Yona ono Geliaki,

<sup>31</sup> Eliaki ono Melea, Melea ono Mena, Mena ono Matata, Matata ono Natano, Natano ono Dawido,

<sup>32</sup> Dawido ono Giza'i, Iza'i ono Gobedi,  
 Obedi ono Mboasi, Boasi ono Zalomono,  
 Salomono ono Nahaso,

<sup>33</sup> Nahaso ono Gaminadabi, Aminadabi  
 ono Gadami, Gadami ono Garení, Areni  
 ono Hesperono, Hesperono ono Weresi,  
 Feresi ono Yuda,

<sup>34</sup> Yuda ono Yakobo, Yakobo ono Giza'i,  
 Iza'i ono Gaberahamo, Aberahamo ono  
 Dera, Tera ono Nakhori,

<sup>35</sup> Nakhori ono Zerukhi, Serukhi ono  
 Rehu, Rehu ono Waleki, Faleki ono Geberi,  
 Eberi ono Zalomono,

<sup>36</sup> Salomono ono Genana, Kenana ono  
 Garafasa, Arafasa ono Zemi, Semi ono  
 Noakhi, Noakhi ono Lameki,

<sup>37</sup> Lameki ono Metusala, Metusala ono  
 Henokhi, Henokhi ono Yaredi, Yaredi ono  
 Mahalaleli, Mahalaleli ono Genana,

<sup>38</sup> Kenana ono Genosi, Enosi ono Seti, Seti  
 ono Gadamo, Adamo ono khõ Lowalangi.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Eheha Lowalangi zi so khõ Yesu me  
 Irõi Nungo Nidanõ Yoridano. I'ohé la  
 Eheha andrõ numalõ ba danõ si mate.

<sup>2</sup> Ba da'õ itandraigõ la Afõkha õfa wulu  
 wongi wa'ara. Ba zi sandrohu inõtõ andrõ  
 lõ manga la. Irege ba gafuriata taraso  
 khõ–Nia wa'olofó.

<sup>3</sup> Imane khō-Nia Afōkha, "Na ono Lowalangi Ndra'ugō, wā'ō ba gara andre ena'ō tobali roti."

<sup>4</sup> Itema li Yesu, "No musura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, 'Lō auri niha ha ba gōnia manō.'"

<sup>5</sup> Aefa da'ō i'ohe Yesu ba nahia salaŵa Afōkha, ba zi ha mamō'i hōrō wa'ara iforoma'ō Afōkha khō Yesu fefu gamatōrōŵa ba gulidanō.

<sup>6</sup> Imane Afōkha khō Yesu, "Fefu wa'abōlō awō wa'akayo andre ube'e khō-U dania, bōrō me no mube'e khōgu da'ō fefu, andrō wa tola ube'e ba niha somasi ndra'o.

<sup>7</sup> Khō-U dania fefu da'ō, na Ōtuhi danō wangalulu khōgu."

<sup>8</sup> Imane Yesu, "No musura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, 'Ha khō Zo'aya Lowalangi mangalulu ndra'ugō, ba ha Ya'ia ōfasumange!'"

<sup>9</sup> Aefa da'ō i'ohe Yesu Afōkha ba Yeruzalema ba ifa'aso la yaŵa ba mbumbu Nomo Zo'aya. Imane afōkha khō Yesu, "Na ono Lowalangi Ndra'ugō, ba fazaumba'ō moroi ba da'e.

<sup>10</sup> Bōrō me no musura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, 'Ifatenge dania mala'ika-Nia Lowalangi, ba lahaogō wanaro Ya'ugō.'

<sup>11</sup> Ba latema'õ, 'Ndra'ugõ dania mala'ika faoma tangara, ena'õ lõ manendre gahe–U ba gara!"

<sup>12</sup> Itema linia Yesu, "No musura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ, 'Bõi tandraigõ, Zo'aya, Lowalangi."

<sup>13</sup> Ba me no awai ifalala Afõkha wanandraigõ Yesu, maoso Gafõkha irõi Yesu, ba ibaloi ginõtõ si sõkhi.

<sup>14</sup> Aefa da'õ mangawuli ba Galilea Yesu. Eheha Lowalangi zamatõrõ Ya'ia, irege tehõngõ duria–Nia ba zi sagõrõ tanõ andrõ.

<sup>15</sup> Mamahaõ la ba nomo wangandrõ, ba oi dozi niha lasuno la.

<sup>16</sup> Me no aefa da'õ mõi Yesu ba Nazareta, ba mbanua te'ebua'õ la mbõrõta. Me luo Sabato, si mane si to'õlõ, mõi la ba gosali. Musindro la ba wombaso Buku Ni'amoni'õ,

<sup>17</sup> labe'e khõ–Nia mbuku Yesaya sama'ele'õ. Ibokai buku si no mufagaõlõ andrõ, ba Isõndra ayati andre,

<sup>18</sup> "So khõ–Gu geheha Lowalangi, bõrõ me no lbayoini Ndra'o, ba wanuriaigõ Turia Somuso Dõdõ soroi Lowalangi ba niha si numana. Ifatenge Ndra'o ba wangombakha fangefa'õ ba niha nikuru ba fangila niha ba niha sagau'a;

<sup>19</sup> ba famolala tōdō ba niha nifakao, ba wanuriaigō inōtō si sōkhi khō Zo'aya ba wangorifi banua-Nia."

<sup>20</sup> Ifuli Ifagaōlō zura andrō Yesu, ba Ifangawuli ba zohalōwō, ba aefa da'ō Ilau dumadao. Fefu niha si so ba gosali oi lafaigi la.

<sup>21</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Ma'ōkhō andre, me mirongo nōsi Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō andre, fefu nisura andrō ba no alua."

<sup>22</sup> Ba oi adōni ba ahōlihōli dōdōra khō Yesu, bōrō me wa'asōkhi fefu niwā'ō-Nia. Ba lamane, "Hadia tenga ono Yosefo la andre?"

<sup>23</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Tatu miwā'ō khō-Gu gamaedola andre, 'He doto, fadōhō ua Ndra'ugō. Hadia nilau-Mō ba Gafana'uma, ba lau gōi ba da'e ba mbanua-U samōsa."

<sup>24</sup> Inōnō wanguma'ō Yesu, "Ya faduhu dōdōmi, lō hadōi sama'ele'ō nifosumange ba mbanuania samōsa.

<sup>25</sup> Ba mifondrondrongo: Me inōtō Gelia, me lō teu tōlu fakhe amatonga wa'ara, alua lofo sabōlōbōlō ba danō. Ba ginōtō da'ō ato sibai lakha mbanua ba niha Gizera'eli.

<sup>26</sup> Hewā'ae si manō, lō Ifatenge Gelia ba lakha mbanua sato andrō Lowalangi.

Ifatenge Gelia ha khō lakha mbanua ba Zarafa ba danō Zidona.

<sup>27</sup> Si manō gōi me inōtō Gelisa sama'ele'ō, ato niha sofōkhō bou auri sata'u ita ba niha Gizera'eli, ba samōsa lō ba gotaluara nifadōhō, baero Na'ema banua Ziria andrō."

<sup>28</sup> Ba mofōnu sibai niha fefu si so ba gosali me Imanō wehede Yesu.

<sup>29</sup> Muzizio ira ba lafofanō Yesu baero mbanua. La'ohe la ba ngōfi hili, heza lataru'ō mbanuara. Omasi ira latuli'ō la ba mbaho.

<sup>30</sup> Ba hiza, Itōrō manō gotalua niha sato andrō Yesu, mofanō la.

<sup>31</sup> Aefa da'ō numalō Yesu ba mbanua Gafana'uma ba Galilea. Ba da'ō Ifahaō niha me luo Sabato.

<sup>32</sup> Ba oi ahōlihōli dōdō niha me mamahaō Yesu, bōrō me mofa'abōlō wahuuosa-Nia.

<sup>33</sup> Ba gosali andrō so niha nira'u wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi si ra'iō. Mu'ira'ira niha andrō,

<sup>34</sup> "He Yesu, banua Nazareta, hadia nilau-Mō khōma? Hadia mōi'Ō ba wamakiko ya'aga? U'ila haniha Ndra'ugō: Tengetenge Ni'amoni'ō Ndra'ugō soroi Lowalangi!"

<sup>35</sup> Ihangōi wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō Yesu. Imane Yesu, "Honogō'ō! Ofanō moroi ba niha andre!" Maoso wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi si ra'iō andrō i'olobigō niha andrō fōnara fefu, aefa da'ō iheta ia moroi ba niha andrō lō ifakao.

<sup>36</sup> Ahōlihōli dōdō niha sato. Faoma lamane khō nawōra, "Tenga mai wa'abōlō wehede-Nia. Si fao lakhōmi ba fa'abōlō, Ifofanō wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi, ba mofanō!"

<sup>37</sup> Ba tehōngō duria Yesu ba zi sagōrō tanō andrō.

<sup>38</sup> Irōi gosali Yesu, numalō la ba nomo Zimoni. Mofōkhō fogikhi nina matua Zimoni, ba la'ombakha'ō da'ō khō Yesu.

<sup>39</sup> Mōi Yesu ba naha wemōrō ndra alawe andrō, ba Ifofanō wogikhi andrō. Dōhō wogikhi andrō ba i'anema'ō maoso nina matua Wetero mōi ngonionira.

<sup>40</sup> Me aekhu luu, la'ohe khō Yesu fefu niha sofōkhō, awō ngawalō wōkhō. Ba Idozigō Itufa ira Yesu tanga-Nia ba wamadōhō ya'ira.

<sup>41</sup> Aheta wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō si fao fe'ao'ao, lamane, "Ono Lowalangi Ndra'ugō!" Ba Ihangōi ira Yesu, me lō Itehe muhedehede ira, bōrō me la'ila wa Ya'ia Razo Sangorifi.



<sup>42</sup> Me ibōrōgō tumbu luu, Irōi mbanua andrō Yesu numalō ba nahia si lō nihaniha. Ibōrōtaigō la'alui la niha. Ba me lasōndra la, lataha la ena'ō bōi Irōi ira.

<sup>43</sup> Ba Imane khōra Yesu, "Lō tola lō'ō Uturiaigō Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō ba mbanua bō'ō sanandrōsa khō Lowalangi ba famatōrō–Nia, da'ō mbōrō wa Ifatenge Ndra'o Lowalangi ba gulidanō."

<sup>44</sup> Bōrō da'ō mangombakha Yesu ba nomo'omo wangandrō ba zi sagōrō tanō Yudea.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Samuza ma'ōkhō, me muzizio Yesu ba zinga mbaña Genesare, ato niha si fadegegede ba wamondrongo turia soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>2</sup> I'ila Yesu dua rozi dundraha ba zinga mbaña andrō; no mōi tou zi fadiala moroi ba dundraha ba wangehao dialara.

<sup>3</sup> Mōi yaña Yesu ba dundraha si sara, tundraha Zimoni, ba Iwa'ō khō Zimoni ena'ō ilulugō dundraha andrō ba mbaña, arōu ma'ifu moroi ba zinga mbaña. Ba mudadao Yesu yaña ba dundraha da'ō mamahaō niha sato.

<sup>4</sup> Me no aefa fahuhuo la, Imane khō Zimoni, "Misola ba zabakha ba milau ndrialala ba wama'u'u i'a."

<sup>5</sup> Itema li-Nia Simoni, "He Guru, sara wongi manō no ma'eregesi tōdō, ba lō nisōndrama hadia ia! Ba me no Ōŵa'ō, ba ulau ndrialala."

<sup>6</sup> Me no lalau zi mane niŵa'ō-Nia, ba oya sibai lasōndra gi'a, irege arakhagō asika ndrialara.

<sup>7</sup> Andrō la'andrō tolo ba nawōra ba dundraha bō'ō. Ba tohare nawōra moroi ba dundraha bō'ō, ba lafo'ōsi ma'adua dundraha andrō i'a afōnu, irege ahōndrōhōndrō dundrahara.

<sup>8</sup> Me i'ila da'ō Simoni, mangalulu ia fōna Yesu, imane, "Heta'ōgō khōgu, So'aya! No niha sebua horō ndra'odo!"

<sup>9</sup> Ba ahōlihōli dōdō Zimoni awō niha si fao khōnia me la'ila wa'oya gi'a nisōndrara.

<sup>10</sup> Si manō gōi nawō Zimoni, ya'ia Yakobo ba Yohane, ono Zebedai'o. Imane Yesu khō Zimoni, "Bōi ata'ufi! l'otarai da'e ba tobali sama'u'u niha ndra'ugō."

<sup>11</sup> Ba ladōni baene dundraha andrō, aefa da'ō ba larōi fefu hadia ia, la'o'ō Yesu.

<sup>12</sup> Samuza ma'ōkhō, so Yesu ba zi sambua banua. Ba da'ō gōi so samōsa ndra matua si no afōnu bou auri, sageu ya'ia manō, sata'u ita. Me i'ila Yesu, ituhi danō wangelulu fōna-Nia fao wa ibe'e

gangandrōwa khō Yesu, Imane, "He Ama, na'omasi'Ō ba tola Ōfadōhō ndra'odo!"

<sup>13</sup> Ba l'oro'ō danga-Nia Yesu ba wombambaya niha andrō Imane, "Omasi-Do ya dōhō ndra'ugō!" Ba'i'a nema'ō dōhō niha andrō, taya mbou auri ba mbotonia.

<sup>14</sup> Ba Itenaŵa ia Yesu ena'ō bōi i'ombakha'ō da'ō gofu ha'ōkhō, Imane, "Ae foroma'ō ndra'ugō khō gere, andrō khōnia ena'ō ifareso ndra'ugō, ba be'e zumange si mane ni'oro'i'ō Moze, ba wangoroma'ō ba niha fefu wa no dōhō ndra'ugō."

<sup>15</sup> Ba tedou wa'atehōngō duria Yesu gofu heza, ato niha sangondrasi ba wamondrongo fangombakha-Nia awō wamadōhō fōkhōra.

<sup>16</sup> Aefa da'ō Isaŵa nahia si lō nihaniha, mangandrō la.

<sup>17</sup> Samuza ma'ōkhō me mamahaō Yesu, so ndra Farizai'o awō zangila amakhoita si dadao ba da'ō. La'otarai Yeruzalema, ba moroi ba mbanua ba Galilea ba ba Yudea. So wa'abōlō Zo'aya khō Yesu ba wamadōhō sofōkhō.

<sup>18</sup> Me inōtō da'ō so zolohe niha sombuyumbuyu si tolea yaŵa ba naha wemōrō. La'oigō dōdōra wolohe sofōkhō

andrō yomo ba nomo ena'ō latou'ō ia fōna Yesu.

<sup>19</sup> Ba hiza, bōrō wa'ato niha, tebai la'ohe yomo. Andrō wa la'ohe ia yaŵa ba dete zagō nomo. Latōla'ō zagō nomo andrō, ba ladada zofōkhō fabaya naha wemōrōnia fōna Yesu ba gotalua niha sato.

<sup>20</sup> Me l'ila Yesu hawa'ebua wamatira, lŵa'ō ba niha sofōkhō andrō, "He talifusō, no te'efa'ō khōu horōu."

<sup>21</sup> Ba faoma lamane khō nawōra ira Farizai'o awō ndra sangila amakhoita, "Haniha da'e zi lō aiwō wango'aya Lowalangi? Haniha zi tola mangefa'ō horō baero Lowalangi samōsa?"

<sup>22</sup> Ba l'ila gera'erara Yesu. Andrō Imane khōra, "Hana wa manofunofu si manō da'ō ami bakha ba dōdōmi?"

<sup>23</sup> Hezo zabōlō aoha fanguma'ō, 'No te'efa'ō khōu horōu,' ba ma fanguma'ō, 'Faoso ba owaōwaō!'

<sup>24</sup> Iada'e Uforoma'ō khōmi wa mofa'abōlō Nono Niha ba gulidanō andre ba wangefa'ō horō." Imane Yesu ba niha sombuyumbuyu andrō, "Uŵa'ō khōu; Faoso, fazaŵa gasomō, ba angawuli ba khōmi!"

<sup>25</sup> Ba i'anema'ō maoso niha andrō fōnara fefu, ifazaña gasonia, ba ifuli ia ba khōra fao fanuno Lowalangi.

<sup>26</sup> Oi ahōlihōli dōdōra fefu, irege lasuno Lowalangi. Ba oi so wa'ata'ura, lamane, "Fondrege zahōlihōli dōdō zalua ni'ilada ma'ōkhō andre!"

<sup>27</sup> Aefa da'ō mōi baero Yesu, l'ila samōsa niha sangozara beo, Lewi dōinia, no mudadao ba gōdonia. Imane khōnia Yesu, "O'ō Ndra'o."

<sup>28</sup> Muzizio Lewi ba irōi fefu hadia ia, i'o'ō Yesu.

<sup>29</sup> Aefa da'ō ilau gowuloa Lewi ba nomonia bōrō Yesu. Ato zanema beo awō niha bō'ō si fao ba wemanga khōra.

<sup>30</sup> So ōsa ndra Farizai'o awō ndra sangila amakhoita si lō fao tōdō, ba lamane ba nifahaō Yesu, "Hana wa orudu manga ami fefu si fao ira sangozara beo awō niha si lō sōkhi andrō?"

<sup>31</sup> Ite ma lira Yesu, "Tenga ba zi lō fōkhō moguna zame'e daludalu.

<sup>32</sup> Tenga ba wogaoni niha satulō tōdō mōi Ndra'o, no ba wogaoni niha si so horō, ena'ō lafalalini gera'erara ba larōi horōra."

<sup>33</sup> Lamane niha sato khō Yesu, "Ira nifahaō Yohane awō ndra nifahaō Warizai'o andrō

asese fuasō ba mangandrō. Ba hiza, ira nifaha'ō–U andrō mangamanga ba mamadumadu hadia ira."

<sup>34</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Hadia fuasō dome ba gowuloa walōwā, fatua awōra zangowalu? Tatu lō'ō!

<sup>35</sup> Ba hiza, so ginōtōnia laheta zangowalu andrō moroi khōra. Ba lu da'ō dania fuasō ira."

<sup>36</sup> Aefa da'ō Itutunō khōra gamaedola Yesu, "Lō hadōi niha so mbalo nukha satua faoma nukha si bohōu. Na ilau zi manō, isika nukha si bohōu andrō. Ba lō gōi fabōbō mbalobalo si bohōu andrō ba nukha satua.

<sup>37</sup> Si manō gōi, lō samaduwa agu si bohōu ba nahia nagu satua, bōrō me agu si bohōu andrō dania zamobōrō fa'are'a nahia nagu satua andrō. Aduwa nagu, ba tekiko gōi nahiania.

<sup>38</sup> Lō tola lō'ō la'irō'ō nagu si bohōu ba nahia si bohōu!

<sup>39</sup> Si manō gōi lō somasi mamadu agu si bohōu na no aefa ibadu nagu sara. Iwā'ō, 'Abōlō sōkhi nagu si tohōna andrō.'"

**6** <sup>1</sup> Samuza ma'ōkhō me luō Sabato, me Itōrō zinga nowi Yesu, ba lateteu

ngalai wakhe ira nifahaõ-Nia. Lafarekha ba dangara wakhe andrõ ba la'a.

<sup>2</sup> Ba so ndra Farizai'o õsa, lamane, "Hana wa milau ba luu Sabato nitegu ba gamakhoita agama khõda?"

<sup>3</sup> Ite ma lira Yesu, "Hadia lõ irai mibaso nilau Dawido, me olofo ia awõ niha si fao khõnia?"

<sup>4</sup> Mõi ia bakha ba Nomo Zo'aya ba ihalõ roti nibe'e sumange khõ Lowalangi, ba i'a. Ba ibe'e gõi roti andrõ ba niha solo'õ ya'ia. Molo'õ amakhoita agama khõda, ha ira ere zi tola manga roti andrõ."

<sup>5</sup> Aefa da'õ Imane Yesu, "Ono Niha andrõ no So'aya luu Sabato."

<sup>6</sup> Me luu Sabato tanõ bõ'õ, mõi Yesu mamahaõ ba gosali. Ba da'õ so samõsa zi mate dambai tanga.

<sup>7</sup> Ba so ba da'õ õsa ndra sangila amakhoita awõ ndra Farizai'o, somasi mangalui sala Yesu, ena'õ tola la'angadugõ la. Andrõ lõ mamalõ lahaogõ wamaigimaigi, hadia Ifadõhõ niha sofõkhõ andrõ ba luu Sabato.

<sup>8</sup> I'ila gera'erara Yesu. Andrõ Imane ba niha si mate dambai tanga andrõ, "Aine, ozizio ba da'e fõna!" Maoso niha andrõ, ba muzizio ia ba da'õ.

<sup>9</sup> Aefa da'ō Isofu Yesu ba niha si so ba da'ō, "Molo'ō huku agama khōda, hadia zi tola tafalua ba luo Sabato? Folau si sōkhi ma folau si lō sōkhi? Mangorifi niha ma zui mamakiko?"

<sup>10</sup> Ifakhōlō la Yesu wamaigi ya'ira ba Imane ba zofōkhō andrō, "Oro'ō dangau." l'oro'ō dangania niha andrō, ba dōhō dangania.

<sup>11</sup> Mofōnu sibai ndra sangila amakhoita awō ndra Farizai'o, ba ibōrōtaigō mamagōlō ira ba wolau hadia ia khō Yesu.

<sup>12</sup> Me luo da'ō mōi Yesu ba hili, mangandrō. Ba da'ō mangandrō la khō Lowalangi sara wongi manō.

<sup>13</sup> Ba me moluo, Ikaoni ndra nifahaō-Nia, ba Ifili felendrua niha moroi ba gotaluara. Ifotōi zi felendrua andrō Sinenge. Da'e fefu dōira:

<sup>14</sup> Simoni (nifotōi Fetero gōi), Andrea talifusō Zimoni; Yakobo ba Yohane, Filifo ba Batolomai'o,

<sup>15</sup> Matai'o ba Toma, Yakobo ono Galifai'o, ba Simoni (nifotōi niha sibarani),

<sup>16</sup> Yuda ono Yakobo ba Yuda banua Gariota si tobali si manga mbōli dania.

<sup>17</sup> Aefa da'ō mōi mitou Yesu moroi ba hili awō nifahaō-Nia, molombase ira ba nahia



sal'o tanō. Ba da'ō so niha sato sibai solo'ō Ya'ia, ba ato niha si otarai gofu heza ba danō ma'asagōrō Yeruzalema, banua ba Diro awō Zidona si so ba zinga nasi.

<sup>18</sup>Tohare ira wamondrongo famahaō Yesu, ba ena'ō Ifadōhō wōkhōra gōi. Ya'ira nira'u fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi mōi gōi ba wamadōhō fōkhōra.

<sup>19</sup>Omasi ira fefu lababaya Yesu, me so wa'abōlō si otarai khō-Nia ba wamadōhō fōkhōra fefu.

<sup>20</sup>Ifaigi nifahaō-Nia Yesu ba Imane, "Ya'ahowu ami niha si numana, me ya'ami Nono mbanua Lowalangi!

<sup>21</sup>Ya'ahowu ami solofo iada'e; me ni'abusoi'ō ami dania! Ya'ahowu ami sege'ege iada'e; me sa'iki ami dania!

<sup>22</sup>Ya'ahowu ami na la'afōkhōi tōdō ami, na latibo'ō ami, na la'o'aya ami, ba na la'wa'ō lō sōkhi ami, bōrō Nono Niha!

<sup>23</sup>Na alua zi manō akha somuso tōdō ami ba mi'amarōga si fao fa'omuso dōdō, bōrō me ebu luomi ba zorugo. No lalau zi manō gōi khō ndra sama'ele'ō luo no ira tuara.

<sup>24</sup>Alai ami niha si kayo iada'e; me no mirasoi zi sōkhi.

<sup>25</sup> Alai ami sabuso iada'e; me solofo ami dania! Alai ami sa'iki iada'e; me sabu tōdō ba sege'ege ami dania!

<sup>26</sup> Alai ami, na lasuno ami niha fefu; bōrō me si manō ndra tuara ba wanunonuno sama'ele'ō sofaya luo no."

<sup>27</sup> "Ya'ami samondrongo khō-Gu iada'e, da'e goroisa-Gu khōmi: mi'omasi'ō zi fa'udu khōmi, ba milau zi sōkhi ba niha si fatiu tōdō khōmi.

<sup>28</sup> Mifahowu'ō niha sangelifi ya'ami. Ba mi'angandrō salah niha solau si lō sōkhi khōmi.

<sup>29</sup> Na latafari mbo'ōmi si tambai, ba akha itafari mbo'ōmi si tambai gōi. Na larabu nukhami, ba mibe'e gōi khōnia mbarumi.

<sup>30</sup> Na so zangandrō hadia ia khōu, ba be'e khōnia; ba na larabu zi so khōmi, ba bōi mi'andrō mangawuli.

<sup>31</sup> Hadia zomasi ami lalau khōmi niha, da'ō gōi milau khōra.

<sup>32</sup> Na ha sangomasi'ō ya'ami mi'omasi'ō, hadia haremi? Niha sebua horō gōi la'omasi'ō niha sangomasi'ō ya'ira!

<sup>33</sup> Ba na ha milau zi sōkhi ba niha solau si sōkhi khōmi, hadia haremi? Niha sebua horō gōi la'ila lalau zi manō!

<sup>34</sup> Na mibe'e nifalali gefemi ha ba niha si tola mamuli khōmi, hadia haremi? Niha sebua horō gōi labe'e nifalali gefe ba niha si so horō, ba lafuli la'andrō mangawuli!

<sup>35</sup> Tenga si manō ami ena'ō! Mi'omasi'ō zi fa'udu khōmi ba milau zi sōkhi khōra. Mibe'e nifalali hadia ia, ba bōi mitōtōna mangawuli. Na si manō, mitema dania mbuala sebua, ba tobali ami Ono Lowalangi Fondrege Zalaŵa. No si sōkhi Lowalangi ba niha si lō mangila mangandrō saohagōlō, ba sōkhi gōi la ba niha si lō sōkhi.

<sup>36</sup> Ya sahakhō tōdō ami si mane Amami andrō sahakhō tōdō!"

<sup>37</sup> "Bōi mihuku niha bō'ō, ena'ō bōi lhuku ami Lowalangi. Bōi mi'etu'ō huku ba niha, fabōi l'etu'ō hukumi Lowalangi. Mi'efa'ō zala niha bō'ō, ena'ō l'efa'ō zalami Lowalangi.

<sup>38</sup> Mibe'e ba niha, ena'ō lbe'e khōmi Lowalangi; ba mitema dania mbuala nifozuzu awō nisōsō fanu'a. Su'asu'a ni'oguna'ōmi ba niha bō'ō, l'oguna'ō gōi Lowalangi dania ba wanu'a'ō khōmi."

<sup>39</sup> Aefa da'ō Itutunō khōra Yesu gamaedola andre, "Na i'ohe danga niha

sau'a awōnia sau'a, lō tola lō alau ira bakha ba mbandra.

<sup>40</sup> Lō hadōi nifahaō sabōlō ebua moroi ba zamahaō ya'ia. Ba nifahaō si no awai manōrō sekola, ba fagōlōgōlō ia khō gurunia.

<sup>41</sup> Ba hana wa mi'ila rozi geu ba hōrō dalifusōmi, ba boto geu ba hōrōmi samōsa lō mi'ila?

<sup>42</sup> Hewisa wa tola mimane khō dalifusōmi, 'He talifusō, aine, da uheta rozi geu andrō ba hōrōu,' ba hiza sa, boto geu ba hōrōmi lō mi'ila? He samini tōdō! Miheta ua mboto geu andrō ba hōrōmi, awena tola tara wangilami ba wangeheta rozi geu andrō ba hōrō dalifusōmi."

<sup>43</sup> "Tōla geu si sōkhi lō i'owua mbua si lō sōkhi, si manō gōi dōla geu si lō sōkhi lō i'owua mbua si sōkhi.

<sup>44</sup> Fefu ngawalō dōla geu ba mu'ila moroi ba mbuania. Manaze sodoi lō i'owua mbua ara, ba sa'asa'a mao lō i'owua mbua nagu.

<sup>45</sup> Niha si sōkhi i'owua mbua si sōkhi ni'irō'ōnia bakha ba dōdōnia si sōkhi. Ba niha si lō sōkhi i'owua mbua si lō sōkhi ni'irō'ōnia bakha ba dōdōnia si lō sōkhi. Bōrō me hadia ia niwā'ō mbawa da'ō zi no fahōna bakha ba dōdō."

<sup>46</sup> "Hana wa mikaoni khō–Gu, 'He So'aya, he So'aya,' ba lō sa milau hadia ia zi no Uũa'ō khōmi?

<sup>47</sup> Faoma hadia tebe'e dumaduma niha si mōi khō–Gu, samondrongo fehede–Gu, ba samalua ya'ia? -- Sōkhi na Uforoma'ō khōmi --.

<sup>48</sup> Hulō zamazōkhi omo ia, sogao tanō abakha, ba ifazōkhi danedanenia gowe. Na so molō sanōrō omo, lō aso'a nomo, bōrō me ba dete danedane saro so ia.

<sup>49</sup> Ba niha samondrongo fehede–Gu ba lō ifalua, hulō niha samazōkhi omo ba dete danō si lō danedane. Na itōrō molō nomo andrō, ba alio sibai aso'a; ba abōlōbōlō sibai wa'atekiconia!"

**7**<sup>1</sup> Me no aefa fahuhuo Yesu ba niha sato, mōi la ba Gafana'uma.

<sup>2</sup> Ba da'ō so hōgō zaradadu Roma sokhō sawuyu ni'omasi'ōnia. Mofōkhō sibai zawuyu andrō ba arakhagō mate.

<sup>3</sup> Me irongo duria Yesu hōgō zaradadu andrō, ifatenge khō Yesu ndra salaũa niha Yahudi wangandrō ena'ō mōi la wamadōhō fōkhō zawuyunia andrō.

<sup>4</sup> Me larugi Yesu, ba la'andrō sibai khō–Nia ena'ō Itolo hōgō zaradadu andrō.

Lamane khō Yesu, "Sōkhi na mutolo niha andrō, Ama,

<sup>5</sup> bōrō me i'omasi'ō soida ba no ifasindro gosali khōma."

<sup>6</sup> Fao Yesu khōra we'amōi. Me arakha irugi nomo andrō Yesu, ifatenge ndra awōnia hōgō zaradadu andrō wanguma'ō, "He Ama, bōi fakao'Ō we'amōi ba nomogu. Tenga sinangea Ō'ondrasi nomogu we'amōi khōgu.

<sup>7</sup> Ya'odo samōsa lō barani mamalukhaisi Ya'ugō. Abōlō sōkhi na Ōwā'ō manō wehede ba dōhō dania zawuyugu andrō.

<sup>8</sup> Ya'odo manō u'o'ō wareta zi so yaŵagu, ba saradadu si so tougu gōi ba si lō tola lō la'o'ō ligu. Na ufatenge samōsa zaradadu tougu andrō wanguma'ō, 'Ae'e!' ba mofanō ia; ba na uwā'ō ba zaradadu bō'ō, 'Aine ba da'e!' ba mōi ia. Ba na uwā'ō ba zawuyugu, 'Fazōkhi da'e!' ba maoso ia ifazōkhi."

<sup>9</sup> Ahōlihōli dōdō Yesu wamondrongo da'ō. Ifakhōlō la ba Imane ba niha sato solo'ō Ya'ia, "Fondrege niha andre. Lō nisōndra-Gu ba gotalua niha Gizera'eli sokhō famati si mane famati niha andre!"

<sup>10</sup> Me mangawuli niha nifatenge andrō ba nomo hōgō zaradadu, ba no dōhō wōkhō zawuyu andrō.

<sup>11</sup> Lõ ara aefa da'õ, mõi Yesu ba mbanua Na'i. Fao khõ-Nia ndra nifahaõ-Nia awõ niha sato.

<sup>12</sup> Me ahatõ Yesu ba zinga mbawa gõli mbanua, so niha samasao si mate baero mbanua. Si mate andrõ ono matua, ono lakha mbanua, ha ya'ia nono ninania. Ato zowanua si fao khõ lakha mbanua andrõ.

<sup>13</sup> Me l'ila ndra alawe andrõ Yesu, ahakhõ dõdõ-Nia ba Imane, "Bõi e'e, Ina!"

<sup>14</sup> Aefa da'õ lhatõ'õ la Yesu ba Ibabaya hasi zi mate andrõ. Ba labatogõ ira samahea hasi. Imane Yesu, "He ono matua, Uũa'õ khõu faoso!"

<sup>15</sup> Ba maoso nono matua si mate andrõ ilau mudadao, ba ibõrõtaigõ muhede. Aefa da'õ ibe'e khõ ninania nono andrõ Yesu.

<sup>16</sup> Ba fefu niha oi ihawui fa'ata'u ba ibõrõtaigõ lasuno Lowalangi. Lamane, "No tohare ba gotaluada Zama'ele'õ sebua! No mõi Lowalangi ba wangorifi banua-Nia!"

<sup>17</sup> Ba tehõngõ duria Yesu ba zi sagõrõ Yudea awõ ba mbanua si fasui.

<sup>18</sup> La'ombakha'õ khõ Yohane fefu zalua andrõ ira nifahaõnia. Ba ikaoni Yohane darua ndra nifahaõnia.

<sup>19</sup> Ifatenge ira khõ Zo'aya Yesu ba wanofu, "Hadia Ya'ugõ Ama, zi tohare

andrō molo'ō amabu'ula li Lowalangi, ma zui mabaloī niha bō'ō?"

<sup>20</sup> Ba mōi khō Yesu nifahaō Yohane si darua andrō lamane khō-Nia, "Nifatenge Yohane Samayagō Idanō ndra'aga ba wanofu khō-U Ama, hadia Ya'ugō niha si tohare andrō molo'ō amabu'ula li Lowalangi, ma zui mabaloī niha bō'ō?"

<sup>21</sup> Faudu ba ginōtō da'ō ato niha sofōkhō nifadōhō Yesu moroi ba wōkhōra. Ifofanō wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi, ba ato niha sau'a zangila niha.

<sup>22</sup> Itema lira Yesu, Imane, "Mifuli ami khō Yohane ba mi'ombakha'ō khōnia hadia ni'ila awō nirongomi: ifuli la'ila niha sau'a, tola mowaōwaō zombuyumbuyu, dōhō zobou auri, larongo li niha safiso, te'orifi mangawuli zi no mate ba te'ombakha'ō Duria Somuso Dōdō ba niha si numana.

<sup>23</sup> Ya'ahowu niha si lō fatuwu Ndra'o."

<sup>24</sup> Me no mofanō dengetenge Yohane andrō, Ibōrōtaigō fahuhuo Yesu ba niha sato sanandrōsa khō Yohane, Imane, "Na mōi ami khō Yohane ba danō si mate, hadia nifaigimi ba da'ō? Hadia du'u nifaheu nangi?"

<sup>25</sup> Hadia nifaigimi na mōi ami ba da'ō? Hadia niha samake nukha si sōkhi? Hiza,



niha sonukha si manō awō niha si sōkhi fa'auri so ba nomo razo!

<sup>26</sup>Tobali, hadia nifaigimi na mōi ami baero? Hadia ba wamaigi sama'ele'ō? Atulō, tōra na'i moroi ba zama'ele'ō.

<sup>27</sup>Yohane andrō niwā'ō ba ayati Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, me imane, 'Ya'e dengetenge-Gu,' lwa'ō Lowalangi, 'Ufatenge ia ofōna moroi khō-U ba wamokai lala khō-U!'"

<sup>28</sup>Inōnō wanguma'ō Yesu, "Mitōngōni da'e, samōsa lō sabōlō ebua moroi khō Yohane Samayagō Idanō andrō. Ba hiza niha fondrege zide'ide ba mbanua Lowalangi, ba no abōlō ebua moroi khō Yohane Samayagō Idanō."

<sup>29</sup>Fefu niha -- fao ndra sanema beo -- no oi larongo niwā'ō Yesu andrō; ya'ira zi no molo'ō oroisa Lowalangi ba somasi na ibayagō idanō ira Yohane.

<sup>30</sup>Ba hiza ndra Farizai'o awō ndra sangila amakhoita, lō omasi latema nifakhoi dōdō Lowalangi andrō ba wa'aurira. Lō omasi ira na ibayagō idanō ira Yohane.

<sup>31</sup>Ifuli fahuhuo Yesu. Imane, "Hadia Ube'e famaedo niha ba gōtō andre? Si mane hadia ira?"

<sup>32</sup>Hulō ndraono si dadao ba fasa; so ōsa ba gotaluara zi'ao ba nawōra tanō bō'ō,

'Malau zinunō fa'omuso dōdō khōmi, ba lō manari ami! Malau zinunō ba zi mate ba lō omasi ami me'e!'

<sup>33</sup>Tohare Yohane Samayagō Idanō -- fuasō ia ba lō ibadu nagu -- ba mimane, 'Niha nira'u fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi ia!'

<sup>34</sup>Ba tohare Nono Niha -- manga ba mamadu -- hadia ia ba mimane, 'Faigi atō Niha andrō! Solu'alu'a, simabu, awō-Nia zanema beo ba niha sebua horō!'

<sup>35</sup>Ba heŵa'ae si manō oroma wa'atuatua Lowalangi ba niha fefu sanema Ya'ia."

<sup>36</sup>So samōsa Warizai'o, Simoni dōinia. Ikaoni manga Yesu ba nomonia. Mōi Yesu ba nomonia ba manga la ba da'ō.

<sup>37</sup>Ba mbanua da'ō so samōsa ndra alawe sebua horō. Me irongo manga Yesu ba nomo Warizai'o andrō ba tohare ia, i'ohe sambua mbulibuli so'ōsi fanikha samohua.

<sup>38</sup>Muzizio ia furi Yesu ba gahe-Nia ba me'e ia fao wa ibasōi gahe Yesu taŵa hōrōnia. Aefa da'ō i'osi gahe Yesu faoma bunia, i'ago gahe ba ibayoini fanikha samohua.

<sup>39</sup>Me i'ila da'ō Farizai'o sogaoni Yesu wemanga, imane tōdōnia, "Na sindruhu sama'ele'ō niha andre, tatu l'ila haniha

ndra alawe andrō sombambaya Ya'ia, wa ira alawe sebua horō!"

<sup>40</sup> Imane Yesu khō Zimoni, "He Simoni, so sambalō zomasi-Do Uŵa'ō khōu." Itema li-Nia Simoni, "Hadia Guru, ŵa'ō manō."

<sup>41</sup> Imane Yesu, "So darua zo'ōmō ba niha same'e nifalali kefe. Mo'ōmō zi samōsa lima ngaotu rufia firō, ba si samōsa lima wulu rufia firō.

<sup>42</sup> Darua manō ira tebai labu'a gōmōra andrō. Bōrō da'ō maoso niha same'e nifalali kefe andrō, ibe'e saohagōlōnia gōmōra. Bōrō da'ō, haniha ba gotalua zi darua andrō zabōlō mangomasi'ō niha same'e nifalali kefe?"

<sup>43</sup> Itema linia Simoni, "Uŵa'ō tōdōgu, niha sebua fo'ōmō andrō!" Imane Yesu, "Atulō zinōndrau."

<sup>44</sup> Ifaigi ndra alawe andrō Yesu ba Imane khō Zimoni, "Hadia, no ō'ila ndra alawe andrō? Me tohare Ndra'o ba nomou, ba lō idanō nihōnagōu wanasai ahe-Gu; ba ira alawe andre no isasai gahe-Gu taŵa hōrōnia, ba i'osi faoma bunia.

<sup>45</sup> Lō ōtema'ō Ndra'o faoma fa'agosa bawa, ba ira alawe andre lō aetu'aetu i'ago gahe-Gu, i'otarai me so Ndra'o ba da'e.

<sup>46</sup> Lō nibayoiniu fanikha hōgō–Gu, ba ira alawe andre no ibayoini fanikha samohua gahe–Gu.

<sup>47</sup> Sindruhundruhu niwā'ō–Gu khōu: fa'omasinia sebua andrō no tobali fangoroma wa no te'efa'ō khōnia horō soya andrō! Na mu'efa'ō horō niha ha ma'ifu, ba ha gōi ma'ifu iforoma'ō dania wa'omasinia."

<sup>48</sup> Ba Imane Yesu khō ndra alawe andrō, "No te'efa'ō horōu."

<sup>49</sup> Faoma lamane khō nawōra niha sowulo ba wemanga andrō awō Yesu, "Haniha niha andre wa tola gōi l'efa'ō horō?"

<sup>50</sup> Ba Imane Yesu ba ndra alawe andrō, "Famatimō zangorifi ya'ugō. Fuli'ō ya'ohahau dōdōu!"

**8**<sup>1</sup> Lō ara aefa da'ō, mōi Yesu misa ba mbanua sebua awō ba mbanua side'ide ba wanuriaigō Turia Somuso Dōdō wa Ibōrōtaigō wamatōrō–Nia Lowalangi ba wa'arazo–Nia.

<sup>2</sup> Si manō gōi ndra alawe si no dōhō moroi ba wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi si ra'iō. Da'e ndra alawe andrō: ya'ia Maria nifotōi gōi Magadala (dafitu wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi nifofanō moroi khōnia);

<sup>3</sup> si manō gōi Yohana, fo'omo Khuza, sohalōwō ba nomo Herode; Susana, ba ato na ndra alawe tanō bō'ō. Latolo Yesu awō ira nifahaō–Nia faoma okhōtara samōsa.

<sup>4</sup> La'ondrasi manō Yesu niha sato moroi sa ba mbanua. Ba me no ato zowulo, Itutunō gamaedola da'e khōra. Imane,

<sup>5</sup> "So samōsa zamazaewe tanōmō. Me ifazaewe danōmō andrō, so zaekhu ba lala, ba lahundragō niha sanōrō ba i'a fofōsa.

<sup>6</sup> So gōi zaekhu ba nahia sokarakara. Me motalinga ia i'anema'ō aleu, bōrō me no okōlikōli danō si so ya'ia.

<sup>7</sup> So gōi danōmō saekhu ba gotalua za'asa'a mao. Tumbu za'asa'a mao andrō fabaya tanōmō, irege ilazi'ō danōmō si tumbu andrō.

<sup>8</sup> Ba so gōi danōmō saekhu ba danō satabō, tumbu ba mowua irege otu kali fabali." Aefa da'ō l'etu'ō gamaedola andrō Yesu Imane, "Ya'ami samondrongo da'e, ba mihaogō wanōngōni!"

<sup>9</sup> Lasofu ira nifahaō–Nia geluaha gamaedola andrō.

<sup>10</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Khōmi no mube'e wa'aboto ba dōdō si tobini andrō khō Lowalangi awō wamatōrō–Nia. Ba ba

niha tanō bō'ō te'ombakha'ō da'ō faoma amaedola, ena'ō lafaigi ba lō la'ila; hewā'ae larongo ba lō aboto ba dōdōra."

<sup>11</sup> "Da'e geluaha gamaedola andrō: Tanōmō andrō no taroma li Lowalangi.

<sup>12</sup> Tanōmō saekhu ba lala no amaedola niha samondrongo taroma li. Tohare Gafōkha ba irabu duria andrō moroi bakha ba dōdōra ena'ō lō faduhu dōdōra ba ena'ō lō te'orifi ira.

<sup>13</sup> Tanōmō saekhu ba nahia sokarakara, no amaedola niha samondrongo taroma li ba sanema'ō faoma fa'omuso dōdō. Ba lō mangabakha duria andrō bakha ba dōdōra. Lō anau gōlō wamatira, na so wanandraigō, ba alio farōi ira.

<sup>14</sup> Tanōmō saekhu ba gotalua za'asa'a mao no amaedola niha samondrongo turia andrō ba la'abusi tōdō, omasi ira kayo awō wa'asana ba wa'auri ba gulidanō andre. Da'e fefu zolazi'ō ya'ira irege lō tesōndra mbua si sōkhi moroi khōra.

<sup>15</sup> Tanōmō saekhu ba danō satabō, no amaedola niha samondrongo turia andrō, ba la'irō'ō ia bakha ba dōdōra si sōkhi ba satulō. So wa'anau gōlō ba fanaha tōdō irege mowua."

<sup>16</sup> "Lõ hadõi sanunu fandru, sombalugõ ya'ia faoma karaña, ba ma same'e barõ naha wemõrõ. Ibe'e wandru andrõ ba nahia wandru, ena'õ la'ila hagiania niha si mõi yomo ba nomo.

<sup>17</sup> Lõ hadõi nibini'õ si lõ oroma dania; ba lõ hadõi nibalugõ si lõ la'ila niha ba tebokai dania.

<sup>18</sup> Bõrõ da'õ, mihaogõ wanõngõni hadia ia nirongomi. Ba niha si no so ba tenõnõ nasa khõnia. Ba ba niha si lõ'õ ba tehalõ moroi khõnia na'i zi no so."

<sup>19</sup> Mõi khõ Yesu nina-Nia awõ ndra talifusõ-Nia, ba tebai lafalukhaisi la bõrõ wa'ato niha.

<sup>20</sup> So samõsa zanguma'õ khõ Yesu, "He Ama, no so baero nina-U awõ ndra talifusõ-U. Omasi ira falukha khõ-U."

<sup>21</sup> Ba Imane khõra fefu Yesu, "Ina-Gu ba ira talifusõ-Gu, ya'ia niha samondrongo taroma li Lowalangi ba samalua ya'ia."

<sup>22</sup> Samuza ma'õkhõ mõi Yesu ba dundraha awõ nifahaõ-Nia. Imane khõra Yesu, "Mitabu, mõi ita yefo mbaña." Ba mofanõ ira.

<sup>23</sup> Me moloyo ira, ba no mõrõ Yesu. Ba so nangi sabõlõbõlõ ba mbaña andrõ.

Ibōrōtaigō mōi bakha ba dundraha nidanō, samakiko ya'ira ena'ō.

<sup>24</sup> Ba mōi khō Yesu ndra nifahaō–Nia ba wanusugi Ya'ia. Lamane, "He Guru, he Guru, tekiko ita!" Ba maoso Yesu, Itenaŵa nangi awō mbade sebua andrō. Ba tebato nangi awō mbade, ba tobali ahono sibai mbaŵa.

<sup>25</sup> Imane Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia, "Hana wa lō mamati ami khō–Gu?" Ba ata'u ira fao wa ahōlihōli dōdō. Faoma lamane khō nawōra, "Haniha sindruhunia Niha andre, irege Ibe'e li ba nangi awō ba mbade, ba la'o'ō gōi niŵa'ō–Nia!"

<sup>26</sup> Latohugō woloyo ira Yesu awō ndra nifahaō–Nia irugi mbanua Gerasa yefo Mbaŵa Galilea tanō ba gatumbukha.

<sup>27</sup> Me mōi tou Yesu ba danō, i'ondrasi la samōsa niha nira'u wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi. I'otarai mbanua niha andrō. No ara lō omasi monukha ia ba lō omasi torōi ba nomo. Ba dōgi danō nahia lewatō torōi ia.

<sup>28</sup> Me i'ila Yesu, mu'ao ia ba mangalulu fōna Yesu, imane, "He Yesu, Ono Lowalangi Fondrege Zalaŵa! Hadia nilau–Mō khōgu? U'andrō khō–U bōi fakao ndra'odo!"

<sup>29</sup> Imanō wanguma'ō niha andrō bōrō me no lfofanō wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi moroi



khōnia Yesu. No auli kali ifatōrō ia fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō, irege heŵa'ae no larate danga awō gahenia ba lahaogō wanaro ya'ia, ba tola nasa i'etu'ō rate, ba i'ohe ia fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi ba danō si mate.

<sup>30</sup> Isofu Yesu ba niha andrō, "Haniha dōimō?" Itema li niha andrō, "'Legiu' dōigu," bōrō me ato wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi sanaŵa ya'ia.

<sup>31</sup> La'andrō sibai fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō ena'ō bōi lfofanō ira numalō ba mbaho.

<sup>32</sup> Ahatō ba da'ō gōi so ngawawa mbawi sangalui gōra ba naerenaere hili. La'andrō sibai khō Yesu fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō ena'ō ltehe khōra momōi ba ngawawa mbawi andrō. Ba ltehegō khōra Yesu.

<sup>33</sup> Larōi niha andrō fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi, lasaŵa mbawi. Ba moloi mbawi, lafazibo ira moroi ba ngōfi mbaho adōlō ba mbaŵa, ba oi alōmō.

<sup>34</sup> La'ila fefu zalua sanaro bawi andrō. Moloi ira ba latutunō duria andrō ba mbanua awō ba halama misa si fasui ba da'ō.

<sup>35</sup> Ba momōi baero niha wamaigi si no alua andrō. La'ondrasi Yesu, ba la'ila ba da'ō niha nira'u wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi,

no dumadao ahatō ba gahe Yesu. No monukha ia ba no adōlō wangerangerania. Oi ata'u ira fefu.

<sup>36</sup> Ya'ira si no mangila salua andrō oi ladunōdunō ba niha, hewisa wamadōhō niha si so fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō.

<sup>37</sup> Fefu zowanua ba Gerasa la'andrō khō Yesu ena'ō Irōi nahia andrō, bōrō me oi so wa'ata'ura. Ba mōi Yesu ba dundraha, mangawuli la.

<sup>38</sup> Niha sawena aheta fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō, i'andrō sibai ena'ō tola fao ia awō Yesu. Ba lfofanō ia Yesu. Imane,

<sup>39</sup> "Angawuli ba khōmi, ba ombakha'ō hadia zi no llaui Lowalangi khōu." Ba mōi niha andrō wanuriaigō ba zi sagōrō banua andrō, hadia ia zi no llaui Yesu khōnia.

<sup>40</sup> Me mangawuli Yesu yefo mbaŵa, lafaondragō la faoma fa'omuso dōdō bōrō me no labalobaloi wa'atohare-Nia.

<sup>41</sup> Ba tohare samōsa zondrōnia'ō ba gosali, sotōi Ya'iro. Mangalulu ia fōna Yesu ba i'andrō sibai khō Yesu ena'ō mōi la ba nomonia,

<sup>42</sup> bōrō me ononia alawe si ha sambusambua arakhagō mate. Felendrua fakhe wa'ebua nono andrō. Me mowaōwaō

Yesu numalō ba nomo Ya'iro, ba oi zara lafadegedege ira niha khō-Nia lō lalalala.

<sup>43</sup> Ba da'ō so ndra alawe si no felendrua fakhe wa'ara, mofōkhō sendro talu. Fefu haratonia no ahoi ba wangelui daludalu, ba samōsa lō si tola mamadōhō.

<sup>44</sup> Moroi ba gotalua niha sato andrō, ihatō'ō ia moroi furi Yesu, ba ibabaya gahe mbaru Yesu. Ba i'anema'ō dōhō wendro dalu ndra alawe andrō.

<sup>45</sup> Isofu Yesu, "Haniha zi no mombambaya Ya'o?" Ba fefu niha lamane tenga ya'aga. Imane Fetero, "He Ama, wa'ato niha samasui Ya'ugō ba ladegeni sibai Ndra'ugō!"

<sup>46</sup> Imane Yesu, "Lō tola lō'ō so zombambaya Ya'o. U'ila bōrō me so wa'abōlō saheta moroi khō-Gu."

<sup>47</sup> I'ila ira alawe andrō wa no oroma nilaunia. Mōi ia si fao fanizinizi mangalulu ia fōna Yesu. Fōna niha sato, itutunō hana wa ibabaya mbaru Yesu, awō wa i'anemai'ō dōhō ia.

<sup>48</sup> Imane khōnia Yesu, "He ono-Gu, famatimō zamadōhō ya'ugō. Fuli'ō ya'ohahau dōdōu."

<sup>49</sup> Me fahuhuo na Yesu, tohare samōsa dengetenge moroi ba nomo Ya'iro, "No

mate nonou alawe andrō. Bōi sa'ae busi dōdō Guru andrō."

<sup>50</sup> Me Irongo niwā'ō niha andrō Yesu, Imane khō Ya'iro, "Bōi ata'ufi. Amati manō, dōhō dania nonou."

<sup>51</sup> Me no larugi nomo Ya'iro, lō Itehe mōi si bakha niha awō–Nia Yesu, baero Wetero, Yohane, Yakobo ba satua nono andrō.

<sup>52</sup> Ba oi zara me'e fefu niha, la'e'esi wa'amate nono andrō. Imane Yesu, "Bōi mi'e'e. Tenga si mate nono andrō, si mōrō."

<sup>53</sup> La'igi'ō Yesu, bōrō me la'ila wa no mate nono alawe andrō.

<sup>54</sup> Aefa da'ō Ibabaya danga nono andrō Yesu ba Imane, "He ono–Gu faoso!"

<sup>55</sup> Ba mangawuli noso nono andrō, i'anema'ō maoso ia. Aefa da'ō Iwā'ō khōra Yesu ena'ō labe'e gō nono andrō.

<sup>56</sup> Ba ahōlihōli sibai dōdō zatua nono andrō. Ba Itenawā ira Yesu ena'ō bōi la'ombakha'ō zalua andrō gofu ha'ōkhō.

**9**<sup>1</sup> Ikaoni ndra nifahaō–Nia si felendrua Yesu, Ibe'e khōra wa'abōlō ba wamofanō fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi awō wamadōhō fōkhō.

<sup>2</sup> Aefa da'ō Ifatenge ira ba wanuriaigō turia wa no lbōrōtaigō wamatōrō-Nia Lowalangi ba wa'arazo-Nia, awō ba wamadōhō fōkhō.

<sup>3</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Bōi mi'ohe hadia ia ba wofanōmi, bōi mi'ohe zi'o, ma kandrekandre naha gefe, ba ma ō, ba ma kefe ba ma zui dua gōrō nukha.

<sup>4</sup> Gofu heza latema ami, mi'iagō ba da'ō irege mirōi mbanua andrō.

<sup>5</sup> Ba heza lō la tema ami, ba mi'anotogō gawugawu ba gahemi na mirōi mbanua andrō, si tobali tandra wamangelama ya'ira."

<sup>6</sup> Ba mofanō ndra nifahaō Yesu, mōi ira ba mbanua misa ba wanuriaigō Turia Somuso Dōdō andrō awō ba wamadōhō niha sofōkhō gofu heza.

<sup>7</sup> Me irongo Herode, samatōrō ba Galilea, fefu duria andrō ba tobali abu dōdōnia. Bōrō me so zanguma'ō, no ifuli auri Yohane Samayagō Idanō!

<sup>8</sup> So gōi zanguma'ō ōsa no ifuli oroma Gelia. Ba so gōi niha bō'ō zanguma'ō no ifuli auri zamōsa moroi ba gotalua ndra sama'ele'ō luo no.

<sup>9</sup> Imane Herode, "No ufa'eŵa'ō hōgō Yohane. Ba haniha zindruhunia Niha

andre? No oya ngawalō nirongogu sanandrōsa khō-Nia." Andrō omasi sibai Herode i'ila Yesu.

<sup>10</sup> Mangawuli ndra nifahaō Yesu ba latutunō khō Yesu fefu zi no lafalua. I'ohē ira Yesu we'amōi ba mbanua sotōi Betisa'ida, ha ya'iyā'ira.

<sup>11</sup> Ba me la'ila niha sato da'ō, ba la'o'ō Yesu. Ite ma ira Yesu, fahuhuo la khōra sanandrōsa ba mbanua Lowalangi. Ba Ifadōhō gōi niha sofōkhō ba gotaluara.

<sup>12</sup> Me no arakha bongi, ba mōi khō Yesu ndra nifahaō-Nia si felendrua lamane, "He Ama, no arōu naha andre moroi ba mbanua. Abōlō sōkhi Ōfofanō ndra niha andre, ena'ō tola la'alui gōra awō nahia wemōrō ba mbanua ba ma ba halama si fasui ba da'e."

<sup>13</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Mibe'e manō gōra." Lamane ira nifahaō-Nia, "Ha lima ngawua roti ba ha dua rozi gi'a si so khōma. Hadia lō tola lō mōi ndra'aga mowōli gō niha sato andrō fefu?"

<sup>14</sup> (So mato lima ribu ndra matua ba da'ō.) Imane Yesu khō ndra nifahaō-Nia, "Miwā'ō ba niha sato ena'ō mudadao ba lafa'oli'oli ira, mato lima wulu niha wa'ato zi sangenoli."

<sup>15</sup> Ba la'o'ō niwā'ō Yesu ira nifahaō–Nia. La'andrō dumadao fefu niha sato.

<sup>16</sup> Ba lhalō zi lima ngawua roti awō zi dua rozi gi'a andrō, lfaōga hōrō–Nia ba mbanua si yaŵa ba l'aohasi gōlō Lowalangi. Iboboto roti awō gi'a andrō faoma tanga–Nia ba lbe'e khō ndra nifahaō–Nia ena'ō labagibagi ba niha sato andrō.

<sup>17</sup> Manga ira fefu irege abuso. Ba la'owuloi zi torōi gō niha sato ira nifahaō Yesu, ba felendrua daga tō tosai.

<sup>18</sup> Samuza ma'ōkhō, me mangandrō Yesu ba zi ha Ya'ia, la'ondrasi la ira nifahaō–Nia. Isofu khōra Yesu, "Haniha Ndra'odo andre wanguma'ō niha?"

<sup>19</sup> Latema li–Nia, lamane, "So zanguma'ō Yohane Samayagō Idanō Ndra'ugō. So gōi zanguma'ō Elia, ba lamane gōi tanō bō'ō ōsa samōsa moroi ba gotalua ndra Sama'ele'ō luo no si no ifuli auri."

<sup>20</sup> Isofu Yesu, "Ba molo'ō ya'ami, haniha Ndra'odo andre?" Ite ma li Fetero, imane, "Keriso Ndra'ugō, Razo Sangorifi nifabu'u Lowalangi."

<sup>21</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia, "Ma'ifu bōi mi'ombakha'ō da'e gofu ha'ōkhō."

<sup>22</sup> Lō tola lō'ō oya Itaōgō wamakao Ono Niha, ba la'uduni la ira salaŵa niha Yehuda, awō ndra ere sebua, ba sangila amakhoita. Labunu dania la, ba na no irugi tōlu ngaluo ba tesusugi mangawuli la.

<sup>23</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane Yesu ba niha sato, "Dozi niha somasi molo'o Ya'o, ba ya mu'ositengagō ia; ilu'i rōfania ero ma'ōkhō, ba ya mu'o'ō Ndra'odo.

<sup>24</sup> Bōrō me niha somasi manganau'ō nosonia, da'ō zi taya fa'auri dania. Ba niha sanehegō fa'aurinia bōrō Ndra'o, da'ō zanōndra fa'auri dania.

<sup>25</sup> Hadia hare ba niha na i'okhōgō zi sagōrō ulidanō andre, na tekiko ia ba taya wa'aurinia samōsa?

<sup>26</sup> Na aila niha wamaduhu'ō Ya'o awō wamahaō-Gu, ba aila gōi dania Nono wamaduhu'ō niha andrō na tohare la dania si fao lakhōmi-Nia, awō lakhōmi Nama-Nia, ba lakhōmi mala'ika ni'amoni'ō!

<sup>27</sup> Mitōngōni hadia niŵa'ō-Gu andre: So niha si so ba da'e zi lō mate fatua lō ni'ilara wamasindro Lowalangi famatōrō-Nia andrō."

<sup>28</sup> Mato samigu wa'ara, me no aefa Ifahaō fefu da'ō Yesu, l'ohe ndra Fetero,



Yohane, ba Yakobo yaŵa ba zuzu hili ba wangandrõ.

<sup>29</sup> Me fatua mangandrõ Yesu, ba tobali mbawa–Nia awõ nukhania, tobali afusi no takile.

<sup>30</sup> Ba i'anemai'õ tohare darua niha, ya'ia Moze ba Elia si no molakhõmi haga si otarai zorugo. Fahuhuo ira khõ Yesu sanandrõsa ba wa'amate–Nia si lõ ara tõ Itõrõ dania ba Yeruzalema.

<sup>31</sup> (9:30)

<sup>32</sup> Me inõtõ da'õ ba no alau hõrõ ndra Fetero awõ nawõnia. Ba hiza, me tokea ira, la'ila Yesu solakhõmi, ba darua niha si so ba da'õ awõ–Nia.

<sup>33</sup> Ba me larõi Yesu niha si darua andrõ, imane Fetero khõ Yesu, "He Guru, wa'asõkhi nahiada da'e. Da mafazõkhi tõlu nose; sambua khõ–U, sambua khõ Moze, ba sambua khõ Gelia." (Imanõ wehede Fetero me lõ i'ila hadia ia niŵa'õnia.)

<sup>34</sup> Me fahuohuo nasa Yesu, ba tohare lawuo solumõ'õ ya'ira, irege ata'u sibai ira.

<sup>35</sup> Aefa da'õ terongo li soroi lawuo wanguma'õ, "Da'e nono–Gu nituyu–Gu. Mifondrondrongo khõ–Nia!"

<sup>36</sup> Me no aefa tebato li andrõ, ba la'ila ha tõ Yesu zi so ba da'õ. Ba lõ manõ

hedehede ndra nifahaō Yesu sanandrōsa ba da'ō fefu, ba lō la'ombakha'ō ba niha gofu ha'ōkhō, hadia ia zi no la'ila andrō.

<sup>37</sup> Mahemolunia mōi mitou moroi ba hili Yesu awō nifahaō–Nia si datōlu, ba ato niha sangondrasi Ya'ia.

<sup>38</sup> Ba so samōsa ndra matua moroi ba gotalua niha sato andrō si'ao, wanguma'ō, "He Guru, tolo faigi nonogu andre -- ha sambusambua ia nonogu!

<sup>39</sup> No ira'u ia fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi, ba izumaigō mu'ao ia ba agakandro mbotonia, ba fawukhō gilo ba mbawania. Lō mamalō ifakao ia fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō ba lō omasi aheta moroi khōnia!

<sup>40</sup> No u'andrō khō ndra nifaha'ō–U ba wamofanō fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō, ba tebai lafofanō."

<sup>41</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Sindruhundruhu ami andre! Duhuduhu wa niha si no tefuyu tōdō ami ba si lō mamati! Ha wa'ara tō nasa lō tola lō so Ndra'o khōmi ba Ubologō dōdō–Gu khōmi? Ohe ba da'e nonomō andrō!"

<sup>42</sup> Fatua mowaōwaō nono andrō wangondrasi Yesu, i'olobigō ia fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō ba ikakandro'ō mbotonia. Ba Itenaŵa wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō

Yesu, Ifadōhō wōkhō nono andrō. Awena Ifuli nono andrō khō namania.

<sup>43</sup> Ba oi ahōlihōli dōdō niha fefu wamaigi fa'abōlō Lowalangi fondrege zebua andrō. Ba wa'ahōlihōli dōdō nasa so niha sato wamaigi nilau Yesu andrō fefu me humede Yesu khō ndra nifahaō-Nia, Imane,

<sup>44</sup> "Mihaogō wanōngōni ba bōi mi'olifugōō ami wehede-Gu andre: Tebe'e sa dania Nono Niha ba danga niha."

<sup>45</sup> Ba lō aboto ba dōdō ndra nifahaō niwā'ō Yesu andrō. Ba Ibini'ō da'ō khō ndra nifahaō, ena'ō lō aboto ba dōdōra. Ba ata'u gōi ira wanofu khō Yesu.

<sup>46</sup> Alua wasosota ba gotalua ndra nifahaō Yesu sanandrōsa haniha zabōlō ebua ba gotaluara.

<sup>47</sup> I'ila Yesu gera'erara, andrō lhalō ndraono ba lfezizio ba zinga-Nia.

<sup>48</sup> Imane khōra, "Haniha zanema ono andre bōrō Ndra'o, ba no itema gōi Ndra'o. Ba haniha zanema Ya'o, ba no gōi itema zamatenge Ya'o. Bōrō me sabōlō ide'ide ba gotaluami, da'ō zabōlō ebua!"

<sup>49</sup> Imane Yohane, "He Amagu Guru, no ma'ila niha samofanō fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi ba dōi-Mō, ba no matenawā ia wamalua da'ō, bōrō me tenga awōda ia."

<sup>50</sup> Imane Yesu khō Yohane awō nifahaō bō'ō, "Bōi mitenaŵa niha andrō, bōrō me si lō fa'udu khōmi, ba no awōmi."

<sup>51</sup> Me no ahatō ginōtō tefazaŵa Yesu ba zorugo, lhalō gangetula we'amōi ba Yeruzalema.

<sup>52</sup> Ifowaōwaō niha fōna-Nia, mōi ba zi sambua mbanua ba Zamaria. Ba da'ō la'asiwai fefu hadia ia khō Yesu.

<sup>53</sup> Ba lō latema Yesu niha mbanua andrō, heŵa'ae numalō ba Yeruzalema Yesu.

<sup>54</sup> Me la'ila ira nifahaō Yesu da'ō, lamane ira Yakobo ba Yohane khō Yesu, "He So'aya, hadia omasi Ndra'ugō na ma'andrō galitō moroi ba mbanua wanunu niha andre fefu?"

<sup>55</sup> Ifaigi furi Yesu ba mofōnu la khōra.

<sup>56</sup> Aefa da'ō mōi ira ba mbanua tanō bō'ō.

<sup>57</sup> Fatua mowaōwaō Yesu awō ndra nifahaō-Nia, so samōsa zanguma'ō khō Yesu, "He Ama, omasido u'o'ō Ndra'ugō gofu heza mōi'Ō!"

<sup>58</sup> Imane Yesu, "So dōgi narō hili ba nasu gatusa, ba so gazuni ba wofo, ba hiza khō Nono Niha lō nahia wemōrō."

<sup>59</sup> Ba Imane ba niha si samōsa tanō bō'ō Yesu, "Tabu o'ō Ndra'o." Ba imane niha

andrō, "He Ama, tehe khōgu ua wogo'o amagu."

<sup>60</sup> Imane Yesu, "Akha lako'o zi mate khōra si mate. Ba ya'ugō, ofanō, turiaigō duria wa no lbōrōtaigō wamatōrō–Nia Lowalangi."

<sup>61</sup> So gōi danō bō'ō sanguma'ō, "He Ama, omasido u'o'ō Ndra'ugō, ba tehegō ua khōgu wangawuli ba wo'angonaisi soroiyomogu."

<sup>62</sup> Imane Yesu ba niha andrō, "Niha si no mamōrōgō famaku ba laza, ba na ifaigi furi, ba tenga sinangea tobali ono mbanua Lowalangi da'ō."

**10**<sup>1</sup> Me no aefa da'ō Ifili zui fitu ngafulu nifahaō–Nia Yesu. Ifatenge ira darudarua sowaōwaō fōna–Nia ba mbanua awō nahia si mōi la dania.

<sup>2</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Ebolo sa mbasitō, ba lō ato zohalōwō. Andrō bōrō da'ō mi'andrō khō Zokhō nowi ena'ō Ifatenge niha sangowuloi bua nowi–Nia.

<sup>3</sup> Mi'ae'e! Ufatenge ami hulō nono mbiribiri ba hunō nasu gatusa.

<sup>4</sup> Bōi mi'ohe gofekofe ba ma kandrekandre nahia gefe, ma zui badagahe. Bōi mi'olombase ba dalu lala ba wangowai niha.

<sup>5</sup> Na mōi ami yomo ba zi sambua omo, ba da'ō zi fōfōna miwā'ō, 'Ya falukha wa'ohahau dōdō zi sambua omo andre.'

<sup>6</sup> Ba na so ba da'ō niha somasi fa'ohahau dōdō andrō, ba ahono khōnia wangowaimi andrō. Ba na lō omasi ia wa'ohahau dōdō ba mifuli mihalō wangowai fa'ohahau dōdō andrō khōmi.

<sup>7</sup> Mi'iagō manō zi sambua omo. Mitema mbalazo nibe'era khōmi, bōrō me sinangea latema mbua wa'erege dōdōra sohalōwō. Bōi mifalalilali nomo moroi ba zi sambua numalō ba danō bō'ō.

<sup>8</sup> Na mōi ami ba zi sambua banua ba na latema ami ba da'ō, ba mi'a hadia mbalazo nibe'era khōmi ba da'ō.

<sup>9</sup> Mifadōhō zofōkhō ba mbanua, ba mi'ombakha'ō ba niha si so ba da'ō, 'Lō ara tō lbōrōtaigō wamatōrō–Nia Lowalangi ba wa'arazo–Nia ba gotaluami.'

<sup>10</sup> Ba na mōi ami ba zi sambua banua, ba na lō latema ami ba da'ō, mi'ae'e ba lala ba mimane,

<sup>11</sup> 'Gawugawu si falemba ba gahema na'i ma'anotogō si tobali famangelama khōmi. Mihaogō wanōngōni, lō ara tō lbōrōtaigō wamatōrō–Nia Lowalangi ba wa'arazo–Nia ba gotaluami!'

<sup>12</sup> Mitōngōni, ba luo safuria andrō abōlō lhakhōsi tōdō dania Lowalangi mbanua Zodoma moroi ba mbanua da'ō!"

<sup>13</sup> "Alai ndra'ugō, Khorazi! Ba alai ndra'ugō, Betisa'ida! Na tefalua zahōlihōli dōdō nifalua khōmi andrō ba mbanua Diro ba ba Zidona, ba no ara mangesa dōdōra moroi ba horōra, ba la'onukha mbaru wa'abu dōdō ba lalau nawu ba hōgōra.

<sup>14</sup> Ba luo safuria, abōlō lhakhōsi tōdō Lowalangi niha Diro ba niha Zidona moroi khōmi.

<sup>15</sup> Ba ya'ugō Kafana'uma! Hadia ōwā'ō dōdōu, la'alawā'ō ndra'ugō ba zorugo? Lō'ō. No nitibo'ō ndra'ugō ba narako!"

<sup>16</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane Yesu khō ndra nifahaō-Nia, "Niha samondrongo khōmi, no gōi ifondrondrongo khō-Gu. Niha si lō manema ya'ami, ba lō'ō gōi itema Ndra'odo. Ba si lō manema Ya'o, no lō gōi itema zamatenge Ya'o."

<sup>17</sup> Mangawuli nifahaō Yesu si fitu ngafulu andrō si fao fa'omuso dōdō. Lamane, "He So'aya, fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi gōi no la'o'ō lima na mafofanō ira ba dōi-Mō!"

<sup>18</sup> Itema li Yesu, "No U'ila wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi saekhu tou moroi ba mbanua si yawā, hulō gari mbanua.

<sup>19</sup> Mitōngōni! No mitema wa'abōlō moroi khō-Gu ba wanguhundragō ulō ba tongo awō wa'abōlō ba wo'alani udu. Ba ma'ifu lō hadia ia samakiko ya'ami.

<sup>20</sup> Ba hewā'ae si manō, bōi mi'omusoi'ō dōdōmi bōrō me la'o'ō limi fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi si ra'iō. Abōlō sōkhi na mi'omusoi'ō dōdōmi bōrō me no mutanō dōimi ba zorugo."

<sup>21</sup> Me inōtō da'ō gōi, omuso dōdō Yesu bōrō me Ifatōrō la Eheha Lowalangi. Imane Yesu, "He Ama, So'aya zorugo ba ulidanō! U'andrō saohagōlō khō-U me no Ōbini'ō da'ō ma'afefu ba niha sonekhe ba ba zatuatua, ba no Ō'oroma'ō ba niha si lō fa'atuatua. No da'ō zomasi dōdō-U, Ama.

<sup>22</sup> Fefu hadia ia ba no Ibe'e khō-Gu ama-Gu. Ba samōsa lō sangila Ono, baero Nama andrō. Ba si manō gōi, samōsa lō sangila Ama, baero Nono; awō niha somasi l'ombakha'ō Ono, haniha Nama andrō."

<sup>23</sup> Ifakhōlō la Yesu khō ndra nifahaō-Nia, ba Imane khōra ba zi ha ya'ira, "Moharazaki sibai ami, bōrō me no mi'ila fefu zi no mi'ila andrō.

<sup>24</sup> Bōrō da'ō mitōngōni: Ato razo ba sama'ele'ō somasi mangila hadia ia



ni'ilami iada'e, ba hiza lõ ni'ilara. Omasi sibai ira larongo nironngomi andre, ba lõ nironngora."

<sup>25</sup> Aefa da'õ maoso samõsa zangila amakhoita ba wamesu li Yesu. Isofu imane, "He Amagu Guru, hadia nilaugu ena'õ usõndra wa'auri si lõ aetu?"

<sup>26</sup> Itema linia Yesu, "Hadia nisura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ? Hewisa gera'erau sanandrõsa ba da'õ?"

<sup>27</sup> Itema li niha andrõ, "'Omasi'õ Zo'aya Lowalangiu moroi si'aikõ ba dõdõu, nosou ma'asambua awõ fefu wa'abõlõu, ba fefu wangerangerau,' ba 'Omasi'õ nawõu niha si mane fangomasi'õu ya'ugõ samõsa."

<sup>28</sup> Imane khõnia Yesu, "Atulõ wanemau li andrõ. Lau zi manõ, ba auri ndra'ugõ."

<sup>29</sup> Ba omasi zangila amakhoita andrõ na ha ya'ia zatulõ. Isofu imane, "Haniha nawõgu niha andrõ?"

<sup>30</sup> Itema linia Yesu, "So samõsa zi mõi mitou ba Yeruzalema moroi ba Yerikho. Ba dalu lala falukha ia zorabu. Larabu ia ba labõbõzi irege arakhagõ mate, ba larõi manõ ia ba da'õ.

<sup>31</sup> Tefaudu itõrõ ba da'õ ere. Me i'ila niha andrõ ere, i'arõu'õ ia ba zinga lala, ba idõlõ fofanõ.

<sup>32</sup> Si manō gōi samōsa mado Lewi. Itōrō da'ō ba i'ila niha nirabu andrō. Ba itōrō manō, italu'i niha andrō ba zi tambai lala.

<sup>33</sup> Ba so gōi niha Zamaria sanōrō da'ō. Me i'ila niha andrō, ahakhō dōdōnia.

<sup>34</sup> I'ondrasi niha andrō ba isasai fefu zokhonia agu, ba idaludaluni fanikha, ba ibōbō zokho andrō. Aefa da'ō ifazaŵa yaŵa ba hulu galidenia ba i'ohe ba nahia wemōrō zikoli ba irorogō ba da'ō.

<sup>35</sup> Ba mahemolu ō ihalō dombua ngawua gefe firō ba ibe'e ba zokhō omo zikoli andrō, imane, 'Rorogō ia. Ba na so nasa zoguna tanō bō'ō, ba ubu'a dania khōu, na ufulido ba da'e.'"

<sup>36</sup> I'etu'ō nidunōdunō–Nia andrō Yesu, Imane, "Moroi ba zi datōlu andrō, haniha molo'ō ya'ugō nawō niha nirabu andrō?"

<sup>37</sup> Itema li sangila amakhoita andrō, imane, "Niha si hakhōsi tōdō ya'ia." Imane khōnia Yesu, "Ba ae'e, lau zi manō gōi!"

<sup>38</sup> Aefa da'ō Itohugō wofanō Yesu awō ndra nifahaō–Nia, larugi sambua mbanua side'ide. So ba da'ō samōsa ndra alawe sotōi Marata, ikaoni Yesu ba nomonia.

<sup>39</sup> So gōi dalifusōnia alawe, sotōi Maria. Dumadao Maria fōna Yesu ba wamondrongo famahaō–Nia.

<sup>40</sup> Ba hiza arōrō Marata ba wombambaya halōwō ba nomo. Mōi Marata khō Yesu ba imane, "He So'aya, hadia aboto ba dōdō–U wa ibe'e manō sangai halōwō ndra'o Maria ha ya'oya'o? &Wa'ō khōnia akha itolodo!"

<sup>41</sup> Ite ma linia So'aya, "Marata, Marata! Oya manō ōbusi tōdōu ba lō manō fa'ahonou, <sup>42</sup> ba ha sambalō zoguna. No ituyu khōnia zi sōkhi Maria, ba lō tehetā khōnia da'ō."

**11** <sup>1</sup> Samuza ma'ōkhō, Ilaū mangandrō Yesu ba zi sambua nahia. Me no aefa mangandrō la, samōsa moroi ba gotalua ndra nifahaō–Nia sanguma'ō, "He So'aya, fahaō ndra'aga ba wangandrō si mane Yohane Samayagō Idanō andrō samahaō ira nifahaōnia."

<sup>2</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Na mangandrō ami, ba mimane, 'He Ama, ya tefosumange dōi–Mō andrō ni'amoni'ō; Ya'ugō zamatōrō ya'aga."

<sup>3</sup> Be'e khōma gō soguna ero ma'ōkhō.

<sup>4</sup> Be'e aefa khōma horōma, si manō gōi ndra'aga ma'efa'ō zala niha si so sala khōma. Ba bōi lulu ndra'aga ba wanandraigō."

<sup>5</sup> Imane khō ndra nifahaō–Nia Yesu, "Na so ba gotaluami zi mōi ba nomo nawōnia

ba zi talu mbongi, ba imane, 'He talifusō, be'e nifalaligu tōlu ngawua roti,

<sup>6</sup> bōrō me so nawōgu sikoli si mōi ba nomogu, ba lō khōgu ōnia!

<sup>7</sup> Na imane awōu ni'ondrasimō andrō wanema li, moroi si bakha ba nomonia, 'Bōi busi dōdōgu! No mukusi mbawa ndrühō ba ya'o awō ndraonogu no mōrō. Tebai maosodo wame'e khōu hadia ia."

<sup>8</sup> "Hewisa?" Imanō wanohugō fehede-Nia Yesu. "Uwā'ō khōmi, lau! Ba hewā'ae si fahuwu khōnia ndra'ugō, ba lō maoso ia ba ibe'e khōu hadia ia. Ba hiza, bōrō me lō aila ndra'ugō ba lō aetu'aetu ō'andrō khōnia, ba maoso ia sa'atō, ibe'e khōu hadia ia zoguna khōmō andrō.

<sup>9</sup> Ba Uwā'ō khōmi: Mi'angandrō ba tebe'e khōmi, mi'angalui ba misōndra, mibōkōbōkō ba tebokai khōmi mbawa ndrühō.

<sup>10</sup> Dozi sangandrō ba itema; sangalui ba isōndra ba samōkōmōkō bawa ndrühō, ba tebokai khōnia.

<sup>11</sup> Ba haniha ba gotaluami zatusa same'e ulō khō nononia, na i'andrō gi'a?

<sup>12</sup> Ba ma zui same'e tongo, na i'andrō gadulo?

<sup>13</sup> Gofu hewisa wa'alōsōkhimi, ba mi'ila sa'atō mibe'e zi sōkhi ba ndraonomi. Ba lō mendrua manō Namami andrō si so ba zorugo. Ibe'e Geheha-Nia ba niha sangandrō khō-Nia!"

<sup>14</sup> Samuza ma'ōkhō Ifofanō wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi moroi ba niha si lō hede Yesu. Me mōi baero wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi, ba ibōrōtaigō muhede niha andrō. Oi ahōlihōli dōdō niha sato,

<sup>15</sup> ba so ōsa zanguma'ō, "Tola Ifofanō wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi me no ibe'e khōnia wa'abōlō Belesebu, bohalima wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō."

<sup>16</sup> So gōi niha bō'ō sanandraigō Yesu. La'andrō khō Yesu ena'ō llau dandra sahōlihōli dōdō si tobali tandra wa no soroi khō Lowalangi la.

<sup>17</sup> Ba l'ila Yesu gohitō dōdōra. Andrō Imane khōra, "Na aboto zi sambua soi tobali mongawangawawa ba fa'udu'udu, ba ha ba zadudu soi da'ō. Ba na arasa zi sambua ngambatō ba mowa'udu'udu, ba ha ba zadudu gōi wongambatō da'ō.

<sup>18</sup> Si manō gōi ba gamatōrōwā Zatana; na so wa'udusa ba gotaluara, ba adudu dania gamatōrōwā andrō. Ba miwā'ō, Ufofanō

wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi bōrō wa'abōlō moroi ba Mbelesebu.

<sup>19</sup> Na si manō, heza moroi wa'abōlō na lafofanō wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi ira nifahaōmi? Nifahaōmi andrō zangoroma wa lō atulō niwa'ōmi!

<sup>20</sup> Ufofanō wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi bōrō wa'abōlō Lowalangi. Eluahania da'ō no lbōrōtaigō wamatōrō–Nia Lowalangi ba gotaluami.

<sup>21</sup> Na so samōsa zabōlō, si no mamake fangōna ba wanaro omonia, ba lō te'ala zi so khōnia.

<sup>22</sup> Ba na so zi tōra abōlō moroi khōnia sangalani ya'ia, ba da'ō zorabu fefu fangōna si no we'ewe'e dōdō zokhō omo andrō, awō wa ifaosafaosa fefu gamagama nirabunia.

<sup>23</sup> Niha si lō fao awō–Gu, ba no si fa'udu khō–Gu, ba niha si lō mangozara awō–Gu, ba no niha samakiko halōwō–Gu!"

<sup>24</sup> "Na no aheta wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi moroi ba zi samōsa niha, ba mowaōwaō wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō ba danō si no okōlikōli, wangelui nahia wolombase, ba lō isōndra nahiania. Bōrō da'ō, imane, 'Da mangawulido ba nomo si no urōi!'

<sup>25</sup> Ba me ifuli ia, ba i'ila nomo andrō no muhaogō ba tofōfō.

<sup>26</sup> Ba mōi ia mukaoni dafitu tō wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi tanō bō'ō sabōlō afaito moroi khōnia. Mōi ira bakha ba niha andrō, ba torōi ira ba da'ō. Ba tobali tedou wa'alōsōkhi niha andrō."

<sup>27</sup> Me no aefa lŵa'ō zi manō Yesu, ba muhede samōsa ndra alawe khō-Nia moroi ba gotalua niha sato, imane, "Sindruhundruhu ohahau dōdō ndra alawe sangadonogō ba samaenu Ya'ugō!"

<sup>28</sup> Ite ma linia Yesu, "Ya'ia, ba abōlō ohahau dōdō nasa niha samondrongo Taroma li Lowalangi ba samalua ya'ia!"

<sup>29</sup> Me lahurufai Yesu niha sato, Itohugō huhuo-Nia, Imane, "No fondrege wa lō sōkhi niha ba ginōtō da'ō. La'andrō ena'ō lafaigi dandra sahōlihōli dōdō. Ba ma'ifu lō tandra sahōlihōli dōdō nibe'e khōra, baero dandra andrō khō Yona sama'ele'ō.

<sup>30</sup> Si mane fa'atobali Yona andrō tandra sahōli dōdō ba mbanua Niniwe, si manō gōi Nono Niha andrō tobali tandra sahōlihōli dōdō ba niha ba gōtō da'e.

<sup>31</sup> Ba luu safuria, maoso dania Ratu moroi Raya fao awō niha ba gōtō da'e, ba la'angadugō ira. Bōrō me ha ba

wamondrongo famahaõ Zalomo satuatua andrõ, itõrõ danõ sarõu moroi ba wondrege danõ Ratu andrõ. Ba no so ba da'e zabõlõ ebua moroi khõ Razo Salomo!

<sup>32</sup> Ba luu safuria, maoso dania zowanua ba Niniwe fao awõ niha ba gõtõ da'õ, ba la'angadugõ ira bõrõ me no lafalalini gera'erara banua Niniwe andrõ moroi ba horõra, me fahuhuo Yona khõra. Ba hiza so ba da'e zabõlõ ebua moroi khõ Yona!"

<sup>33</sup> "Lõ sanunu fandru ba samini'õ fandru andrõ awõ zamalugõ ya'ia faoma karaña. Tatu ibe'e wandru andrõ ba nahania, ena'õ la'ila hagiania niha si mõi yomo.

<sup>34</sup> Fandru mboto hõrõ. Na ohahau hõrõmi, ba mohaga fefu zi sageu botomi. Ba na hawuõ hõrõmi, ba ogõmigõmi zi sageu botomi.

<sup>35</sup> Bõrõ da'õ, mi'angenanõi, fabõi ogõmigõmi haga andrõ si so khõmi.

<sup>36</sup> Na mohaga mbotou ma'asambua, ba ma'ifu lõ sogõmigõmi, ba muhaga mbotou ma'asambua si mane nihagaini haga wandru."

<sup>37</sup> Me no aefa fahuhuo Yesu, ikaoni la samõsa Farizai'o, wemanga ba nomonia. Ba mõi Yesu wemanga ba da'õ.



<sup>38</sup> Ba ahōlihōli dōdō Warizai'o andrō me i'ila lō mombanō Yesu me manga la molo'ō amakhoita agama.

<sup>39</sup> Bōrō da'ō Imane So'aya khōnia, "Si to'ōlōnia ya'ami ira Farizai'o, misasai mako awō wiga ha tanō baero, ba bakha ba dōdōmi afōnu fa'abe'e dōdō ba fa lō sōkhi.

<sup>40</sup> Niha si lō tōdō ami! Hadia tenga Lowalangi zamazōkhi he tanō baero ba he tanō bakha andrō?

<sup>41</sup> Si so ya'wa ba mako awō ba wigami andrō, da'ō zi lō tola lō mibe'e ba niha si numana. Na milau zi manō awena tola ehao fefu.

<sup>42</sup> Alai ami, Farizai'o! Bua wangahalōmi, nila ba fangoyo, awō zinanō faramasa bō'ō, mibe'e zi sambua ni'ofulu khō Lowalangi, ba fa'atulō awō wa'omasi khō Lowalangi lō ba dōdōmi. Sindruhunia da'ō zinangea milau, awō wa lō mi'olifugō'ō ami danō bō'ō gōi.

<sup>43</sup> Alai ami, Farizai'o! Omasi ami nahia wedadao soadu ba gosali, ba omasi ami nifosumasumange misa ba fasa.

<sup>44</sup> Alai ami! Hulō lewatō si lō tandratandra ami, nihundrahundra niha bōrō me lō la'ila!"

<sup>45</sup> Samōsa moroi ba gotalua ndra sangila amakhoita zanguma'ō khō Yesu, "He Guru, ba wanguma'ō si manō, no ō'o'aya ndra'aga."

<sup>46</sup> Itema linia Yesu, "Alai ami gōi ira sangila amakhoita! Mi'andrō ngawalō zabua famalua ba mibe'e gamakhoita sabua, ba ya'ami samōsa ma'ifu lō omasi mitolo niha ba wamalua ya'ia.

<sup>47</sup> Alai ami! Mifazōkhi lewatō si sōkhi khō ndra sama'ele'ō, si no labunu ira tuami.

<sup>48</sup> Ba da'ō oroma wa fao dōdōmi ba nilau ndra tuami andrō; duhu, ya'ira zamunu ira sama'ele'ō mege ba ya'ami zamazōkhi lewatō nifogowe khō ndra sama'ele'ō andrō.

<sup>49</sup> Andrō wa Imane fa'atuatua Lowalangi, 'Ufatenge ndra sama'ele'ō awō dengetenge-Gu khōra; labunu ōsa ba lafakao!'

<sup>50</sup> Ilau zi manō Lowalangi ena'ō nihuku niha ba zi sagōtō andre, bōrō me no lafalua wamunu ira sama'ele'ō andrō fefu i'otarai mbōrōta danō,

<sup>51</sup> i'otarai wamunu Habeli irugi wamunu Zakharia, salua ba gotalua naha wame'e sumange Nomo Zo'aya. Ya faduhu dōdōmi:

Fefu niha ba gōtō da'e lō tola lō nihuku dania bōrō da'ō fefu.

<sup>52</sup> Alai ami, sangila amakhoita! Na la'irō'ō khōmi nono kusi famokai mbawa ndrūhō wa'atuatua, ba lō omasi ami we'amōi bakha wangalui fa'atuatua andrō. Miba'agō i niha somasi mōi bakha!"

<sup>53</sup> Me irōi nahia andrō Yesu, ba abao sibai dōdō ndra sangila amakhoita awō ndra Farizai'o khō–Nia. Ibōrōtaigō ladōni li–Nia ena'ō oya l'ombakha'ō khōra hadia ia.

<sup>54</sup> Ba gotalua da'ō gōi lahaogō wangosisi'ō Ya'ia ba wangalui hadi ia zi sala ba wehede–Nia.

**12** <sup>1</sup> Bariburibu niha sato sowulo fadegedege, oi lahundrahundra gahe nawōra. Me owulo niha sato andrō, Imane Yesu khō ndra solo'ō Ya'ia, "Mi'angelama ba laru ndra Farizai'o andrō, ya'ia waminisa tōdō andrō khōra.

<sup>2</sup> Lō hadōi nibalugō si lō oroma dania, ba lō hadōi nibini'ō si lō teboka dania.

<sup>3</sup> Niwa'ōmi ba zi bongi, ba terongo dania ba zi ma'ōkhō; ningōngōgōmi ba dalinga niha ba mbate'e si no mukusi, ba lafarongogō dania irege teboloso."

<sup>4</sup> "Mitōngōni, ya'ami ira si fahuwu khō-Gu! Bōi mi'ata'ufi zamunu boto, me tebai lalau hadia ia zi tōra moroi ba da'ō.

<sup>5</sup> Ba da Uforoma'ō khōmi haniha zi lō tola lō mi'ata'ufi. Mi'ata'ufi Lowalangi! Bōrō na no aefa Ibunu, ba so wa'abōlō khō-Nia wanibo'ō niha ba narako! Sindruhu niwā'ō-Gu khōmi, Ya'ia zi lō tola lō mi'ata'ufi.

<sup>6</sup> La'amawa lima ngawua ziliwī mobōli dua se. Hewā'ae si manō sambua lō solifu Lowalangi.

<sup>7</sup> Ba no mu'erai fefu rozi mbu ba hōgōmi, bōrō da'ō bōi mi'ata'ufi; no abōlō ebua mbōlimi moroi ba ziliwī andrō!"

<sup>8</sup> "Mihaogō wanōngōni: Niha samaduhu'ō fōna zato wa nifahaō-Gu ia, Ifaduhu'ō gōi dania ia Ono Niha andrō fōna ndra mala'ika Lowalangi.

<sup>9</sup> Niha sangosilō'ōgō wa nifahaō-Gu ia fōna zato ba lō Ifaduhu'ō dania niha andrō Ono Niha fōna ndra mala'ika Lowalangi.

<sup>10</sup> Na so niha sanguma'ō hadia ia ba wolawā Ono Niha, tola mu'efa'ō ia; ba niha sango'aya Eheha Lowalangi, tebai te'efa'ō niha andrō.

<sup>11</sup> Na la'ohe ami ba nomo wangandrō wangetu'ō hukumi fōna zamatōrō awō

zi so kuaso, bōi abu dōdōmi hewisa ami wobelegō ya'ami ma zui hadia zinangea miwā'ō.

<sup>12</sup> Ifahaō dania ami Eheha Lowalangi hadia zinangea miwā'ō ba ginōtōnia."

<sup>13</sup> Samōsa ba gotalua zato sanguma'ō khō Yesu, "He Samahaō, tandraigō wā'ō khō dalifusōgu ena'ō ibe'e khōgu ōsa harato nirōi zatuama khōma."

<sup>14</sup> Iteama linia Yesu, "He talifusō, haniha zombali'ō Ya'o sanguhuku ba wombagi harato khōmi ya'ami si darua?"

<sup>15</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane Yesu ba niha sato si so ba da'ō, "Mi'angenanōi ba mi'angelamaisi wa'omasi gana'a andrō. Bōrō me fa'auri niha tenga moroi ba haratonia, hewā'ae no fahōna khōnia."

<sup>16</sup> Itutunō khōra Yesu gamaedola andre, "So samōsa niha si kayo sokhō tanō si sōkhi, si tola mame'e bua soya sibai.

<sup>17</sup> Mangerangera niha si kayo andrō imane tōdōnia, 'Hadia nasa nilaugu iada'e? Lō hadōi khōgu nahia sa'ae wangirō'ō bua nowigu?'

<sup>18</sup> Ba mangerangera ia zui imane bakha ba dōdōnia samōsa, 'Aha, so akagu! Ufadudugō'ō halasagu andrō, ba sebua moroi ba da'ō ufazōkhi. Ba da'ō u'irō'ō

dania mbua nowigu ba fefu haratogu tanõ bõ'õ.

<sup>19</sup> Aefa da'õ ba uũa'õ khõgu samõsa: Ha wa'amoharazaki ndra'ugõ! Fefu zi sõkhi ba no oi õ'okhõgõ, ba lõ ahoi barõ zi ha'uga fakhe. Honogõ'õ iada'e! Lau mangamanga ba mamadumadu hadia ia ba omusoi'õ dõdõu!'

<sup>20</sup> Ba hiza, Imane khõnia Lowalangi, 'He niha sambõ era'era! Bongi andre mate ndra'ugõ! Ba ha'õkhõ mõi fefu wa'akayo si no õ'owuloi andrõ?'

<sup>21</sup> Si manõ lala niha sangowuloi khõnia harato gulidanõ, ba si lõ mangowuloi khõnia harato ba khõ Lowalangi."

<sup>22</sup> Ba Imane Yesu khõ ndra solo'õ Ya'ia, "Da'õ wa'uũa'õ khõmi, 'Bõi mibusi tõdõ hadia ia ba wa'aurimi, hadia ni'ami, ba ma hadia ni'onukhami.'

<sup>23</sup> Abõlõ ebua wa'auri moroi ba gõ, ba abõlõ ebua mboto moroi ba nukha.

<sup>24</sup> Mifaigi atõ gaga andrõ! Lõ mananõ, lõ mamasi, ba lõ'õ gõi khõra halasa ba ma nahia wangirõ'õ. Ba Irrogõ ira Lowalangi! Ba no abõlõ ebua mbõlimi moroi ba wofo andrõ!

<sup>25</sup> Haniha ba gotaluami zi tola manganau'ō dōfinia he ha ma'ifu, bōrō me i'abusi tōdō?

<sup>26</sup> Na ba wondrege zide'ide andrō tebai milau hadia ia, ba hana wa mi'abusi tōdō nasa danō bō'ō?

<sup>27</sup> Mifaigi mbunga ladari mbōhō ba mbenua; lō mohalōwō ira, ba lō'ō gōi managu. Ba mifaigi: Hewā'ae fondrege zi kayo Razo Salomo, ba tenga si mane fa'asōkhi mbunga andrō nukhania!

<sup>28</sup> Tumbu ndrū'u andrō ba mbenua, ba mahemolu ba achori latunu. Ba wa'asōkhi wamogamagama Lowalangi du'u andrō. Mendrua manō ami! Ba hiza, lō mamati ami!

<sup>29</sup> Bōrō da'ō, bōi mi'abusi tōdō ba bōi fawuka gera'erami ba zanandrōsa ba ni'a ba ba nibadumi.

<sup>30</sup> Niha si lō mangila Lowalangi zolohilohi si manō. I'ila Amami wa moguna khōmi da'ō.

<sup>31</sup> Si lō tola lō mi'alui, ya'ia ena'ō Lowalangi zamatōrō fa'aurimi, ba fefu danō bō'ō andrō lbe'e gōi khōmi."

<sup>32</sup> "Bōi mi'ata'ufi, ya'ami rorogōfō si lō atoto! No fa'omasi Nama zame'e khōmi

howuhowu moroi ba gamatōrōwā-Nia andrō.

<sup>33</sup> Mifamawa fefu zi so khōmi ba mibe'e mbōlinia ba niha si numana. Mifazōkhi khōmi kofekofe si tebai obou, ya'ia harato ni'irō'ō ba zorugo si tebai ihalō sanagō ba si tebai i'a hama.

<sup>34</sup> Bōrō me gofu heza so haratomi, ba da'ō gōi so dōdōmi!"

<sup>35</sup> "Mi'angenanōi ba ngawalō hadia ia. Ena'ō si lō mo'aetufa mama'anō ami wonukha ba fandrumi lō mamalō muhola,

<sup>36</sup> hulō genoni sombalombaloi sokhō ya'ia, sangawuli moroi ba walōwā. Na mangawuli zokhō ya'ira andrō ba itoko mbawa ndrūhō, ba i'anema'ō ibokai.

<sup>37</sup> Ha wa'amoharazaki genoni nisōndra zokhō ya'ira si no mama'anō wombalo i ya'ia. Ya faduhu dōdōmi: Mama'anō gōi zokhō ya'ira andrō, ba ifedadao ndra sohalōwō khōnia andre, ba mōi ia enonira.

<sup>38</sup> Ha wa'amoharazaki ndra enoni na i'ila ira sokhō ya'ira labaloi wa'atoharenia, hewā'ae talu mbongi ma zui tōra moroi ba da'ō so ia!

<sup>39</sup> Mitōngōni da'e! Na i'ila sokhō omo we'aso zanagō, ba izago nomonia ena'ō lō mōi zanagō andrō.



<sup>40</sup> Ya si lō mo'aetufa mama'anō gōi ami, me tohare dania Nono Niha andrō ba ginōtō si lō midōnadōna."

<sup>41</sup> Isofu Fetero, "He So'aya, hadia khōma Ōtandrōsaigō wamahaō andrō ma ba niha fefu?"

<sup>42</sup> Ite ma linia, Yesu, "Haniha genoni si lō farōi ba satuatua, da'ō genoni nibali'ō zokhō ya'ira hōgō ba genoni bō'ō fefu same'e gōra ba ginōtō si no muhonogōi?"

<sup>43</sup> Ha wa'amoharazaki genoni andrō, na mangawuli zokhō ya'ia ba i'ila ia ibayabaya halōwōnia!

<sup>44</sup> Ya faduhu dōdōmi: ibe'e rorogōfōnia fefu haratonia sokhō ya'ia khō genoni si manō.

<sup>45</sup> Ba na imane tōdōnia enoni andrō: 'Ara nasa mangawuli zokhō ya'o,' ba ibōrōtaigō ibōbōzi genoni bō'ō fefu, ba ilau mangamanga ba mamadumadu irege mabu,

<sup>46</sup> ba samuza ma'ōkhō, ba zi lō idōnadōna, mangawuli zokhō ya'ia. Ibōbōzi genoni andrō sokhō ya'ia, ibali'ō si mane niha si lō mamati khō Lowalangi.

<sup>47</sup> Nibōbōzi sabōlōbōlō genoni sangila somasi zokhō ya'ia ba lō'ō sa ifa'anō ia

awō wa lō gōi ilau zomasi zokhō ya'ia andrō.

<sup>48</sup> Ba enoni si lō mangila somasi zokhō ya'ia, ba bōrō da'ō ifalua zi lō faudu irege labōzi ia, ba nikaohasi wamōbōzi ya'ia. Bōrō me nibe'e soya, oya gōi te'andrō moroi khōnia. Ba si no mufaduhusi tōdō soya ngawalō, ba oya gōi te'andrō moroi khōnia."

<sup>49</sup> "So Ndra'o ena'ō so wa'akhozi ba gulidanō andre. Ha wa'asōkhi na no humola galitō!

<sup>50</sup> So nasa wamakao sabōlōbōlō si lō tola lō Utōrō. Ba lō ahono dōdō-Gu fatua lō salua da'ō.

<sup>51</sup> Miwalinga solohe fa'atulō mōi Ndra'o ba gulidanō andre? Uwā'ō khōmi, lō'ō, tenga fa'atulō, no fa'udusa.

<sup>52</sup> I'otarai iada'e, fa'udu zi dalima si sambua omo: datōlu lalaŵa zi darua, ma zui darua lalaŵa zi datōlu.

<sup>53</sup> Ilaŵa nononia matua ama ba ilaŵa namania ono matua. Ilaŵa nononia alawe ina ba ilaŵa ninania ono alawe. Ilaŵa nina matuania umōnō alawe ba ilaŵa numōnōnia inania matuania."

<sup>54</sup> Imane Yesu ba niha sato, "Na mi'ila manōi lawuo ba gaekhula ba i'anema'ō

mimane, 'Moteu dania.' Ba sindruhundruhu moteu.

<sup>55</sup> Ba na so nangi moroi raya, mimane, 'Molōkhō dania.' Ba sindruhu molōkhō.

<sup>56</sup> Niha samini tōdō ami! Mi'ila sa mifaigi dandratandra ba mbanua awō dandratandra ba gulidanō. Ba hana wa tebai mi'ila dandratandra ginōtō andre?"

<sup>57</sup> "Hana wa tebai mi'etu'ō samōsa hadia ia zindruhu?"

<sup>58</sup> Na so zangadugō ya'ami ba la'ohe ami ba zanguhuku, abōlō sōkhi na mi'alui si'ai lala wangatulō ba gotaluami fatua ba dalu lala na so ami. Na tenga si manō, i'ohe ami dania fōna zanguhuku ba ibe'e ba danga folisi ami sanguhuku andrō, ba ibe'e ami ba gurunga folisi.

<sup>59</sup> Ya faduhu dōdōmi! Lō tola aheta ami moroi ba gurunga andrō fatua lō mibu'a fefu hadia ia."

**13** <sup>1</sup> Me luo da'ō so zanutunō khō Yesu niha nibubunu Wilato ba Galilea, me labe'e zumange khō Lowalangi.

<sup>2</sup> Itema lira Yesu ba nidunōdunō khō–Nia andrō, Imane, "Ba niha nibubunu si manō, hadia mi'wa'ō tōdōmi wa da'ō dandra wa'abōlō ebua horōra moroi ba niha Galilea tanō bō'ō?"

<sup>3</sup> Tenga! Mitōngōni, na lō mifalalini gera'erami, ba si mate gōi ami dania, si mane ya'ira.

<sup>4</sup> Hewisa gōi niha si felewalu si mate ba Ziloa, me ilangō ira malige? Miwalinga da'ō dandra wa abōlō ebua horōra moroi ba niha sato si so ba Yeruzalema?

<sup>5</sup> Tenga! Ba mitōngōni, na lō mifalalini gera'erami, ba si mate gōi dania ami si mane ya'ira."

<sup>6</sup> Aefa da'ō Itutunō khōra Yesu gamaedola andre, "So samōsa zokhō ara ba kabunia. Mōi ia wangalui bua ara andrō ba ma'ifu lō isōndra.

<sup>7</sup> Andrō imane ba zohalōwō ba kabunia, 'Faigi, no tōlu fakhe mōimōido ba da'e wangalui bua ara andrō, ba sambua ngawua lō nisōndragu. Obō dōla geu andrō. Hadia guna so ia ba da'ō, alimagō danō khōnia!'

<sup>8</sup> Imane sohalōwō ba kabu andrō, 'He Tuha, akha auri dōfi tō geu andrō. Da ufasui wogao tanō ba ulōlō mbōrōnia.

<sup>9</sup> Ma atō dania mowua ia ba ndrōfia. Ba na lō'ō sa'ae ba hana na ōfa'obō'ō ia."

<sup>10</sup> Samuza luu Sabato, mamahaō Yesu ba gosali.

<sup>11</sup> So ba da'ō ndra alawe si no felewalu fakhe mofōkhō, meno ira'u ia fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi si ra'iō. No akōi mbotonia, tebai adōlō.

<sup>12</sup> Ikaoni ndra alawe andrō Yesu, me l'ila ia, Imane, "He Ina, dōhō ndra'ugō iada'e!"

<sup>13</sup> Itufa tanga-Nia ndra alawe andrō, ba i'anema'ō adōlō mbotonia, isuno Lowalangi.

<sup>14</sup> Mofōnu zatua gosali andrō, me mamadōhō fōkhō Yesu ba luu Sabato. Imane ba niha si so ba da'ō, "Ōnō ngaluo mohalōwō ita; mi'ae'e ba ngaluo da'ō ena'ō tefadōhō ami, bōi ba luu Sabato!"

<sup>15</sup> Itema li zatua nomo wangandrō andrō Yesu, Imane, "Niha samini tōdō ami! Ba luu Sabato sa ba mi'efa'ō zaŵimi ba kalidemi moroi ba kandra, ba mi'ohe ira baero ba wamadu idanō.

<sup>16</sup> Ba da'e so ndra alawe nga'ōtō Gaberahamo, si no felewalu fakhe wa'ara nibōbō Gafōkha. Hadia tebai te'efa'ō mbōbōnia andrō ba luu Sabato?"

<sup>17</sup> Te'ailasi fefu nudu Yesu ba wanema'ō-Nia li andrō, ba niha sato tanō bō'ō sa oi omuso dōdōra ba wamaigi tandra sahōlihōli dōdō nilau Yesu.

<sup>18</sup> Isofu Yesu, "Na mamatōrō Lowalangi andrō, hewisa wo'amaedolagō ya'ia?

<sup>19</sup> Fo'amaedolagō ya'ia hulō danōmō zaŵi nihalō zi samōsa niha itanō ba nowinia. Tumbu danōmō andrō tobali tōla geu ba lafazōkhi gazunira fofo ba ndrahania."

<sup>20</sup> Samuza tō Isofu Yesu, "Na mamatōrō Lowalangi andrō, hadia Ube'e famaedonia?

<sup>21</sup> Famatōrō Lowalangi andrō hulō laru nihalō ndra alawe, nifarukania ba zi tōlu lite hamo, irege kamba ma'afefu."

<sup>22</sup> Ba wofanō Yesu numalō ba Yeruzalema, Itōrō mbanua sebua awō mbanua side'ide, mamahaō la ba da'ō.

<sup>23</sup> So niha sanofu khō-Nia, "He Ama, hadia ha ma'ifu dania ni'orifi ba mbanua furi?" Itema li Yesu,

<sup>24</sup> "Miforege wangalui lala wanōrō bawa ndrühō side'ide andrō. Bōrō da'ō mitōngōni! Ato niha somasi manōrō da'ō ba tebai ira.

<sup>25</sup> Samuza inōtō dania maoso zokhō omo andrō ba iduhō mbawa ndrühōnia. Ba so ami baero ba mibōrōgō mibōkōbōkō mbawa ndrühō, mimane, 'He Tuha, bokai khōma mbawa ndrühō!' Itema li sokhō omo andrō, 'Lō u'ila he moroi ami!'

<sup>26</sup> Mitema li dania, 'No manga ba mamadu ndra'ugõ awõma. Ba no mamahaõ ndra'ugõ ba mbanuama!'

<sup>27</sup> Ba ifuli imane sokhõ omo andrõ, 'Lõ u'ila he moroi ami, mi'ofanõ moroi ba da'e, solau si lõ atulõ ami fefu!'

<sup>28</sup> Na mi'ila dania ndra Aberahamo, Iza'aki ba Yakobo awõ ndra sama'ele'õ fefu no somuso tõdõ ba Mbanua si Bohou khõ Lowalangi andrõ, ba me'e dania ami ba wanaõgõ fa'afõkhõ me nifofanõ ami baero!

<sup>29</sup> Ba tohare dania niha moroi ba gatumbukha ba moroi ba gaekhula, moroi yõu ba moroi raya, oi owuawua dõdõ ba Mbanua si Bohou khõ Lowalangi andrõ.

<sup>30</sup> Niha safuria iada'e tobali si fõfõna dania. Ba si fõfõna iada'e tobali safuria dania."

<sup>31</sup> Me inõtõ da'õ gõi, ba tohare ndra Farizai'o khõ Yesu lamane, "Bõi lagõ da'e! Ae'e ba nahia tanõ bõ'õ, me omasi ibunu Ndra'ugõ Herode."

<sup>32</sup> Itema lira Yesu, "Ae'e ombakha'õ khõ niha si lõ guna andrõ, 'Ufofanõ wa'abõlõ zi lõ sõkhi ba Ufadõhõ zofõkhõ mahemolu, ba ba ngaluo si tõlu, U'asiwaisi fefu halõwõ-Gu.'

<sup>33</sup> Ba heŵa'ae si manō lō tola lō Utohungō wofanō–Gu ma'ōkhō, mahemolu ba ba zi dua wongi, bōrō me lō sōkhi na labunu zama'ele'ō baero Yeruzalema.

<sup>34</sup> He Yeruzalema, he Yeruzalema! Samunu ira sama'ele'ō ndra'ugō! Ba sanebu kara dengetenge Lowalangi ndra'ugō irege mate! No hame'uga kali omasi Ndra'o U'owuloi fefu zowanua khōu hulō zifagelo sangowuloi ononia barō gafinia, ba lō omasi ami!

<sup>35</sup> Bōrō da'ō lō sa'ae l'o'awōgō ami Lowalangi. Ya'aboto ba dōdōmi, i'otarai iada'e lō ō'ila Ndra'o sa'ae, irugi inōtō ōŵa'ō, 'Ya'ahowu zi so andrō ba dōi Zo'aya.'"

**14**<sup>1</sup> Samuza me luo Sabato, mōi manga Yesu ba nomo Warizai'o. Lahaogō sibai wangosisi'ō Yesu ba da'ō niha sato.

<sup>2</sup> Ba tohare samōsa zofōkhō sabao talu, ahe awō dangania oi agabao.

<sup>3</sup> Iofu Yesu khō ndra sangila amakhoita awō ndra Farizai'o si so ba da'ō, "Molo'ō huku agama khōda, hadia tola ba ma zui lō'ō mamadōhō fōkhō ba luo Sabato?"

<sup>4</sup> Ba lō latema li–Nia ira sangila amakhoita awō ndra Farizai'o. Lō manō hedehedera.



Aefa da'ō Ikaoni niha andrō Yesu Ifadōhō, aefa da'ō mofanō ia.

<sup>5</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane Yesu khōra, "Na so samōsa ba gotaluami zi so iraono ma zui si so sageu sa'wi, na aekhu ba mba'a ba luu Sabato, hadia lō mi'aliokō wanōbi ya'wa ono andrō ma zui sa'wi andrō ba zi ma'ōkhō da'ō gōi?"

<sup>6</sup> Tebai latema li Yesu ira sangila amakhoita awō ndra Farizai'o ba ni'wa'ōnia andrō.

<sup>7</sup> I'ila Yesu wa so dome samili nahia sabōlō sōkhi. Bōrō da'ō Ibe'e khōra fefu wamahaō da'e.

<sup>8</sup> "Na lakaoni ami ba walō'wa, ba bōi midadao ba dadaoma nifosumange. Bōrō, ma so nikaoni niha andrō sabōlō nifosumange moroi khōmi.

<sup>9</sup> Bōrō da'ō i'ondrasi ndra'ugō sogaoni ya'ugō andrō ba i'wa'ō khōu, 'Bologō dōdōu, so dome sangiagō naha andre.' Bōrō da'ō si fao fa'aila mōi ami mudadao furi.

<sup>10</sup> Tobali, na lakaoni ami, abōlō sōkhi na mudadao ami ba nahia tanō furi; ena'ō na i'ila ndra'ugō sokhō omo andrō ba imane, 'He talifusō, aine, dadao ba nahia sabōlō

sōkhi andre.' Ba tefosumange ami fōna dome bō'ō andrō fefu.

<sup>11</sup> Bōrō me fefu niha sangebua'ō ya'ia, da'ō ni'ide'ide'ō dania, ba niha sangidengide'ō ya'ia, da'ō ni'ebua'ō dania."

<sup>12</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane Yesu khō zokhō omo, "Na ōkaoni niha wemanga ba zi laluo ba ma ba zi bongi, ba bōi kaoni ndra si fahuwu khōu ma ira talifusōu, ma si fahatō omo khōu niha si kayo. Bōrō me lakaoni gōi dania ndra'ugō, ba no ōtema zulō.

<sup>13</sup> Na ōlau gowuloa, ba kaoni niha si numana, niha sombuyumbuyu, niha sakelakela, niha sau'a,

<sup>14</sup> ba si gōna howuhowu dania ndra'ugō. Bōrō me tebai lasulōni dania khōu wa'asōkhi dōdōmō andrō. Lowalangi sa dania zanulōni khōu fa'asōkhi dōdōmō andrō ba ginōtō tesusugi mangawuli moroi ba ngai zi mate niha si sōkhi andrō."

<sup>15</sup> Me irongo wehede Yesu andrō si samōsa awōra ba wemanga si so ba da'ō, imane khō Yesu, "Moharazaki sibai niha si manga awō Lowalangi dania na tohare la ba wa'arazo-Nia!"

<sup>16</sup> Imane Yesu ba niha andrō, "Samuza ma'ōkhō so niha samalua owasa sebua, ba ato nikaoninia niha.

<sup>17</sup> Me no irugi inōtō labōrōtaigō gowasa, ifatenge ndra enoninia khō ndra tome si no ikaoni ba wanguma'ō, 'Mi'aaine, no awai fefu.'

<sup>18</sup> Ba ya'ira fefu, oi lazarazara wangandrō fa'ebolo dōdō. Imane si samōsa ba genoni andrō, 'Awena u'ōli khōgu kabu, ba omasi ndra'o mufaigi kabu andrō. U'andrō khōu bologō dōdōu.'

<sup>19</sup> Imane gōi tanō bō'ō, 'Awena u'ōli lima fasa za'wi, ba omasido utandraigō ua za'wi andrō. Bologō dōdōu.'

<sup>20</sup> Imane zui tanō bō'ō, 'Awena mangowaludo, bōrō da'ō tebai mōi ndra'o.'

<sup>21</sup> Ifuli ia enoni wangombakha fefu da'ō khō zokhō ya'ia. Mofōnu sibai zokhō ya'ia andrō. Imane khō genoninia, 'Mi'aliō'ō, mi'ae'e ba waerua lala awō ba newali mbanua misa. Mi'ohe ba da'e zi numana, sombuyumbuyu, ba sagau'a awō zakelakela.'

<sup>22</sup> Imane enoni andrō, 'He Tuha, no ma'o'ō ni'wa'ōu, ba oya nasa nahia si lō so'ōsi.'

<sup>23</sup> Imane khō zawuyunia, 'Mi'ae'e ba lala sebua awō ba gotalua mbanua misa ba ba fasa, mikaoni niha ena'ō afōnu nomogu.'

<sup>24</sup> Mitōngōni! Samōsa lō ba gotalua dome andrō nikaonigu zorasoi fa'ami gō ba gowasagu andre!"

<sup>25</sup> Ba ato niha si faofao khō Yesu. Ifaigi ira Yesu ba Imane khōra,

<sup>26</sup> "Na so niha si mōi khō-Gu, ba na lō irōi namania awō ninania, fo'omonia, awō ndraononia, talifusōnia ira matua, ba talifusōnia ira alawe, ba tebai tobali nifahaō-Gu ia.

<sup>27</sup> Niha si lō omasi molu'i rōfania ba wolo'ō Ya'o, tebai tobali nifahaō-Gu.

<sup>28</sup> Na so ba gotaluami zomasi mamazōkhi malige, tatu ilau ua dumadao wangerai ha'uga zoguna, ena'ō aboto ba dōdōnia hadia tobōnō gefenia wangasiwai malige andrō ba ma lō'ō.

<sup>29</sup> Bōrō na tebai i'asiwai, heŵa'ae no ifazōkhi danedane, ba na la'ila dania niha fefu halōwō andrō ba la'iki'ō ia.

<sup>30</sup> Lamane dania, 'E, faigi atō, ilau wotomo niha andre, ba hiza tebai i'asiwai!"

<sup>31</sup> Na so samōsa razo sokhō fulu ribu zaradadu ba wanuwō razo bō'ō sokhō dua wulu ribu zaradadu, ba tatu ihaogō ua wangerangera hadia abōlō ia wolaŵa uduia andrō.

<sup>32</sup> Na aboto ba dōdōnia wa no ambō fa'abōlōnia, tatu fatua so ba zarōu nudunia andrō, ifatenge zinengenia wangandrō ena'ō te'atulō'ō ira."

<sup>33</sup> Ba gafuriata Imane Yesu, "Si manō gōi ami. Samōsa lō solo'ō Ya'o na lō Itehegō fefu hadia ia."

<sup>34</sup> "Si sōkhi nasio andrō. Ba na taya wa'asi'asinia, ba hadia so lala wangasini ya'ia mangawuli?"

<sup>35</sup> Lō hadōi gunania sa'ae, he ba nowi ba he ba wangatabō sinanō. Nitibo'ō sa'ae nasio andrō. Na so dalingami, ba mihaogō wamondrondrongo!"

**15** <sup>1</sup> Samuza ma'ōkhō, ato zangozara beo awō niha si lō sōkhi molo'ō fanguma'ō niha sato, si tohare ba wamondrondrongo famahaō Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Ibōrōtaigō mukōkōkōkō ndra Farizai'o awō ndra sangila amakhoita. Lamane, "E, Iteha niha si lō sōkhi niha andre, ba manga la awōra!"

<sup>3</sup> Bōrō da'ō Itutunō khōra gamaedola andre Yesu,

<sup>4</sup> "Na so ba gotaluami zokhō otu nga'eu mbiribiri ba taya sageu -- hadia nilaunia? Tatu irōi mbiribiri si siwa wulu a siwa

nga'eu andrō ba mbenua, ba mōi ia wangalui selungu andrō irege isōndra.

<sup>5</sup> Ba na isōndra mangawuli mbiribiri andrō, ba i'angalisigō si fao fa'omuso dōdō,

<sup>6</sup> i'ohe mangawuli ba nomo. Aefa da'ō ikaoni nawō'awōnia awō zi fahatō omo khōnia, imane khōra, 'Mi'aine, ta'omusoi'ō dōdōda. No usōndra mangawuli mbiribirigu si taya andrō!'

<sup>7</sup> Si manō gōi, so wa'omuso dōdō sabōlōbōlō ba zorugo bōrō niha samalalini era'era he ha samōsa, moroi ba niha si siwā wulu a siwā niha si sōkhi si lō moguna mamalalini era'era."

<sup>8</sup> "Ma zui na samōsa ndra alawe sokhō fulu ngawua gefe firō, atorū sambua, hadia nilaunia? Tatu itunu wandru ba ibōzini nomonia, ihaogō wangalui kefe andrō irege isōndra.

<sup>9</sup> Na no isōndra, ikaoni nawōnia awō zi faola omo khōnia ba imane khōra, 'Omuso sibai dōdōgu me no usōndra gefegu satoru. Mi'aine, ta'omusoi'ō dōdōda!'

<sup>10</sup> Si manō gōi mala'ika ba zorugo na mangesa dōdō zi samōsa niha moroi ba horōnia."

<sup>11</sup> Fahuhuo zui Yesu, Imane, "So niha si so darua nono matua.

<sup>12</sup> Imane siakhi khō namania, 'He Ama, be'e iada'e dana khōgu moroi ba haratoda.' Ba ibagibagi harato andrō ba ndraononia si darua.

<sup>13</sup> Lō ara aefa da'ō, ifamawa fefu harato nitemania siakhi ba ilau mofanō ba danō sarōu. Ba da'ō ihorigō gefenia andrō ba zi lō boto.

<sup>14</sup> Me no achori gefenia fefu, alua lofo sebua ba danō andrō, irege ibōrōtaigō numana ia.

<sup>15</sup> Mōi ia mohalōwō ba zowanua ba da'ō, ba lafatenge ia wokubaloi bawi ba mbenua.

<sup>16</sup> Olofo sibai ia, irege omasi ia ifo'ōsi dalunia lōlō mbanio ō mbawi andrō. Ba he si manō, samōsa lō same khōnia ō.

<sup>17</sup> Ba gafuriata awena maniasa ia ba imane, 'Lasōndra gō ira sohalōwō khō namagu, ba hiza arakhagō mate ndra'o wa'olofa ba da'e!

<sup>18</sup> Mofanōdo ba mōido khō namagu ba umane khōnia: He Ama, no ufazōkhi horō fōna Lowalangi ba fōnau.

<sup>19</sup> Tenga sinangea sa'ae latōtōi onou ndra'odo. Akha hulō zohalōwō khōu ndra'o, Ama!

<sup>20</sup> Ba mofanō ia mangawuli khō namania. Me arōu ia nasa moroi ba nomo, ba no i'ila ia amania. Ba ahakhō sibai dōdō namania ia, fagohi namania ba wamaondragō ya'ia, italagui ba i'ago mbawa.

<sup>21</sup> Imane ono siakhi khō namania, 'He Ama, no ufazōkhi horō fōna Lowalangi ba fōnau. Tenga sinangea sa'ae latōtōi onou ndra'odo.'

<sup>22</sup> Ikaoni zohalōwō khōnia amania imane, 'Mi'aliō'ō mihalō nukha sabōlō sōkhi ba mibe'e khōnia. Mibe'e laeduru ba durunia ba badagahe ba gahenia.

<sup>23</sup> Aefa da'ō mihalō nono za'wi satabō ba mitaba, talau manga ba ta'omusoi'ō dōdōda.

<sup>24</sup> No mate nonogu andre ba no ifuli auri iada'e; no elungu, ba no musōndra mangawuli.' Ba labōrōtaigō la'omusoi'ō dōdōra.

<sup>25</sup> Gasagasa da'ō ba nowi so nono sia'a. Ba mangawuli ia. Me no ahatō ba nomo, irongo li sanunō awō wolaya.

<sup>26</sup> Isofu ba zohalōwō khōra, imane, 'Hadia da'ō ba nomo?'



<sup>27</sup> Imane sohalōwō andrō, 'No mangawuli nakhiu! Ba no itaba zaŵi sabōlō atabō amau bōrō me no ifuli isōndra mangawuli nononia!'

<sup>28</sup> Mofōnu sibai nono sia'a andrō, irege lō omasi ia mōi bakha ba nomo. Mōi namania baero wondrara tōdōnia.

<sup>29</sup> Imane khō namania, 'Hiza, no ha'uga fakhe mohalōwō ndra'o khōu, Ama. Lō irai ufadaō niŵa'ōu. Ba hadia nibe'eu khōgu? Lō irai na'i ōbe'e khōgu nambi ena'ō ulau gowuloa si fao ira awō'awōgu!

<sup>30</sup> Onou andrō si no mangohori haratomō ba ndra alawe sohorōhorō, no mangawuli ia, ba ōtaba nono zaŵi satabō khōnia!'

<sup>31</sup> Ite ma linia amania, 'He onogu, ba da'e so ndra'ugō awōgu. Fefu zi so khōgu ba no khōu.

<sup>32</sup> Ba iada'e talau manga ba ta'owuawua'ō dōdōda, me akhiu si no mate andrō no ifuli auri iada'e; no elungu ia, ba no musōndra mangawuli.'"

**16** <sup>1</sup> Iŵa'ō Yesu khō ndra nifahaō-Nia, "So samōsa niha si kayo. So samōsa fagaŵenia sondrorogō haratonia andrō. Ite ma wangadu niha si kayo andrō, wa no ihorigō gefenia fagaŵe da'ō.

<sup>2</sup> Ikaoni fagaŵe sololohe kefenia andrō ba imane, 'Hadia nironogogu andrō sanandrōsa khōu? Iada'e, be'e khōgu wamoturua waōwaō gefegu. 'Otarai iada'e tenga sa'ae ya'ugō zololohe kefe.'

<sup>3</sup> Andrō mangerangera fagaŵe sololohe kefe andrō, 'Hadia nilaugu iada'e? Bōrō me i'efa'ō ndra'o sokhō ya'o. Tebai ndra'o wamaku tanō, ba aila ndra'o gōi wangandrōngandrō bōli gōgu.

<sup>4</sup> U'ila iada'e hadia nilaugu. Na no la'efa'ō ndra'o, sōkhi na oya nawōgu si tola manema ya'o ba nomora!'

<sup>5</sup> Andrō izarazara fagaŵe sololohe kefe andrō wogaoni niha so'ōmō khō zokhō ya'ia. Ba niha si fōfōna imane, 'Ha'uga gōmōu khō zokhō ya'o?'

<sup>6</sup> Itema linia niha andrō, 'Otu bele wanikha zaitu!' Imane khōnia fagaŵe sololohe kefe andrō, 'Ya'e zura gōmōu. Dadao ba da'ō: ba sura lima wulu tō.'

<sup>7</sup> Aefa da'ō imane ba ganete da'ō, 'Ha'uga gōmōu gōi, talifusō?' Itema li niha andrō, 'Saribu karu gandru!' Ba imane fagaŵe andrō khōnia, 'Ya'e zura gōmōu. Sura: ŵalu ngaotu!'

<sup>8</sup> Ba isuno fagaŵe da'ō sokhō ya'ia ba wa'onekhenia andrō, abōlō sa onekhe niha

gulidanō da'e ba gombayasōra moroi ba ndraono haga."

<sup>9</sup> Ifuli zui fahuhuo Yesu. Imane, "Mifondrondrongo da'e: mi'oguna'ō gana'a gulidanō andrō ba wangoya'ō awōmi, ena'ō na irugi inōtō lō bōli gana'a gulidanō andre dania, latema'ō dania ami ba nahia si lō tebulō.

<sup>10</sup> Niha nifaduhusi tōdō ba ngawalō zide'ide, tola mufaduhusi tōdō gōi ba zebua. Ba hiza niha si tebai mufaduhusi tōdō ba ngawalō zide'ide, tebai gōi tefaduhusi tōdō ba ngawalō zebua.

<sup>11</sup> Na tebai nifaduhusi tōdō ami ba gana'a gulidanō andre, haniha zomasi faduhu tōdō khōmi ba gana'a soroi zorugo?

<sup>12</sup> Ba na ba gamagama niha bō'ō oroma wa tebai nifaduhusi tōdō ami, haniha zomasi mame'e khōmi sinangea khōmi?

<sup>13</sup> Samōsa lō si tola mōi enoni khō zi darua sangoni; bōrō me i'afōkhōi tōdō zi samōsa dania, ba i'omasi'ō zi samōsa, ma zui i'o'ō li zi samōsa ba i'osilō'ōgō zi samōsa. Tebai mōi enoni Lowalangi niha ba enoni gana'a gōi."

<sup>14</sup> Larongo fefu ira Farizai'o wehede Yesu. La'igi'ō la bōrō me somasi kefe ira.

<sup>15</sup> Ba Imane khōra Yesu, "Ya'ami zanguma'ō fōna niha wa ya'ami zindruhu. Ba hiza, Lowalangi zangila ōsi dōdōmi. Bōrō me ni'alaŵa'ō niha, da'ō ni'ide'ide'ō Lowalangi.

<sup>16</sup> Oroisa nibe'e Moze awō wamahaō ba mbuku ndra sama'ele'ō, ba te'oguna'ō manō irugi ginōtō Yohane Samayagō Idanō. I'otarai da'ō teturiaigō manō Duria Somuso Dōdō sanandrōsa ba wamatōrō Lowalangi. Ba laforege niha we'amōi Ono mbanua amatōrōŵa Lowalangi.

<sup>17</sup> Ba hiza, abōlō aoha taya mbanua si yaŵa awō danō, moroi na lō alua zi sambua hurufo bakha ba Huku nibe'e Lowalangi.

<sup>18</sup> Solau horō niha samabali fo'omonia ba aefa da'ō ilau mangowalu ba ndra alawe bō'ō. Ba solau horō gōi ndra matua sangowalu ba ndra alawe si no mufabali andrō moroi khō wo'omonia."

<sup>19</sup> "So samōsa niha si kayo, sonukha si sōkhi, somuso tōdō bōrō wa lō fa'ambō ero ma'ōkhō.

<sup>20</sup> Ba so samōsa zi numana sotōi Lazaro, safōnu gimōgimō sageu botonia. Si to'ōlōnia i'iaḡō gahe nora nomo niha si kayo andrō,

<sup>21</sup> ena'ō tola ifo'ōsi dalunia faoma akhōkhōla gō satoru moroi ba meza niha si kayo andrō. Ba tohare nasu wamelamelai gimōgimōnia.

<sup>22</sup> Lō ara aefa da'ō mate zi numana andrō ba la'ohe ia ira mala'ika ba nahia sabōlō sōkhi ba zinga Gaberahamo ba zorugo. Ba mate gōi niha si kayo, ba lako'o.

<sup>23</sup> Tefakao sibai ia ba nahia zi mate andrō. Ba me ifakhōlō ia wamaigi si yaŵa, i'ila ba zarōu Gaberahamo awō Lazaro ba zingania.

<sup>24</sup> Mu'ao niha si kayo andrō, 'He Amagu Aberahamo! Hakhōsi tōdō ndra'o. Fatenge Lazaro andrō akha itutugō durunia ba nidanō ba wangokafui lelagu. Marase sibai ndra'o ba galitō andre!'

<sup>25</sup> Ba imane Aberahamo, 'Tōrō tōdōu onogu: me auri'ō, no ōtema fefu zi sōkhi, ba no itema zi lō sōkhi Lazaro. Iada'e sana ia ba da'e, ba ya'ugō si marase.

<sup>26</sup> Baero da'ō, no so mbaho sabakha ba gotaluada, ena'ō bōi mōi niha moroi ba da'e numalō ba da'ō ba niha moroi ba da'ō bōi mōi ba da'e!'

<sup>27</sup> Imane niha si kayo andrō, 'Na si manō Ama, u'andrō sibai khōu ena'ō ōfatenge Lazaro andrō we'amōi ba nomogu,

<sup>28</sup> ena'ō ifangelama ndra talifusōgu, bōrō me so dalima tō ira. Akha bōi mōi ira ba nahia wa'amarase andre!'

<sup>29</sup> Ba imane Aberahamo, 'No so khōra mbuku Moze awō mbukubuku ndra sama'ele'ō! Akha la'o'ō hadia niwā'ō Moze awō ndra sama'ele'ō ba mbuku andrō!'

<sup>30</sup> Ba itema li niha si kayo andrō, 'Ambō da'ō Amagu Aberahamo. Na auri zi mate mangawuli ba we'amōi khōra, awena lafalalini gera'erara larōi horōra.'

<sup>31</sup> Ba hiza, imane Aberahamo khōnia, 'Na lō ba dōdōra Moze awō ndra sama'ele'ō, lō gōi faduhu dōdōra he na auri zi mate mangawuli.'"

**17** <sup>1</sup> Imane Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia, "So dania zanandrawāisi niha wamazōkhi horō. Ba alai niha samobōrō da'ō!

<sup>2</sup> Abōlō sōkhi na latawī ba mbaginia gara wondrekha, ba latibo'ō ia bakha ba nasi. Abōlō sōkhi zi manō moroi na lalau horō niha side'ide andre bōrō ia.

<sup>3</sup> Mi'angelama! Na ilau horō talifusōu, tegu ia. Na mangesa dōdōnia, efa'ō horōnia.

<sup>4</sup> Na ilau khōu horō fitu kali ba zi ma'ōkhō, ba ero'ero ilau da'ō, ba mōi ia

khōu imane, 'U'andrō wa'ebolo dōdō,' ba efa'ō khōnia."

<sup>5</sup> Lamane ira sinenge khō Zo'aya Yesu, "He So'aya, a'aro'ō wamatima."

<sup>6</sup> Itema li So'aya, "Na so wamatimi si zai tanōmō za'wi, tola mi'wa'ō ba dōla geu andre, 'Ya'adōni ndra'ugō ba tetanō'ō ba nasi!' ba lō tola lō i'o'ō wehedemi tōla geu andrō."

<sup>7</sup> "Na so zawuyumi samaku ba laza ma zui sokubaloi biribiri, ba na mangawuli ia moroi ba nowi, hadia ō'wa'ō khōnia, 'Aine lau manga?'

<sup>8</sup> Tatu tenga! Ōmane na'i khōnia, 'Fa'anō gōgu. Onukha si sōkhi ba base'ō fatua manga ba mamadudo; awena dania ōlau manga.'

<sup>9</sup> Lō moguna tesuno zawuyu andrō na no i'o'ō ni'wa'ō zokhō ya'ia, lō?

<sup>10</sup> Si manō gōi ami. Na no mi'o'ō fefu zi no la'wa'ō khōmi, mimane wanguma'ō, 'Sawuyu si lō guna ndra'aga, hadia zinangea halō'wōma da'ō nihalōma.'"

<sup>11</sup> Me Itohugō wofanō–Nia Yesu numalō ba Yeruzalema, Itōrō nola danō Zamaria awō danō Galilea.

<sup>12</sup> Me Itōrō zi sambua banua, la'ondrasi la dafulu zofōkhō bou auri. Lalau muzizio ba zarōu,

<sup>13</sup> ba mu'ao ira lamane, "He Yesu! He Ama, Guru! Hakhōsi tōdō ndra'aga!"

<sup>14</sup> Me Ifaigi ira Yesu, Imane khōra, "Mi'ae'e khō gere, ena'ō lafareso mbotomi." Ba dalu lala, dōhō zobou auri andrō fefu.

<sup>15</sup> Me i'ila si samōsa ba gotaluara no dōhō ia, mangawuli ia isuno Lowalangi ba wa'omuso dōdō.

<sup>16</sup> Mangalulu ia fōna Yesu ba i'andrō saohagōlō khō-Nia. Niha Zamaria niha andrō.

<sup>17</sup> Imane Yesu khōnia, "Hadia tenga dafulu ami zi dōhō? Heza zi dasiwa niha tō?"

<sup>18</sup> Hana wa ha niha baero andre zangawuli ba wangandrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi?"

<sup>19</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane Yesu ba niha andrō, "Faoso, ba ofanō. Famatimō zamadōhō ya'ugō."

<sup>20</sup> So ōsa ndra Farizai'o sanofu khō Yesu ha wa'ara dania tohare wamatōrō Lowalangi. Itema li Yesu, "Famatōrō Lowalangi ba lō lbōrōgō faoma tandratandra ni'ila hōrō niha,



<sup>21</sup> irege laŵa'ō niha, 'Aine faigi, ya'e ia!' ma zui, 'Hiza ia ba da'ō!' Bōrō me no Ibōrōtaigō wamatōrō-Nia khōmi."

<sup>22</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane Yesu khō ndra nifahaō-Nia, "So ginōtō dania omasi sibai ami wamaigi ngaluo Nono Niha andrō ba hiza tebai mi'ila.

<sup>23</sup> Lamane dania khōmi niha, 'Faigi atō ba da'ō!' ma zui, 'Faigi atō ba da'e!' Bōi mi'ae'e baero wangalui ya'ia.

<sup>24</sup> Si mane gari mbanua si haga i'otarai zi fōfō numalō ba mbalō si fōfō, si manō wa'atohare Nono Niha ba ginōtōnia.

<sup>25</sup> Ba si fōfōna sibai, tefakao la ba lō latema la niha ba gōtō andre.

<sup>26</sup> Si mane me inōtō Noakhi luo no, si manō gōi dania ginōtō na lafaduhu'ō Nono Niha.

<sup>27</sup> Lalau manga ba mamadu niha, ba mangowalu; si manōmanō zalua irege mōi Noakhi bakha ba nowo ba tohare molō samunu niha andrō fefu.

<sup>28</sup> Si manō gōi me inōtō Loti. Manga ba mamadu niha, mamawa ba mowōli, mananō sinanō ba mamazōkhi omo.

<sup>29</sup> Ba hiza, me irōi Zodoma Loti, tohare galitō ba balera moroi ba mbanua samunu ya'ira fefu.

<sup>30</sup> Si manō gōi dania zalua na luote'oroma'ō Nono Niha.

<sup>31</sup> Ba ngaluo andrō, bōi mōi tou niha si no so ba dete zagō ba wanga'i gamagamania. Si manō gōi niha si so ba nowi, bōi ya mangawuli ba nomo.

<sup>32</sup> Mitōrō tōdōmi hadia zi no alua khō wo'omo Loti!

<sup>33</sup> Niha sobelegō fa'aurinia, da'ō zi lō manōndra fa'auri sindruhundruhu. Ba hiza niha si taya fa'auri da'ō zanōndra fangorifi.

<sup>34</sup> Ya faduhu dōdōmi: ba mbongi andrō, ba gotalua zi darua si mōrō ba naha wemōrō, samōsa ni'ohe ba samōsa nirōi.

<sup>35</sup> Moroi ba gotalua zi darua ira alawe sanutu fakhe, samōsa ni'ohe ba samōsa tō nirōi.

<sup>36</sup> [Moroi ba gotalua ndra matua si so ba nowi, samōsa ni'ohe dania, ba samōsa tō nirōi.]"

<sup>37</sup> Lasofu ira nifahaō Yesu, "Heza alua da'ō So'aya?" Itema li Yesu, "Ba nahia si so amatela, ba da'ō owulo wofo si manga amatela."

**18**<sup>1</sup> Aefa da'ō Itutunō sambua gamaedola Yesu, ba wamahaō ira nifahaō–Nia, ena'ō lalau mangandrō fa lō aetu wanōtōnara.

<sup>2</sup> Imane Yesu, "Ba zi sambua mbanua so samōsa zanguhuku si lō mangata'ufi Lowalangi, ba lō gōi ba dōdōnia niha.

<sup>3</sup> Ba da'ō so gōi ndra alawe si lō aetu mangondrasi sanguhuku andrō ena'ō i'o'awōgō ia ba farakaronia. Imane lakha mbanua andrō, 'Tolo ndra'odo wolaŵa udugu.'

<sup>4</sup> Ba zi ha wa'ara, lō omasi zanguhuku wanolo lakha mbanua andrō. Ba gafuriata muhede dōdō zanguhuku andrō, 'Heŵa'ae lō u'ata'ufi Lowalangi ba lō gōi ba dōdōgu niha,

<sup>5</sup> ba bōrō me lō aetu ibusi dōdōgu lakha mbanua andre, abōlō sōkhi na utolo ia ba warakaronia, ena'ō bōi i'ondrasi sa'ae ndra'o ba ibusi manō dōdōgu.'"

<sup>6</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane Yesu, "Mitōngōni hadia niŵa'ō zanguhuku si lō sōkhi andrō!

<sup>7</sup> Na mu'ao mbanua-Nia khō Lowalangi bongi ma'ōkhō, hadia lō gōi Itolo mbanua-Nia andrō Lowalangi? Hadia Ibalobaloi ua awena itolo ira?

<sup>8</sup> Ya faduhu dōdōmi: I'anema'ō Itolo ira ba farakarora! Ba hiza, hadia so nasa niha samati ba gulidanō na inōtō tohare Nono Niha?"

<sup>9</sup> Itutunō gōi gamaedola andre Yesu ba niha sanguma'ō tōdōra wa ha ya'ira ni'omasī'ō Lowalangi ba la'ositengagō niha bō'ō.

<sup>10</sup> Imane Yesu, "Darua niha si mōi mangandrō ba Nomo Zo'aya. Farizai'o zi samōsa ba sangozara beo zi samōsa.

<sup>11</sup> Ilau muzizio Farizai'o andrō, wangandrō imane, 'He Lowalangi u'andrō saohagōlō khō-U, bōrō me tenga serōhō ndra'o ba gana'a si mane niha bō'ō, si lō fa'atulō dōdō awō wohorōhorō. U'andrō saohagōlō khō-U me tenga si mane sangozara beo ndra'o.

<sup>12</sup> Ulau fuasō dua kali ero migu, ba ube'e sambua ni'ofulu moroi ba zinōndragu.'

<sup>13</sup> Ilau muzizio gōi ba zarōu sanema beo andrō ba lō barani ia wamaigi si yaŵa. Ibōzibōzi dōtō'ania ba imane, 'He Lowalangi, hakhōsi tōdō ndra'o niha si so horō andre!'"

<sup>14</sup> Imane Yesu, "Ya faduhu dōdōmi, me mangawuli ba nomo, sanema beo andrō nitema Lowalangi, tenga Farizai'o. Bōrō me dozi sangebua'ō ya'ia da'ō ni'ide'ide'ō dania; ba dozi sangidengide'ō ya'ia da'ō dania ni'ebua'ō."

<sup>15</sup> So niha solohe iraonora khõ Yesu ena'õ Itufa tanga-Nia ndraono andrõ ba Ifahowu'õ. Me la'ila ira nifahaõ Yesu da'õ, lategu niha andrõ.

<sup>16</sup> Ba hiza, Ikaoni Yesu niha andrõ Imane, "Akha mõi khõ-Gu ndraono andrõ! Bõi mitegu ira, bõrõ me iraono si mane dania zi tobali ono mbanua amatõrõwã Lowalangi.

<sup>17</sup> Mitõngõni! Si lõ mangondrasi Lowalangi si mane iraono, tebai tobali ono Mbanua wamatõrõ Lowalangi ia."

<sup>18</sup> Samõsa zatua niha Yahudi sanofu khõ Yesu, "He Amagu Guru si sõkhi, hadia nilaugu ena'õ tola usõndra wa'auri sindruhundruhu?"

<sup>19</sup> Isofu Yesu khõnia, "Hana wa õwã'õ si sõkhi Ndra'odo? Samõsa lõ si sõkhi baero Lowalangi.

<sup>20</sup> Tatu õ'ila goroisa ba agama, 'Bõi ohorõ, bõi amunu niha, bõi anagõ, bõi falimo, fosumange namau awõ ninau."

<sup>21</sup> Itema li niha andrõ, "I'otarai wa'a'ono matuagu no u'o'õ goroisa andrõ."

<sup>22</sup> Me irongo da'õ Yesu, Imane khõnia, "So sambua tõ zi lõ tola lõ'õ õ'ohalõwõgõi: Famawa fefu zi so khõu, ba be'e mbõlinia

ba niha si numana; ōsōndra dania harato ba zorugo. Aefa da'ō o'ō Ndra'o."

<sup>23</sup> Ba me irongo da'ō niha andrō, abu dōdōnia me niha si kayo sibai ia.

<sup>24</sup> I'ila Yesu wa abu dōdō niha andrō, bōrō da'ō Imane Yesu, "Fondrege wa'afōkhō ba niha si kayo wolo'ō famatōrō Lowalangi.

<sup>25</sup> Abōlō aoha ba gondra wanōrō tōgi walōlōwā, moroi na i'o'ō Mbanua si Bohou khō Lowalangi niha si kayo."

<sup>26</sup> Samōsa ba gotalua zamondrongo fehede Yesu sanofu, "Na si manō haniha zi tola ni'orifi?"

<sup>27</sup> Ite ma li Yesu, "Si tebai ba niha, no tola ba Lowalangi!"

<sup>28</sup> Aefa da'ō imane Fetero, "Iada'e no marōi nomoma ba wolo'ō Ya'ugō, Ama."

<sup>29</sup> Imane Yesu, "Sindruhu! Ya faduhu dōdōmi: Dozi niha sondrōi omonia, ma fo'omoniam, ma zui talifusōnia ma ira satuaniam ma zui iraononiam we'amōi enoni wolo'ō oroisa Lowalangi,

<sup>30</sup> Iō tola iō'ō tebe'e wa'auri si iō aetu daniam ba ginōtō si so fōna."

<sup>31</sup> I'ohe Yesu ndra nifahaō–Nia andrō si felendrua ba zi iō niha, aefa da'ō Imane khōra, "Mihaogō wanōngōni! Numalō ita iada'e ba Yeruzalema, ba alua fefu nisura

ndra sama'ele'ō sanandrōsa khō Nono Niha.

<sup>32</sup> Tebe'e la ba danga niha si tenga niha Yahudi, la'o'aya la ba ladidilo.

<sup>33</sup> Lafakao ba labunu la; ba hiza, ba ngaluo si tōlu, ifuli auri la."

<sup>34</sup> Fefu da'ō lō aboto ba dōdō ndra nifahaō Yesu. Lō mangatōla ba dōdōra wehedehede Yesu. Lō la'ila hadia niwā'ō-Nia.

<sup>35</sup> Me arakha irugi Yerikho Yesu, ba zinga lala so niha sau'a si dadao ba wangandrōngandrō.

<sup>36</sup> Me irongo sau'a so niha sato ba da'ō, isofu imane, "Hadia da'ō?"

<sup>37</sup> Lamane khōnia, "Itōrō Yesu banua Nazareta."

<sup>38</sup> Mu'ao ia imane, "He Yesu, nga'ōtō Dawido! Hakhōsi tōdō ndra'o."

<sup>39</sup> Ba lategu ia niha si so tanō fōna ena'ō ihonogō ia. Ba hiza i'abōlōgō we'ao imane, "He ono Dawido, hakhōsi tōdō ndra'o!"

<sup>40</sup> Ila molombase Yesu ba Ifawā'ōgō ena'ō la'ohe khō-Nia niha sau'a andrō. Me irugi fōna Yesu, Imane khōnia,

<sup>41</sup> "Hadia zomasi'ō Ulaui khōu?" Ite ma li niha sau'a andrō imane, "He Ama, omasido u'ila niha mangawuli."

<sup>42</sup> Imane khōnia Yesu, "Faigi iada'e! No ifadōhō ndra'ugō famatimō."

<sup>43</sup> I'anema'ō i'ila niha, ba i'o'ō Yesu, si fao fanunonuno Lowalangi. Fefu niha sangila da'ō, lasunosuno Lowalangi gōi.

**19**<sup>1</sup> Me irugi fasa Yerikho Yesu, Itohugō manō wofanō.

<sup>2</sup> So ba mbanua andrō samōsa zangozara beo sotōi Sakai'o.

<sup>3</sup> Omasi ia i'ila Yesu. Ba hiza no adogodogo ia, lō ikhamō hōrōnia Yesu bōrō me ato sibai niha.

<sup>4</sup> Andrō ilau fagohi wohulō niha sato, i'anōisi dōla geu, ena'ō tola i'ila Yesu sanōrō da'ō.

<sup>5</sup> Me irugi nahia andrō Yesu, Ifaigi si yaŵa ba Imane khō Zakai'o, "He Sakai'o, alio'ō ae'e tou! Omasi Ndra'o molombase ba nomou ma'ōkhō andre."

<sup>6</sup> Numalō tou Zakai'o ba itema Yesu si fao fa'omuso dōdō.

<sup>7</sup> Oi mukōkōkōkō fefu niha sangila da'ō. Lamane, "E, mōi la fatome ba niha si lō sōkhi!"

<sup>8</sup> Muzizio Zakai'o ba imane khō Zo'aya, "He So'aya, ube'e zi matonga haratogu ba niha si numana; ba ubu'a ōfa kali fabali ba niha si no irai ulimo!"



<sup>9</sup> Imane khōnia Yesu, "Ma'ōkhō andre no Itema Lowalangi ndra'ugō awō fefu zoroiyomou. No nga'ōtō Gaberahamo gōi ndra'ugō.

<sup>10</sup> Fe'aso Nono Niha ba gulidanō, ya'ia ba wangalui awō ba wangorifi niha selungu."

<sup>11</sup> Fatua lafondrondrongo huhuo Yesu niha sato, Itutunō Yesu sambua gamaedola. Me inōtō da'ō no arakha Irugi Yeruzalema, ba lawalinga Ifatōrō gulidanō Lowalangi.

<sup>12</sup> Andrō wa Imane Yesu khōra, "So samōsa mbalugu si mōi ba mbanua sarōu bōrō me labali'ō ia Razo ba da'ō. Na no aefa da'ō awena mangawuli ia.

<sup>13</sup> Fatua lō mofanō ia, ikaoni zi dafulu sawuyunia, ba wame'e khōra sambua rigi ana'a. Imane khōra, 'Milau ba waniaga gana'a andre fatua lō ya'o ba da'e.'

<sup>14</sup> Fatiu dōdō mbanuania khōnia. Andrō me no mofanō ia lafatenge niha sanguma'ō, 'Lō omasiga Razoma niha andre.'

<sup>15</sup> Me no aefa labali'ō Razo ia ba mbanua sarōu andrō, mangawuli ia ba mbanuania. Ikaoni ndra sawuyu si no manema ana'a moroi ba dangania, ena'ō la'ondrasi ia.

Omasi ia i'ila ha wa'oya hare si no lasōndra ero samōsa.

<sup>16</sup>Tohare zawuyu si fōfōna imane, 'He Tuha, no usōndra hare fulu rigi ana'a ba gefe andrō nibe'eu.'

<sup>17</sup>Imane sokhō ya'ia, 'Sōkhi da'ō, sawuyu si sōkhi ndra'ugō! Bōrō me tola nifaduhusi tōdō ndra'ugō ba zide'ide, akha tobali amatōrōwau zi fulu ngawua banua.'

<sup>18</sup>Tohare zawuyu ganete da'ō imane, 'He Tuha. Ba zi sambua rigi ana'a andrō nibe'eu, no usōndra hare lima rigi ana'a.'

<sup>19</sup>Imane ba zawuyu andrō, 'Tobali ndra'ugō samatōrō ba zi lima banua.'

<sup>20</sup>Tohare samōsa tō zawuyu sanguma'ō, 'He Tuha, rigi ana'a andrō khōu no ubukusi ba zaambutanga.

<sup>21</sup>Ata'u sibai ndra'odo khōu, bōrō me u'ila sabe'e huku ndra'ugō. Ōhalō zi tenga khōu ba ōbasi zi tenga nitarumō.'

<sup>22</sup>Imane Razo khōnia, 'Sawuyu si lō sōkhi ndra'ugō! Faudu ba wehedeu, ufatōrō huku. Ō'ila wa sabe'e huku ndra'odo: Uhalō zi tenga khōgu ba ubasi nowi si tenga nitanōgu.

<sup>23</sup>Na si manō hana wa lō ōbe'e mohare gefegu andrō, ena'ō utema mangawuli si fao hare!'

<sup>24</sup> Aefa da'ō imane Razo ba niha si so ba da'ō, 'Mihalō gana'a andrō khōnia, mibe'e ba zawuyu sokhō fulu rigi ana'a.'

<sup>25</sup> Lamane ira niha andrō khō Razo, 'He Tuha, no so khōnia fulu rigi ana'a.'

<sup>26</sup> Itema li Razo andrō, 'Mitōngōni: Niha sangoigō dōdōnia wangalui hadia ia, tebe'e nasa khōnia zoya. Ba ba niha si lō ba dōdō wangalui hadia ia tehalō zi so khōnia he ha ma'ifu.

<sup>27</sup> Iada'e mi'ohe ba da'e nudugu andrō si lō omasi na tobali ndra'o Razora. Mibunu ira fōna hōrōgu!"

<sup>28</sup> Me no aefa lwa'ō da'ō fefu Yesu, Idaridari fōnara numalō ba Yeruzalema.

<sup>29</sup> Me no arakha Irugi Mbetifage ba ba Mbetania ba Hili Zaitu, Ifadaridari'ō darua nifahaō-Nia.

<sup>30</sup> Imane khōra, "Mi'ae'e ba mbanua andrō fōnami. Na mirugi da'ō misōndra sara nono galide ni'amohōgō si lō irai la'okudo niha. Mi'efasi mbōbō galide andrō ba mi'ohe ba da'e.

<sup>31</sup> Na lasofu khōmi niha, 'Hana wa mi'efasi galide andrō?' Mimane ba niha andrō, 'Moguna khō Zokhō.'"

<sup>32</sup> Mofanō ndra nifatenge Yesu andrō. Ba lasōndra faudu sibai si mane si no lwa'ō Yesu.

<sup>33</sup> Fatua la'efa'ō zinali galide andrō, isofu sokhō kalide khōra, "Hana wa mi'efasi galide andrō?"

<sup>34</sup> Latema li lamane, "Moguna khō Zo'aya?"

<sup>35</sup> Ba la'ohe nono galide andrō khō Yesu. Aefa da'ō labe'e nukhara yaña ba hulu galide ba latolo Yesu we'amōi yaña.

<sup>36</sup> Me Itōrō Yesu galide andrō, labologō nukhara niha sato ba lala nitōrō Yesu.

<sup>37</sup> Me arakha irugi Yeruzalema Yesu, ba lala numalō ba Hili Zaitu, ibōrōgō lalau mu'ao ndra solo'ō Yesu fefu wanuno Lowalangi awō wangandrō saohagōlō khō-Nia bōrō fefu zahōlihōli dōdō si no la'ila hōrōra samōsa.

<sup>38</sup> Mu'ao ira lamane, "Ya'ahowu Razo si so ba dōi Zo'aya! Fa'ohahau dōdō ba zorugo, ba lakhōmi khō Lowalangi!"

<sup>39</sup> So ōsa ndra Farizai'o ba gotalua niha sato andrō sanguma'ō khō Yesu, "He amagu Guru, fahono ndra solo'ō Ya'ugō andrō."

<sup>40</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Ya faduhu dōdōmi, na lahonogō ira, oi zara mu'ao dania gara."

<sup>41</sup> Me itugu ahatō Yesu ba Yeruzalema, ifaigi mbanua sebua andrō ba me'e la.

<sup>42</sup> Imane, "Alimagō, ha wa'asōkhi na ma'ōkhō andre mi'ila hadia zinangea moguna ba wanga'asogō fa'ohahau dōdō! Ba hiza tebai mi'ila iada'e.

<sup>43</sup> So ginōtō dania labe'e zomba'agō ba zi fasuimō; lakōlini ndra'ugō udumō ba laforege wodegeni ya'ugō gofu heza.

<sup>44</sup> Lafakiko ndra'ugō awō niha fefu si so bakha ba gōli mbanuau; ba sambua lō kara si te'anō ba nahiania, bōrō me lō ba dōdōu ha wa'ara tohare Lowalangi ba wangorifi ya'ugō!"

<sup>45</sup> Mōi Yesu ba Nomo Zo'aya ba Ibōrōtaigō wamofanō ira sogale ba da'ō.

<sup>46</sup> Imane khōra, "No tesura ba Mbuku Ni'ameni'ō wa no Imane Lowalangi, 'Lō tola lō'ō tobali nahia wangandrō Nomo-Gu.' Ba no mibali'ō nahia zanagōnagō!"

<sup>47</sup> Ero ma'ōkhō mamahaō Yesu ba Nomo Zo'aya. La'alui lala ira ere sebua ba guruguru agama niha Yahudi awō zalaña niha Yahudi ba wamunu Yesu.

<sup>48</sup> Ba hiza lō la'ila lafalua da'ō, bōrō me lō aetu'aetu niha sato wamondrongo famahaō-Nia ba adōni dōdōra khō-Nia.

**20**<sup>1</sup> Samuza ma'ōkhō, mamahaō Yesu ba wanuriaigō Turia Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi ba niha sato si so ba Nomo Zo'aya. Tohare ndra ere sebua awō ndra guruguru agama niha Yahudi, si fao ira salaŵa niha Yahudi.

<sup>2</sup> Lamane khō Yesu, "Tandraigō ombakha'ō khōma, he moroi Ōsōndra kuaso wamalua da'e. Haniha zame'e khō-U?"

<sup>3</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Omasido gōi Ube'e wanofu khōmi. Ombakha'ō khō-Gu,

<sup>4</sup> haniha zame'e kuaso khō Yohane wamayagō idanō niha. Hadia Lowalangi ma zui niha?"

<sup>5</sup> Mamagōlō ira. Faoma lamane khō nawōra, "Hewisa wanemada li-Nia? Na tamane, 'Moroi ba Lowalangi,' Imane khōda dania, 'Ba hana wa lō faduhu dōdōmi khō Yohane?'

<sup>6</sup> Ba hiza, na tamane, 'Moroi ba niha.' Latebu ita fefu niha sato andre, bōrō me faduhu sibai dōdōra wa sama'ele'ō Yohane Samayagō Idanō andrō."

<sup>7</sup> Andrō lamane wanema li, "Lō ma'ila."

<sup>8</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Na si manō lō'ō gōi U'ombakha'ō khōmi heza moroi kuaso wolau-Gu fefu da'e."

<sup>9</sup> Itutunõ Yesu ba niha sato gamaedola andre, "Samõsa niha sokhõ kabu nagu. Ifaseña'õ kabu andrõ ba zangahalõ, aefa da'õ numalõ ia ba nahia tanõ bõ'õ ba ara sibai ia ba da'õ.

<sup>10</sup> Me no irugi inõtõ waneteu bua nagu, ifatenge zawuyunia khõ zangahalõ ba kabu nagu andrõ, ba wanema tana khõnia ba kabu andrõ. Ba labõbõzi zawuyu sangahalõ ba kabu andrõ ba lafofanõ ia lõ zaozao.

<sup>11</sup> Ifuli ifatenge zawuyu bõ'õ; ba labõbõzi zui zawuyu andrõ, la'o'aya ba la'ailasi, ba lafofanõ lõ zaozao.

<sup>12</sup> Aefa da'õ ifatenge zawuyunia ganete zi darua andrõ. Labõbõzi zawuyu andrõ ba latibo'õ baero kabu.

<sup>13</sup> Ba gafuriata imane sokhõ kabu andrõ, 'Hadia nasa nilaugu? Ufatenge nono andre ni'omasi'õgu. Tatu manõ wa lafosumange ia!'

<sup>14</sup> Ba hiza me la'ila ira sangahalõ ba kabu nononia, faoma lamane khõ nawõra, 'Ya'e ia nono zokhõ kabu andre. Da tabunu ia, ena'õ mõi khõda haratonia.'

<sup>15</sup> Lasõbi ia baero kabu ba labunu ia." Isofu Yesu ba niha samondrongo amaedola andrõ, "lada'e, hadia nilau

zokhō kabu andrō khō zangahalō ba kabunia?

<sup>16</sup>Tatu tohare ia ba ibunu fefu zangahalō ba kabu andrō, ba ibe'e kabu andrō ba zangahalō tanō bō'ō." Me larongo niha sato zi manō, lamane khō Yesu, "Tebai zi manō!"

<sup>17</sup>Ifaigi ira Yesu imane, "Na si manō, hadia geluaha Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō andre? 'Kara nitibo'ō tuka, da'ō zi tobali kara sabōlō moguna.'

<sup>18</sup>Salau ba gara andrō afufu; ba nilangōnia, akhōkhō tobali awu."

<sup>19</sup>Aboto ba dōdō ndra guruguru agama niha Yehuda awō gere sebua wa khōra Itandrōsaigō gamaedola andrō. Omasi ira wondra'u Yesu ba da'ō, ba hiza ata'u ira niha sato.

<sup>20</sup>Andrō la'alui ginōtō si sōkhi. Lasōlō niha ba wama'ala Yesu, ba lafawe'e niha andrō ena'ō la'osatulō ira ba wamesu li Yesu ba zinofura, ena'ō tola labe'e Yesu ba danga gubernur.

<sup>21</sup>Lamane khō Yesu ira niha nifatenge ndra guruguru agama awō ndra ere sebua andrō, "He Amagu Guru, ma'ila gōi wa lō ebua dōdō-U ba zi samōsa niha;



ōfahaō zindruhu sanandrōsa ba zomasi Lowalangi.

<sup>22</sup> Tandraigō ombakha'ō khōma, molo'ō agamada, hadia tola tabu'a beo khō Kaizaro Roma ma zui lō'ō?"

<sup>23</sup> I'ila Yesu gera'era dōdōra. Andrō wa Imane,

<sup>24</sup> "Mitandraigō miforoma'ō khō-Gu sambua gefe firō. Haniha ba ha'ōkhō dōi si so ba gefe andrō?" Lamane, "Kaizaro!"

<sup>25</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Na si manō, fuli khō Kaizaro dana khō Kaizaro ba fuli khō Lowalangi dana khō Lowalangi."

<sup>26</sup> Lō hadōi nisōndrara sala Yesu fōna niha sato andrō. Lō hedehedera ba ahōlihōli dōdōra ba wanema-Nia lira.

<sup>27</sup> So ndra Sadukai'o sangondrasi Yesu. (Ya'ira andrō, lō faduhu dōdōra wemaoso moroi ba wa'amate.) Lasofu khō Yesu,

<sup>28</sup> "He Amagu Guru, no isura huku andre khōda Moze. Na mate zi samōsa ira matua, ba irōi ndrongania lō ono, mangowalu ndra alawe andrō ba dalifusō wo'omonia, ena'ō tola lasōndra ndraono ba niha si no mate andrō.

<sup>29</sup> So dafitu zi fatalifusō. Mangowalu zia'a, ba mate ia lō ono.

<sup>30</sup> Aefa da'ō mangowalu dalifusō ndra matua andrō khō ndra alawe lakha mbanua da'ō, ba lō gōi onora.

<sup>31</sup> Aefa da'ō mangowalu zui dalifusōnia ganete da'ō, ba irege dafitu: ba dafitu manō ira no lahalō fo'omora ndra alawe andrō, ba mate ira lō ono.

<sup>32</sup> Afuriatania mate gōi ndra alawe andrō.

<sup>33</sup> Na luo wangorifi zi no mate, ha fo'omo ndra alawe andrō dania? Bōrō me dafitu manō ira no irai lahalō ia tobali fo'omora."

<sup>34</sup> Imane wanema li Yesu, "Mangowalu niha sauri iada'e,

<sup>35</sup> ba lō fangowalu ba niha ni'orifi dania moroi ba wa'amate ba sauri ba ginōtō si so fōna.

<sup>36</sup> Hulō mala'ika ira, bōrō me lō mate ira sa'ae. Tobali ira ono Lowalangi, bōrō me no te'orifi ira moroi ba wa'amate.

<sup>37</sup> No iwā'ō sibai gōi Moze wa lō tola lōō te'orifi mangawuli zi no mate. Ba nisurania sanandrōsa ba za'asa'a mao si hola andrō itōtōi Zo'aya 'Lowalangi Gaberahamo, Lowalangi Giza'aki ba Lowalangi Yakobo.'

<sup>38</sup> Tenga Lowalangi zi mate Lowalangi andrō, no Lowalangi zauri! Bōrō me khō Zo'aya auri fefu niha."

<sup>39</sup> Lamane ōsa guruguru agama niha Yehuda, "Wa'asōkhi wanema-U li Ama."

<sup>40</sup> Lō barani ira sa'ae wanofu hadia ia khō Yesu.

<sup>41</sup> Isofu Yesu khōra, "Hewisa wa laŵa'ō Razo Sangorifi nifabu'u Lowalangi andrō nga'ōtō Dawido?"

<sup>42</sup> Dawido samōsa zanguma'ō ba mbuku Zinunō, 'Imane So'aya khō Zo'aya ya'o: Dadao ba gambōlō-Gu,

<sup>43</sup> Irege Ube'e barō mbawau-U nudu-Mō!'

<sup>44</sup> Na ikaoni 'So'aya', khōnia Dawido, hewisa wa tola nga'ōtō Dawido Razo Sangorifi andrō?"

<sup>45</sup> Fatua lafondrondrongo huhuo Yesu, Imane khō ndra solo'ō Ya'ia,

<sup>46</sup> "Mi'angelama khō ndra guruguru agama niha Yehuda. Omasi ira mowaōwaō ba lafake mbaru gere sanau, ba omasi ira nifosumasumange ba fasa. Omasi ira lafili nahia soadu ba gosali awō gursi solakhōmi ba gowuloa.

<sup>47</sup> Lalimo ndra lakha mbanua ba larabu nomora, ba la'anau'ō wangandrōra ena'ō la'ila niha! Lō tola lō'ō nihuku sabōlōbōlō ira!"

**21** <sup>1</sup> Ba Nomo Lowalangi, l'ila Yesu niha si kayo same'e kefe bakha ba naha game'ela ba Nomo Lowalangi.

<sup>2</sup> l'ila gōi samōsa lakha mbanua same'e dombua ngawua gefe side'ide.

<sup>3</sup> Imane Yesu, "Mitōngōni da'e: abōlō ebua nibe'e lakha mbanua andrō moroi ba niha bō'ō.

<sup>4</sup> Bōrō me fefu ira labe'e, ba lō tobali ambō ira bōrō da'ō. Ba ira alawe andrō, numana sibai ia. Ba hewā'ae si manō, ibe'e fefu zi so khōnia ni'oguna'ōnia ba wa'aurinia."

<sup>5</sup> So zanutunō hewisa wa'asōkhi Nomo Zo'aya nifa'anō faoma kara si sōkhi awō gamagama nibe'e khō Lowalangi. Imane khōra Yesu,

<sup>6</sup> "So ginōtōnia dania, tedudugō fefu ni'ilami andre ba lō hadōi dania kara si torōi ba nahiania!"

<sup>7</sup> Lasofu khō Yesu, "He Guru, hawa'ara dania alua da'ō? Hadia dandra wa no irugi inōtō wa'alua zi manō?"

<sup>8</sup> Imane Yesu, "Mi'angelama, bōi lalimo ami. Bōrō me ato niha si tohare dania sangoguna'ō tōi-Gu. Lamane dania, 'Ya'odo andre ia!' ba 'No irugi inōtō.' Bōi mi'o'ō ira.

<sup>9</sup> Bōi ata'u ami na mirongo duria wasuwōta ba folaŵa. Bōrō me alua da'ō fefu ua. Ba hiza tenga wa no ahatō luo safuria."

<sup>10</sup> Itohugō huhuo-Nia Yesu. Imane, "Faoma la'uduni nawōra dozi soi ba faoma fasuwō ira.

<sup>11</sup> Gofu heza alua ndruru danō sabōlōbōlō. So mbaŵa lofo awō mbaŵa wōkhō sabōlōbōlō. Alua gōi zihokha mbu niha awō zahōlihōli dōdō moroi ba mbanua si yaŵa.

<sup>12</sup> Ba fatua lō alua da'ō fefu, lara'u dania ami ba lafakao. La'etu'ō huku khōmi ba nomo wangandrō ba labe'e ami ba gurunga. Ba la'ohe ami fōna Razo awō zamatōrō bōrō Ndra'o.

<sup>13</sup> Da'ō ginōtō si sōkhi khōmi wanuriaigō Turia Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>14</sup> Mihalō gangetula samōsa ba dōdōmi, wa lō abu dōdōmi ba ngawalō hadia niŵa'ōmi ba wobelegō ya'ami.

<sup>15</sup> Ya'odo samōsa zame'e khōmi fehede ba angetula andrō, irege samōsa lō ba gotalua nudumi si tola molaŵa awō wangosilō'ōgō niŵa'ōmi.

<sup>16</sup> La'a mbōlimi ira satuami, awō ndra soroiyomomi, ira talifusōmi ba awōmi. So ōsa ba gotaluami nibunura.

<sup>17</sup> La'afōkhōi tōdō ami niha fefu bōrō Ndra'o.

<sup>18</sup> Ba sara rozi mbu lō taya khōmi.

<sup>19</sup> Ba wa'anau gōlō awō wa'ebolo dōdōmi, tola te'orifi ami dania."

<sup>20</sup> "Na mi'ila lafasui saradadu Yeruzalema, ba ginōtō da'ō dania mi'ila wa lō ara tō tekiko mbanua andrō.

<sup>21</sup> Ba ginōtō da'ō lalau moloi ba hili sowanua ba Yudea. Larōi fasa niha si so ba fasa, ba si so baero fasa bōi ya momōi bakha ba fasa.

<sup>22</sup> Da'ō ginōtō 'Ngaluo Wamalua Fanguhuku', andrō ena'ō alua zi no tesura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō.

<sup>23</sup> Alai ngaluo andrō ba ndra alawe sanabina, awō ndra alawe si so ono sawuyu! Alua wamakao sebua ba mbanua andre ba ihuku soi da'e Lowalangi.

<sup>24</sup> So nibunu faoma fōda, ba so gōi ni'ohe tobali sawuyu misa ba mbanua niha; ba soi niha baero lahundrahundra dania Yeruzalema andrō soi niha baero, irege ahoi ginōtō si no Ihonogōi So'aya khōra."

<sup>25</sup> "So dania dandratandra ba luu, ba mbaŵa awõ ba ndrõfi. Ba gulidanõ andre, dõrõhõŵa soi ba wa'ata'u bõrõ we'ugu'ugu nasi awõ ndrulu.

<sup>26</sup> Oi so wa'ata'u niha wombaloï salua ba zi sagõrõ ulidanõ. Bõrõ fawuka dania mbanua si yaŵa.

<sup>27</sup> Ba ginõtõ andrõ dania tohare Nono Niha ba lawuo si fao lakhõmi awõ kuaso sebua.

<sup>28</sup> Na alua da'e, mifaoso ba mifazaŵa hõgõmi, bõrõ me ba zi lõ ara tõ te'orifi ndra'ugõ."

<sup>29</sup> Aefa da'õ itutunõ khõra Yesu gamaedola andre. Imane Yesu, "Mifaigi dõla geu ara andrõ awõ dõla geu tanõ bõ'õ.

<sup>30</sup> Na mi'ila alua lewiõ, aboto ba dõdõmi wa lõ ara tõ mbaŵa lõkhõ.

<sup>31</sup> Si manõ gõi na mi'ila alua fefu niŵa'õ-Gu no mege, aboto ba dõdõmi wa lõ ara tõ Ifasindro wamatõrõ-Nia Lowalangi.

<sup>32</sup> Ya faduhu dõdõmi! Lõ mate nasa niha sauri iada'e, fatua lõ alua da'õ fefu.

<sup>33</sup> Taya mbanua awõ gulidanõ, ba lõ taya dania wehede-Gu."

<sup>34</sup> "Mifa'anō ami, bōi mirōrō ami ba wolau owuloa awō wemabumabu, ma zui fangerangera fa'aurimi, irege lō si te'anō ami na i'anema'ō irugi inōtō andrō.

<sup>35</sup> Bōrō me hulō gu'ō wa'atohare ginōtō andrō ba niha gulidanō andre.

<sup>36</sup> Mi'ama'anō ba bōi mibōhōi wangandrō ena'ō abōlō ami wolaŵa fefu salua andrō ba tola mōi ami fōna Nono Niha."

<sup>37</sup> Mamahaō Yesu ba Nomo Zo'aya ba zi ma'ōkhō, ba ba zi bongi numalō la ba Hili Zaitu ba torōi la ba da'ō.

<sup>38</sup> Ero sahumō wongi tohare fefu niha ba Nomo Zo'aya ba wamondrondrongo famahaō-Nia.

**22** <sup>1</sup> No ahatō ginōtō Gowasa Roti si Lō Mu'aisōni laru nifotōi Fasa.

<sup>2</sup> La'alui lala ira ere sebua awō guruguru agama niha Yehuda ba wamunu Yesu; ba hiza ata'u ira niha sato.

<sup>3</sup> Mōi Gafōkha khō Yuda nifotōi banua Gariota, samōsa moroi ba gotalua nifahaō Yesu si felendrua.

<sup>4</sup> Mōi Yuda ba mamagōlō ia khō ndra ere sebua awō hōgō zanaro Nomo Zo'aya hewisa lala wame'e Yesu ba dangara.

<sup>5</sup> Omuso sibai dōdōra ba lafabu'u wame'e kefe khōnia.



<sup>6</sup> Fao gōi dōdō Yuda ba ibōrōtaigō i'alui ginōtō si sōkhi wame'e Yesu ba dangara, ba zi lō la'ila niha.

<sup>7</sup> Irugi ngaluo Gowasa Roti si Lō Mu'aisōni laru, ba wanaba biribiri ō Wasa.

<sup>8</sup> Andrō Ifatenge Wetero ba Yohane Yesu. Imane khōra, "Mi'ae'e mifa'anō gō ba Wasa khōda."

<sup>9</sup> Lasofu lamane, "Heza omasi'ō mafa'anō, Ama?"

<sup>10</sup> Imane Yesu, "Mitōngōni, na mirugi fasa, falukha ami ba da'ō samōsa zolohe rumbi so'ōsi idanō. Mi'o'ō ia numalō ba nomo si mōi ia,

<sup>11</sup> ba mimane ba zokhō omo andrō: Imane Guru, 'Heza nahia U'a Wasa si fao ira nifahaō-Gu?'

<sup>12</sup> Ituturu khōmi dania sokhō omo andrō sambua lote sebua, si no so fefu gamagama. Mifa'anō fefu hadia ia ba da'ō."

<sup>13</sup> Mōi Wetero ba Yohane ba lasōndra fefu faudu si mane ni'ombakha'ō Yesu. Aefa da'ō lafa'anō gō ba Wasa.

<sup>14</sup> Me irugi inōtō wemanga gō ba Wasa, mōi mudadao Yesu awō nifahaō-Nia.

<sup>15</sup> Imane khōra, "Omasi sibai Ndra'odo U'a Wasa andre si fao ya'ami fatua lō tefakao Ndra'o!

<sup>16</sup> Bōrō, ya faduhu dōdōmi: Lō'ō sa'ae dania U'a gō andre irege Ifalua geluaha walulusa manga andre Lowalangi na inōtō Ifasindro wamatōrō-Nia."

<sup>17</sup> Aefa da'ō Ifazaŵa mako nagu Yesu, l'aohasi gōlō Lowalangi, ba Imane, "Mitema ba mibagibagi;

<sup>18</sup> Uŵa'ō khōmi, i'otarai da'e lō'ō sa'ae Ubadu nagu irege Ibōrōtaigō wamatōrō-Nia Lowalangi."

<sup>19</sup> Aefa da'ō lhalō roti Yesu. Ba me aefa l'aohasi gōlō Lowalangi, l'boboto roti andrō; ba l'be'e khōra, Imane: "Boto-Gu da'e [nibe'e khōmi. Milau zi mane ba wanōrō tōdō Ya'odo.]"

<sup>20</sup> [Si manō gōi me no aefa manga, l'be'e mako nagu andrō khōra, Imane, "Mako nagu andre amabu'ula li Lowalangi si bohōu, ni'a'aro'ō faoma do-Gu -- do saduwa soguna khōmi."]

<sup>21</sup> "Ba hiza, mifaigi! So zi manga mbōligu ba meza andre!

<sup>22</sup> Mate dania Nono Niha si mane si no lhonogōi Lowalangi; ba alai niha si manga mbōli-Nia!"

<sup>23</sup> Ibōrōtaigō faoma lasofu khō nawōra, haniha ba gotaluara zamalua da'ō.

<sup>24</sup> Ba gotalua ndra nifahaō Yesu alua wasosota sangalui haniha zabōlō ebua ba gotaluara.

<sup>25</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Lafatōrō nono mbanuara razo si lō aboto ba dōdō Lowalangi ba gulidanō andre si fao famakao, ba samatōrō andrō lafotōi 'Sobelegō Ono Mbanua'.

<sup>26</sup> Ba ya'ami tebai si manō. Haniha zabōlō ebua ba gotaluami akha tobali sabōlō ide'ide, ba si tobali sondrōnia'ō, akha tobali sawuyu.

<sup>27</sup> Haniha zabōlō ebua: Niha si dadao wemanga ba meza, ma zui si mōi enoninia? Tatu si dadao andrō. Ba hiza tobali Ndra'o sawuyu ba gotaluami.

<sup>28</sup> Bakha ba wamakao-Gu, lō aetu so ami awō-Gu.

<sup>29</sup> Si mane fame'e nama khō-Gu famatōrō, si manō gōi wame'e-Gu khōmi.

<sup>30</sup> Fao ami awō-Gu ba wa'omuso dōdō na no tobali Razo Ndra'odo. Ba tebe'e khōmi dadaoma ba wamatōrō fanguhuku ba zi felendrua mado soi Gizera'eli."

<sup>31</sup> "He Simoni, he Simoni, fondrondrongo! No tetehōgō khō Gafōkha wanandraigō

ya'ami fefu, hulō zohalōwō ba danō sangeheta bōra moroi ba guliho.

<sup>32</sup> Ba hiza no mangandrō-Do salahiu, Simoni, ena'ō lō taya wamatiu. Ba na no mangawuli ndra'ugō khō-Gu, ōfofa'abōlō ndra talilfusōu."

<sup>33</sup> Ite ma li Fetero, "He So'aya, utehegō mōido ba gurunga ba matedo awō Zo'aya!"

<sup>34</sup> Imane Yesu, "Ya faduhu dōdōu, Fetero, fatua lō miwo manu bongi andre, no medōlu ō'osilō'ōgō Ndra'o."

<sup>35</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane Yesu, "Luo no me Ufatenge ami me lō Utehegō mi'ohe kofekofe, kandrekandre ba badagahe, hadia no ambō ami hadia ia?" Lamane, "Ma'ifu lō'ō."

<sup>36</sup> Imane Yesu, "Ba iada'e sokhō kofekofe awō kandrekandre akha i'ohe; ba si lō fōda, akha ifamawa mbarunia sebua ba wowōli fōda.

<sup>37</sup> Bōrō, ya faduhu dōdōmi! Lō tola lō alua khō-Gu zi no musura ba ayati Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, 'Laŵa'ō niha si lō sōkhi la.' Bōrō me hadia nisura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō sanandrōsa khō-Gu alua iada'e."

<sup>38</sup> Lamane ira nifahaō Yesu, "He So'aya, faigi so ba da'e dua rozi wōda." Imane Yesu, "No tobōnō!"

<sup>39</sup> Irōi mbanua sebua andrō Yesu ba numalō la ba Hili Zaitu si mane si to'ōlō, ba fao gōi khō-Nia nifahaō-Nia.

<sup>40</sup> Me larugi da'ō, Imane khōra, "Mi'angandrō ena'ō bōi gōna ami fanandraigō."

<sup>41</sup> Aefa da'ō l'arōu'ō la ma'ifu moroi khōra, mato dua wulu mete,

<sup>42</sup> Ibalōduhini danō ba mangandrō la, Imane, "He Ama, na tola, Ō'arōu'ō moroi khō-Gu wamakao andre. Ba bōi ya'itōrō zomasi-Do, ya'alua ba zomasi'Ō, Ama!"

<sup>43</sup> [Tohare samōsa mala'ika sangabōlō'ō Ya'ia.]

<sup>44</sup> [Ata'u sibai Yesu, andrō l'osindruhugō wangandrō. Abōbōi la hulō ndro, sangele tou ba danō.]

<sup>45</sup> Me no awai mangandrō, mangawuli Yesu khō ndra nifahaō-Nia. Isōndra no momōrō, bōrō wa'abu dōdō.

<sup>46</sup> Andrō Imane khōra, "Hana wa mōrō ami? Mifaoso ba mi'angandrō fa bōi gōna ami fanandraigō."

<sup>47</sup> Me fahuhuo na Yesu, tohare ngawawa niha nidōnia'ō Yuda, nifahaō Yesu. Mōi Yuda khō Yesu ba aefa da'ō i'uma Yesu.

<sup>48</sup> Ba Imane khōnia Yesu, "He Yuda, hadia faoma fa'umasa ō'a mbōli Nono Niha?"

<sup>49</sup> Me la'ila zalua andrō ira nifahaō Yesu si so ba da'ō, lamane, "He So'aya, hadia malau khōra wōda andre?"

<sup>50</sup> Samōsa ba gotaluara zamōzi sawuyu gere sebua faoma fōda irege aetu dalinga kambōlō zawuyu andrō.

<sup>51</sup> Imane Yesu, "Noa da'ō!" Aefa da'ō Ibabaya dalinga zawuyu andrō ba wamadōhō ya'ia.

<sup>52</sup> Imane Yesu khō ndra ere sebua ba ba zaradadu sanaro ba Nomo Zo'aya, awō ndra salaŵa niha Yahudi si tohare ba da'ō wondra'u Ya'ia, "Hana wa tohare ami faoma fōda awō wagado wondra'u Ya'o, hulō na samarukhu Ndra'odo andre?"

<sup>53</sup> Ero ma'ōkhō so Ndra'odo ba Nomo Zo'aya, ba lō mira'u Ndra'o. Ba da'e ginōtō khōmi mihalō halōwōmi, inōtō ifatōrō ami fa'abōlō zogōmigōmi."

<sup>54</sup> Lara'u Yesu ba la'ohe ba nomo gere sebua. I'o'ō Fetero moroi ba zarōu.

<sup>55</sup> Ba dalu golayama so galitō nibahogō si holahola ba mōi Wetero ba zinga galitō andrō awō niha sato si dadao ba da'ō.

<sup>56</sup> Samōsa ba gotalua zawuyu ira alawe sangila me dumadao Wetero ba zinga galitō; ihaogō wamaigi Fetero ira alawe

andrō, aefa da'ō imane, "Fao gōi khō Yesu niha andre!"

<sup>57</sup> Itimbagō Fetero. Imane, "Ma'ifu lō u'ila Niha andrō!"

<sup>58</sup> Lō ara aefa da'ō, samōsa tō zangila Fetero sanguma'ō, "Samōsa gōi ndra'ugō ba gotaluara!" Ba itema li Fetero, imane, "Tenga, tenga ya'o!"

<sup>59</sup> Mato sambua za aefa da'ō, samōsa zanguma'ō, ebua linia, "Sindruhu nifahaō Yesu niha andre, bōrō me niha Galilea ia gōi!"

<sup>60</sup> Itema li Fetero, "Hadia niwā'ōmō, lō aboto ba dōdōgu!" Faudu ba ginōtō andrō, fatua muhedehede Wetero, miwo manu.

<sup>61</sup> Ifakhōlō la Yesu ba l'ila Wetero. Itōrō tōdō Wetero niwā'ō Zo'aya khōnia, "Fatua lō miwo manu bongi andre, no tōlu kali ō'osilō'ōgō Ndra'o."

<sup>62</sup> Numalō baero Wetero ba me'e ia adō'udō'u.

<sup>63</sup> La'omai'ō ba labōbōzi Yesu ira niha sanaro Ya'ia.

<sup>64</sup> Laduhō hōrō-Nia ba lasofu khō-Nia, "Tandraigō tahō haniha zamōzi Ya'ugō?"

<sup>65</sup> Ba oya nasa wehede fango'aya niwā'ōra khō-Nia.

<sup>66</sup> Me ahulō wongi, la'ohe Yesu ba naha wanguhuku agama, me no aefa mamagōlō ira.

<sup>67</sup> Lamane khō–Nia, "Ombakha'ō khōma, hadia Razo Sangorifi Ndra'ugō andre nifabu'u Lowalangi?" Itema li Yesu, "Na U'ombakha'ō khōmi, lō'ō sa'atō faduhu dōdōmi.

<sup>68</sup> Ba na manofu Ndra'odo khōmi, ba lō sa'atō mitema li.

<sup>69</sup> Ba hiza i'otarai da'e, dumadao Nono Niha ba gambōlō Lowalangi Ama si lō ambō fa'abōlō."

<sup>70</sup> Lamane fefu, "Na si manō, hadia Ya'ugō andre Nono Lowalangi?" Itema li Yesu, "Si manō wanguma'ōmi."

<sup>71</sup> Lamane, "Lō moguna sa'ae sasi! No tarongo samōsa moroi ba mbawa–Nia."

**23** <sup>1</sup> Muzizio fefu zanguhuku andrō, la'ohe la fōna Wilato.

<sup>2</sup> Ba da'ō labōrōtaigō la'angadugō la. Lamane, "No masōndra wa Ifaelungu niha sato. Ifawe'e niha ena'ō lō labu'a beo khō Kaizaro, bōrō me Imane Ya'ia Razo Sangorifi si no Ifabu'u Lowalangi."

<sup>3</sup> Isofu Filato khō Yesu, "Hadia sindruhu Razo niha Yahudi Ndra'ugō?" Itema li Yesu, "Si manō wanguma'ōu."



<sup>4</sup> Imane Filato khō ndra ere sebua awō niha sato andrō, "Ma'ifu lō nisōndragu sala niha andre."

<sup>5</sup> Ba hiza lafaso lamane, "Ifawe'e niha ba zi sagōrō Yudea faoma famahaō-Nia; i'otarai Galilea, ba iada'e no irugi da'e."

<sup>6</sup> Me irongo Filato da'ō, isofu imane, "Hadia moroi ba Galilea Niha andre?"

<sup>7</sup> Ba me irongo wa moroi ba danō nifatōrō Herode moroi Yesu, ifatenge Yesu khō Herode, si no so ba Yeruzalema me inōtō da'ō.

<sup>8</sup> Omuso sibai dōdō Herode me i'ila Yesu, bōrō me no ara irongorongu duria Yesu ba omasi ia falukha khō-Nia. Ba itōtōna wa l'ila Ifalua dandra sahōlihōli dōdō Yesu.

<sup>9</sup> Andrō wa oya ibe'e wanofu khō Yesu, ba ma'ifu lō Itema linia Yesu.

<sup>10</sup> So gōi ba da'ō ndra ere sebua awō guruguru agama niha Yehuda ba labe'e wangadu sagabua sibai khō Yesu.

<sup>11</sup> La'o'aya ba la'omai'ō Yesu ira saradadu Herode. Ibe'e khō-Nia mbaru solakhōmi Herode ba aefa da'ō ifatenge la mangawuli khō Wilato.

<sup>12</sup> Me luo da'ō ifuli fahuwu Herode khō Wilato he'wa'ae fa'udu sibai ira mbōrōta.

<sup>13</sup> I'owuloi ndra ere sebua, awō ndra salaŵa, ba niha sato Filato.

<sup>14</sup> Aefa da'ō imane khōra, "No mi'ohe Niha andre khōgu awō wa miŵa'ō Ifaelungu niha. Iada'e no ufareso la fōnami, ba lō nisōndragu sala ni'angadugōmi khō-Nia.

<sup>15</sup> Si manō gōi wangerangera Herode, andrō wa ifatenge mangawuli khōma. Lō hadōi amuata Niha andre, si tola tobali bōrō wa la'etu'ō huku famunu khō-Nia.

<sup>16</sup> Bōrō da'ō omasido ufalisi la ya'i, ba aefa da'ō u'efa'ō la."

<sup>17</sup> [Ero Owasa Fasa, i'efa'ō Filato samōsa niha nitaha, somasi niha sato.]

<sup>18</sup> Mu'ao fefu niha si so ba da'ō, "Bunu la! Efa'ō khōma Mbaraba!"

<sup>19</sup> (Labe'e ba gurunga Mbaraba bōrō wamarukhu ba zi sambua fasa awō wamununia niha.)

<sup>20</sup> Bōrō me omasi Wilato i'efa'ō Yesu, ifuli mu'ao ia ba niha sato andrō.

<sup>21</sup> Mu'ao ira lamane, "Forōfa la! Forōfa la!"

<sup>22</sup> Ba zi medōlu kali mu'ao Wilato khōra. Imane Filato, "Ba hadia zala-Nia? Lō nisōndragu hadia zala-Nia si tobali bōrō ba wanguhuku ba ba wamunu Ya'ia! Akha ufalisi la, aefa da'ō u'efa'ō la."

<sup>23</sup> Mu'ao ira sa'oi dōdōra wa lō tola lō'ō ni'osō Yesu ba rōfa. Ba ba gafuriata mōna ira.

<sup>24</sup> I'etu'ō Filato huku famunu khō Yesu faudu ba zomasi niha sato andrō.

<sup>25</sup> I'efa'ō Filato khōra ni'andrōra, nikuru bōrō wamarukhu awō wamunu niha. Maoso Wilato ibe'e Yesu ba dangara ena'ō lalau zomasi ira.

<sup>26</sup> La'ohe baero Yesu. Ba dalu lala, falukha ira zotōi Simoni, si otarai mbanua Girene, si numalō ba fasa. Lara'u ba lafaso ia wolohe rōfa furi Yesu.

<sup>27</sup> Ato zi fao mowaōwaō awō Yesu -- so ba gotaluara ndra alawe. La'e'esi Yesu ira alawe andrō.

<sup>28</sup> Ifaigi ira Yesu ba Imane, "He ira alawe, Yeruzalema! Bōi mi'e'e khō-Gu. Mi'e'e khōmi ba ba ndraonomi.

<sup>29</sup> Bōrō me so ginōtōnia lamane, 'Moharazaki ndra alawe si lō ono, si lō irai mo'ono ba si lō irai mamaenu iraono!'

<sup>30</sup> Ba ginōtō andrō dania lamane niha ba hili, 'Langōgō ndra'aga!' Ba lamane ba hilihili, 'Balugō ndra'aga!'

<sup>31</sup> Bōrō na lalau zi mane ba dōla geu sauri, hadia dania nilaura ba dōla geu si no okōli!"

<sup>32</sup> So gōi darua niha bō'ō -- darua manō samarukhu -- ni'ohe awō Yesu.

<sup>33</sup> Me larugi nahia nifotōi "Sole Hōgō", laforōfa Yesu ba da'ō. Laforōfa gōi zamarukhu si darua andrō -- samōsa tanō ba gambōlō Yesu ba si samōsa tō ba gabera-Nia.

<sup>34</sup> Ila mangandrō Yesu, "He Ama, efa'ō khōra horōra! Lō la'ila hadia nilaura." Labagibagi nukha Yesu khōra faoma dahōdahō.

<sup>35</sup> Lalau muzizio niha sato ba da'ō, ba la'o'aya Yesu ira salaŵa niha Yahudi. Lamane, "No l'orifi niha bō'ō; akha l'orifi la samōsa iada'e, na duhu Razo Sangorifi nifabu'u Lowalangi andrō!"

<sup>36</sup> La'o'aya gōi Yesu ira saradadu. Mōi ira khō-Nia wame'e agu saisō.

<sup>37</sup> Lamane, "Na razo niha Yahudi Ndra'ugō, orifi Ndra'ugō!"

<sup>38</sup> Yaŵa ba rōfa Yesu, lasura wehede, "Razo Niha Yahudi."

<sup>39</sup> Samōsa ba gotalua zamarukhu niforōfa andrō zango'aya Yesu. Imane, "Razo Sangorifi nifabu'u Lowalangi Ndra'ugō! Andrō, orifi Ndra'ugō ba ya'aga gōi!"

<sup>40</sup> Itegu ia si samōsa. Imane, "Hadia, lō ata'u ndra'ugō khō Lowalangi? Nihuku famunu ita fefu.

<sup>41</sup> Faudu ba gamuatada huku andrō nibe'e khōda. Ba Ya'ia andre lō sala!"

<sup>42</sup> Aefa da'ō imane khō Yesu, "He Yesu, tōrō tōdōu ndra'o, na tohare Ndra'ugō dania ba wa'arazo-Mō!"

<sup>43</sup> Imane khōnia Yesu, "Ya faduhu dōdōu. Ma'ōkhō andre awō-Gu ndra'ugō ba Waradaiso."

<sup>44</sup> Mato bōzi felendrua ba zi talu ma'ōkhō, tebato haga luo. Ogōmi fefu zi sagōrō tanō irugi bōzi tōlu tanō owi.

<sup>45</sup> Asika ba fabali nukha ba'aba'a ba Nomo Zo'aya.

<sup>46</sup> Mu'ao Yesu ebua li-Nia Imane, "He Ama! Ba danga-U Utou'ō noso-Gu!" Me no aefa lwa'ō da'ō, aetu noso-Nia.

<sup>47</sup> Me i'ila hōgō zaradadu zi no alua, isuno Lowalangi! Imane, "Sindruhu, niha si sōkhi Niha andre!"

<sup>48</sup> Niha sato si so ba da'ō, la'ila fefu zalua andrō. Lafuli ira ba nomora zamōsana si fao fa'alangu dōdō.

<sup>49</sup> Fefu niha sangila Yesu, so gōi ba gotaluara ndra alawe solo'ō Ya'ia i'otarai

Galilea, la'ila fefu zalua andrō moroi ba zarōu.

<sup>50</sup> So samōsa zotōi Yosefo, soroi mbanua Garimatea ba danō Yudea. Niha si sōkhi ba nifosumange niha ia, sombaloi inōtō wamatōrō Lowalangi. Heŵa'ae ndrotondroto Zanguhuku ba Agama ia, lō fao dōdōnia ba gangetula zanguhuku andrō.

<sup>51</sup> (23:50)

<sup>52</sup> Mōi Yosefo khō Wilato wangandrō ena'ō ibe'e khōnia mboto Yesu.

<sup>53</sup> Ibe'e tou mboto Yesu moroi ba rōfa, ibukusi muko. Aefa da'ō itou'ō mboto Yesu andrō ba lewatō nikhao ba narō gara, ba hilihili -- lō irai mu'oguna'ō lewatō andrō.

<sup>54</sup> Luo zumaha me luo da'ō; ba lō ara tō luo Sabato.

<sup>55</sup> La'o'ō Yosefo ira alawe si faofao khō Yesu moroi ba Galilea wamaigi lewatō andrō. La'ila wa no tetou'ō mboto Yesu ba lewatō.

<sup>56</sup> Aefa da'ō mangawuli ira ba wama'anō samohua awō wanikha nibe'era dania ba mboto Yesu. Mahemolu ō, meluo Sabato, lō mohalōwō ira molo'ō amakhoita ba agama niha Yehuda.

**24**<sup>1</sup> Me sa hulō wongi siba i, luo Migu, mōi ndra alawe andrō wolohe fanikha samohua si no lafa'anō.

<sup>2</sup> Lasōndra wa no tegaōlō gowe lagōlagō lewatō andrō.

<sup>3</sup> Mōi ira bakha ba lewatō, ba lō lasōndra mboto Yesu ba da'ō.

<sup>4</sup> Fatua muzizio ira ba da'ō abu dōdōra wo'angeragō salua andrō. l'anema'ō muzizio ba ngaira darua niha sonukha si takile.

<sup>5</sup> Ata'u siba i ira, ba latuhi danō fōna ndra niha andrō. Lamane khōra si darua andrō, "Hana wa mi'alui zauri ba gotalua zi mate?"

<sup>6</sup> Lō Ya'ia ba da'e; no ifuli auri la! Mitōrō tōdōmi hadia zi no lwa'ō khōmi me so la nasa ba Galilea,

<sup>7</sup> wa 'Tebe'e ba danga niha si so horō Nono Niha, teforōfa la, ba ifuli auri la ba ngaluo si tōlu."

<sup>8</sup> Itōrō tōdō ndra alawe andrō wehede Yesu.

<sup>9</sup> Me no mangawuli ira moroi ba lewatō, latutunō fefu zalua andrō khō ndra nifahaō si felendrua awō nifahaō tanō bō'ō.

<sup>10</sup> Tōitōi ndra alawe sangombakha fefu da'ō khō nifahaō Yesu: Maria Magadala,

Yohana ba Maria ina Yakobo awō ndra alawe tanō bō'ō si fao khōra.

<sup>11</sup> Lawalinga teatea mbewe ni'ombakha'ō ndra alawe andrō ira nifahaō. Lō faduhu dōdōra nidunōdunōra.

<sup>12</sup> Maoso Wetero ba fagohi ia numalō ba lewatō. Ifaōndrō ia wamaigi bakha lewatō, ba i'ila ha muko lohulohu mboto Yesu zi so ba da'ō. Ahōli dōdō Wetero, mofanō ia ba oya ngawalō zinofu bakha ba dōdōnia ba zi no alua andrō.

<sup>13</sup> Me lu da'ō gōi, darua nifahaō Yesu si numalō ba zi sambua banua sotōi Ema'usa, mato felendrua kilomete wa'arōu moroi ba Yeruzalema.

<sup>14</sup> Fatua mowaōwaō ira lafatunō ngawalō zi no alua andrō.

<sup>15</sup> Fatua fahuohuo ba mangerangera ira, tohare Yesu ba mowaōwaō la awōra.

<sup>16</sup> La'ila Yesu ba hiza lō aboto ba dōdōra wa Yesu la.

<sup>17</sup> Imane Yesu khōra, "Hadia nifatunōtunōmi ba dalu lala andre?" Si fao sikhala wa'abu dōdō labatogō ira.

<sup>18</sup> Samōsa ba gotaluara sotōi Kelofasi sanofu khō Yesu, "Hadia ha Ya'ugō dome si so ba Yeruzalema si lō mangila hadia zalua ba zi ha'uga ngaluo andre?"



<sup>19</sup> Isofu Yesu Imane, "Hadia zalua?"  
 Latema li lamane, "Salua khõ Yesu andrõ,  
 banua Nazareta. Sama'ele'õ la; mofa'abõlõ  
 sibai huhuo-Nia awõ nilau-Nia -- he fõna  
 Lowalangi ma zui fõna niha.

<sup>20</sup> No labe'e khõ-Nia ira ere sebua awõ  
 ndra salaŵa huku famunu, ba no la'osõ la  
 ba rõfa!

<sup>21</sup> Ba hiza no manõtõna ndra'aga wa Ya'ia  
 andrõ zangefa'õ soi Gizera'eli! Ba no tõlu  
 ngaluo sa'ae i'otarai me lu da'õ.

<sup>22</sup> Ba no lakea'õ ndra'aga ira alawe si fao  
 khõma. Sahulõ wongi sibai no mõi ira ba  
 lewatõ,

<sup>23</sup> ba hiza lõ lasõndra mboto Yesu ba  
 da'õ. Aefa da'õ mangawuli ira ba lamane  
 no la'ila mala'ika sangombakha wa no auri  
 Yesu.

<sup>24</sup> So õsa ba gotaluama zi mõi ba lewatõ  
 ba lasõndra sindruhu niŵa'õ ndra alawe  
 andrõ, lõ ni'ilara Yesu."

<sup>25</sup> Aefa da'õ Imane khõra Yesu, "Niha si  
 bodo ami! Afõkhõ sibai khõmi wa'afaduhu  
 dõdõ niŵa'õ ndra sama'ele'õ!

<sup>26</sup> Lõ tola lõ'õ Itaõgõ fefu wamakao andrõ  
 Razo Sangorifi nifabu'u Lowalangi, awena  
 dania irugi lakhõmi-Nia!"

<sup>27</sup> Aefa da'õ Ihaogõ wangombakha Yesu khõra niwã'õ sanandrõsa khõ-Nia bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ, i'otarai Mbuku Moze numalõ ba mbuku ndra sama'ele'õ.

<sup>28</sup> Arakha larugi mbanua andrõ si mõi ira. Hulõ na Idõlõ fofanõ Yesu,

<sup>29</sup> ba hiza lataha la. Lamane khõ-Nia, "Fao awõma, no arakha bongi ba no ibõrõgõ ogõmi." Ba fao awõra Yesu.

<sup>30</sup> Me fao ira wemanga, lhalõ roti Yesu ba l'aohasi gõlõ Lowalangi, aefa da'õ l'boboto roti andrõ faoma tanga-Nia, aefa da'õ l'be'e khõra.

<sup>31</sup> Awena teboka geragerara ba la'ila la. Ba hiza taya manõ Yesu fõnara.

<sup>32</sup> Faoma lamane khõ nawõra, "Isõsõ dõdõda mege me fahuhuo la khõda ba dalu lala, wamoboto õsi Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ khõda!"

<sup>33</sup> l'anema'õ maoso ira mangawuli ba Yeruzalema. Ba da'õ lasõndra no owulo ndra nifahaõ Yesu si felezara andrõ awõ danõ bõ'õ nasa.

<sup>34</sup> Lamane ira nifahaõ andrõ, "Sindruhu no auri mangawuli Zo'aya! No l'oroma'õ la khõ Zimoni!"

<sup>35</sup> Latutunō gōi ira nifahaō si darua andrō hadia zalua ba dalu lala, ba hewisa me la'ila Zo'aya samoboto roti.

<sup>36</sup> Fatua latutunō fefu da'ō, i'anema'ō muzizio Yesu ba gotaluara ba Imane, "Ya'ohahau dōdōmi!"

<sup>37</sup> Tokea ba ata'u ira, lawalinga bekhu ni'ilara.

<sup>38</sup> Ba Imane khōra Yesu, "Hana wa'ata'u ami, ba hana wa manofu dōdōmi?"

<sup>39</sup> Mifaigi danga-Gu awō gahe-Gu. Ya'odo da'e! Mibabaya ba mihaogō wamaigi, lō monagole ba motōla mbekhu, si mane ni'ilami khō-Gu."

<sup>40</sup> Imanō Yesu ba Iforoma'ō khōra danga awō gahe-Nia.

<sup>41</sup> Fatua lō faduhu dōdōra bōrō wa'omuso dōdō awō wa'ahōli dōdō, Isofu khōra Yesu, "Hadia so gō khōmi ba da'e?"

<sup>42</sup> Labe'e khō-Nia sambua fanaba gi'a nisala.

<sup>43</sup> Ihalō gi'a andrō Yesu, ba l'a fōnara.

<sup>44</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane khōra, "Da'e ngawalō zi no U'ombakha'ō khōmi me so Ndra'o ba gotaluami: lō tola lō'ō alua fefu nisura sanandrōsa khō-Gu bakha ba Mbuku Moze, awō ba Mbuku ndra Sama'ele'ō, awō Mbuku Zinunō."

<sup>45</sup> Aefa da'õ Ibokai wangerangerara Yesu ena'õ aboto ba dõdõra gohitõ dõdõ Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ.

<sup>46</sup> Imane khõra Yesu, "No tesura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ wa tefakao Razo Sangorifi nifabu'u Lowalangi andrõ, ba ifuli auri moroi ba wa'amate ba ngaluo si tõlu.

<sup>47</sup> No gõi tesura wa teturiaigõ ba soi fefu wangefa'õ Lowalangi horõ, na lafalalini gera'erara niha ba larõi horõ. Ba mubõrõtaigõ duria andrõ moroi ba Yeruzalema.

<sup>48</sup> Ya'ami sasi ba da'e fefu.

<sup>49</sup> Ufatenge dania khõmi zi no Ifabu'u Ama. Ba lõ tola lõ'õ mibaloï ba mbanua andre, irege tebe'e khõmi wa'abõlõ si otarai Lowalangi."

<sup>50</sup> Aefa da'õ l'ohe ira Yesu baero mbanua irugi Mbetania. Ifazaña danga-Nia ba wamahowu'õ ya'ira.

<sup>51</sup> Fatua Ifahowu'õ ira, fabali la khõra tefazaña numalõ ba zorugo.

<sup>52</sup> Labalõduhini danõ wangelulu khõ-Nia, ba mangawuli ira ba Yeruzalema si fao fa'omuso dõdõ.

<sup>53</sup> Ba Nomo Zo'aya manõ so ira ba wanunonuno Lowalangi ba da'õ.

# Yohanes

**1** <sup>1</sup> No so Daroma Li fatua lō muwōwōi gulidanō. Fao khō Lowalangi Daroma Li andrō, ba Taroma Li no Lowalangi.

<sup>2</sup> Fatua lō hadōi ulidanō no so Daroma Li andrō si fao khō Lowalangi.

<sup>3</sup> Iwōwōi hadia ia fefu Lowalangi faoma Taroma Li andrō. Ma'ifu lō hadōi ba gulidanō andre niwōwōi baero–Nia.

<sup>4</sup> Taroma Li andrō zame'e fa'auri, ba fa'auri andrō zame'e haga ba niha.

<sup>5</sup> Lō mamalō muhaga zi haga andrō bakha ba zogōmigōmi, ba tebai itayaigō haga andrō sogōmigōmi.

<sup>6</sup> So niha nifatenge Lowalangi ba wangombakha haga andrō ba niha. Yohane dōinia.

<sup>7</sup> So ia ba wangombakha turia andrō ba niha fefu, ena'ō mamati ira ba haga andrō.

<sup>8</sup> Tohare ia ba wangombakha haga andrō; ba tenga haga ia.

<sup>9</sup> Haga sindruhundruhu haga andrō -- haga si mōi ba gulidanō ba wohagaini fefu niha.

<sup>10</sup> No so ba gulidanō Daroma Li andrō. Ba heŵa'ae Ifazōkhi gulidanō Lowalangi andre si fao Taroma Li, ba lō sa'atō aboto ba dōdō niha gulidanō la.

<sup>11</sup> Mōi la ba mbanua-Nia, ba hiza lō latema la.

<sup>12</sup> Ba so ōsa zanema Ya'ia ba mamati ira khō-Nia. Ya'ira andrō zi tobali ono Lowalangi.

<sup>13</sup> Tobali ira ono Lowalangi tenga bōrō wa'atumbura ma zui bōrō nga'ōtō wa'aniha, ha bōrō me Lowalangi samōsa zombali'ō ya'ira ono-Nia.

<sup>14</sup> No tobali niha Daroma Li andrō, ba no l'iagō gotaluada. No ta'ila lakhōmi-Nia, lakhōmi nitema-Nia fa'a'ono Lowalangi si ha sambua. Bōrō ba khō-Nia l'oroma'ō samōsa la Lowalangi, awō wa'omasi-Nia khōda.

<sup>15</sup> Yohane zamaduhu'ō Ya'ia. Mu'ao Yohane imane, "Da'e la zi no uŵa'ō tohare dania la furigu; ba hiza, abōlō ebua la moroi khōgu, bōrō me no so la fatua lō si tumbu ndra'o."

<sup>16</sup> No fondrege wa'omasi-Nia ita, ba lō mo'aetufa Ifahowu'ō ita.

<sup>17</sup> Ba khō Moze Ibe'e khōda goroisa-Nia Lowalangi, ba hiza, khō Yesu Keriso

I'oroma'ō samōsa la Lowalangi awō wa'omasi-Nia ita.

<sup>18</sup> Samōsa lō sangila Lowalangi, ba ono Lowalangi si ha sambua andrō zi fao khō Lowalangi, sahatō sibai khō Nama, Ya'ia zangoroma'ō Lowalangi khōda.

<sup>19</sup> Ira samatōrō moroi ba niha Yahudi, ya'ia ndra ere awō moroi ba mado Lewi, lafatenge khō Yohane ba wanofu khōnia, "Haniha ndra'ugō?"

<sup>20</sup> Lō ibini'ō da'ō Yohane. Ifaduhu'ō imane, "Tenga ya'o Razo Sangorifi andrō nifabu'u Lowalangi."

<sup>21</sup> Lamane wanofu, "Na si manō, haniha ndra'ugō andre? Hadia Elia ndra'ugō?" Imane Yohane, "Tenga." Lamane zui wanofu, "Hadia Sama'ele'ō andrō ndra'ugō?" Ite ma li imane, "Tenga gōi."

<sup>22</sup> Lamane, "Na si manō ombakha'ō khōma haniha ndra'ugō andre, bōrō me ma'ombakha'ō wanema li niha samatenge ya'aga ba da'e. Hadia niwā'ōu sanandrōsa ba khōmō andre?"

<sup>23</sup> Ihalō moroi ba mbuku Yesaya sama'ele'ō wanemania li imane, "Ya'odo andre, 'Li niha si'ao ba danō si mate: Mifadaya lala khō Zo'aya!'"

<sup>24</sup> Niha sanofu andre tengetenge ndra Farizai'o.

<sup>25</sup> Lamane wanofu khō Yohane, "Na tenga Razo Sangorifi nifabu'u Lowalangi ndra'ugō, tenga Elia, tenga gōi Sama'ele'ō andrō, hana wa ōbayagō idanō niha?"

<sup>26</sup> Itema li Yohane imane, "Ubayagō niha faoma idanō. Ba hiza ba gotaluami so niha si lō mi'ila.

<sup>27</sup> Furigu tohare la, ba tenga sinangea na'i ndra'o we'amōi enoni samokai bōbō mbadagahe-Nia."

<sup>28</sup> Alua fefu da'ō ba Mbetania, tanō ba gatumbukha Nungo Nidanō Yoridano nahia Yohane wamayagō idanō niha.

<sup>29</sup> Mahemolu da'ō i'ila Yohane l'ondrasi ia Yesu. Imane Yohane, "Mifaigi! Da'ō nono mbiribiri khō Lowalangi nibe'e ba wangeheta horō nōsi gulidanō!

<sup>30</sup> Ya'ia andrō niwa'ōgu si tohare dania furigu ba hiza abōlō ebua la moroi khōgu; bōrō me no ofōna so la fatua lō si tumbu ndra'odo.

<sup>31</sup> Lō u'ila la andrō ba mbōrōta, ba hiza so ndra'o ba wamayagō idanō ena'ō aboto ba dōdō niha Gizera'eli la."

<sup>32</sup> Da'e wamaduhu'ō Yohane sanandrōsa khō-Nia, "U'ila Geheha Lowalangi si so



moroi yaŵa ba mbanua hulō marafadi, si mōi khō-Nia.

<sup>33</sup> Me inōtō da'ō lō u'ila haniha la; ba hiza Ifarou ndra'o Lowalangi wombayagō Ya'ia idanō, awō wa Imane khōgu, 'Na ō'ila Geheha Lowalangi si mōi ba niha ba torōi khō-Nia Geheha andrō, Ya'ia andrō dania zombayagō faoma Eheha Lowalangi.'

<sup>34</sup> Imane Yohane, 'Sindruhundruhu no u'ila da'ō ba sindruhu Ono Lowalangi la; ya faduhu dōdōmi!'"

<sup>35</sup> Mahemolu da'ō, so zui Yohane ba nahia andrō awō nifahaōnia darua.

<sup>36</sup> Me i'ila Itōrō Yesu, imane, "Mifaigi! Da'ō Nono Mbiribiri Lowalangi."

<sup>37</sup> Me larongo nifahaō Yohane andrō si darua niŵa'ōnia, maoso ira la'o'ō Yesu.

<sup>38</sup> Ifaigi furi Yesu, ba l'ila wa la'o'ō la. Imane Yesu, "Hadia ni'aluimi?" Lamane wanema li, "Hezo nahia-U omo, Rabi?" ('Rabi' eluahania guru.)

<sup>39</sup> Imane Yesu, "Mi'aine mifaigi samōsa." Fao ira khō-Nia ba la'ila hezo nahia-Nia omo. Torōi ira khō-Nia ba zi ma'ōkhō andrō. Mato bōzi ōfa tanō owi me inōtō da'ō.

<sup>40</sup> Samōsa ba gotalua zi darua andrō, zi no mamondrongo niŵa'ō Yohane si no fao

khō Yesu ya'ia Gandrea, talifusō Zimoni Fetero.

<sup>41</sup> I'aliō Andrea wangalui Simoni, talifusōnia, ba imane khōnia, "No falukha ndra'aga Mesia, Razo Sangorifi andrō nifabu'u Lowalangi!" (Mesia, eluahania Keriso ba li Yunani.)

<sup>42</sup> Aefa da'ō ifasao Andrea Zimoni khō Yesu. Itōngō Zimoni andrō Yesu, ba Imane, "Simoni ndra'ugō, ono Yohane. Tebe'e tōiu dania Kefa." (Kefa ba li Heberai'o, ba ba li Yunani tetōtōi Simoni, eluahania gowe.)

<sup>43</sup> Mahemolu da'ō numalō ba Galilea Yesu. Falukha la khō Wilifo, ba Imane khōnia, "Tabu o'ō Ndra'o!"

<sup>44</sup> Moroi ba mbanua Mbetisa'ida Wilifo, banua ndra Andrea ba Fetero gōi.

<sup>45</sup> Falukha Wilifo khō Natanaeli ba imane khōnia, "No falukha ndra'aga ba nahia nitōtōi Moze bakha ba mbuku Huku Lowalangi, awō nitōtōi ndra sama'ele'ō. Ya'ia Yesu ono Yosefo moroi ba Nazareta."

<sup>46</sup> Imane wanema li Natanaeli, "Hadia tesōndra zi sōkhi moroi ba Nazareta?" Itema li Filifo, "Aine ae'e faigi."

<sup>47</sup> I'ila Yesu i'ondrasi la Natanaeli, Imane Yesu sanandrōsa khōnia, "Da'e zindruhu niha Gizera'eli, lō falimosa khōnia!"

<sup>48</sup> Isofu Natanaeli khõ Yesu, "He moroi wa Õ'ila zanandrõsa khõgu?" Imane wanema li, Yesu, "Fatua lõ ikaoni ndra'ugõ Filifo, me so ndra'ugõ barõ ara andrõ, no U'ila ndra'ugõ."

<sup>49</sup> Imane Natanaeli, "He Amagu Guru, Ono Lowalangi Ndra'ugõ! Razo niha Gizera'eli Ndra'ugõ!"

<sup>50</sup> Aefa da'õ Imane khõnia Yesu, "Hadia faduhu dõdõu me U'wa'õ no U'ila ndra'ugõ ba narõ geu ara andrõ? Õ'ila dania ngawalõ zabõlõ ebua moroi ba da'õ!"

<sup>51</sup> Ba Imane khõnia Yesu, "Ya faduhu dõdõmi, mi'ila dania teboka mbanua si ya'wa, manõrõnõrõ mala'ika khõ Nono Niha nifatenge Lowalangi."

**2** <sup>1</sup> Dua ngaluo aefa da'õ so walõwa ba Kana ba mbanua Galilea. So nina Yesu ba da'õ.

<sup>2</sup> Ba no lakaoni gõi Yesu awõ ndra nifahaõ–Nia ba da'õ.

<sup>3</sup> Me no ahoi fefu nagu, imane ina–Nia khõ Yesu, "No ahoi khõra nagu."

<sup>4</sup> Ite ma li Yesu, "He Ina, bõi o'ou Ndra'odo. Lõ inõtõ khõ–Gu nasa wamalua hadia ia."

<sup>5</sup> Imane ina Yesu khõ ndra sohalõwõ ba da'õ, "Na l'wa'õ khõmi hadia ia, mi'o'õ."

<sup>6</sup> So ba da'ō ōnō rumbi nahia nidanō si no muhenagō, soguna ba wanasai batora molo'ō amakhoita agama niha Yahudi. Dozi rumbi andrō tola mufo'ōsi idanō walu ngafulu irugi otu lite.

<sup>7</sup> Imane Yesu khō ndra sohalōwō andrō, "Mifo'ōsi rumbi andrō faoma idanō." Ba lafo'ōsi rumbi fefu faoma idanō.

<sup>8</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Mihalō nidanō da'ō iada'e ba mi'ohe khō zatua sombambaya halōwō." Ba la'ohe nidanō andrō khō zatua sombambaya halōwō,

<sup>9</sup> itandra nidanō da'ō satua sangai halōwō, si no tobali agu. (Lō aboto ba dōdōnia heza moroi nagu andrō, bōrō me ha samo'ōsi idanō rumbi zangila.) Ikaoni zatua sangai halōwō marafule,

<sup>10</sup> imane khōnia, "Si to'ōlōnia agu si sōkhi mube'e si fōfōna, ba na no oya nibadu dome, awena mube'e nagu si to'ōlō. No ō'irō'ō nagu sabōlō sōkhi ba awena ōbe'e iada'e!"

<sup>11</sup> Da'ō zahōlihōli dōdō si fōfōna nifalua Yesu. Ba Ifalua da'ō ba mbanua Kana ba danō Galilea. Ba zahōlihōli dōdō andrō lforoma'ō lakhōmi-Nia Yesu. Ba mamati ndra nifahaō-Nia khō-Nia.

<sup>12</sup> Aefa da'õ numalõ Yesu, ina-Nia, talifusõ-Nia awõ ndra nifahaõ-Nia we'amõi ba Gafana'uma ba torõi ira ba da'õ mato ha'uga ngaluo.

<sup>13</sup> Numalõ Yesu ba Yeruzalema, me no ahatõ Gowasa Fasa niha Yahudi.

<sup>14</sup> Ba Nomo Zo'aya ba Yeruzalema Isõndra Yesu zamawa saõi, biribiri awõ marafadi; awõ zanukari kefe no dumadao ba da'õ.

<sup>15</sup> Ifazõkhi mbõzibõzi moroi ba zinali, ba lfofanõ gurifõ andrõ moroi ba Nomo Zo'aya, biribiri awõ zaõi. Ibalia'õ meza zanukari kefe irege oi muzawili gefe khõra.

<sup>16</sup> Imane ba zamawa marafadi andrõ, "Fazaũa fefu wofo andre. Bõi mibali'õ nahia waniaga Nomo Nama-Gu!"

<sup>17</sup> Itõrõ tõdõ ndra nifahaõ-Nia ayati Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ andre, "Fa'omasigu Nomo-Mõ, he Lowalangi, hulõ holahola galitõ si manga hadia ia."

<sup>18</sup> Lalaũa Yesu ira salaũa niha Yahudi faoma fehede safõkhõ. Lamane, "Tandraigõ fazõkhi dandra sahõlihõli dõdõ sangoroma wa sinangea Õlau zi mane da'e!"

<sup>19</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Midudugō Nomo Lowalangi andre, ba Ufuli Ufasindro ba zi tōlu ngaluo."

<sup>20</sup> Lamane, "Ōfa wulu fakhe wa'ara lafazōkhi Nomo Zo'aya andre, ba Ōfazōkhi ba zi tōlu ngaluo?"

<sup>21</sup> Nomo Zo'aya niwā'ō Yesu ya'ia mboto–Nia samōsa.

<sup>22</sup> Ba me ifuli auri Yesu moroi ba wa'amate, itōrō tōdō ndra nifahaō–Nia wa no lwa'ō zi manō. Ba faduhu dōdōra ba zi no musura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, awō ba zi no lwa'ō Yesu.

<sup>23</sup> Me so Yesu ba Yeruzalema me inōtō Gowasa Fasa, ato niha si faduhu tōdō khō–Nia bōrō zagahōlihōli dōdō nilau–Nia.

<sup>24</sup> Ba lō faduhu dōdō Yesu khōra me l'ila zi so ba dōdō niha.

<sup>25</sup> Lō moguna mu'ombakha khō–Nia zanandrōsa ba zi samōsamōsa niha, me oi l'ila samōsa hadia zi so bakha ba dōdō niha.

**3** <sup>1</sup> So samōsa Warizai'o sotōi Nikodemo. Salaŵa ba niha Yehuda ia.

<sup>2</sup> Ba zi bongi mōi ia i'ondrasi Yesu ba imane, "He Amagu Guru, aboto ba dōdōma wa guru Ndra'ugō nifatenge Lowalangi. Bōrō, samōsa lō si tola mamazōkhi

sagahōlihōli dōdō si mane nilau-Mō, na lō fao khōnia Lowalangi."

<sup>3</sup> Ite ma li Yesu, "Tōngōni: samōsa lō si tola tobali ono mbanua amatōrōwā Lowalangi, na lō tumbu mangawuli niha andrō."

<sup>4</sup> Imane Nikodemo khō Yesu, "Hewisa wa tola tumbu mangawuli niha si no atua, hadia tola ifuli ia ba dalu ninania ena'ō tumbu mangawuli?"

<sup>5</sup> Ite ma li Yesu, "Sindruhundruhu niwā'ō-Gu khōu: Na lō tumbu mangawuli niha moroi ba nidanō ba moroi ba Geheha Lowalangi, tebai tobali ono mbanua amatōrōwā Lowalangi niha andrō."

<sup>6</sup> Ba mboto wa'aniha tumbu ita moroi khō ndra satuada, ba hiza na dali wa'a'eheha, tumbu ita moroi khō Geheha Lowalangi moroi ba zorugo.

<sup>7</sup> Bōi ahōli dōdōu na Uwā'ō: fefu ita lō tola lō'ō tumbu mangawuli.

<sup>8</sup> Isawā zomasi ia angi andrō; tarongo hōngōhōngōnia, ba hiza lō ta'ila he moroi ba he numalō ia. Si manō gōi niha si tumbu moroi ba Geheha Lowalangi."

<sup>9</sup> Isofu Nikodemo imane, "Hewisa wa tola alua da'ō?"

<sup>10</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Guru ndra'ugō ba gotalua niha Gizera'eli, hewisa wa lō ō'ila da'ō?"

<sup>11</sup> Ya faduhu dōdōu: hadia zaboto ba dōdōma da'ō ni'ombakha'ōma, ba hadia ni'ilama da'ō nifaduhu'ōma, ba lō sa'atō mitema wangombakhama.

<sup>12</sup> Lō faduhu dōdōmi khō-Gu, na U'ombakha'ō zanandrōsa ba gulidanō andre; hewisa wa tola faduhu dōdōmi khō-Gu, na U'ombakha'ō khōmi zanandrōsa ba zorugo?

<sup>13</sup> Samōsa lō si no mōi ba zorugo, ba hiza so zorozi zorugo si no mōi ba gulidanō, ya'ia Nono Niha nifatenge Lowalangi.

<sup>14</sup> Hulō gulō nituwu Moze ya'wa ba dōla geu ba danō si mate, si manō gōi wanuwu ya'wa Ono Niha nifatenge Lowalangi,

<sup>15</sup> ena'ō lasōndra wa'auri sindruhundruhu dozi samati khō-Nia."

<sup>16</sup> Si manō wa'omasi Lowalangi nōsi gulidanō andre, irege Ifatenge nono-Nia si ha sambua, ena'ō lō tekiko dozi samati khō-Nia, lasōndra wa'auri sindruhu ba si lō aetu.

<sup>17</sup> Tobali sangorifi ulidanō nifatenge-Nia andrō ba tenga sanguhuku ulidanō.



<sup>18</sup> Lõ Ihuku Lowalangi zamati khõ nono-Nia andrõ. Ba no Ihuku Lowalangi niha si lõ mamati khõ Nono-Nia andrõ si ha sambua.

<sup>19</sup> Da'a danedane wanguhuku andrõ: No mõi ba gulidanõ haga andrõ, ba hiza abõlõ la'omasi'õ zogõmigõmi niha moroi ba haga, bõrõ me si lõ sõkhi nilaura.

<sup>20</sup> Lõ la'omasi'õ haga dozi niha solau si lõ sõkhi; lõ omasi i'ondrasi haga, bõrõ me ata'u ia na oroma nilaunia si lõ sõkhi andrõ.

<sup>21</sup> Niha solau somasi Lowalangi, zangondrasi haga; ena'õ oroma wa si faudu ba zomasi Lowalangi nilaunia.

<sup>22</sup> Aefa da'õ numalõ ba danõ Yudea Yesu awõ ndra nifahaõ-Nia. Mato ha'uga ngaluo torõi ira ba da'õ ba labayagõ idanõ niha.

<sup>23</sup> Lõ nasa mube'e ba gurunga Yohane me inõtõ da'õ. Ibayagõ idanõ niha ba Gaino, lõ arõu i'otarai Zalima, bõrõ me oya nidanõ ba da'õ. La'ondrasi ia niha, ba ibayagõ idanõ ira.

<sup>24</sup> (3:23)

<sup>25</sup> Faguagua õsa nifahaõ Yohane ba niha Yahudi sanandrõsa ba gamakhoita wangehao andrõ molo'õ agama niha Yahudi.

<sup>26</sup> La'ondrasi Yohane, lamane khōnia, "He Guru, hadia lō olifu'ō niha andrō si fao khōu yefo Nungo Nidanō Yoridano, nituturumō khōma? Mamayagō idanō gōi la, ba fefu niha la'ondrasi la!"

<sup>27</sup> Itema li Yohane, imane, "Lō hadia ia ba niha, na tenga nibe'e Lowalangi da'ō khōnia.

<sup>28</sup> No mirongo niwā'ōgu, 'Tenga Razo Sangorifi nifabu'u Lowalangi andrō ndra'odo. Samokai lala ndra'o nifadaridari'ō fōna-Nia.'

<sup>29</sup> Marafule zokhō ni'owalu andrō. Ha si mōi awō samondrongo zi fahuwu khō marafule andrō, ba no somuso tōdō ia na irongo wehede marafule andrō. Si manō gōi ndra'odo. Sindruhundruhu no somuso tōdō ndra'o.

<sup>30</sup> Manōi wa'ebua-Nia ba lō tola lō'ō awuwu ndra'o."

<sup>31</sup> Tōra moroi ba niha bō'ō fefu zoroi moroi yawā. Niha gulidanō zi otarai gulidanō andre, ba lahuhuo'ō zanandrōsa ba gulidanō. Ba tōra moroi ba niha fefu zi otarai moroi yawā andrō!

<sup>32</sup> Iwā'ō fefu zi no Irongo ba si no l'ila, ba hiza samōsa lō si faduhu tōdō ba duria niwā'ō-Nia.

<sup>33</sup> Si faduhu tōdō ba niŵa'ō–Nia andrō zamaduhu'ō wa sindruhu Lowalangi andrō.

<sup>34</sup> Niha nifatenge Lowalangi zolohe Turia soroi Lowalangi, bōrō khō–Nia no Ibe'e fefu Eheha Lowalangi.

<sup>35</sup> I'omasi'ō Nono–Nia Ama, ba no Ibe'e fefu hadia ia ba danga–Nia.

<sup>36</sup> Samati khō Nono andrō, zi falukha fa'auri sindruhu ba si lō aetu. Lō falukha wa'auri sindruhu ba si lō aetu niha si lō mamati khō Nono andrō, ba lō mamalō wōnu Lowalangi khōnia.

**4**<sup>1</sup> Ba larongo ira Farizai'o wa abōlō ato nibayagō Yesu idanō moroi khō Yohane.

<sup>2</sup> (Sindruhunia samalua famayagō idanō tenga Yesu, hiza i ira nifahaō–Nia.)

<sup>3</sup> Me I'ila Yesu wa no larongo da'ō ira Farizai'o, numalō la ba Yudea, ba mangawuli ba Galilea.

<sup>4</sup> Ba wofanō–Nia andrō Itōrō Zamaria.

<sup>5</sup> Irugi zi sambua banua sotōi Sikhara Yesu ba danō Zamaria, lō arōu i'otarai danō andrō nibe'e Yakobo khō nononia Yosefo.

<sup>6</sup> So mba'a Yakobo ba da'ō. Bōrō wa'erege dōdō Yesu wofanō, mōi la dumadao ba

zinga mba'a andrō. Mato laluo me inōtō da'ō,

<sup>7</sup> no numalō ndra nifahaō Yesu ba fasa mōi mowōli gō. Tohare samōsa ndra alawe Zamaria wana'u idanō. Imane khōnia Yesu, "He Ina, hadia tola U'andrō be'e ō-Gu nidanō?"

<sup>8</sup> (4:7)

<sup>9</sup> Ite ma li ira alawe Zamaria andrō, imane, "Niha Yahudi Ndra'ugō Ama; ba niha Zamaria ndra'odo; hana wa Ō'andrō khōgu nidanō?" (Bōrō me lō amakhaita ba lō fariawō niha Yahudi faoma niha Zamaria.)

<sup>10</sup> Imane Yesu, "Na aboto ba dōdōu mbuala Lowalangi ba na ō'ila haniha zangandrō khōu idanō, ba ya'ugō na'i zangandrō khō-Nia idanō, ba lbe'e khōu nidanō aurifa."

<sup>11</sup> Imane ira alawe andrō, "He Ama, lō khō-U timba, ba wa'abakha mba'a andre. Hezo moroi Ōhalō nidanō aurifa andrō?"

<sup>12</sup> Tuama Yakobo zame'e khōma ba'a andre. Moroi ba mba'a andre ihalō gōnia idanō; awō ndraononia awō gurifōnia. Hadia, abōlō ebua ndra'ugō moroi khō duama Yakobo andrō?"

<sup>13</sup> Imane Yesu, "Ifuli owōkhi dōdō niha fefu samadu idanō andre,

<sup>14</sup> ba samadu idanō nibe'e-Gu khōnia lō isōndra wa'owōkhi dōdō irugi zi lō aetu. Bōrō me idanō andrō nibe'e-Gu khōnia tobali umbu nidanō sangele ba same'e fa'auri sindruhu ba si lō aetu!"

<sup>15</sup> Imane ira alawe andrō, "He Ama, be'e khōgu nidanō andrō ena'ō lō owōkhi sa'ae dōdōgu; ba lō moguna mōi ndra'o ba da'e ba wangai idanō."

<sup>16</sup> Imane khōnia Yesu, "Ae'e kaoni wo'omou, ba fuli'ō ba da'e."

<sup>17</sup> Itema li ira alawe andrō imane, "Lō hadōi fo'omogu." Imane Yesu, "Sindruhu niwā'ōu, wa lō fo'omou,

<sup>18</sup> bōrō me no dalima ndra matua sangowalu khōu, ba ira matua si fao khōu iada'e tenga fo'omou sindruhunia. Tobali, sindruhu hadia niwā'ōmō andrō."

<sup>19</sup> Imane ira alawe andrō, "Awena aboto ba dōdōgu wa sama'ele'ō ndra'ugō.

<sup>20</sup> Lafosumange Lowalangi ira satuama ba hili andre, ba ya'ami niha Yehuda zanguma'ō wa ha ba Yeruzalema nahia wamosumange Lowalangi."

<sup>21</sup> Imane Yesu khōnia, "Ya faduhu dōdōu talifusō, so ginōtō dania tenga ba hili andre lafosumange Lowalangi ba tenga gōi ba Yeruzalema.

<sup>22</sup> Mifosumange Lowalangi si lō mi'ila ya'ami niha Zamaria, ba ma'ila nifosumangema ya'aga niha Yahudi, bōrō me so wangorifi moroi ba niha Yahudi.

<sup>23</sup> So dania ginōtōnia, ba no irugi inōtō andrō, wa moroi ba wa'abōlō Geheha Lowalangi, dozi niha lafosumange Nama, Lowalangi satulō, si mane nidōnadōna Nama.

<sup>24</sup> Lowalangi andrō ba no Eheha, ba ha moroi ba wa'abōlō Geheha Lowalangi tola lafosumange Nama molo'ō fetaro-Nia."

<sup>25</sup> Imane ira alawe andrō khō Yesu, "Aboto ba dōdōgu wa tohare dania Razo Sangorifi (nifabu'u Lowalangi, nifotōi Keriso). Na tohare la, l'ombakha'ō khōda fefu hadia ia."

<sup>26</sup> Imane Yesu, "Ya'odo andre la si fahuhuo khōu."

<sup>27</sup> Me inōtō da'ō mangawuli ndra nifahaō Yesu. Ahōli dōdōra me fahuhuo Yesu ba ndra alawe andrō. Samōsa lō hadōi ba gotaluara sanofu khō ndra alawe, "Hadia zomasi'ō talifusō?" ma zui lasofu khō Yesu, "Hana wa fahuhuo Ndra'ugō ba ndra alawe andre, Ama?"

<sup>28</sup> Aefa da'ō irōi zirege nidanō khōnia ira alawe ba da'ō ba fagohi ia numalō ba

mbanua ba wangombakha ba niha si so ba fasa,

<sup>29</sup>"Mitabu, mifaigi niha sangombakha khōgu fefu hadia gamuatagu. Ba dōdōgu, te Ya'ia andrō Razo Sangorifi si no Ifabu'u Lowalangi!"

<sup>30</sup>Larōi mbanua niha andrō numalō ira khō Yesu.

<sup>31</sup>Gasagasa da'ō lakaoni manga Yesu ira nifahaō–Nia. Lamane, "He Guru, lau manga!"

<sup>32</sup>Itama li Yesu, "So gō khō–Gu ba lō mi'ila hadia gō andrō."

<sup>33</sup>Faoma lasofu khō nawōra ira nifahaō andrō, "Hadia so zolohe ō–Nia?"

<sup>34</sup>Imane Yesu, "Folo'ō somasi zamatenge Ya'o da'ō gō–Gu, awō wangasiwai halōwō nibe'e–Nia khō–Gu.

<sup>35</sup>Mimane wanguma'ō, 'ōfa waŵa tō, awena baŵa wamasi.' Ba hiza Uŵa'ō khōmi: Mihaogō wamaigi nowi. No asoso ba no tola nibasi!

<sup>36</sup>Latema mbua gōlōra samasi andrō; i'owuloi mbua wangahalō soguna ba wa'auri sindruhundruhu. Omuso dōdō zanaru ba he samasi.

<sup>37</sup>Sindruhu gamaedola andre, 'Samōsa zananō ba samōsa zamasi.'

<sup>38</sup> Ufatenge ami wamasi ba nowi si tenga ni'ohalōwōgōimi; no mohalōwō niha bō'ō ba da'ō, ba mitema mbua wohalōwōra."

<sup>39</sup> Ato zowanua ba Zamaria si faduhu tōdō khō Yesu, me imane ira alawe andrō, "I'ombakha'ō khōgu hadia ia fefu zi no ufalua."

<sup>40</sup> Ba me falukha niha Zamaria andrō khō Yesu la'andrō khō-Nia ena'ō torōi la khōra. Torōi Yesu ba da'ō dua ngaluo wa'ara.

<sup>41</sup> Ba ato nasa niha si faduhu tōdō khō Yesu ba ngawalō nifahaō-Nia khōra.

<sup>42</sup> Lamane ba ndra alawe andrō, "Faduhu dōdōma iada'e tenga ha bōrō ni'ombakha'ōu khōma, hiza bōrō me no marongo samōsa, ba aboto ba dōdōma wa sindruhu sangorifi ōsi gulidanō andre la."

<sup>43</sup> Me no torōi Yesu ba mbanua Zikhara dua ngaluo, numalō la ba Galilea.

<sup>44</sup> No lwa'ō samōsa Yesu, "Lō lafosumange zama'ele'ō ba mbanuania samōsa."

<sup>45</sup> Me Irugi Galilea, latema'ō la niha sato si fao fa'omuso dōdō. Bōrō, me so la ba Gowasa Fasa ba Yeruzalema, ba no la'ila hadia nilau-Nia me inōtō da'ō.



<sup>46</sup> Mangawuli Yesu ba Kana ba danō Galilea, ba nahia si no irai Iballi'ō agu nidanō. So samōsa zohalōwō ba nomo Razo. Mofōkhō nononia ba Gafana'uma.

<sup>47</sup> Me irongo no mangawuli Yesu moroi ba Yudea numalō ba Galilea, mōi ia khō Yesu. I'andrō khō Yesu ena'ō Ifadōhō nononia andrō sarakhagō mate.

<sup>48</sup> Isofu Yesu ba zohalōwō ba nomo Razo andrō, Imane, "Na lō ni'ilau zahōlihōli dōdō, lō faduhu dōdōu."

<sup>49</sup> Imane sohalōwō ba nomo Razo andrō, "He So'aya alio'ō we'amōi fatua lō mate nonogu andrō."

<sup>50</sup> Imane Yesu, "Ofanō manō, no auri nonomō andrō." Mamati niha andrō ba niwā'ō Yesu, andrō ilau mofanō.

<sup>51</sup> Ba dalu lala wangawuli ba nomo, falukha ia zohalōwō khōnia ba lamane, "No auri nonomō!"

<sup>52</sup> Isofu ha'uga bōzi me ibōrōtaigō dōhō nononia andrō. Lamane, "Menewi, aefa laluo (mato bōzi satu) alō wa'aukhunია."

<sup>53</sup> Itōrō tōdō nama nono andrō wa me inōtō da'ō Imane Yesu khōnia, "No auri nonou." Ba mamati ia khō Yesu awō zi sambua omo ya'ira.

<sup>54</sup> Da'ō zahōli dōdō si mendrua nilau Yesu ba Galilea me no tohare la moroi ba Yudea.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Bōrō me so Gowasa ba niha Yahudi, numalō Yesu ba Yeruzalema.

<sup>2</sup> Ba so mbaŵa Yeruzalema ba zinga "Mbawa Gōli Mbiribiri". Lafotōi mbaŵa andrō Betesa ba li Heberai'o. So lima ngawua nose'ose ba zi fasui mbaŵa andrō.

<sup>3</sup> Ato zofōkhō ba nose'ose andrō: sau'a, sakelakela, sombuyumbuyu. [Labalobaloi na mukiba nidanō ba mbaŵa.]

<sup>4</sup> [Bōrō me itaria mōi mala'ika ba mbaŵa andrō ba wamakiba idanō. Haniha zofōkhō si fōfōna mōi ba mbaŵa, dōhō wōkhōnia, gofu hadia ia wōkhō andrō.]

<sup>5</sup> Ba da'ō so zofōkhō si no tōlu ngafulu a wālu fakhe wa'ara.

<sup>6</sup> I'ila Yesu no tolea niha andrō ba da'ō, ba aboto ba dōdō–Nia wa no ara sibai wōkhōnia; andrō Imane khōnia Yesu, "Hadia omasi'ō dōhō wōkhōu?"

<sup>7</sup> Ite ma li sofōkhō andrō imane, "He Ama, lō khōgu niha solohe ya'o ba mbaŵa na inōtō mukiba, no la hulō ndra'o niha bō'ō we'amōi bakha ba mbaŵa."

<sup>8</sup> Imane Yesu khōnia, "Faoso, fazaŵa gasomō ba owaōwaō."

<sup>9</sup> I'anema'ō dōhō niha andrō. Ifazaña gasonia ba mowaōwaō ia. Alua da'ō me luo Sabato.

<sup>10</sup> Lamane ira salaña niha Yahudi ba niha andrō sawena dōhō, "Luo Sabato ma'ōkhō. Tebai ōfazaña gasou bōrō me lō faudu ba gamakhoita agama."

<sup>11</sup> Ite ma li niha andrō imane, "Samadōhō ya'odo andrō mege zango'ou ya'o imane, 'Fazaña gasomō ba owaōwaō.'"

<sup>12</sup> Lamane wanofu, "Haniha zango'ou ya'ugō wamazaña kasomō awō wowaōwaō?"

<sup>13</sup> Ba hiza lō i'ila haniha da'ō niha sawena dōhō andrō. Bōrō me ato niha ba da'ō ba no Ifasoli la Yesu ba gotalua niha sondrōi nahia andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Falukha Yesu ba niha andrō bakha ba Nomo Zo'aya. Imane khōnia Yesu, "Iada'e no dōhō ndra'ugō; angenanō fa bōi ōfazōkhi horō sa'ae. Bōrō na ōlau horō gōna ndra'ugō sabōlō afōkhō moroi andre."

<sup>15</sup> Mangawuli niha andrō ba i'ombakha'ō khō ndra salaña niha Yahudi wa Yesu zamadōhō ya'ia.

<sup>16</sup> Bōrō da'ō ibōrōtaigō la'alui lala ira salaŵa niha Yehuda ba wamunu Yesu, me no Ifadōhō niha ba luu Sabato.

<sup>17</sup> Ba hiza Imane khōra Yesu, "Lō mo'aetufa mohalōwō nama-Gu; ba Ya'o ba mohalōwō gōi."

<sup>18</sup> Bōrō wehede Yesu andrō wa la'alui lala nasa ira salaŵa niha Yahudi ba wamunu Ya'ia. Lalau zi manō tenga ha bōrō me Ifadōhō niha ba luu Sabato; no bōrō gōi me Imane Ama-Nia Lowalangi; hulō na Ifagōlōgōlō la khō Lowalangi.

<sup>19</sup> Imane wanguma'ō Yesu ba niha andrō, "Mihaogō wanōngōni: Tebai Ilau zomasi la Ono andrō. Ilau hadia ni'ila-Nia Ilau Ama-Nia. Bōrō me hadia nilau Nama da'ō gōi nilau Nono andrō.

<sup>20</sup> I'omasi'ō sibai Nono-Nia Ama andrō. I'ombakha'ō khō Nono-Nia fefu halōwō-Nia. Mendrua manō I'oroma'ō khō Nono-Nia halōwō sabōlō ebua ena'ō ahōlihōli fefu dōdōmi.

<sup>21</sup> Isusugi zi no mate Ama, ba Ibe'e khōra wa'auri sindruhu ba si lō aetu; si manō gōi Nono, I'amualagō wa'auri si lō aetu ba zomasi fa'auri.

<sup>22</sup> Lõ Ihuku niha Ama. Bõrõ me no Ibe'e kuaso ba danga Nono-Nia ba wangetu'õ huku.

<sup>23</sup> Ilau fefu da'õ Ama ena'õ lafosumange Nono si mane famosumange Ama.

<sup>24</sup> Sindruhu niwã'a'õ-Gu khõmi: Isõndra wa'auri sindruhu niha sanõngõni fehede-Gu ba mamati la ba zamatenge Ya'o. Lõ tehuku ia; aefa ia moroi ba wa'amate ba isõndra wa'auri.

<sup>25</sup> Ya faduhu dõdõmi: So ginõtõ dania -- ba no irugi inõtõ andrõ -- larongo li Nono Lowalangi niha si no mate. Ba samondrongo fehede Nono andrõ zauri.

<sup>26</sup> Ibe'e wa'auri ba niha fefu Ama andrõ; si manõ gõi wa no lballi'õ umbu wa'auri Nononia andrõ Ama same'e fa'auri ba niha fefu ba gulidanõ!

<sup>27</sup> No Ibe'e kuaso khõ Nono andrõ ba wangetu'õ huku, bõrõ me Ono Niha la.

<sup>28</sup> Bõi tokea ami wamondrongo da'e bõrõ me so ginõtõnia dania larongo wehede-Nia niha si no mate bakha ba lewatõ.

<sup>29</sup> Larõi lewatõ andrõ. Ba fefu niha solau si sõkhi tefaoso ira ena'õ auri. Ba fefu zolau si lõ sõkhi tefaoso ena'õ tehuku."

<sup>30</sup> "Lõ U'ila Ufalua hadia ia na ha moroi ba zomasi Ndra'o. U'etu'õ huku molo'õ ni'oroi'õ Lowalangi khõ–Gu. Bõrõ da'õ atulõ gangetula–Gu, bõrõ me lõ U'odaligõ zomasi dõdõ–Gu. U'o'õ zomasi Nama samatenge Ya'o.

<sup>31</sup> Na Ya'odo samõsa zame'e famaduhu'õ sanandrõsa khõ–Gu, lõ latema wamaduhu'õ–Gu andrõ.

<sup>32</sup> Ba so niha bõ'õ samaduhu'õ Ya'o, ba U'ila wa sindruhu wamaduhu'õnia andrõ.

<sup>33</sup> No mifatenge niha khõ Yohane ba no ibe'e Yohane wamaduhu'õ sindruhu sanandrõsa khõ–Gu.

<sup>34</sup> U'ombakha'õ da'õ fefu, tenga bõrõ wa moguna khõ–Gu wamaduhu'õ niha, ha ena'õ te'orifi ami.

<sup>35</sup> Hulõ wandru si holahola ba sohaga Yohane. Ba zi lõ ara sibai isului ami ba omasi ami da'õ.

<sup>36</sup> Ba so khõ–Gu wamaduhu'õ sabõlõ ebua moroi ba wamaduhu'õ Yohane. U'ohalõwõgõi halõwõ nibe'e Nama khõ–Gu -- ya'ia halõwõ nihalõ–Gu iada'e -- da'õ zamaduhu'õ wa nifatenge Nama ndra'o.

<sup>37</sup> Ba Ama si no mamatenge Ya'o andrõ zamaduhu'õ Ya'o. Lõ irai mirongo wehede Nama andrõ, ba lõ irai mi'ila zikhala–Nia.

<sup>38</sup> Lõ ba dõdõmi wehede-Nia, bõrõ me lõ faduhu dõdõmi ba Niha nifatenge-Nia.

<sup>39</sup> Mi'alu'alui ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ, bõrõ me miwalinga so khõmi ba da'õ wa'auri si lõ aetu ba wangalui ba zura andrõ. No Ifaduhu'õ Ndra'o Buku Ni'amoni'õ andrõ!

<sup>40</sup> Ba hiza, lõ mi'ondrasi Ndra'o ba wanõndra fa'auri sindruhu ba si lõ aetu.

<sup>41</sup> Lõ U'alui zumange nibe'e niha.

<sup>42</sup> Aboto ba dõdõ-Gu ami. Lõ ba dõdõmi fangomasi'õ Lowalangi.

<sup>43</sup> So Ndra'o awõ wa'abõlõ moroi khõ Namagu, ba lõ mitema Ndra'o. Ba na niha bõ'õ zi so ba wa'abõlõnia samõsa, mitema ia.

<sup>44</sup> Tebai faduhu dõdõmi, bõrõ me sangalui sumange niha ami, ba lõ mi'alui zumange nibe'e Lowalangi andrõ si ha sambua.

<sup>45</sup> Bõi miwalinga U'angadugõ ami khõ Nama-Gu. Moze zangadugõ ya'ami dania -- bõrõ me Moze nitõtõnami ba da'õ.

<sup>46</sup> Na sindruhundruhu faduhu dõdõmi khõ Moze, tatu faduhu dõdõmi khõ-Gu gõi, bõrõ me no ifaduhu'õ ndra'o Moze ba zurania.

<sup>47</sup> Ba hiza, na lō faduhu dōdōmi ba nisura Moze, hewisa wa faduhu dōdōmi ba niwā'ō–Gu?"

**6** <sup>1</sup> Me no aefa da'ō mangawuli Yesu yefo Mbaŵa Galilea (nifotōi gōi Baŵa Diberia).

<sup>2</sup> Ato niha solo'ō Ya'ia bōrō me no la'ila nilau–Nia ba wamadōhō niha sofōkhō.

<sup>3</sup> Numalō yaŵa ba hili Yesu, dumadao la ba da'ō awō ndra nifahaō–Nia.

<sup>4</sup> Me inōtō da'ō no ahatō Gowasa Fasa ba niha Yahudi.

<sup>5</sup> Me Ifakhōlō ia Yesu l'ila ato niha sangondrasi Ya'ia. Andrō Imane khō Wilifo, "Hezo tola ta'ōli gō ena'ō tola manga ndra niha andre fefu?"

<sup>6</sup> (Imanō wehede Yesu bōrō me omasi la itandraigō Wilifo; bano l'ila samōsa hadia nifalua–Nia.)

<sup>7</sup> Imane Filifo, "Ambō zi dua ngaotu ribu rufia fowōli ō niha sato andre, heŵa'ae ha ma'ifu ero samōsa."

<sup>8</sup> Imane Andrea, talifusō Zimoni Fetero, samōsa ba gotalua ndra nifahaō Yesu,

<sup>9</sup> "So ndraono ba da'e si so lima ngawua roti ba dua gi'a. Ba hadia gunania da'ō ba niha sato andre?"



<sup>10</sup> Imane Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia, "Mifedadao niha sato andrō." Ba nahia andrō oya ndrū'u, ba dumadao ira yaña ba dete ndrū'u fa'ato fefu mato lima ribu ndra matua.

<sup>11</sup> Aefa da'ō lhalō roti Yesu, l'aohasi gōlō Lowalangi. Aefa da'ō lbagibagi roti andrō ba niha sato si so ba da'ō. Si manō gōi llau ba gi'a andrō. Manga niha sato fefu irege abuso.

<sup>12</sup> Me no abuso ira wemanga, Imane Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia, "Mi'owuloi zi torōi gō andrō, bōi so zi tetibo."

<sup>13</sup> So felendrua ragaraga afōnu tō zi tōra gō niha sato soroi roti si lima ngawua andrō, me no la'owuloi ira nifahaō–Nia.

<sup>14</sup> Me la'ila niha sato zahōli dōdō andrō nilau Yesu, lamane, "Sindruhundruhu, Sama'ele'ō niha andrō, si tohare dania ba gulidanō!"

<sup>15</sup> Aefa da'ō lafaso Yesu we'amōi Razona. l'ila Yesu gera'era dōdōra andrō, bōrō da'ō numalō la ba hili ba zi lō nihaniha.

<sup>16</sup> Me no ibōrōtaigō bongi, numalō ba mbaña ndra nifahaō Yesu.

<sup>17</sup> Mōi ira yaña ba dundraha ba wangōtō baña numalō ba Gafana'uma. Me no irugi bongi, lō si mōi nasa khōra Yesu.

<sup>18</sup> Gasagasa da'õ, so nangi sabõlõbõlõ ba mobade mbaña.

<sup>19</sup> No moloyo ndra nifahaõ Yesu mato õfa irugi lima kilomete; i'anema'õ la'ila Yesu mowaõwaõ ba dete nidanõ wangondrasi tundraha. Ata'u sibai ira.

<sup>20</sup> Imane khõra Yesu, "Bõi mi'ata'ufi, Ya'odo da'e!"

<sup>21</sup> Latema'õ la yaña ba dundraha, ba hiza, ba ginõtõ da'õ gõi larugi zawatõra.

<sup>22</sup> Mahemolu õ, la'ila niha sato si so yefo mbaña wa ha sara dundraha mege ba da'õ. La'ila wa no ofõna ladaridari ira nifahaõ Yesu, ba lõ si fao Yesu khõ ndra nifahaõ–Nia andrõ.

<sup>23</sup> Tohare dundraha tanõ bõ'õ moroi ba Diberia ba manao ira ba nahia wemanga niha sato roti me no aefa l'aohasi gõlõ Lowalangi Yesu.

<sup>24</sup> Me la'ila niha sato lõ Yesu awõ nifahaõ–Nia ba da'õ, ba mõi ira yaña ba dundraha, numalõ ira ba Gafana'uma ba wanalui Yesu.

<sup>25</sup> Me falukha niha sato andrõ khõ Yesu yefo mbaña, lasofu khõ–Nia lamane, "He Guru, hamega Õrugi da'e?"

<sup>26</sup> Itema li Yesu Imane, "Sindruhundruhu niña'õ–Gu khõmi: Mi'alui ndra'o tenga

bōrō wa no aboto ba dōdōmi zahōlihōli dōdō nilau-Gu, ha bōrō me no abuso ami roti.

<sup>27</sup> Bōi mi'eregesi tōdō wangalui ō si tola ahoi ba obou. Mi'ohalōwō wangalui ō si lō obou ba same'e fa'auri si ndruhu. Ibe'e khōmi dania gō andrō Ono Niha nifatenge Lowalangi; bōrō me no Ibe'e khō-Nia wa'abōlō Ama Lowalangi andrō."

<sup>28</sup> Aefa da'ō lasofu khō-Nia, "Hadia nilauma ena'ō tola mababaya halōwō Lowalangi?"

<sup>29</sup> Ite ma li Yesu, "Da'e zomasi Lowalangi milau khō-Nia: Mi'amati khō-Nia nifatenge Lowalangi andrō."

<sup>30</sup> Lamane, "Na si manō, hadia so zahōlihōli dōdō nilau Guru khōma ena'ō ma'ila ba faduhu dōdōma khō-U? Tandraigō foroma'ō hadia zi tola Ōfalua!

<sup>31</sup> La'a mana ira tuama ba danō si mate. No tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, 'Ibe'e ōra roti moroi si ya'wa ba zorugo."

<sup>32</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Sindruhu ni'wa'ō-Gu khōmi: Tenga roti soroi zorugo nibe'e Moze andrō; roti nibe'e Namagu khōmi da'ō zindruhunia roti soroi zorugo.

<sup>33</sup> Bōrō me roti nibe'e Lowalangi, Ya'ia zi mōi tou moroi ba zorugo ba same'e fa'auri sindruhu ba si lō aetu ba gulidanō andre."

<sup>34</sup> Lamane, "He Ama, bōi bulō'ō wame'e ōma roti andrō."

<sup>35</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Ya'odo roti fangorifi andrō. Si mōi khō-Gu lō isōndra olofo. Ba si faduhu tōdō khō-Gu lō sa'ae dania owōkhi dōdō.

<sup>36</sup> No Uwā'ō khōmi wa no mi'ila Ndra'o, ba lō manō faduhu dōdōmi.

<sup>37</sup> Fefu niha nibe'e Nama khō-Gu la'ondrasi Ndra'o. Lō Utimba niha si mōi khō-Gu.

<sup>38</sup> Mōi Ndra'o tou moroi ba zorugo, wamalua somasi la samatenge Ya'o, tenga somasi Ndra'o samōsa.

<sup>39</sup> Da'e zomasi zamatenge Ya'odo andrō: ena'ō samōsa bōi taya niha nibe'e-Nia khō-Gu; ena'ō U'orifi ira mangawuli ba luu safuria.

<sup>40</sup> Bōrō me da'e zomasi Namagu: Fefu niha si no mangila Ono andrō ba si faduhu tōdō khō-Nia, lasōndra wa'auri sindruhu ba si lō aetu, ba U'orifi ira mangawuli ba Ngaluo Safuria."

<sup>41</sup> Ibōrōtaigō mukōkōkōkō niha Yahudi khō Yesu bōrō me Imane: "Roti soroi zorugo Ndra'odo andre."

<sup>42</sup> Lamane, "Hadia tenga Yesu niha andre, ono Yosefo? Ma'ila nama awō nina–Nia! Hewisa wa Imane moroi ba zorugo tohare la?"

<sup>43</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Bōi mi'okōkōkōkō.

<sup>44</sup> Samōsa lō si mōi khō–Gu niha na tenga Ama, samatenge Ya'odo andrō zamatenge ya'ira khō–Gu; ba U'orifi ira dania ba Luo Safuria.

<sup>45</sup> No tesura ba zura ndra Sama'ele'ō si mane: 'Ifahaō fefu niha Lowalangi.' Tobali fefu niha samondrondrongo fehede Nama andrō ba si mōi nifahaō–Nia, da'ō zi mōi mangondrasi Ya'odo.

<sup>46</sup> Ba tenga da'ō geluaha wa so niha si no mangila Ama. Ha Ya'ia andrō si otarai Lowalangi zangila Ama andrō.

<sup>47</sup> Mitōngōni: Si faduhu tōdō khō–Gu zanōndra fa'auri sindruhu ba si lō aetu dania.

<sup>48</sup> Ya'odo roti same'e fa'auri.

<sup>49</sup> La'a mana ira tuami, ba danō si mate, ba hiza mate ira sa'atō.

<sup>50</sup> Fabō'ō sibai roti soroi zorugo andrō; si manga roti andrō lō mate dania.

<sup>51</sup> Ya'odo roti soroi zorugo -- roti same'e fa'auri. Si manga roti andrō auri irugi zi lō aetu. Botogu roti andrō nibe'e-Gu. Ululu mboto-Gu, ena'ō te'orifi gulidanō."

<sup>52</sup> Fehede Yesu andrō zamobōrō faguaguasa ba gotalua ndra niha Yahudi. Lamane, "Hewisa lbe'e ni'ada mboto-Nia niha andre?"

<sup>53</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Mihaogō wanōngōni: Lō misōndra wa'auri ba khōmi na lō mi'a mboto Nono Niha nifatenge Lowalangi andrō ba na lō mibadu ndro-Nia.

<sup>54</sup> Si manga boto-Gu ba samadu do-Gu, zanōndra fa'auri sindruhu ba si lō aetu. Da'ō ni'orifi-Gu na Luo Safuria.

<sup>55</sup> Bōrō me boto-Gu andre gō sindruhu ba do-Gu zindruhu nibadu.

<sup>56</sup> Niha si manga boto-Gu ba samadu do-Gu, ahatō ia khō-Gu ba ahatō Ndra'o khōnia.

<sup>57</sup> Ama sauri andrō zamatenge Ya'o ba auri Ndra'o khō-Nia. Si manō gōi niha si manga boto-Gu, auri ia moroi khō-Gu.

<sup>58</sup> Da'e roti andre soroi zorugo: lō fagōlō roti andre si mane ni'a ndra tuami. He'wa'ae no la'a roti andrō, mate sa'atō

ira. Ba si manga roti andre auri irugi zi lõ aetu."

<sup>59</sup> Iũa'õ da'õ fefu Yesu, me mamahaõ la ba gosali ba Gafana'uma.

<sup>60</sup> Ato ndra nifahaõ Yesu samondrongo fehede Yesu andrõ. Lamane, "Abe'e sibai wamahaõ andre. Hezo wa tola latema niha!"

<sup>61</sup> Heũa'ae samõsa lõ sangombakha, l'ila Yesu wa mukõkõkõkõ ndra nifahaõ bõrõ da'õ. Andrõ wa Imane khõra, "Hadia, lõ omasi ami wamahaõ andre?"

<sup>62</sup> Hewisa dania na mi'ila mangawuli ba nahia-Nia mbõrõta Nono Niha nifatenge Lowalangi andrõ?

<sup>63</sup> Eheha Lowalangi zombali'õ auri niha. Lõ guna wa'abõlõ niha. Fehede andrõ niũa'õ-Gu no fehede Geheha Lowalangi ba fehede same'e fa'auri.

<sup>64</sup> Ba hiza, so gõi ba gotaluami zi lõ faduhu tõdõ." (No l'ila ba wamõbõrõ Yesu haniha zi lõ omasi faduhu tõdõ ba haniha zi manga mbõli-Nia.)

<sup>65</sup> Imane nasa Yesu, "Da'õ mbõrõ wa U'ombakha'õ khõmi wa samõsa lõ si mõi khõ-Gu natenga Ama andrõ zame'e fa'abõlõ khõnia we'amõi khõ-Gu."

<sup>66</sup> I'otarai da'ō ato zondrōi Ya'ia si faofao khō–Nia mege, lō omasi ira sa'ae wolo'ō Ya'ia.

<sup>67</sup> Isofu Yesu khō ndra nifahaō–Nia si felendrua, "Hadia lō'ō gōi omasi ami mirōi Ndra'o?"

<sup>68</sup> Imane Simoni Fetero khō–Nia, "He So'aya, ha'ōkhō mōi ndra'aga? Ha fehede Zo'aya zame'e fa'auri sindruhu ba si lō aetu.

<sup>69</sup> Na faduhu dōdōma ba mamatiga wa Ya'ugō Zo'aya dengetenge ni'amoni'ō andrō soroi Lowalangi."

<sup>70</sup> Itema lira Yesu Imane, "Hadia tenga Ya'odo zangobini ya'ami si felendrua andre? Ba hiza, samōsa ba gotaluami gafōkha!"

<sup>71</sup> Niwā'ō Yesu andrō ya'ia Yuda ono Zimoni banua Gariota. Bōrō me hewā'ae samōsa moroi ba gotalua ndra nifahaō Yesu Yuda, ba hiza omasi ia tobali si manga mbōli Yesu.

**7**<sup>1</sup> Me no aefa da'ō Idōrōdōrōi Galilea Yesu. Lō omasi la numalō ba danō Yudea bōrō me edōna labunu la ira salawā niha Yahudi.

<sup>2</sup> Me luu da'ō no ahatō Gowasa Nose Mbulu Geu ba niha Yehuda.



<sup>3</sup> Lamane khō Yesu ira talifusō–Nia, "Rōi nahia andre ae'e ba Yudea, ena'ō la'ila halōwō–U ira nifahaō–Mō.

<sup>4</sup> Lō samini'ō nilaunia, na omasi ia teturia. Na Ōlau halōwō si mane da'ō, ba lō tola lō'ō la'ila ba zi sagōrō ulidanō!"

<sup>5</sup> (Bōrō me lō faduhu gōi dōdō ndra talifusō–Nia khō–Nia.)

<sup>6</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Lō inōtō khō–Gu, ba hiza, ba khōmi ba tola manō gofu hawa'ara.

<sup>7</sup> Lō la'afōkhōi tōdō ami niha gulidanō andre. Ba hiza lafōkhōi tōdō Ndra'o me lō aetu Uwa'ō ba gulidanō andre wa si lō sōkhi nilaunia.

<sup>8</sup> Mi'ae'e manō ba Gowasa andrō. Lō mōi Ndra'o bōrō tenga inōtō khō–Gu."

<sup>9</sup> Si manō niwa'ō Yesu khō ndra talifusō–Nia, ba torōi la ba Galilea.

<sup>10</sup> Me no numalō ndra talifusō–Nia ba Gowasa andrō, mōi Yesu ha Ya'ia samōsa lō sangila.

<sup>11</sup> La'alui Yesu ira salawa niha Yahudi ba Gowasa andrō ba lasofu lamane, "Heza so la?"

<sup>12</sup> Faoma fangōngōngōngō niha sato sanandrōsa khō–Nia. So zanguma'ō Niha

si sōkhi la andrō: "So gōi zanguma'ō. Lō'ō! Samaelungu la!"

<sup>13</sup> Samōsa lō si lō ata'u wamatunō sanandrōsa khō-Nia fōna niha bōrō me ata'u ira ndra salaŵa niha Yahudi.

<sup>14</sup> Ba dalu Gowasa, mōi Yesu bakha ba Nomo Zo'aya, Ibōrōtaigō mamahaō.

<sup>15</sup> Ahōli dōdō ndra salaŵa niha Yahudi. Lamane, "Hewisa wa l'ila zoya ngawalō niha andre, heŵa'ae lō irai sekola la?"

<sup>16</sup> Itema li Yesu Imane, "Tenga moroi khō-Gu hadia ia nifahaō-Gu, no famahaō Lowalangi samatenge Ya'o.

<sup>17</sup> Niha samalua somasi Lowalangi, da'ō zangila wa famahaō-Gu andre moroi khō Lowalangi, tenga somasi dōdō-Gu manō.

<sup>18</sup> Niha sanguma'ō somasi dōdōnia, omasi nifosumange niha andrō. Ba hiza sangalui sumange khō zamatenge ya'ia, da'ō niha satulō tōdō: lō falimosa ba niha si manō.

<sup>19</sup> Hadia, tenga Moze zame'e oroisa Lowalangi khōmi? Samōsa lō ba gotaluami solo'ō. Hana wa omasi ami mibunu Ndra'odo?"

<sup>20</sup> Latema li-Nia niha sato, lamane, "Te owōhō'ō! Haniha zomasi mamunu Ya'ugō?"

<sup>21</sup> Itema li Yesu imane, "Ha sambalō halōwō nihalō–Gu, ba ahōli dōdōmi.

<sup>22</sup> No ibe'e goroisa khōmi Moze ba miboto ndraonomi. Bōrō da'ō miboto niha, heŵa'ae ba luo Sabato. Sindruhunia tenga Moze zi fōfōna mamoto niha, no ira tuada sauri fatua lō Moze.

<sup>23</sup> Na miboto niha ba luo Sabato ena'ō lō misawō goroisa Moze, hana wa mofōnu ami khō–Gu na Ufadōhō niha ba luo Sabato?

<sup>24</sup> Bōi mihuku niha ha ba zoroma ba hōrō, mihuku niha ba wa'atulō ba ba wa'aduhu."

<sup>25</sup> So ōsa niha Yeruzalema sanguma'ō, "Hadia, tenga da'e niha ni'alu'alui andrō ena'ō labunu?

<sup>26</sup> Mifaigi! Fahuhuo la fōna niha sato ba samōsa lō sanegu Ya'ia! Hadia, no aboto ba dōdō ndra salaŵada wa Ya'ia Razo Sangorifi andrō nifabu'u Lowalangi?

<sup>27</sup> Na tohare Razo Sangorifi andrō nifabu'u Lowalangi, samōsa lō sangila hezo moroi la! Ba hiza, ta'ila hezo moroi niha andre."

<sup>28</sup> Me mamahaō Yesu bakha ba Nomo Zo'aya, Isofu Yesu ebua li–Nia, "Hadia sindruhundruhu mi'ila haniha Ndra'odo andre ba hezo moroi Ndra'o? Tenga ba

zomasi dōdō-Gu so Ndra'o. Sindruhu zamatenge Ya'odo andrō, ba lō mi'ila la.

<sup>29</sup> U'ila la, bōrō me moroi khō-Nia Ndra'odo ba Ya'ia zamatenge Ya'o."

<sup>30</sup> Omasi sibai niha sato andrō wondra'u Yesu, ba hiza samōsa lō sombambaya Ya'ia bōrō me tenga nasa inōtō-Nia.

<sup>31</sup> Baero da'ō, ato gōi ba gotalua niha sato si faduhu tōdō khō-Nia, lamane, "Na tohare Razo Sangorifi nifabu'u Lowalangi andrō, hadia abōlō oya ilau zahōli dōdō moroi ba nilau niha andre?"

<sup>32</sup> Larongo ira Farizai'o wangōngōsa niha sato sanandrōsa khō Yesu. Bōrō da'ō, si fao ira ere sebua lafatenge zanaro ba Nomo Zo'aya ba wondra'u Yesu.

<sup>33</sup> Imane Yesu, "Ba zi lō arara fao Ndra'o khōmi. Aefa da'ō mangawuli Ndra'o khō zamatenge Ya'o.

<sup>34</sup> Mi'alui dania Ndra'odo, ba lō misōndra; bōrō me tebai mōi ami ba zi so Ya'o."

<sup>35</sup> Faoma lamane khō nawōra ira salaŵa niha Yahudi andrō, "Heza numalō niha andre, irege tebai tasōndra la? Hadia numalō la ba niha Yahudi si so ba danō sarōu ba gotalua niha Yunani, ba mamahaō la khō ndra niha Yunani andrō?"

<sup>36</sup> Hadia geluaha wa Imane, 'Mi'alui dania Ndra'o ba lō misōndra, ba tebai mōi ami ba nahia si so Ya'o.'"

<sup>37</sup> Ngaluo sebua, ngaluo ba gafuriata ba gowasa andrō. Me luu da'ō muzizio Yesu ba mu'ao la ebua li-Nia Imane, "Ya mōi khō-Gu zowōkhi tōdō ba wamadu idanō.

<sup>38</sup> No tesura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō si mane da'e: 'Moroi ba dōdō niha samati khō-Gu, mangumbu nidanō aurifa.'"

<sup>39</sup> (Eheha Lowalangi niwā'ō Yesu, nibe'e-Nia dania ba zamati khō-Nia. Bōrō me inōtō da'ō lō nasa mube'e; bōrō me lō nasa mufolakhōmi Yesu.)

<sup>40</sup> Ato niha samondrongo niwā'ō Yesu. Ba so ba gotaluara zanguma'ō, "Lō tola lō'ō sama'ele'ō niha andre!"

<sup>41</sup> So danō bō'ō zanguma'ō, "Razo Sangorifi nifabu'u Lowalangi la andre!" Ba so zanguma'ō, "Ae, hewisa wa moroi ba Galilea tohare Razo Sangorifi?"

<sup>42</sup> Bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō no tesura wa Razo Sangorifi andrō tohare dania ba nga'ōtō Dawido ba tumbu ba Mbetilekhema, banua Dawido."

<sup>43</sup> Ibōrōtaigō fakara niha sato andrō sanandrōsa khō Yesu.

<sup>44</sup> So zomasi mondra'u Ya'ia, ba hiza samōsa lō sombambaya Ya'ia.

<sup>45</sup> Mangawuli ndra sanaro ba Nomo Zo'aya nifatenge ndra ere sebua awō ndra Farizai'o ba wondra'u Yesu. Lamane ira ere sebua awō ndra Farizai'o khō ndra sanaro andrō, "Hana wa lō mi'ohe la ba da'e?"

<sup>46</sup> Lamane ira sanaro andrō, "Lō irai so niha si fahuhuo si mane da'ō!"

<sup>47</sup> Lamane ira Farizai'o, "E, hadia no gōna ami famaelungu-Nia gōi?"

<sup>48</sup> "Hadia so ba gotalua ndra salaŵa niha Yehuda awō ndra Farizai'o zi faduhu tōdō khō-Nia?"

<sup>49</sup> Ba hiza niha sato andre, lō aboto ba dōdōra huku Moze, ba heŵa'ae si manō ba si falukha fangelifi ira."

<sup>50</sup> Ba gotalua ndra Farizai'o so zi no irai mōi khō Yesu me bongi; Nikodemo dōi niha andrō. Imane Nikodemo khō ndra Farizai'o tanō bō'ō andrō,

<sup>51</sup> "Molo'ō huku agama khōda, tebai tehuku zi samōsa niha fatua lō tarongo golalōŵania, ba fatua lō tafareso hadia zi no ifalua."

<sup>52</sup> Latema li lamane, "E, hadia moroi ba Galilea ndra'ugō?" Fareso Mbuku

Ni'amoni'õ: "Lõ hadõi sama'ele'õ moroi ba Galilea!"

<sup>53</sup> [Aefa da'õ, mangawuli fefu niha ba nomora.]

**8** <sup>1</sup> [Ba hiza numalõ Yesu ba Hili Zaitu.]  
<sup>2</sup> [Mahemolu da'õ ba zahulõ wongi mõi la ba Nomo Zo'aya, ba ato niha sangondrasi Ya'ia. Mudadao niha sato andrõ, ba mamahaõ Yesu khõra.]

<sup>3</sup> [Gasagasa da'õ, tohare ndra Samahaõ ba Agama awõ ndra Farizai'o, la'ohe khõ–Nia samõsa ndra alawe sohorõ. Lafezizio ndra alawe andrõ ba gotalua,]

<sup>4</sup> [aefa da'õ lamane khõ Yesu, "He Ama guru, no masõndra wohorõ ndra alawe andre.]

<sup>5</sup> [Ba Huku Moze sanandrõsa ba goroisa Lowalangi, no ibe'e gamakhoita Moze ena'õ ira alawe si mane da'õ nitebu kara irege mate. Hewisa gera'era–U ba zi mane Ama?"]

<sup>6</sup> [Lamanõ wanofu ba wamesu li–Nia, ena'õ lasõndra golalõwã–Nia. Ba hiza, no Ifatugu manõ la Yesu, ba Isura faoma turu–Nia tou danõ.]

<sup>7</sup> [Ba me lahõtõi wanofu, Ifaõga hõgõ–Nia ba Imane khõra, "Haniha ba gotaluami zi

lō olalōwā, akha i'ofōnai'ō ia wanebu ira alawe faoma kara."]

<sup>8</sup> [Ifuli Ifatugu la Yesu ba Isura tou danō.]

<sup>9</sup> [Me larongo niwā'ō Yesu andrō, Ibōrōtaigō lazarazara wondrōi nahia andrō, i'otarai zatua. Ba gafuriata ha tō Yesu zi so ba da'ō awō ndra alawe andrō si zizio ba da'ō.]

<sup>10</sup> [Muzizio Yesu ba Imane ba ndra alawe andrō, "Heza so fefu ira? Hadia lō sanguhuku ya'ugō?"]

<sup>11</sup> [Imane, "Lō'ō Ama." Imane Yesu, "Lau, Ya'odo gōi ba lō Uhuku ndra'ugō. Ofanō iada'e, ba bōi lau horō sa'ae."]

<sup>12</sup> Fahuhuo zui khōra Yesu. Imane Yesu, "Ya'odo haga gulidanō. Dozi solo'ō Ya'o ba lō mowaōwāō ba zogōmigōmi, me la'okhōgō haga wa'auri."

<sup>13</sup> Lamane khō-Nia ira Farizai'o, "Ōfaduhu'ō samōsa Ndra'ugō iada'e, Ama. Lō atulō wamaduhu'ō-Mō andrō!"

<sup>14</sup> Itema li Yesu Imane, "Hewā'ae Ube'e wamaduhu'ō sanandrōsa khō-Gu samōsa, ba hiza sindruhu wamaduhu'ō-Gu andrō; bōrō me U'ila heza moroi Ndra'o ba heza numalō-Do Lō mi'ila hezo moroi Ndra'o ba heza numalō Ndra'o.



<sup>15</sup> Mihuku niha molo'ō fa'aniha, ba hiza samōsa lō nihuku-Gu niha.

<sup>16</sup> Ba na Uhuku niha, atulō wanguhuku-Gu andrō, bōrō me tenga ha Ya'odo; fao khō-Gu Nama andrō samatenge Ya'o.

<sup>17</sup> No tesura bakha ba huku agama khōmi; famaduhu'ō zi darua niha zindruhu.

<sup>18</sup> Darua zamaduhu'ō Ya'o -- Ya'o samōsa ba Ama andrō samatenge Ya'o."

<sup>19</sup> Lamane, "Hezo Nama-Mō andrō?"  
Itema li Yesu, "Lō mi'ila Ndra'odo. Ba lō'ō gōi mi'ila Nama-Gu. Na mi'ila Ndra'o, mi'ila gōi Nama-Gu."

<sup>20</sup> Iwā'ō fefu da'ō Yesu me mamahaō la ba Nomo Zo'aya ahatō ba nahia weti game'ela khō Lowalangi. Ba samōsa lō sondra'u Ya'ia, bōrō me lō irugi na inōtō-Nia.

<sup>21</sup> Ifuli Imane Yesu khōra, "Mofanō Ndra'o, ba mi'alui Ndra'o dania, ba hiza mate ami dania ba horōmi. Tebai mōi ami ba zi mōi Ndra'o."

<sup>22</sup> Lamane ira salaŵa niha Yahudi, "Te Ibunu la, bōrō me imane, 'Ba zi mōi ndra'o, tebai mōi ami.'"

<sup>23</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Moroi tou so ami; ba moroi yaŵa so Ndra'o. Moroi ba

gulidanō ami; ba hiza Ya'o tenga moroi ba gulidanō.

<sup>24</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa Umane khōmi mate dania ami ba horōmi. Ba sindruhu dania mate ami ba horōmi, na lō faduhu dōdōmi wa 'Ya'odo andre la nifotōi YA'ODO SI SO'."

<sup>25</sup> Lasofu lamane, "Haniha zindruhunia Ndra'ugō andre?" Ite ma li Yesu Imane, "Hadia guna fahuhuo Ndra'o khōmi!

<sup>26</sup> Oya zomasi Ndra'o Uŵa'ō khōmi ba wangotu'ō. Ba hiza U'ombakha'ō ba gulidanō hadia nirongo-Gu khō zamatenge Ya'o -- bōrō me satulō la."

<sup>27</sup> Lō aboto ba dōdōra wa fahuhuo la sanandrōsa khō Nama.

<sup>28</sup> Bōrō da'ō Imane Yesu khōra, "Dania na no miforōfa Nono Niha andrō nifatenge Lowalangi, awena aboto ba dōdōmi wa 'Ya'odo, nifotōi YA'O SI SO andrō', ba ginōtō da'ō mi'ila wa lō hadōi nilau-Gu ba zomasi Ndra'o manō. Nifahaō Nama andrō khō-Gu niŵa'ō-Gu.

<sup>29</sup> Ba samatenge Ya'odo andrō ba faofao la khō-Gu. Lō irai Irōi Ndra'o bōrō me somasi la nilau-Gu."

<sup>30</sup> Me no aefa lŵa'ō da'ō Yesu, ato niha si faduhu tōdō khō-Nia.

<sup>31</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane Yesu ba niha Yahudi si faduhu tōdō khō–Nia, "Na lō farōi ami ba wamahaō–Gu, ba sindruhundruhu nifahaō–Gu ami,

<sup>32</sup> ba awena aboto ba dōdōmi Lowalangi sindruhu andrō, ba wa falukha ami wangepa."

<sup>33</sup> Lamane, "Nga'ōtō Gaberahamo ndra'aga. Lō irai mōi ndra'aga sawuyu niha! Hadia gohitō dōdō–U wa Ōmane, 'Te'efa'ō dania ami?'"

<sup>34</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Mitōngōni, fefu niha samazōkhi horō no sawuyu horō.

<sup>35</sup> Tenga si ogōtō'ō yomo ba nomo zawuyu; ha sindruhu nono zangahono yomo ba nomo.

<sup>36</sup> Na l'efa'ō ami Ono andrō awena sindruhundruhu aefa.

<sup>37</sup> Aboto ba dōdō–Gu wa nga'ōtō Gaberahamo ami. Ba hiza, omasi ami mibunu Ndra'o bōrō me lō omasi mitema wamahaō–Gu.

<sup>38</sup> Uŵa'ō hadia ni'oroma'ō Nama khō–Gu; ba milau hadia ni'o'ou namami khōmi."

<sup>39</sup> Lamane wanema li, "Aberahamo namama." Imane Yesu, "Na sindruhu ono Gaberahamo ami, ba mifalua hadia nilau Gaberahamo.

<sup>40</sup> Sindruhu andrō nirongo-Gu khō Lowalangi U'ombakha'ō khōmi, ba hiza mibunu na'i Ndra'o. Lō ilau zi manō Aberahamo!

<sup>41</sup> Milau hadia ia nilau namami andrō." Latema li ira niha Yahudi, "Tenga ono horō ndra'aga. Ha samōsa namama ya'ia Lowalangi."

<sup>42</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane khōra Yesu, "Na sindruhu Amami Lowalangi andrō, mi'omasi'ō Ndra'o, bōrō me sindruhu moroi khō Lowalangi Ndra'odo. Tenga ba zomasi dōdō-Gu so Ndra'o. Ya'ia zamatenge Ya'o.

<sup>43</sup> Hana wa lō aboto ba dōdōmi niwa'ō-Gu? Bōrō me lō omasi ami mifondrondrongo wamahaō-Gu.

<sup>44</sup> Ono namami ami, ya'ia Gafōkha andrō. Andrō wa mi'o'ō zomasi namami. No i'otarai mbōrōta, samunu niha Gafōkha andrō. Tenga si fao khō Lowalangi ia, bōrō me lō si sōkhi ba dōdōnia. Si falimo Gafōkha bōrō me da'ō zomasi ia. Lō siduhu ba dōdōnia ba fefu waya no moroi khōnia.

<sup>45</sup> Bōrō me sanandrōsa khō Lowalangi ni'ombakha'ō-Gu khōmi, da'ō mbōrō wa lō faduhu dōdōmi khō-Gu.

<sup>46</sup> Haniha ba gotaluami zi tola mamaduhu'ō wa so zambalō horō khō-Gu? Ba na U'ombakha'ō sanandrōsa khō Lowalangi, hana wa lō faduhu dōdōmi?

<sup>47</sup> Niha soroi Lowalangi, da'ō zamondrondrongo li Lowalangi. Ba hiza, tenga moroi khō Lowalangi ami, da'ō mbōrō wa lō omasi ami wamondrondrongo."

<sup>48</sup> Latema li Yesu ira niha Yahudi, "Hadia tenga ya'ia niwā'ōma? Ya'ugō andre niha Zamaria nira'u mbekhu."

<sup>49</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Tenga nira'u mbekhu Ndra'odo. Ufosumange Nama-Gu, ba ya'ami ba mi'o'aya Ndra'odo.

<sup>50</sup> Tenga sangalui sumange khō-Gu samōsa Ndra'odo. So zangalui ena'ō lafosumange Ndra'o, Ya'ia andrō zanguhuku.

<sup>51</sup> Mihaogō wanōngōni: niha solo'ō li-Gu, ba lō manō i'ila wa'amate irugi zi lō aetu."

<sup>52</sup> Aefa da'ō lamane khō Yesu ira niha Yahudi andrō, "Ma'ila iada'e wa sindruhu nira'u mbekhu Ndra'ugō! No mate Gaberahamo, ba si manō gōi ndra sama'ele'ō. Ba hiza Ōmane, 'Niha solo'ō li-Gu, lō mate dania irugi zi lō aetu.'

<sup>53</sup> Na no mate Gaberahamo, awō ndra sama'ele'ō, haniha Ndra'ugō andre? Hewisa wa abōlō ebua Ndra'ugō moroi khō namama Aberahamo!"

<sup>54</sup> Ite ma li Yesu Imane, "Na Usuno Ndra'o samōsa, lō eluaha wanuno–Gu andrō. Ama–Gu zanuno Ya'o niwā'ōmi Lowalangimi,

<sup>55</sup> ba hiza lō'ō sa mi'ila la. U'ila la. Na Umane lō U'ila la ba falimo Ndra'o, si mane ya'ami. U'ila la ba U'o'ō li–Nia.

<sup>56</sup> Wa'omuso dōdō namami Aberahamo andrō na i'ila luu khō–Gu. Omuso dōdōnia, me no i'ila!"

<sup>57</sup> Imane ira niha Yahudi andrō khō Yesu, "Lō irugi lima wulu fakhe ndrōfi–U, ba hadia no ō'ila Gaberahamo?"

<sup>58</sup> Ite ma li Yesu, "Sindruhu niwā'ō–Gu khōmi: no so Ndra'odo, fatua lō si tumbu Gaberahamo."

<sup>59</sup> Maoso niha Yahudi lahalō gara ba wanebu Yesu; ba hiza, Ibini'ō la Yesu, ba Irōi Nomo Zo'aya andrō.

**9**<sup>1</sup> Me mowaōwaō Yesu l'ila niha sau'a i'otarai wa'atumbunia.

<sup>2</sup> Lasofu khō Yesu ira nifahaō–Nia, "He Samahaō, hana wa au'a niha andrō i'oroi

ba wa'atumbu? Hadia, bōrō horōnia ma zui bōrō horō zatuania?"

<sup>3</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Tenga bōrō horōnia wa au'a ia ba tenga gōi bōrō horō ndra satuania. Au'a ia ena'ō la'ila niha wa'abōlō Lowalangi khōnia.

<sup>4</sup> Andrō fatua moluo, da tahalō halōwō zamatenge Ya'o. Bōrō me lō ara tō bongi, ba samōsa lō si tola mohalōwō sa'ae.

<sup>5</sup> Ya'odo haga gulidanō fatua so Ndra'o ba gulidanō andre."

<sup>6</sup> Me no aefa lwa'ō da'ō Yesu, mangendrilo la tou ba danō lfaruka dambu ba gilo andrō. Aefa da'ō lgule'ō danō sabasō ilo ba hōrō niha andrō,

<sup>7</sup> Imane khōnia, "Ae'e, sasai mbawau ba mbaŵa Ziloa." (Siloa eluahanian 'Tefatenge'.) Numalō niha andrō ba wanasai bawania. Me mangawuli ia, izumagō tola i'ila niha.

<sup>8</sup> Si fahatō omo khōnia awō niha si no mangila ya'ia wangandrōngandrō buala, lamane, "Hadia tenga niha si dadao wangandrōngandrō buala ia andre?"

<sup>9</sup> So zanguma'ō, "Ya'ia." Ba so gōi zanguma'ō, "Tenga, si fakhilikhili khōnia da'ō." Ba hiza imane niha andrō, "Ya'odo da'ō."

<sup>10</sup> Lasofu khōnia, "Hewisa wa tola ōfuli ō'ila niha."

<sup>11</sup> Imane wanema li, "Niha sotōi Yesu zame'e ma'ifu tambu, ba Igule'ō ba hōrōgu ba Imane, 'Ae'e sasai mbawau ba mbaŵa Ziloa.' Andrō wa mōi ndra'o. Ba me usasai mbawagu, tola u'ila niha."

<sup>12</sup> Lasofu lamane, "Hezo niha da'ō?" Imane, "Lō u'ila."

<sup>13</sup> La'ohe niha andrō khō ndra Farizai'o.

<sup>14</sup> Luo Sabato me luobasōi danō andrō faoma ilo-Nia Yesu ba wamadōhō hōrō niha andrō.

<sup>15</sup> Lafuli lasofu ba niha da'ō hewisa wa tola dōhō hōrōnia. Itema li niha da'ō, "Ilau dambu sombuyu ba hōrōgu, aefa da'ō usasai hōrōgu, ba ufuli u'ila niha."

<sup>16</sup> Lamane ōsa ira Farizai'o andrō, "Lō duhu wa moroi ba Lowalangi niha samalua da'e, bōrō me Isawō gamakhoita agama ba luobasato." Lamane tanō bō'ō, "Hezo wa tola Ifalua zahōlihōli dōdō andre, niha si so horō?" No fabō'ō zinōndra niha andrō.

<sup>17</sup> Lafuli lasofu ba niha andrō, lamane, "Fanguma'ōu, Ya'ia zamadōhō wa tola ō'ila niha? Na si manō hewisa gera'erau khō-Nia?" Imane niha andrō, "Sama'ele'ō la."



<sup>18</sup> Ba hiza lō faduhu dōdō niha Yahudi wa sau'a mbōrōta niha andrō ba iada'e no i'ila niha. Lō faduhu dōdōra fatua lō lakaoni zatua niha andrō,

<sup>19</sup> ba wanofu, "Hadia sindruhu no sau'a i'otarai ba wa'atumbu nonomō andre? Hewisa wa tola i'ila niha mangawuli iada'e?"

<sup>20</sup> Latema li satua niha andrō, "Sindruhu onoma da'e; ba no sau'a ia i'otarai wa'atumbu.

<sup>21</sup> Ba hewisa wa tola i'ila niha iada'e, lō aboto ba dōdōma. Ba haniha zamadōhō hōrōnia lō ma'ila. Misofu manō khōnia. No satua sa'ae ia, ba no tola itema li samōsa."

<sup>22</sup> Lamanō ira satua niha andrō bōrō me ata'u ira ndra salaŵa niha Yahudi; bōrō me no mamagōlō ndra salaŵa niha Yehuda, wa laheta moroi ba gosali niha so'akui wa Razo Sangorifi nifabu'u Lowalangi Yesu andrō.

<sup>23</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa lamane ira satua niha andrō, "No satua ia; misofu khōnia."

<sup>24</sup> Lakaoni zui niha sau'a ba mbōrōta andrō, ba lamane khōnia, "Ae ba hōlu wa ōŵa'ō zindruhu. Ma'ila wa niha andrō no niha si so horō."

<sup>25</sup> Imane niha andrō, "Hadia si so horō ia ma lō'ō, lō aboto ba dōdōgu. Sambua ni'ilagu; wa sau'a ndra'o mbōrōta, ba iada'e ba no u'ila niha."

<sup>26</sup> Lafuli lamane zui khōnia, "Hadia nilau-Nia khōu? Hewisa wamadōhō-Nia hōrōu?"

<sup>27</sup> Imane niha andrō, "No u'ombakha'ō khōmi, ba hiza lō omasi ami mifondrondrongo. Hana nasa wa manofu ami? Hadia omasi ami gōi tobali nifahaō-Nia?"

<sup>28</sup> Mofōnu ira khōnia ba lamane, "Ya'ugō nifahaō-Nia, tenga ya'aga! Nifahaō Moze ndra'aga."

<sup>29</sup> Sanandrōsa khō Moze aboto ba dōdōma wa no fahuhuo khōnia Lowalangi. Ba niha andrō, lō na'i ma'ila heza moroi la."

<sup>30</sup> Ite ma li niha andrō imane, "Ae, ahōli dōdōda wa lō mi'ila heza moroi niha andrō, heŵa'ae no Ifadōhō hōrōgu."

<sup>31</sup> Aboto ba dōdōda wa lō ifondrondrongo Lowalangi ba niha si so horō. Ha samosumange Lowalangi nifondrondrongonia li, ba samalua somasi Lowalangi.

<sup>32</sup> I'otarai mbōrōta gulidanō, lō irai terongo so niha sau'a i'otarai wa'atumbunia, si tola mangila niha mangawuli.

<sup>33</sup> Na tenga moroi khō Lowalangi niha andrō, tebai llau zi manō."

<sup>34</sup> Latema linia ira salaŵa niha Yehuda, lamane, "Niha si so horō ndra'ugō i'otarai narō gaheu numalō ba galizuzumō, i'otarai wa'atumbumō, hewisa wa'ōfahaō ndra'aga?" Lafofanō ia ba i'otarai da'ō latenaŵa ia we'amōi ba gosali andrō.

<sup>35</sup> Irongo Yesu wa no lafofanō niha andrō moroi ba gosali. Me falukha Yesu ba niha andrō, Imane khōnia Yesu, "Hadia, faduhu dōdōu khō Nono Niha nifatenge Lowalangi?"

<sup>36</sup> Itema li niha andrō, imane, "Ha niha la, Ama? Ombakha'ō khōgu ena'ō tola faduhu dōdōgu khō-Nia!"

<sup>37</sup> Itema li Yesu, "No ō'ila la. Ya'ia zi fahuhuo khōu iada'e."

<sup>38</sup> Imane niha andrō, "Faduhu dōdōgu, So'aya." Mangalulu ia fōna Yesu.

<sup>39</sup> Imane Yesu, "Mōi Ndra'o ba gulidanō andre ba wamatōrō fanguhuku; ena'ō la'ila niha sau'a, ba tobali au'a zangila niha."

<sup>40</sup> So ōsa ndra Farizai'o samondrongo niŵa'ō Yesu andrō, lamane wanofu khō-Nia, "Hadia Ōŵa'ō tōdōu sau'a ndra'aga gōi?"

<sup>41</sup> Ite ma li Yesu, Imane, "Na sau'a ami, ba tenga si so horō ami. Ba hiza bōrō me mimane, 'Ma'ila niha,' eluahania si so horō ami nasa."

**10**<sup>1</sup> "Sindruhu niŵa'ō-Gu khōmi: Niha si mōi bakha ba kandra mbiribiri, sanawō ba'aba'a, si lō manōrō bawa ndrūhō, no sanagō ba samara'u.

<sup>2</sup> Niha sanōrō bawa ndrūhō, da'ō gubalo mbiribiri.

<sup>3</sup> Ibokai mbawa ndrūhō sanaro khō gubalo andrō, ba larongo li gubalo na ikaoni mbiribirinia molo'ō tōira; aefa da'ō i'ohe ira baero.

<sup>4</sup> Me no aefa i'ohe baero mbiribiri andrō, mowaōwaō ia fōna, ba la'o'ō ia biribiri moroi furi, bōrō me latōngōni linia.

<sup>5</sup> Lō omasi ira la'o'ō niha bō'ō, lalau na'i moloi bōrō me no la'ila linia."

<sup>6</sup> Lō aboto ba dōdō niha samondrongo dumaduma nidunōdunō Yesu andrō.

<sup>7</sup> Ifuli Imane Yesu, "Sindruhu Niŵa'ō-Gu andre: Ya'odo mbawa ndrūhō ba mbiribiri andrō.

<sup>8</sup>Si tohare fōna-Gu ba sanagō ba samara'u, ba lō lafondrondrongo lira biribiri.

<sup>9</sup>Ya'odo mbawa ndrühō. Auri zanōrō Ya'o; isōndra gō na mōi ia bakha, ba he na mōi ia baero.

<sup>10</sup>So zanagō, ha ba wamunu awō wamakiko. Andrō wa so Ndra'o ena'ō lasōndra wa'auri solo'ō li-Gu ba fahōna khōra.

<sup>11</sup>Ya'odo gubalo si sōkhi. Itehegō mate ia fōna mbiribiri kubalo si sōkhi.

<sup>12</sup>Enoni nibu'a gazi, tenga kubalo ia, ba tenga gōi sokhō biribiri. Na i'ila tohare nasu gatua, ilau moloī ba irōi mbiribiri andrō, ba ira'u mbiribiri andrō asu gatua ba ifazawili.

<sup>13</sup>Moloī genoni nigazi andrō bōrō me mohalōwō ia bōrō gazi; lō ba dōdōnia mbiribiri andrō.

<sup>14</sup>Ya'odo gubalo si sōkhi. Si mane fangila nama Ya'o awō wangila-Gu Ama, si manō gōi wangila-Gu biribiri-Gu ba la'ila gōi Ndra'o. Utehegō noso-Gu khōra.

<sup>15</sup>(10:14)

<sup>16</sup>So nasa mbiribiri khō-Gu tanō bō'ō, tenga si fao ba ngawawa andre. U'ohe ira gōi ba lafondrondrongo li-Gu. Tobali

ha sambua ngawawa ira ba ha samōsa gubalo.

<sup>17</sup> I'omasi'ō Ndra'o Ama bōrō me Utehegō noso-Gu ena'ō tola Utema ia mangawuli.

<sup>18</sup> Samōsa lō si tola morabu noso andrō moroi khō-Gu. Ba hiza ba wa'aohagōlō Utehegō noso-Gu. Tola Ube'e ba tola Utema mangawuli. Da'ō halōwō niwā'ō Nama khō-Gu."

<sup>19</sup> Ibōrōtaigō fasoso niha Yahudi, me Imanō wehede Yesu.

<sup>20</sup> Ato zanguma'ō, "No ira'u la bekhu! No owōhō la! Hadia guna mifondrondrongo khō-Nia?"

<sup>21</sup> So gōi niha tanō bō'ō sanguma'ō, "Tenga si manō huhuo niha nira'u mbekhu! Heza tola ibali'ō sangila niha zau'a bekhu?"

<sup>22</sup> So niha sato ba Yeruzalema ba wangamoni'ō Omo Zo'aya. Baña deu me inōtō da'ō.

<sup>23</sup> Mowaōwaō Yesu ba golayama Zalomo ba Nomo Zo'aya,

<sup>24</sup> me lafasui Yesu ira salaña niha Yahudi, lamane, "Hawa'ara nasa Ōbe'e aombō dōdōma? Ombakha'ō khōma, na sindruhu Razo Sangorifi andrō nifabu'u Lowalangi Ndra'ugō."

<sup>25</sup> Ite ma li Yesu, "No Uŵa'ō khōmi, ba hiza lō faduhu dōdōmi. Halōwō andrō nihalō-Gu ba dōi nama-Gu, zamaduhu'ō sanandrōsa khō-Gu.

<sup>26</sup> Lō faduhu dōdōmi bōrō me tenga biribiri-Gu ami.

<sup>27</sup> Larongo li-Gu biribiri-Gu. U'ila ira, ba la'o'ō Ndra'o.

<sup>28</sup> Ube'e khōra wa'auri sindruhu ba si lō tebulō. Lō matemate ira, ba samōsa lō si tola manōbi ya'ira moroi ba wondrorogō-Gu.

<sup>29</sup> Abōlō ebua moroi ba hadia ia fefu nama-Gu, same'e ya'ira khō-Gu. Ba samōsa lō si tola morabu ya'ira moroi ba wondrorogō Nama.

<sup>30</sup> Ha sambua Ndra'aga Nama."

<sup>31</sup> Aefa da'ō lahalō gara ira salaŵa niha Yahudi ba wanebu Yesu.

<sup>32</sup> Ba hiza Imane khōra Yesu, "No mi'ila Ulau halōwō si sōkhi, ni'o'ou Nama Ya'o famalua; heza moroi ba halōwō andrō zi tobali bōrō wa mitebu Ndra'o?"

<sup>33</sup> Latema li ira salaŵa niha Yahudi, "Matebu Ndra'ugō kara tenga bōrō halōwō si sōkhi andrō, hiza bōrō Ō'o'aya Lowalangi! Niha Ndra'ugō andre ba Ōfaduhu'ō wa Lowalangi Ndra'ugō!"

<sup>34</sup> Imane wanema li Yesu, "Hadia, tenga no so ba zura huku agama khōmi: Imane Lowalangi, 'lowalangi ndra'ugō'?

<sup>35</sup> Ba fefu ita tafaduhu'ō wa lō tewu'ai nisura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō andrō. Na ba zanema Taroma Li Lowalangi andrō, ikaoni Lowalangi khōra 'lowalangi',

<sup>36</sup> hana wa miwā'ō sango'aya Lowalangi Ndra'o me Uwā'ō ono Lowalangi Ndra'odo? No nifili Nama Ndra'o nifatenge ba gulidanō.

<sup>37</sup> Na lō Ufalua halōwō Nama, tatu lō faduhu dōdōmi khō-Gu.

<sup>38</sup> Ba hiza, no Uhalō halōwō Nama, hewā'ae lō faduhu dōdōmi khō-Gu, si lō'ō lō'onia faduhu dōdōmi ba nilau-Gu, ena'ō aboto ba dōdōmi wa ha sambua Ndra'aga Nama, Ya'ia ba khō-Gu, ba Ya'o ba khō-Nia."

<sup>39</sup> Latandraigō zui wondra'u Yesu, ba hiza aefa la ba dangara.

<sup>40</sup> Numalō yefo Nungo Nidanō Yoridano Yesu, ba nahia Yohane wamayagō idanō no, ba torōi la ba da'ō.

<sup>41</sup> Ato niha sangondrasi Ya'ia. Lamane, "Lō ilau zahōli dōdō Yohane, ba hiza fefu niwā'onia sanandrōsa ba Niha andre, no sindruhu."



<sup>42</sup> Ato niha si faduhu tōdō khō Yesu ba da'ō.

**11** <sup>1</sup> So niha sofōkhō, sotōi Lazaro. Ba Mbetania torōi ia, ba mbanua ndra Maria ba Marata, si fatalifusō.

<sup>2</sup> Maria andrō zamaduwa fanikha samohua ba gahe Yesu, ba solosi faoma bunia. Lazaro sofōkhō andrō no talifusōnia.

<sup>3</sup> Lafa'ohe'ō duria khō Yesu si fatalifusō andrō, lamane, "He So'aya, mofōkhō nawō Zo'aya ni'omasi'ō andrō."

<sup>4</sup> Me Irongo duria andrō Yesu, Imane, "Tenga solohe ba wa'amate wōkhōnia andrō. Mofōkhō Lazaro ena'ō tefolakhōmi Lowalangi; ba ena'ō bōrō da'ō tola tefosumange Nono Lowalangi."

<sup>5</sup> I'omasi'ō Yesu ndra Marata ba ira talifusōnia.

<sup>6</sup> Ba hiza me Irongo duria wa mofōkhō Lazaro, I'odōdōgō torōi nasa Yesu dua ngaluo tō ba da'ō,

<sup>7</sup> Aefa da'ō awena muhede la khō ndra nifahaō–Nia Imane, "Mitabu tafuli ita ba Yudea."

<sup>8</sup> Lamane ira nifahaō–Nia, "He Guru, awena na'i latebu kara Ndra'ugō ena'ō ira

niha Yahudi, ba iada'e omasi mangawuli'Ō ba da'ō?"

<sup>9</sup> Imane wanema li Yesu, "Hadia tenga felendrua za zi ma'ōkhō?" Na mowaōwaō niha ba zi ma'ōkhō lō manendre gahenia, bōrō me i'ila haga gulidanō andre.

<sup>10</sup> Ba na mowaōwaō niha ba zi bongi, manukōu ia bōrō me lō haga khōnia.

<sup>11</sup> Si manō wehede Yesu. Aefa da'ō ifuli Imane, "No mōrō nawōda Lazaro, ba hiza mōi Ndra'o wanusugi ya'ia."

<sup>12</sup> Lamane ira nifahaō Yesu, "He So'aya, na si mōrō Lazaro, dōhō ia dania."

<sup>13</sup> Edōna Iwa'ō Yesu sindruhunia wa no mate Lazaro. Ba hiza, lawalinga da'ō gohitō dōdō Yesu wa sindruhundruhu no mōrō Lazaro.

<sup>14</sup> Andrō l'osindruhugō wangombakha khōra Yesu Imane, "No mate Lazaro.

<sup>15</sup> Ba hiza moguna khōmi fefu da'ō, andrō wa omuso dōdō–Gu wa lō Ya'o ba da'ō, ena'ō faduhu dōdōmi. Mitabu we'amōi khō Lazaro."

<sup>16</sup> Toma andrō nifotōi "Si Faero" imane ba nawōnia nifahaō, "Mitabu we'amōi, ena'ō mate dania ita awō–Nia!"

<sup>17</sup> Me irugi nahia andrō Yesu, no ōfa ngaluo me no lako'o Lazaro.

<sup>18</sup> Fa'arōu gotaluara Mbetania ba Yeruzalema lō tōra moroi ba zi tōlu kilomete.

<sup>19</sup> Ato niha Yahudi sangondrasi Maria ba Marata ba wondrara tōdōra bōrō wa'amate Lazaro talifusōra matua andrō.

<sup>20</sup> Me irongo Marata tohare Yesu, numalō ia baero wamaondragō Ya'ia, ba torōi bakha ba nomo Maria.

<sup>21</sup> Aefa da'ō imane Marata khō Yesu, "He So'aya, na so Zo'aya ba da'e, ba lō mate dalifusōgu!

<sup>22</sup> Ba heŵa'ae si manō, aboto ba dōdōgu na so ni'andrō Zo'aya khō Lowalangi iada'e, Ibe'e khō Zo'aya Lowalangi."

<sup>23</sup> Imane Yesu khō Marata, "Auri dania mangawuli dalifusōmō."

<sup>24</sup> Imane wanema li Marata, "Aboto ba dōdōgu wa ifuli auri dania Lazaro na inōtō tesusugi niha si no mate ba Luo Safuria."

<sup>25</sup> Imane Yesu khō Marata, "Ya'odo zanusugi niha, ba Ya'odo zame'e fa'auri ba niha. Auri dania zamati khō-Gu heŵa'ae mate ia.

<sup>26</sup> Niha sauri ba samati khō-Gu, lō mate irugi zi lō aetu. Hadia faduhu dōdōu ba da'ō?"

<sup>27</sup> Ite ma li Marata, "He So'aya, faduhu dōdōgu wa Ya'ugō Zo'aya Nono Lowalangi, Razo Sangorifi nifatenge tou ba gulidanō andre."

<sup>28</sup> Me no aefa iŵa'ō da'ō Marata, mōi ia mukaoni Maria talifusōnia ba ingōngōgō khōnia imane, "No so ba da'e Guru; isofu ndra'ugō."

<sup>29</sup> Me irongo da'ō Maria i'aliō maoso ia wamalukhaisi Yesu.

<sup>30</sup> Me inōtō da'ō, lō si mōi ba mbanua nasa Yesu. Ba nahia si falukha la khō Marata so la.

<sup>31</sup> La'ila, maoso Maria ira niha Yahudi sondrara tōdōnia, ba nomo, numalō ia baero; mōi ira la'o'ō ia bōrō me lawalinga numalō ia ba lewatō ba ilau me'e ba da'ō.

<sup>32</sup> Me irugi Maria nahia si so Yesu ba me i'ila Yesu, mangalulu ia fōna Yesu ba imane, "He So'aya, na so ndra'ugō ena'ō ba da'e, ba lō mate dalifusōgu!"

<sup>33</sup> Ahakhō sibai dōdō Yesu me i'ila me'e Maria awō niha Yahudi si fao khō Maria.

<sup>34</sup> Isofu khōra Imane, "Hezo miko'o ia?" Lamane wanema li, "He So'aya, tabu ae'e faigi."

<sup>35</sup> Ilau me'e Yesu.

<sup>36</sup> Lamane ira niha Yahudi, "Faigi, fondrege wa'omasi-Nia Lazaro!"

<sup>37</sup> Ba so ōsa ba gotaluara zanguma'ō, "Tola i'ila niha sau'a Ibe'e, hana wa tebai Itaha ena'ō bōi mate Lazaro?"

<sup>38</sup> Si fao fa'alangu dōdō numalō Yesu ba lewatō. Hulō dōgi nari hili lewatō andrō, nibalugō faoma kara sebua.

<sup>39</sup> Imane Yesu, "Miheta gara andrō." Ite ma li Yesu Marata talifusō zi mate andrō imane, "Hiza So'aya, no ōfa ngaluo no lako'o ia. Te no abōu sa'ae!"

<sup>40</sup> Imane Yesu khō Marata, "Tenga no U'wa'ō khōu: Na mamati ndra'ugō tola ō'ila lakhōmi Lowalangi!"

<sup>41</sup> Ba laheta gara andrō. Ifaōga hōrō-Nia Yesu miya'wa ba mbanua ba Imane, "U'andrō saohagōlō khō-U, Ama, bōrō me no Ōfondrondrongo gangandrō'wa-Gu.

<sup>42</sup> U'ila wa lō mamalō Ōfondrondrongo gangandrō'wa-Gu, ba hiza U'wa'ō da'e bōrō niha sato andre; ena'ō faduhu dōdōra wa no Ya'ugō zamatenge Ya'o."

<sup>43</sup> Me no aefa l'wa'ō da'ō Yesu, mu'ao la ebua li-Nia Imane, "He Lazaro, ae baero!"

<sup>44</sup> Mōi baero niha si no mate andrō. No te'olohuni muko gahe awō dangania, ba bawania no mubalugō faoma muko. Imane

Yesu ba niha si so ba da'õ, "Mibokai muko andrõ khõnia, ba mi'efa'õ ia."

<sup>45</sup> Ato niha Yahudi sangondrasi Maria, faduhu dõdõra khõ Yesu me la'ila zalua andrõ.

<sup>46</sup> Ba hiza so gõi ba gotaluara zangawuli khõ ndra Farizai'o ba wangombakha hadia ia zi no Ifalua Yesu andrõ.

<sup>47</sup> Bõrõ da'õ lalau rafe ira Farizai'o awõ ndra ere sebua si fao sanguhuku ba Agama. Lamane, "Hadia nilauda? Oya Ilau zahõli dõdõ niha andre!

<sup>48</sup> Na tatehegõ manõ khõ-Nia zi manõ, faduhu dõdõ niha fefu khõ-Nia. Ba gafuriata tohare zalaña Romañi ba lafakiko Nomo Zo'aya awõ fefu soida!"

<sup>49</sup> Samõsa ba gotaluara Gayafa, si tobali Ere Sebua ba ndrõfi andrõ, sanguma'õ, "Lõ mi'ila hadia ia.

<sup>50</sup> Hadia lõ aboto ba dõdõmi wa bõrõ niha sato, abõlõ sõkhi mate zi samõsa moroi na fefu soi tekiko?"

<sup>51</sup> Iwa'õ wehede andrõ Kayafa, sindruhunia tenga moroi ba gera'erania samõsa. Ba hiza ba wa'a'erenia ba ndrõfi andrõ no ifa'ele'õ wa mate dania Yesu soguna ba niha Yahudi.

<sup>52</sup> Ba tenga ha ba niha Yahudi, ba ndraono Lowalangi si zawili gofu heza ni'osambua'õ dania gõi.

<sup>53</sup> I'otarai ngaluo andrõ mamagõlõ ndra salaña niha Yahudi ba wamunu Yesu.

<sup>54</sup> Bõrõ da'õ lõ sa'ae l'oroma'õ la Yesu ba Yudea. Irõi Yudea, numalõ la ba mbanua sotõi Eferai ahatõ ba danõ si mate. Torõi la ba da'õ awõ ndra nifahaõ–Nia.

<sup>55</sup> Me inõtõ da'õ no ahatõ Gowasa Fasa ba niha Yahudi. Ato niha mbanua si numalõ ba Yeruzalema ba wamalua amakhoita fangehao fatua lõ Owasa.

<sup>56</sup> Me so ira ba Nomo Zo'aya, la'alu'alui Yesu. Faoma lasofu khõ nawõra, "Hewisa dõdõu? Tatu lõ mõi la ba gowasa andre!"

<sup>57</sup> No labe'e wareta ira ere sebua awõ ndra Farizai'o, ena'õ la'ombakha'õ hezo so Yesu na so zangila, ena'õ tola lara'u Yesu.

**12** <sup>1</sup> Õnõ ngaluo fatua lõ irugi Gowasa Fasa, numalõ Yesu ba Mbetania. Ba nahia andrõ mate Lazaro ba ifuli l'orifi mangawuli Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Labe'e gõ–Nia ba da'õ, Marata zama'anõ gõ, ba fao Lazaro awõ–Nia wemanga.

<sup>3</sup> Aefa da'õ tohare Maria. So khõ–Nia mato matonga kilo wanikha samohua sebua sibai bõli. Ifaduwa wanikha andrõ

ba gahe Yesu. Aefa da'õ i'osi gahe Yesu faoma bunia. Anõnõ zi sambua omo andrõ hua wanikha samohua.

<sup>4</sup>Yuda banua Gariota, samõsa ba gotalua nifahaõ Yesu -- ba si manga mbõlinia dania -- imane,

<sup>5</sup>"Hana wa lõ la'amawa wanikha samohua andrõ, ba tola mobõli tõlu ngaotu rufia firõ, ba labe'e mbõlinia ba niha si numana?"

<sup>6</sup>Imanõ wanguma'õ Yuda tenga bõrõ wa'ahakhõ dõdõnia zi numana, no bõrõ me sanagõnagõ ia. Asese ihalõ gefera fefu ni'irõ'õra khõnia.

<sup>7</sup>Ba hiza Imane Yesu, "Bõi mitegu ndra alawe andrõ ba wanikha samohua andrõ khõnia! Ilau da'e ba wama'anõ fogo'o Ya'o.

<sup>8</sup>Lõ mamalõmalõ ba gotaluami zi numana, ba tenga si'ogõtõ'õ Ndra'o ba gotaluami."

<sup>9</sup>Ato niha Yahudi si numalõ ba Mbetania me larongo so Yesu ba da'õ. Tenga ha bõrõ Yesu wa numalõ ira ba da'õ, hiza omasi ira gõi wamaigi Lazaro si no l'orifi mangawuli Yesu.

<sup>10</sup>Da'õ mbõrõ wa omasi labunu gõi Lazaro ira ere sebua;



<sup>11</sup> ha bōrō ia wa ato niha Yahudi sondrōi samatōrō ya'ira ba faduhu dōdōra khō Yesu.

<sup>12</sup> Mahemolu da'ō larongo niha sato si tohare ba Gowasa Fasa wa so ba dalu lala Yesu numalō ba Yeruzalema.

<sup>13</sup> Oi zara lahalō mbulu nohi wamaondragō Ya'ia. Mu'ao ira lamane, "Nisuno Lowalangi! Ya'ahowu la si so ba dōi Zo'aya! Ya'ahowu Razo niha Gizera'eli!"

<sup>14</sup> Me inōtō da'ō l'okudo sara nono galide nisōndra-Nia. Faudu da'ō ba zi no tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō:

<sup>15</sup> "Bōi ata'ufi ya'ugō banua Ziona! Faigi, tohare Razou, l'okudo sara nono galide!"

<sup>16</sup> Me inōtō da'ō lō aboto ba dōdō ndra nifahaō Yesu geluaha fefu da'ō. Ba me no aefa tefolakhōmi Yesu, me no aefa teforōfa ba te'orifi la mangawuli, awena itōrō tōdōra wa no tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō sanandrōsa khō-Nia, awō wa no lalau khō-Nia da'ō fefu.

<sup>17</sup> Niha si so me Ikaoni baero Lazaro moroi ba lewatō awō wa l'orifi mangawuli, lō aetu latutunō ba niha bō'ō da'ō.

<sup>18</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa ato niha sangondrasi Yesu bōrō me no larongo Ifalua zahōli dōdō andrō.

<sup>19</sup> Faoma lamane khõ nawõra ira Farizai'o, "Hadia nisõndrada! Faigi atõ, mõi khõ-Nia fefu zi sagõrõ ulidanõ!"

<sup>20</sup> Ba gotalua niha sato si mõi mangalulu ba ginõtõ gowasa, so õsa niha Yunani.

<sup>21</sup> La'ondrasi Wilifo ba lamane, "He talifusõ, na tola omasiga falukha khõ Yesu." (Banua Mbetisa'ida Wilifo ba Galilea.)

<sup>22</sup> Mõi Wilifo wangombakha da'õ khõ Gandrea, aefa da'õ mõi ira darua ira wangombakha khõ Yesu.

<sup>23</sup> Imane khõra Yesu, "No irugi inõtõ tefolakhõmi Nono Niha nifatenge Lowalangi.

<sup>24</sup> Mihaogõ wanõngõni. Na lõ mutaru zi sambua ulitõ ba danõ, ba na lõ obou, lõ tebulõ ha sambua tanõmõ ia. Ba na obou danõmõ andrõ, awena tesõndra mbua soya.

<sup>25</sup> Sangomasi'õ fa'aurinia ba gulidanõ andre, da'õ zi lõ manõndra fa'auri sindruhu ba si lõ aetu. Ba niha si lõ ba dõdõ fa'aurinia ba gulidanõ andre, da'õ dania zanõndra fa'auri sindruhu ba si lõ aetu.

<sup>26</sup> Si mõi enoni-Gu, lõ tola lõ'õ i'o'õ Ndra'o; ena'õ ba zi so Ndra'o so

genoni-Gu. Ifosumange Amagu zi mōi enoni-Gu."

<sup>27</sup>"Abu dōdō-Gu; hadia niwā'ō-Gu iada'e? Hadia Umane, 'He Ama, bōi tehegō Utōrō wamakao andre'? Ba hiza ba wanōrō famakao andrō so Ndra'o.

<sup>28</sup>He, Ama folakhōmi dōi-Mō!" Ba terongo li moroi ba mbanua sanguma'ō, "No Ufolakhōmi la, ba Ufuli Ufolakhōmi dania."

<sup>29</sup>Larongo li andrō niha sato si so ba da'ō. Lamane, "Ugu'ugu mbanua da'ō!" Ba so gōi zanguma'ō, "Tenga! Muhede khō-Nia mala'ika!"

<sup>30</sup>Imane khōra Yesu, "Tenga soguna khō-Gu wa terongo li andrō, no soguna khōmi.

<sup>31</sup>Iada'e no irugi inōtō tehuku gulidanō; te'alani zalawā gulidanō andrō iada'e.

<sup>32</sup>Na no dania te'alawā'ō Ndra'o yawā ba danō, Udōnisi khō-Gu fefu niha."

<sup>33</sup>Imanō wanguma'ō hewisa dania waōwaō wamorōfa Ya'ia.

<sup>34</sup>Lamane khō-Nia niha sato, "Molo'ō huku agama, auri Razo Sangorifi nifabu'u andrō irugi zi lō aetu. Hana wa Ōwā'ō te'alawai'ō ba dete danō Nono Niha

nifatenge Lowalangi andrō? Haniha Nono Niha nifatenge Lowalangi andrō?"

<sup>35</sup> Imane wanema li Yesu, "Ha ba zi lō arara so haga andrō ba gotaluami. Tobali mitohugō wofanōmi fatua so haga, ena'ō lō gōna ami fa'ogōmi. Lō i'ila heza numalō ia niha sowaōwaō ba dalu zogōmigōmi.

<sup>36</sup> Mi'amati ba haga andrō fatua so la khōmi, ena'ō tobali iraono haga ami." Me no aefa lwa'ō da'ō Yesu, mofanō la moroi ba da'ō ba lō lforoma'ō la khōra.

<sup>37</sup> Oya zahōli dōdō nilau Yesu fōnara. Ba hewa'ae si manō lō sa'atō faduhu dōdōra khō-Nia.

<sup>38</sup> Ba zi manō alua niwa'ō Yesaya sama'ele'ō. Da'e niwa'ōnia, "He So'aya, haniha zi faduhu tōdō ba duria khōma? Ha'ōkhō teforoma'ō wa'abōlō Lowalangi?"

<sup>39</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa tebai faduhu dōdōra, bōrō me no imane gōi Yesaya, "Imane Lowalangi,

<sup>40</sup> 'Ufobalunō hōrōra, ba U'ogōmigōmisi gera'erara; irege lō mangila hōrōra, ba lō teboka gera'erara. Ena'ō lō mangawuli ira khō-Gu, fa bōi Ufadōhō ira."

<sup>41</sup> Imanō wehede Yesaya sanandrōsa khō Yesu bōrō me no i'ila lakhōmi Yesu.

<sup>42</sup> Ba heŵa'ae si manō, ato gōi ndra salaŵa niha Yahudi zi faduhu tōdō khō Yesu. Ba hiza aiŵō ira wangombakha da'ō, bōrō me ata'u ira na laheta moroi ba gosali ira, ira Farizai'o.

<sup>43</sup> Abōlō omasi ira zumange nibe'e niha moroi ba zumange soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>44</sup> Mu'ao Yesu Imane, "Si faduhu tōdō khō-Gu, tenga ha khō-Gu faduhu dōdōnia, no khō zamatenge Ya'odo andrō gōi.

<sup>45</sup> Ba sangila Ya'o, no i'ila Nama samatenge Ya'o.

<sup>46</sup> Hulō haga we'amōi-Gu ba gulidanō, ena'ō lō torōi ba zogōmigōmi niha si faduhu tōdō khō-Gu.

<sup>47</sup> Samondrondrongo famahaō-Gu, ba si lō molo'ō -- tenga Ya'o zanguhuku ya'ia. Bōrō me tenga ba wanguhuku ulidanō andre so Ndra'o, no ba wangorifi ya'ia.

<sup>48</sup> So dania zanguhuku niha si lō omasi manema Ya'o ba si lō molo'ō taroma li-Gu. Turia nifa'ema-Gu andrō, da'ō zi tobali sanguhuku ya'ia ba Luo Safuria!

<sup>49</sup> Sindruhu da'ō! Bōrō me lō irai muhede Ndra'o ba zomasi dōdō-Gu; Ama samatenge Ya'o, zangombakha khō-Gu hadia niŵa'ō-Gu ba hadia ni'ombakha'ō-Gu.

<sup>50</sup> Ba aboto ba dōdō–Gu wa oroisa–Nia andrō zame'e fa'auri sindruhu ba si lō aetu. Hadia niwā'ō–Gu no ni'o'ou Nama Ndra'o wanguma'ō."

**13** <sup>1</sup> Ma'ōkhō tō lō Owasa Fasa, aboto ba dōdō Yesu wa no irugi inōtō Irōi gulidanō andre mangawuli la khō Nama–Nia. No l'omasi'ō niha gulidanō andre, ba irugi ba gafuriata l'omasi'ō ira nasa.

<sup>2</sup> Manga ba zi bongi Yesu awō ndra nifahaō–Nia. No ifatumbu'ō Afōkha ba dōdō Yuda, banua Gariota wemanga mbōli Yesu.

<sup>3</sup> Aboto ba dōdō Yesu wa no lbe'e khō–Nia fefu kuaso Ama–Nia. Aboto gōi ba dōdō–Nia wa moroi khō Lowalangi la ba mangawuli la khō Lowalangi dania.

<sup>4</sup> Bōrō da'ō llaui muzizio ba zinga meza, Ibokai mbaru–Nia sebua, lbōbō lembe lōwilōwi–Nia.

<sup>5</sup> Ifaduwa yawā ba garawā nidanō, ibōrōtaigō Isasai gahe ndra nifahaō–Nia ba l'otufai faoma lembe si so ba lōwilōwi–Nia.

<sup>6</sup> Me Irugi Zimoni, imane khō–Nia Simoni, "He So'aya, hadia lō tola lō'ō Ya'ugō zanasai ahegu?"

<sup>7</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Lõ aboto ba dōdōu iada'e hadia nilau-Gu andre, ba aboto ba dōdōu dania."

<sup>8</sup> Imane Fetero khō Yesu, "Bōi, So'aya. Bōi Ya'ugō zanasai ahegu!" Imane Yesu khō-Nia, "Na lõ Usasai gaheu, ba tebai mōi ndra'ugō nifahaō-Gu sa'ae."

<sup>9</sup> Imane wanema li Fetero, "Na si manō So'aya, bōi ha ahegu sasai, fao gōi danga awō hōgōgu!"

<sup>10</sup> Imane Yesu khō Wetero, "No tehaogō mboto niha si no mondri. Lõ moguna tesasai ia sa'ae; ha ahenia zoguna nisasai. No muhaogō ami andre, ba hiza lõ fefu manō."

<sup>11</sup> (Aboto ba dōdō Yesu haniha zi manga mbōli-Nia. Da'ō mbōrō wa Imane, "No muhaogō ami andre, ba hiza lõ fefu manō.")

<sup>12</sup> Me no aefa Isasai gahera Yesu, ifuli Ifake mangawuli mbaru-Nia sebua, ba mudadao la. Aefa da'ō Imane khōra, "Hadia aboto ba dōdōmi hadia nilau-Gu khōmi andrō mege?"

<sup>13</sup> Mikaoni khō-Gu Guru ba So'aya. Sindruhu da'ō: bōrō me Guru Ndra'o ba So'aya.

<sup>14</sup> Na Ya'odo Guru ba So'aya, no usasai gahemi, lō tola lō'ō faoma misasai gahe nawōmi.

<sup>15</sup> Ube'e dumaduma andre khōmi fefu, ena'ō gōi milau si mane nilau-Gu khōmi.

<sup>16</sup> Mihaogō wanōngōni: Lō ebua zawuyu moroi khō zokhō ya'ia; ba lō ebua nifatenge moroi ba zamatenge.

<sup>17</sup> No aboto ba dōdōmi da'ō iada'e; na milau da'ō, ba sohahau tōdō ami sindruhundruhu.

<sup>18</sup> Tenga ha khōmi fefu niwā'ō-Gu andre. Aboto ba dōdō-Gu hanihaniha zi no Utuyu. Ba hiza hadia zi no tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō lō tola lō'ō alua; da'e nisura andrō, 'Si fao wemanga awō-Gu da'ō zolawā Ya'o dania.'

<sup>19</sup> U'ombakha'ō iada'e khōmi fatua lō salua, ena'ō na no alua dania, faduhu dania dōdōmi wa Ya'odo andre la nifotōi YA'ODO SI SO.

<sup>20</sup> Mihaogō wanōngōni: Sanema niha nifatenge-Gu ba no itema Ndra'o. Ba haniha zanema Ya'o, no itema Lowalangi samatenge Ya'o."

<sup>21</sup> Aefa lwā'ō da'ō Yesu, ba alangu dōdō-Nia. Imane wanguma'ō, "Sindruhu



niŵa'ō–Gu khōmi: Samōsa ba gotaluami zi manga mbōli–Gu dania."

<sup>22</sup> Faoma lafaigi nawōra ira nifahaō Yesu ba oi zara manimba dōdōra. Lō aboto ba dōdōra haniha niŵa'ō–Nia andrō.

<sup>23</sup> Samōsa ba gotalua nifahaō ni'omasi'ō Yesu no dumadao ba zinga–Nia.

<sup>24</sup> Ibe'e dandra khōnia Fetero, ena'ō isofu khō Yesu haniha niŵa'ō–Nia andrō.

<sup>25</sup> Ifahatō ia khō Yesu nifahaō andrō, isofu imane, "Haniha ia andrō, So'aya?"

<sup>26</sup> Itema li Yesu Imane, "U'ungugō roti andrō bakha ba mako, ba Ube'e ba niha. Niha nibe'e–Gu roti andrō da'ō ia." Ihalō roti Yesu, l'ungugō bakha ba mako; aefa da'ō Ibe'e khō Yuda banua Gariota.

<sup>27</sup> Me itema sibai roti andrō Yuda, mōi khōnia Gafōkha. Imane khōnia Yesu, "Alio'ō falua hadia zomasi'ō ōlau!"

<sup>28</sup> Samōsa lō ba gotaluara si dadao manga ba da'ō zangila hana wa lŵa'ō da'ō Yesu khō Yuda.

<sup>29</sup> So zanguma'ō, Ifatenge Yuda Yesu wowōli hadia ia zoguna ba gowasa andrō, ma zui l'o'ou Yuda Yesu wame'e kefe ba niha si numana -- bōrō me Yuda zololohe kefe khōra.

<sup>30</sup> I'anema'ō mōi baero Yuda me no aefa itema roti andrō. No bongi sa'ae me inōtō da'ō.

<sup>31</sup> Me no aefa mofanō Yuda moroi ba da'ō, Imane Yesu, "Tefolakhōmi Nono Niha nifatenge Lowalangi iada'e. Ba moroi khō-Nia tefolakhōmi gōi Lowalangi.

<sup>32</sup> Na tefolakhōmi Lowalangi ba khō-Nia, tefolakhōmi gōi la ba khō Lowalangi. Ifalua da'ō Lowalangi ba zi lō ara tō.

<sup>33</sup> He iraono-Gu, lō ara tō so Ndra'odo khōmi. Mi'alui dania Ndra'o, ba hiza si mane niŵa'ō-Gu ba niha Yahudi, si manō gōi Uŵa'ō khōmi: ba zi mōi Ndra'o, tebai mōi ami ba da'ō dania.

<sup>34</sup> Mitema goroisa si bohō moroi khō-Gu: mifaoma mi'omasi'ō nawōmi. Si mane fa'omasi-Gu ami, si manō gōi ami mifaoma mi'omasi'ō nawōmi.

<sup>35</sup> Na faoma mi'omasi'ō nawōmi, la'ila fefu niha wa nifahaō-Gu ami."

<sup>36</sup> Isofu Simoni Fetero khō Yesu, imane, "He So'aya heza numalō'ō?" Itema li Yesu, "Mōi Ndra'o ba zi sambua nahia, ba tebai mi'o'ō Ndra'o ba nahia andrō. Ba hiza ō'o'ō sa'atō dania Ndra'o."

<sup>37</sup> Isofu zui Fetero, "He So'aya, hana wa tebai u'o'ō Ndra'ugō iada'e. Utehegō mate ndra'o khō Zo'aya!"

<sup>38</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Hadia, sindruhundruhu ōtehegō mate ndra'ugō khō-Gu? Haogō fondrondrongo; fatua lō miwo manu dania, no medōlu kali ōfaduhu'ō lō ō'ila Ndra'odo!"

**14** <sup>1</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Bōi mibusi dōdōmi. Mi'amati khō Lowalangi, ba mi'amati gōi khō-Gu.

<sup>2</sup> Oya nahia ba nomo Nama-Gu. Udaridari ba da'ō wangōhōnagō nahia khōmi. Lō Uŵa'ō khōmi natenga si manō ena'ō.

<sup>3</sup> Na no aefa Uhenagō nahia khōmi, mangawuli Ndra'o wamaondragō ya'ami; ena'ō gofu heza so Ndra'o ba da'ō gōi so ami.

<sup>4</sup> Mi'ila lala ba nahia andrō si mōi Ndra'o."

<sup>5</sup> Imane Toma khō Yesu, "He So'aya, lō ma'ila heza mōi Ndra'ugō, hewisa wa ma'ila lala we'amōi ba da'ō?"

<sup>6</sup> Itema li Yesu Imane, "Ya'odo lala ba wangi'ila Lowalangi, ba ba wanōndra fa'auri. Lō hadōi si tola mōi khō Nama na lō itōrō Ndra'odo.

<sup>7</sup> Na aboto ba dōdōmi Ndra'o, ba aboto gōi ba dōdōmi Nama-Gu. I'otarai iada'e no aboto ba dōdōmi la, ba no mi'ila la."

<sup>8</sup> Imane Filifo khō Yesu, "He So'aya, oroma'ō khōma Nama andrō, ena'ō ahono dōdōma."

<sup>9</sup> Ba itema li Yesu Imane, "No hawa'ara faofao Ndra'o khōmi fefu, ba hadia lō saboto ba dōdōu Ndra'o, he Filifo? Si no mangila Ya'odo, da'ō gōi zangila Ama. Hewisa nasa wa ōwā'ō, 'Foroma'ō khōma Nama andrō?'

<sup>10</sup> He Filifo! Hadia lō faduhu dōdōu, wa ha sambua Ndra'o khō Nama, ba wa ha sambua Nama ba khō-Gu? Fefu niwā'ō-Gu andre khōmi, tenga nilau dōdō-Gu. Ama andrō, sangiangō Ya'o, da'ō zangohalōwōgōigō fefu da'e.

<sup>11</sup> Ya faduhu dōdōmi wa no sambua Ndra'o khō Nama, ba sambua Nama ba khō-Gu. Ba silō'ōlō'ōnia ba ya faduhu dōdōmi ba zi no Ufalua.

<sup>12</sup> Sindruhundruhu U'ombakha'ō khōmi: Niha sindruhundruhu mamati khō-Gu, tola ilau fefu zi no Ula andrō, -- ma na'i tola ilau zabōlō ebua moroi ba da'ō -- bōrō me mōi Ndra'o khō Nama.

<sup>13</sup> Ba gofu hadia ni'andrōmi ba dōi-Gu, Ufalua khōmi, ena'ō tefolakhōmi Nama andrō bōrō Nono.

<sup>14</sup> Mi'andrō hadia ia ba dōi-Gu; ba Ube'e khōmi fefu da'ō."

<sup>15</sup> "Na mi'omasi'ō Ndra'o, ba mi'o'ō fefu gorōisa-Gu.

<sup>16</sup> U'andrō dania khō Nama samōsa Zanolō tanō bō'ō, ya'ia Geheha Lowalangi. Torōi la ba gotaluami.

<sup>17</sup> Ya'ia andrō ba no Eheha Lowalangi, sangombakha fa'atulō Lowalangi. Lō itema ulidanō Geheha Lowalangi andrō, bōrō me lō la'ila la ba lō aboto ba dōdōra. Ba hiza, aboto ba dōdōmi la, bōrō me lō mamalō auri ba so la ba gotaluami.

<sup>18</sup> Lō Urōi manō ami ha ya'ami. Mangawuli Ndra'o dania khōmi.

<sup>19</sup> Ba zi lō ara tō lō la'ila Ndra'o niha gulidanō, ba hiza ya'ami dania zangila Ya'o; ba bōrō me auri Ndra'o, auri gōi dania ami.

<sup>20</sup> Na no irugi ginōtō andrō dania mi'ila wa ha sambua Ndra'aga Nama-Gu, ba ha sambua ami khō-Gu, ba Ya'odo gōi ha sambua khōmi.

<sup>21</sup> No sangomasi'ō Ya'o zanema ba solo'ō oroisa-Gu. I'omasi'ō Amagu zangomasi'ō

Ya'o. Ba U'omasi'ō gōi niha da'ō, awō wa U'ombakha'ō khōnia haniha Ndra'odo andre."

<sup>22</sup> Yuda (si tenga banua Gariota) zanofu khō Yesu imane, "He So'aya, hana wa khōma Ōforoma'ō Ndra'ugō ba tenga ba niha gulidanō?"

<sup>23</sup> Itema li Yesu Imane, "I'o'ō goroisa-Gu niha sangomasi'ō Ya'o. Ba l'omasi'ō Ama-Gu niha si manō. Mōi Nama-Gu ba mōi Ndra'o ba niha andrō ba torōi Ndra'aga khōnia.

<sup>24</sup> Lō i'o'ō goroisa-Gu niha si lō mangomasi'ō Ya'o. Oroisa andrō nirongomi tenga moroi khō-Gu, no oroisa Nama-Gu, samatenge Ya'o.

<sup>25</sup> Fefu da'ō U'ombakha'ō khōmi fatua so Ndra'o ba gotaluami.

<sup>26</sup> Ba samahaō fefu hadia ia khōmi ya'ia Geheha Lowalangi. Ya'ia andrō Zanolō nifatenge Nama ba dōi-Gu. Sanolō andrō zamasugi ba dōdōmi fefu hadia ia zi no U'ombakha'ō khōmi.

<sup>27</sup> Urōi khōmi wa'ohahau dōdō. Fa'ohahau dōdō soroi Ndra'o Ube'e khōmi. Tenga si mane fa'ohahau dōdō nibe'e gulidanō wa'ohahau dōdō nibe'e-Gu khōmi. Bōi mibusi dōdōmi; bōi ata'u ami.

<sup>28</sup> No mirongo me Umane, 'Mofanō Ndra'o ba hiza mangawuli–Do dania khōmi.' Na mi'omasi'ō Ndra'o, ba omuso dōdōmi na numalō Ndra'o khō Nama, bōrō abōlō ebua Nama moroi khō–Gu.

<sup>29</sup> U'ombakha'ō da'ō khōmi iada'e, fatua lō salua, ena'ō faduhu dōdōmi dania na no alua.

<sup>30</sup> Lō U'anau'ō wehede khōmi, bōrō me no tohare zalaŵa gulidanō andre. Ba hiza tenga barō mbawania Ndra'o.

<sup>31</sup> Ba ena'ō aboto ba dōdō niha gulidanō, wa U'omasi'ō Nama, da'ō mbōrō wa Ulau hadia niŵa'ō Nama khō–Gu famalua. Lau, mitabu, taheta ita ba da'e."

**15** <sup>1</sup> Imane Yesu, "Ya'odo dōla nagu sindruhu, ba Ama–Gu zohalōwō ba kabu.

<sup>2</sup> I'eŵa dozi ndraha si so khō–Gu si lō mowua; ba dozi daha sowua, lhaogō ena'ō itugu oya mbuania.

<sup>3</sup> Si no muhaogō ami bōrō daroma li andrō nibe'e–Gu khōmi.

<sup>4</sup> Ena'ō si lō tebulō wa ha sambua ami ba khō–Gu ba si manō gōi Ndra'odo ba khōmi. Tebai mowua ndraha andrō ha ya'ia. Awena tola mowua ndraha, na auri

ia ba dōla. Si manō gōi ami. Awena tola mowua ami na aro ami ba khō-Gu.

<sup>5</sup> Ya'odo dōla nagu ba daha ami. Saro ba wahasambua khō-Gu ba si manō gōi Ndra'o khōnia, da'ō zoya bua; bōrō tebai milau hadia ia na lō Ya'o.

<sup>6</sup> Niha si lō aro wahasambuania ba khō-Gu, tetibo'ō si mane daha, ba tobali dania okōli. La'owuloi ndraha si manō ba lafazaumba bakha ba galitō, aefa da'ō latunu.

<sup>7</sup> Na lō mamalō ami khō-Gu ba mofa'auri wamahaō-Gu bakha ba dōdōmi, tola mi'andrō hadia zomasi ami; ba tebe'e khōmi ni'andrōmi andrō.

<sup>8</sup> Tefolakhōmi Nama-Gu na oya mbuami; ba da'ō mi'oroma'ō wa sindruhu nifahaō-Gu ami.

<sup>9</sup> U'omasi'ō ami si mane fangomasi'ō Nama Ya'o. Ya lō mamalō ami ba wa'omasi-Gu andrō.

<sup>10</sup> Na mi'o'ō gorosa-Gu, ba lō farōi ba wa'omasi-Gu, si mane fa lō faroi-Gu ba wa'omasi Nama-Gu, me U'o'ō gorosa-Nia.

<sup>11</sup> U'ombakha'ō da'e khōmi fefu ena'ō fao ami ba wa'omuso dōdō-Gu; ba ena'ō mo'ahonoa wa'omuso dōdōmi.



<sup>12</sup> Da'e goroisa-Gu: mifaoma mi'omasi'ō nawōmi, si mane fangomasi'ō-Gu ami.

<sup>13</sup> Niha sabōlō mangomasi'ō awō, ya'ia zanehegō fa'aurinia khō nawōnia andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Awōgu ami, na mi'o'ō hadia ni'oro'i'ō-Gu khōmi.

<sup>15</sup> Lō Ukaoni khōmi sawuyu sa'ae, bōrō me lō i'ila sawuyu hadia nilau zokhō ya'ia. Ukaoni ami, bōrō me fefu nirongogu moroi khō Nama-Gu no U'ombakha'ō khōmi.

<sup>16</sup> Tenga ya'ami zanuyu Ya'o. Ya'odo zanutuyu ya'ami, ba Ufatenge ami ena'ō oya mbuami -- ya'ia mbua si lō obou. Ba Ibe'e khōmi Ama hadia ni'andrōmi ba dōi-Gu.

<sup>17</sup> Da'e goroisa-Gu khōmi: mifaoma mi'omasi'ō nawōmi."

<sup>18</sup> "Na fatiu dōdō niha gulidanō khōmi, mitōrō tōdōmi, wa no ofōna fatiu dōdō niha gulidanō khō-Gu.

<sup>19</sup> Na niha gulidanō ami, ba i'omasi'ō ami ulidanō hulō dana khōnia ami. Ba hiza no Utuyu ami moroi ba gulidanō andre, tobali tenga sa'ae niha gulidanō ami. Da'ō mbōrō wa fatiu dōdō niha gulidanō khōmi.

<sup>20</sup> Mitōrō tōdōmi hadia niwā'ō-Gu khōmi, 'Lō abōlō ebua zawuyu moroi khō zokhō ya'ia.' Na no lafakao Ndra'o, lafakao ami

gōi dania. Na la'o'ō wamahaō–Gu, la'o'ō gōi wamahaōmi dania.

<sup>21</sup> Lalau fefu hadia ia khōmi bōrō me tana khō–Gu ami; ba bōrō me la'ila zamatenge Ya'o.

<sup>22</sup> Na lō ena'ō irai mōi Ndra'o ba na lō irai U'ombakha'ō fefu da'ō khōra, lō tebe'e salara ena'ō. Ba hiza lō tahi khōra ba horōra andrō.

<sup>23</sup> Si fatiu tōdō khō–Gu, fatiu gōi dōdōnia khō Nama–Gu.

<sup>24</sup> No Ufalua khōra zi tebai ifalua niha bō'ō. Na lō Ufalua ena'ō fefu da'ō khōra, aheta gesuanō khōra. Ba hiza iada'e no la'ila fefu da'ō, ba fatiu dōdōra khō–Gu ba he khō Nama–Gu.

<sup>25</sup> Alua zi manō ena'ō itōrō nisura ba mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, 'Fatiu dōdōra khō–Gu lō bōrōbōrō.'

<sup>26</sup> Eheha Lowalangi zangombakha somasi Lowalangi, ya'ia Zanolō nifatenge–Gu dania moroi khō Nama samaduhu'ō Ya'odo khōmi.

<sup>27</sup> Ba hiza lō tola lō'ō mifaduhu'ō Ndra'o, bōrō me no fao ami khō–Gu i'otarai wamōbōrō.

**16** <sup>1</sup> U'ombakha'ō khōmi fefu da'ō fabōi farōi ami.

<sup>2</sup> Labe'e baero ami moroi ba nomo wangandrõ. Ba so ginõtõ dania wa niha samunu ya'ami andrõ laũa'õ tõdõra enoni Lowalangi ira, bõrõ me no labunu ami.

<sup>3</sup> Lalau da'õ bõrõ me lõ sabotu ba dõdõra Nama-Gu ba lõ sabotu ba dõdõra Ndra'o.

<sup>4</sup> Ba hiza U'ombakha'õ khõmi da'õ iada'e, ena'õ na lalau khõmi da'õ, itõrõ tõdõmi dania wa no U'ombakha'õ ia khõmi." "Tenga i'otarai wamõbõrõ U'ombakha'õ da'õ khõmi, bõrõ me faofao ami nasa khõ-Gu.

<sup>5</sup> Ba hiza iada'e numalõ-Do khõ zamatenge Ya'o; ba heũa'ae si manõ samõsa lõ ba gotaluami zanofu heza numalõ'õ Ama?

<sup>6</sup> Tobali abu dõdõmi iada'e, bõrõ me no U'ombakha'õ khõmi.

<sup>7</sup> Sindruhu niũa'õ-Gu khõmi: abõlõ sõkhi ba khõmi, na mofanõ Ndra'odo; bõrõ na lõ mofanõ Ndra'o, lõ mõi khõmi Zanolo andrõ. Ba na mofanõ-Do, Ufatenge la khõmi.

<sup>8</sup> Ba na tohare la, l'otu'õ niha gulidanõ dania wa no fasala wangerangerara sanandrõsa ba horõ; awõ wangerangerara sanandrõsa ba zomasi Lowalangi, awõ huku soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>9</sup> Fangerangerara sanandrōsa ba horō no fasala bōrō me lō faduhu dōdōra khō-Gu.

<sup>10</sup> Fasala gōi wangerangerara sanandrōsa ba zomasi Lowalangi, bōrō me numalō Ndra'o khō Nama ba lō mi'ila-Do sa'ae.

<sup>11</sup> No fasala gōi wangerangerara sanandrōsa ba huku soroi Lowalangi bōrō me no te'etu'ō huku khō ndra salaŵa ba gulidanō andre!

<sup>12</sup> Oya nasa zomasi-Do Uŵa'ō khōmi, ba hiza ambō nasa fa'abōlōmi wanema iada'e.

<sup>13</sup> Ba hiza, na tohare Geheha Lowalangi sangombakha haniha Lowalangi andrō, l'ohe ami ba wa'aboto ba dōdō Lowalangi fefu. Lō lŵa'ō zomasi dōdō-Nia; hadia nirongo-Nia da'ō niŵa'ō-Nia. Ba l'ombakha'ō khōmi fefu hadia zalua dania.

<sup>14</sup> Ifolakhōmi Ndra'o, bōrō me lhalō hadia ia zomasi Ndra'o Uŵa'ō, ba aefa da'ō l'ombakha'ō khōmi.

<sup>15</sup> No khō-Gu fefu hadia ia zi so khō Nama. Da'ō wa Umane, lhalō moroi khō-Gu hadia nibe'e-Gu khōnia Eheha andrō, ba aefa da'ō l'ombakha'ō khōmi."

<sup>16</sup> "Ma'ifu tō ba lō mi'ila Ndra'o sa'ae, ba lō ara aefa da'ō zui ifuli mi'ila Ndra'o."

<sup>17</sup> So ōsa ndra nifahaō Yesu si faoma manofu khō nawōra, "Hadia geluaha fefu

da'e? Imane: 'Ma'ifu tō ba lō mi'ila Ndra'o, ba lō ara aefa da'ō ifuli mi'ila Ndra'o dania.' Imane zui: 'Bōrō me numalō Ndra'o khō Nama.'"

<sup>18</sup> Hadia gohitō dōdō–Nia wanguma'ō, "Ma'ifu tō? Lō aboto ba dōdōma hadia niwā'ō–Nia!"

<sup>19</sup> I'ila Yesu wa omasi ira manofu khō–Nia. Bōrō da'ō Imane khōra, "Umane, ma'ifu tō ba lō mi'ila Ndra'odo, 'Ba lō ara aefa da'ō zui ifuli mi'ila Ndra'odo.' Hadia da'ō zi tobali si nofumi khō nawōmi?"

<sup>20</sup> Sindruhu niwā'ō–Gu khōmi: me'e ami dania ba mange'esi; ba omuso dōdō niha gulidanō. Abu dōdōmi dania, ba hiza fa'abu dōdōmi andrō tobali fa'omuso dōdō dania.

<sup>21</sup> Na lō ara tō madono ndra alawe, ba abu dōdōnia, bōrō me no inōtōnia wa'abu dōdō. Ba na no tumbu nononia, olifu ndra alawe andrō wa'abu dōdōnia; tobali somuso tōdō ia, bōrō samōsa ndraono sawuyu no tumbu ba gulidanō.

<sup>22</sup> Si manō gōi ami: abu dōdōmi iada'e, ba na falukha zui Ndra'o khōmi dania, omuso dōdōmi; ba samōsa lō si tola mangeheta fa'omuso dōdōmi andrō.

<sup>23</sup> Na no irugi ngaluo andrō, lō sa'ae misofu hadia ia khō-Gu. Ya faduhu dōdōmi: Hadia manō ni'andrōmi khō Nama ba dōi-Gu, ibe'e khōmi Ama dania.

<sup>24</sup> Irugi da'e lō hadōi ni'andrōmi ba zi fao dōdō-Gu. Bōi mifamalō wangandrō, ba mitema dania, ena'ō sindruhundruhu somuso tōdō ami."

<sup>25</sup> "Uwā'ō khōmi da'e faoma amaedola. Ba hiza so ginōtōnia dania, lō U'oguna'ō gamaedola na fahuhuo Ndra'o khōmi. Lō Ubini'ō wangombakha sanandrōsa khō Nama.

<sup>26</sup> Ba ginōtō da'ō mi'andrō dania khō Nama ba dōi-Gu; ba lō Uwā'ō wa Ya'o zangandrō khō Nama soguna khōmi,

<sup>27</sup> bōrō me l'omasi'ō ami Ama. l'omasi'ō ami bōrō me mi'omasi'ō Ndra'o, awō wa faduhu dōdōmi wa moroi khō Nama Ndra'odo.

<sup>28</sup> Sindruhu moroi khō Nama Ndra'o, ba no mōi Ndra'o ba gulidanō. Ba hiza iada'e Urōi gulidanō ba mangawuli Ndra'o khō Nama."

<sup>29</sup> Aefa da'ō lamane khō Yesu ira nifahaō-Nia, "Lō tobini wahuhuosa-U iada'e, Ama; lō Ō'oguna'ō gamaedola.

<sup>30</sup> Aboto ba dōdōma iada'e wa oi Ō'ila fefu hadia ia; ba lō moguna lasofu khō–U hadia ia Ama. Bōrō da'ō faduhu dōdōma wa moroi khō Lowalangi Ndra'ugō."

<sup>31</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Tenga awena faduhu dōdōmi iada'e?"

<sup>32</sup> Mitōrō tōdōmi da'e: so ginōtōnia dania, ba no irugi inōtō andrō, tefazawili ami. Mangawuli ami ba nonomi zamōsana, ba mirōi Ndra'o ha tō Ya'oya'o. Ba hiza, tenga ha Ya'o, bōrō me fao khō–Gu Nama.

<sup>33</sup> Uwā'ō fefu khōmi da'e ena'ō misōndra wa'ohahau dōdō bōrō me ha sambua ami khō–Gu. Lafakao ami dania niha gulidanō. Ba mitaha dōdōmi! No Ulawā niha gulidanō andre!"

**17** <sup>1</sup> Me no aefa fahuhuo Yesu, Ifaōga hōrō–Nia miyawā ba mbanua ba Imane, "He Ama, no irugi inōtōnia iada'e. Folakhōmi Nono–U, ena'ō Ifolakhōmi Ndra'ugō Ono–U gōi.

<sup>2</sup> No Ōbe'e ba danga Nono wa'abōlō ba zi sagōrō ulidanō, ena'ō Ibe'e wa'auri sindruhundruhu Ono andrō ba niha nitou'ō ba danga–Nia.

<sup>3</sup> Da'e wa'auri sindruhundruhu; ena'ō aboto ba dōdōra Nama, Lowalangi

sindruhu, ba aboto ba dōdōra Yesu, Razo Sangorifi nifatenge Nama.

<sup>4</sup> No Ufolakhōmi Nama ba gulidanō andre; ba no U'asiwai halōwō nibe'e khō-Gu.

<sup>5</sup> He Ama! Folakhōmi Ndra'o iada'e faoma lakhōmi andrō nirasoi-Gu ba zi fao Ama, fatua lō muwōwōi gulidanō andre.

<sup>6</sup> No Ufa'ele'ō Nama ba niha gulidanō andre si no Ōtou'ō ba danga-Gu Ama. No okhōta Nama ira, ba no Ibe'e ira khō-Gu Ama. No la'o'ō wamahaō Nama. Ba no aboto ba dōdōra iada'e wa fefu nibe'e Nama khō-Gu no moroi khō Nama da'ō.

<sup>7</sup> Ba no aboto ba dōdōra iada'e wa fefu nibe'e-Mō khō-Gu no moroi khō-U da'ō.

<sup>8</sup> No Ufa'ema khōra duria nibe'e Nama khō-Gu; ba no latema. Aboto sibai ba dōdōra wa moroi khō-U Ndra'odo awō wa Ama zamatenge Ya'o.

<sup>9</sup> Mangandrō Ndra'o salahira. Lō mangandrō-Do salahi niha gulidanō andre; mangandrō Ndra'o ha ba niha nitou'ō ba danga-Gu, bōrō tana khō-Gu ira.

<sup>10</sup> Fefu zi so khō-Gu no khō Nama gōi; ba fefu zi so khō Nama no khō-Gu. Tefolakhōmi Ndra'o ba khōra.



<sup>11</sup> Mōido khō Nama iada'e. Lō torōi Ndra'o sa'ae ba gulidanō; ba hiza so ira nasa ba gulidanō. He Ama ni'amoni'ō! Rorogō ira faoma fa'abōlō-U, ya'ia wa'abōlō si no lbe'e Ama khō-Gu, ena'ō ha sambua ira, si mane Ama si ha sambua ba khō-Gu.

<sup>12</sup> Me so Ndra'o khōra, no Urorogō ira faoma fa'abōlō dōi Nama, -- tōi nibe'e Nama khō-Gu. No Urorogō ira nitou'ō ba danga-Gu, ba samōsa lō si taya ya'ira, baero ndra si no lō tola lō elungu; ena'ō alua zi no tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō.

<sup>13</sup> Iada'e numalō Ndra'o khō nama. U'ombakha'ō da'ō fatua so Ndra'o ba gulidanō; ena'ō sindruhundruhu larasoi wa'omuso dōdō-Gu.

<sup>14</sup> No Ufa'ema khōra wamahaō Nama, ba fatiu dōdō niha gulidanō khōra, bōrō me tenga tana khō gulidanō ira, si mane Ya'o gōi si tenga tana khō gulidanō.

<sup>15</sup> Lō U'andrō ena'ō Ōheta ira moroi ba gulidanō andre, hiza angandrōwa-Gu ena'ō Ōrorogō ira moroi ba danga Gafōkha andrō.

<sup>16</sup> Tenga tana khō gulidanō Ndra'o, si mane ya'ira gōi tenga khō gulidanō.

<sup>17</sup> Faoma fa'aduhu-Mō Ama, oniagō ira tana khō-U; Taroma Li-Mō zindruhu.

<sup>18</sup> Si mane famatenge Nama Ya'o ba gulidanõ; si manõ gõi Ufatenge ira ba gulidanõ.

<sup>19</sup> Soguna khõra wa ha khõ Nama Utou'õ Ndra'o, ena'õ sindruhundruhu tobali ira niha nituyu tana khõ Nama.

<sup>20</sup> Tenga ha khõra andre mangandrõ Ndra'o. Mangandrõ-Do gõi salahi niha sedõna faduhu dõdõ moroi ba halõwõ famaduhu'õ turia somuso dõdõ andrõ.

<sup>21</sup> U'andrõ khõ Nama, ena'õ ha sambua ira, si mane fa ha sambua Nama khõ-Gu ba ha sambua Ndra'o khõ Nama. Ena'õ ha sambua ira fa tola faduhu dõdõ niha gulidanõ wa Ama zamatenge Ya'o.

<sup>22</sup> No Ufolakhõmi ira faoma lakhõmi andrõ nibe'e Nama khõ-Gu, ena'õ ha sambua ira ba da'õ, si mane Ama si ha sambua khõ-Gu;

<sup>23</sup> si manõ gõi Ndra'odo khõra, ba ha gõi sambua Nama ba khõ-Gu. Bõrõ da'õ aboto ba dõdõ niha gulidanõ andre wa Ama zamatenge Ya'o, awõ wa Õ'omasi'õ ira Ama, si mane fa'omasi-U Ndra'o.

<sup>24</sup> He Ama! No Õbe'e ba danga-Gu ira. Omasido na fao ira ba nahia si so Ya'o, ena'õ la'ila lakhõmi-Gu; ya'ia lakhõmi nibe'e Nama khõ-Gu, bõrõ me l'omasi'õ

Ndra'o Ama fatua lō muwōwōi gulidanō andre.

<sup>25</sup> He Ama satulō! Lō aboto ba dōdō niha gulidanō Nama; ba hiza aboto ba dōdō–Gu Nama; ba aboto ba dōdō niha andre wa Ama zamatenge Ya'o.

<sup>26</sup> No U'ombakha'ō Nama khōra; ba lō aetu Ulaui zi manō, ena'ō la'ila gōi wa'omasi Nama ndra'o ba tobali ha sambua Ndra'o khōra."

**18**<sup>1</sup> Me no aefa mangandrō Yesu khō Lowalangi, mofanō la awō ndra nifahaō–Nia, la'ōtō mbombo Kidorona. Ba so kabu ba da'ō. Numalō Yesu awō ndra nifahaō–Nia ba kabu andrō.

<sup>2</sup> I'ila Yuda si manga mbōli nahia andrō, bōrō me asese so Yesu ba da'ō awō nifahaō–Nia.

<sup>3</sup> Numalō gōi Yuda ba da'ō. I'ohe zaradadu awō zanaro ba Nomo Zo'aya nifatenge ndra ere sebua awō ndra Farizai'o. La'ohe wandru ba sulu awō wangōna.

<sup>4</sup> I'ila Yesu hadia zedōna alua khō–Nia. I'ondrasi ndra niha andrō ba Imane khōra, "Haniha ni'aluimi?"

<sup>5</sup> Lamane, "Yesu andrō, banua Nazareta." Imane khōra Yesu, "Ya'odo da'ō." No

muzizio gōi Yuda si manga mbōli andrō awōra ba da'ō.

<sup>6</sup> Me Imane Yesu, "Ya'odo da'ō," awuwu ira furi ba oi alau tou ba danō.

<sup>7</sup> Ifuli zui Isofu khōra Yesu Imane, "Haniha ni'aluimi?" Lamane wanema li, "Yesu andrō, banua Nazareta."

<sup>8</sup> Imane Yesu, "No nasa Uwā'ō Ya'odo da'ō. Ba na sindruhu Ya'o ni'aluimi, akha mofanō zato andre."

<sup>9</sup> (Ba zi manō, alua zi no tohōna muwā'ō, imane: "He Ama, samōsa lō si taya niha nibe'eu ba danga-Gu.")

<sup>10</sup> So sara wōda khō Zimoni Fetero me luo da'ō. Isōbi wōda andrō ba ihare'ō khō zawuyu gere sebua irege aetu dalinga kambōlō. Malikho dōi zawuyu andrō.

<sup>11</sup> Imane khō Wetero Yesu, "Fuli saembugō wōda andrō! Hadia, ba dōdōu lō omasi-Do Utaōgō wamakao andrō nibe'e Nama khō-Gu?"

<sup>12</sup> Lara'u Yesu ira saradadu awō gomandra ba ira sanaro andrō niha Yahudi.

<sup>13</sup> Si fōfōna la'ohe Yesu khō Hanasi, ama matua Gayafa. Ere sebua Gayafa ba ginōtō andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Ya'ia zo'amenesi niha Yahudi wa abōlō sōkhi ha samōsa zi mate salahi zato moroi na tekiko zi sambua soi.

<sup>15</sup> La'o'ō Yesu ira Simoni awō nifahaō bō'ō si samōsa. Ba i'ila ere sebua nifahaō si samōsa andrō; andrō lō fao ia we'amōi ba golayama nomo gere sebua,

<sup>16</sup> ibaloi Fetero baero ba mbawa ndrühō. Numalō baero nifahaō ni'ila gere sebua, fahuhuo ia ba ndra alawe sanaro bawa ndrühō, ba aefa da'ō i'ohe Wetero si bakha.

<sup>17</sup> Muhede ndra alawe sanaro bawa ndrühō andrō khō Wetero imane, "He, hadia tenga ya'ugō samōsa ba gotalua nifahaō–Nia gōi?" Imane Fetero, "Tenga."

<sup>18</sup> No lahaogō galitō ira sawuyu awō ndra sanaro, ba lalau moleu ba zi fasui alitō andrō, bōrō me okafu hao danō me inōtō da'ō. So Wetero ba da'ō woleu ba gotaluara.

<sup>19</sup> Ibe'e wanofu ere sebua khō Yesu sanandrōsa ba nifahaō–Nia awō wamahaō–Nia.

<sup>20</sup> Itema li Yesu Imane, "Lō aetu fahuhuo Ndra'o fōna niha sato. Mamahaō Ndra'o ba nomo wangandrō awō ba nahia gowuloa

niha Yahudi. Lõ irai Ubini'õ wanguma'õ hadia ia.

<sup>21</sup> Hana wa õsofu khõ-Gu? Sofu khõra si no mamondrongo famahaõ-Gu. Sofu khõra hadia zi no Uũa'õ khõra lõ tola lõ'õ la'ila."

<sup>22</sup> Me Imanõ wehede Yesu, samõsa zanaro ba da'õ zamalisi Ya'ia, sanguma'õ, "Ha lõ barani Ndra'ugõ wehede si manõ khõ gere sebua!"

<sup>23</sup> Itema li Yesu, "Na no Uũa'õ hadia ia zi fatimba, ombakha'õ hadia zi fatimba andrõ! Ba hiza sindruhu niũa'õ-Gu andrõ, ba hana wa õfalisi Ndra'o?"

<sup>24</sup> Aefa da'õ ifatenge niha Hanasi wolohe Yesu khõ Gere Sebua Kayafa, no la bõbõ danga-Nia.

<sup>25</sup> No muzizio ba da'õ nasa Wetero woleu ya'ia. Lasofu khõnia niha lamane, "Hadia, tenga ya'ugõ gõi samõsa ba gotalua nifahaõ niha andrõ?" Itimbagõ Fetero. Imane, "Tenga!"

<sup>26</sup> Samõsa ba gotalua zawuyu gere sebua andrõ, si fahatõ khõ zawuyu andrõ ni'eũa Wetero talinga, imane, "Hadia, tenga ya'ugõ ni'ilagu zi fao khõ-Nia ba kabu andrõ?"

<sup>27</sup> Imane zui Fetero, "Tenga," -- ba faudu sibai ba ginōtō da'ō miwo manu.

<sup>28</sup> Meno aefa da'ō la'ohe Yesu ba nomo gubernur. Ahulō sibai wongi me inōtō da'ō. Lō mōi bakha ba nomo gubernur ndra niha Yahudi. Ena'ō lō ta'unō ira molo'ō agama, bōrō me fao ira wemanga Gō Fasa.

<sup>29</sup> Bōrō da'ō mōi baero Wilato wanofu khōra imane, "Hadia wangadumi ba niha da'e?"

<sup>30</sup> Lamane, "Lō ma'ohe la khō Gubernur na lō olalōwā-Nia."

<sup>31</sup> Imane Filato khōra, "Mihalō la, mifareso ba mi'etu'ō huku khō-Nia molo'ō huku agama ba khōmi!" Ba hiza lamane niha Yahudi, "No tetenawā ndra'aga wame'e huku famunu ba niha."

<sup>32</sup> (Alua zi mane faudu ba zi no lōwā'ō Yesu, sanandrōsa ba wa'amate-Nia.)

<sup>33</sup> Ifuli mōi bakha ba nomo Wilato ba ikaoni Yesu. Aefa da'ō isofu khō Yesu imane, "Hadia Ya'ugō andre Razo niha Yahudi?"

<sup>34</sup> Imane wanema li Yesu, "Hadia fanofumō samōsa da'e Tuha, ma so niha bō'ō zi no mangombakha khōu sanandrōsa khō-Gu?"

<sup>35</sup> Ite ma li Filato imane, "Hadia niha Yahudi ndra'odo? Soi-Mõ samõsa awõ ndra ere sebua zame'e Ya'ugõ ba danga-Gu. Hadia zi no Õlau?"

<sup>36</sup> Imane Yesu, "Tenga famatõrõ ba gulidanõ andre wamatõrõ-Gu. Na famatõrõ gulidanõ wamatõrõ-Gu, ba molaõwa niha si fao khõ-Gu ena'õ fabõi tebe'e Ndra'o ba danga niha Yahudi. Ba hiza sindruhu tenga soroi gulidanõ wamatõrõõwa-Gu!"

<sup>37</sup> Isofu khõnia Filato imane, "Na si manõ hadia sindruhu razo Ndra'ugõ?" Ite ma li Yesu imane, "Ya'ugõ zanguma'õ wa razo Ndra'odo. Ha sambalõ gohitõ dõdõ wa tumbu ba mõi Ndra'o ba gulidanõ andre, ya'ia, ba wamaduhu'õ sindruhu andrõ. Niha soroi zindruhu andrõ, zamondrondrongo khõ-Gu."

<sup>38</sup> Isofu khõnia Filato imane, "Hadia zindruhu andrõ?" Ba mõi baero zui Wilato, imane ba niha Yahudi, "Lõ nisõndragu olalõõwa-Nia.

<sup>39</sup> Ba hiza molo'õ si to'õlõ u'efa'õ samõsa niha nikuru ba Ngaluo Gowasa Fasa. Hadia, omasi ami u'efa'õ razo niha Yahudi andrõ khõmi?"



<sup>40</sup> Latema linia mu'ao ira lamane, "Bõi! Bõi efa'õ la! Efa'õ Mbaraba!" (Baraba no samõsa sorabu.)

**19** <sup>1</sup> Aefa da'õ ifahalõ'õ Yesu Filato ba ifabõzi'õ.

<sup>2</sup> Lafazõkhi dakula wa'arazo moroi ba ndroi ira saradadu si so ba da'õ, aefa da'õ labe'e ba hõgõ Yesu. Aefa da'õ lafonukha Yesu faoma baru sobowo doru,

<sup>3</sup> la'ondrasi la ba lamane, "Ya'ahowu razo niha Yahudi!" Aefa da'õ latafari la.

<sup>4</sup> Numalõ baero zui Wilato ba imane ba niha sato andrõ, "Ya'e, mifaigi! U'ohe baero la iada'e, ena'õ aboto ba dõdõmi wa lõ nisõndra–Gu olalõwã–Nia."

<sup>5</sup> Numalõ baero Yesu, no Ifake dakula wa'arazo moroi ba ndroi awõ mbaru sobowo doru andrõ. Imane khõra Filato, "Mifaigi! Ya'e nihania!"

<sup>6</sup> Mu'ao ndra ere sebua awõ ndra sanaro me la'ila Yesu, lamane, "Forõfa la! Forõfa la!" Imane khõra Filato, "Mihalõ la ba miforõfa manõ. Ma'ifu lõ nisõndra–Gu olalõwã–Nia."

<sup>7</sup> Latema li ira niha Yahudi, "Molo'õ huku si so khõma, nihuku famunu la bõrõ me lwa'õ Ono Lowalangi la."

<sup>8</sup> Me irongo da'ō Filato abōlōbōlō nasa wa'ata'unia.

<sup>9</sup> Andrō mōi ia bakha ba nomo ba isofu khō Yesu imane, "Hezo moroi Ndra'ugō?" Ba lō Itema li Yesu.

<sup>10</sup> Imane khōnia Filato, "Hadia lō omasi Ndra'ugō fahuhuo khōgu? Tōngōni, he! So kuaso khōgu wangepa'ō Ya'ugō, ba so gōi kuaso khōgu wamorōfa Ya'ugō!"

<sup>11</sup> Itema li Yesu Imane, "Na tenga nibe'e Lowalangi khōu kuaso andrō, ba ma'ifu lō kuasou khō-Gu. Bōrō da'ō niha same'e Ya'o ba dangau abōlō ebua horōra moroi khōu."

<sup>12</sup> Me irongo da'ō Filato, i'alui lala wangepa'ō Yesu. Ba hiza mu'ao'ao niha Yahudi lamane, "Na ō'efa'ō la, tenga awō Kaizaro ndra'ugō! Niha sanguma'ō razo ia, no si fa'udu khō Kaizaro!"

<sup>13</sup> Me irongo da'ō Filato, i'ohe baero Yesu, aefa da'ō ilau mudadao ba gursi wanguhuku sotōi Nibale kara. (Ba li Heberai'o lafotōi Gabata.)

<sup>14</sup> Me inōtō da'ō no arakha laluo; ba tebōrōtaigō Gowasa Fasa ba zi tanō owi. Imane Filato ba niha Yehuda, "Ya'e razomi!"

<sup>15</sup> Mu'ao ira lamane, "Nibunu Ia! Nibunu Ia! Forõfa Ia!" Imane Filato, "Hadia omasi ami miforõfa Razomi?" Latema li ira ere sebua lamane, "Ha Kaizaro Razo khõma!"

<sup>16</sup> Ba ibe'e Yesu ba dangara Filato ena'õ laforõfa. Lahalõ Yesu ba mofanõ ira.

<sup>17</sup> La'ohe baero Yesu, l'osa'õ samõsa rõfa-Nia numalõ ba nahia sotõi "Sole Hõgõ". (Lafotõi Gologota ba li Heberai'o.)

<sup>18</sup> Ba da'õ laforõfa Ia. So darua danõ bõ'õ awõ-Nia; samõsa ba gambera, samõsa ba gambõlõ ba Yesu ba gotalua.

<sup>19</sup> Ba rõfa Yesu, ifa'wa'õgõ Filato ena'õ lasura, lamane: "Yesu moroi ba Nazareta, Razo Niha Yahudi".

<sup>20</sup> Ato niha Yahudi sombaso nisura andrõ, bõrõ me lõ arõu nahia wamorõfa Yesu moroi ba mbanua. Tesura wehede andrõ ba rõfa Yesu ba li Heberai'o, ba li Latina, awõ ba li Yunani.

<sup>21</sup> Lamane khõ Wilato ira ere sebua awõ niha Yahudi, "Bõi sura 'Razo niha Yahudi', õmane wanura, 'Imane niha andre, Razo niha Yahudi Ndra'o.'"

<sup>22</sup> Itema li Filato imane, "Tebai tebulõ hadia zi no usura!"

<sup>23</sup> Me no aefa laforõfa Yesu ira saradadu, lahalõ nukha-Nia. Labagi õfa nukha andrõ:

dozi ira manema zamōsana. Lahalō gōi mbaru-Nia sebua. Lō tagutagu mbaru sebua andrō -- nisoso i'otarai moroi yaña numalō mitou.

<sup>24</sup> Faoma lamane khō nawōra ira saradadu andrō, "Bōi tataba mbaru sebua andre. Da talau fadahōdahō wangahonogōi haniha zanōndra baru sebua andre." Alua zi manō ena'ō itōrō nisura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, sanguma'ō: "Labagibagi khōra nukhagu, ba lalau fadahōdahō ba mbarugu sebua." No lafalua ira saradadu zi manō.

<sup>25</sup> Ba zinga rōfa Yesu no muzizio nina Yesu, talifusō nina-Nia ira alawe Maria fo'omo Kelofasi, awō Maria Magadala.

<sup>26</sup> Ifaigi nina-Nia Yesu ba no gōi muzizio nifahaō-Nia ni'omasi'ō ba da'ō. Imane Yesu khō nina-Nia, "He Ina, faigi, hiza nonou."

<sup>27</sup> Aefa da'ō imane Yesu khō nifahaō andrō, "Faigi, hiza ninau." I'otarai da'ō, torōi nina Yesu ba nomo nifahaō andrō.

<sup>28</sup> Aefa da'ō aboto ba dōdō Yesu wa no awai fefu hadia ia; faudu ba nisura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, si lō tola lō'ō alua, imane, "Owōkhi dōdō-Gu."

<sup>29</sup> So ba da'ō mako safōnu agu saisō. La'ungugō mbunga kara ba nagu andrō, ba latuwu ba mbalō geu. La'oro'ō mbunga kara andrō ba mbewe Yesu.

<sup>30</sup> Itandra nagu andrō ba Imane, "No awai!" Ileagō hōgō-Nia ba aetu noso.

<sup>31</sup> Luo zumaha me luo da'ō, inōtō wangōhōna ba Gowasa Fasa. Lō omasi niha Yahudi na torōi mboto niha niforōfa andrō irugi luo Sabato. Bōrō me ngaluo sebua luo Sabato. La'andrō niha Yahudi khō Wilato ena'ō itehēgō khōra lafatō gahe niforōfa andrō ba labe'e tou moroi ba rōfa.

<sup>32</sup> Maoso ndra saradadu lafatō gahe si fōfōna, aefa da'ō ganete da'ō, darua manō nawō Yesu niforōfa.

<sup>33</sup> Ba me larugi nahia Yesu, la'ila wa no mate la. Andrō lō lafatō gahe-Nia.

<sup>34</sup> Lahandro ngai Yesu faoma toho saradadu andrō; mōi baero ndro si faruka idanō moroi ba ngai-Nia.

<sup>35</sup> Niha sangila ngawalō zalua andrō zangombakha fefu da'e, ena'ō faduhu dōdōmi. Ba sindruhu niwā'ōnia; i'ila wa sindruhu da'ō.

<sup>36</sup> Alua zi manō ena'ō itōrō niwā'ō ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, ya'ia wa, "Ma'ifu lō tōla-Nia nifatō".

<sup>37</sup> No tesura gōi bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, si mane: "Lafaigi la niha samahō Ya'ia."

<sup>38</sup> Aefa da'ō i'andrō Yosefo soroi mbanua Garimatea andrō khō Wilato ena'ō itehegō khōnia wanga'i boto Yesu. (Solo'ō khō Yesu Yosefo andrō ba zi lō oroma, bōrō me ata'u ia ndra salaŵa niha Yahudi.) Itehegō khōnia Filato, mōi Yosefo wanga'i boto Yesu.

<sup>39</sup> Mōi gōi Nikodemo fao khō Yosefo. Ya'ia andrō zi no irai mōi khō Yesu ba zi bongi. I'ohe gemuri awō gaharu Nikodemo. Fa'oya fefu mato tōlu ngafulu kilo wa'oya.

<sup>40</sup> Darua ira lahalō mboto Yesu ba la'olohuni faoma muko ba lalau zamohua molo'ō hada wogo'o niha ba niha Yahudi.

<sup>41</sup> So sambua kabu ba nahia wamorōfa Yesu andrō. Ba kabu andrō so lewatō si bohōu, si lō irai mu'oguna'ō wogo'o niha.

<sup>42</sup> Me ahatō lewatō andrō awō wa no ahatō luo Sabato, andrō wa labe'e mboto Yesu ba lewatō andrō.

**20**<sup>1</sup> Sahulō sibai wongi hari Migu, me ogōmi na, numalō ba lewatō Maria Magadala. I'ila ba da'ō lagōlagō lewatō no tefagaōlō moroi ba mbawa lewatō.

<sup>2</sup> Fagohi ia wanggalui Simoni Fetero awō nifahaō tanō bō'ō ni'omasi'ō Yesu, imane khōra, "No lahalō niha mboto Yesu; lō ma'ila heza labe'e iada'e!"

<sup>3</sup> I'anema'ō numalō Wetero awō nifahaō bō'ō andrō ba lewatō.

<sup>4</sup> Lalau fagohi darua ira, ba hiza abōlō alio nifahaō bō'ō andrō moroi khō Wetero; ofōna ia irugi lewatō moroi khō Wetero.

<sup>5</sup> Me ifaigi bakha lewatō, i'ila muko si so ba da'ō, ba hiza lō mōi sa ia bakha.

<sup>6</sup> Aefa da'ō tohare Zimoni Fetero moroi furi, idōlō bakha ba lewatō andrō. Ba i'ila nukha muko si so ba da'ō,

<sup>7</sup> ba muko bōbō hōgō Yesu lō hadōi ba da'ō. No tefazaumba muko andrō.

<sup>8</sup> Aefa da'ō mōi gōi bakha ba lewatō nifahaō si'ofōna mondrugi no mege. I'ila gōi fefu da'ō ba faduhu dōdōnia.

<sup>9</sup> (Irugi ginōtō andrō lō nasa saboto ba dōdōra nisura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō wa ifuli auri la moroi ba wa'amate.)

<sup>10</sup> Aefa da'ō mangawuli ndra nifahaō Yesu andrō.

<sup>11</sup> Ilau me'e Maria ba zinga lewatō andrō. Ba fatua ilau me'e, ifaōndrō ia ba ifaigi bakha ba lewatō,

<sup>12</sup> ba i'ila darua mala'ika sobaru safusi. No dumadao mala'ika andrō ba nahia mboto Yesu mege. Si samōsa dumadao ba gamaudu hōgō, ba si samōsa tō dumadao ba gamaudu gahe.

<sup>13</sup> Lasofu ira mala'ika andrō khō Maria, "He Ina, hana wa me'e ndra'ugō?" Itema li Maria imane, "No lahalō niha Zo'aya ya'o, ba lō u'ila heza labe'e la!"

<sup>14</sup> Me no aefa iŵa'ō da'ō Maria ifaigi furi ba i'ila Yesu no muzizio ba da'ō. Ba hiza lō aboto ba dōdōnia wa Yesu da'ō.

<sup>15</sup> Isofu khōnia Yesu Imane, "He Ina, hana wa me'e ndra'ugō? Haniha ni'aluimō Ina?" Iwalinga tuka kabu niha andrō Maria. Andrō imane Maria, "He Ama, na no ōfawu'a la moroi ba da'e, ombakha'ō khōgu heza ōbe'e la. Mōi ndra'o dania wanga'i Ya'ia."

<sup>16</sup> Imane Yesu khō Maria, "He Maria!" Ifaigi Yesu Maria ba imane ba li Heberai'o, "Rabuni!" (Eluahania "Guru".)

<sup>17</sup> Imane Yesu khō Maria, "Bōi babaya Ndra'o. Bōrō me lō si mōi Ndra'o khō nama. Ae'e khō ndra talifusō-Gu ba ombakha'ō khōra, ōmane. Mōi Ndra'o khō Nama-Gu ba amami gōi; khō Lowalangi-Gu ba Lowalangimi gōi."



<sup>18</sup> Numalō Maria wangombakha khō ndra nifahaō Yesu wa no i'ila Zo'aya awō wa no l'wa'ō fefu da'ō khōnia So'aya.

<sup>19</sup> Me luu Migu andrō gōi, me bongi, no so ndra nifahaō Yesu ba zi sambua omo si no mukusi fefu mbawa ndrūhō; bōrō me ata'u ira ndra salaŵa niha Yahudi. l'anema'ō tohare Yesu ba muzizio la ba gotaluara, ba Imane, "Ya'ohahau dōdōmi!"

<sup>20</sup> Me no aefa l'wa'ō da'ō, l'foroma'ō khōra danga awō dōla nosu-Nia. Ba omuso sibai dōdōra me la'ila Zo'aya.

<sup>21</sup> Ifuli Imane khōra Yesu, "Ya'ohahau dōdōmi! Si mane famatenge Nama Ya'o, si manō gōi dania wamatenge-Gu ami."

<sup>22</sup> Me no aefa l'wa'ō da'ō l'hehaini ira hanuhanu-Nia ba Imane khōra, "Mitema Geheha Lowalangi.

<sup>23</sup> Na so ni'efa'ōmi horō, ba l'efa'ō da'ō Lowalangi. Ba na so zi lō mi'efa'ō horō, ba lō gōi l'efa'ō da'ō Lowalangi."

<sup>24</sup> Toma (nifotōi si "Faero") samōsa ba gotalua nifahaō Yesu. Lō hadōi Toma me mōi Yesu khō ndra nifahaō-Nia.

<sup>25</sup> La'ombakha'ō khō Toma ira nifahaō tanō bō'ō lamane, "No ma'ila Zo'aya!" l'itema li Toma imane, "Na lō ni'ilagu lahe

gosō'osō ba danga–Nia ba na lō ubabaya ngai–Nia, ba lō faduhu dōdōgu."

<sup>26</sup> Ba fitu bongi aefa da'ō, so ndra nifahaō Yesu ba nomo andrō, ba so gōi Doma ba da'ō. No muduhō fefu mbawa ndrühō. Ba i'anema'ō tohare Yesu ba muzizio la ba gotaluara, Imane, "Ya'ohahau dōdōmi!"

<sup>27</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane Yesu khō Doma, "Be'e dangau ba da'e, ba faigi danga–Gu. Oro'ō dangau ba babaya ngai–Gu. Bōi mangiwa sa'ae dōdōu. Ya faduhu dōdōu sa'ae!"

<sup>28</sup> Imane Toma khō Yesu, "So'aya ya'o! Ba Lowalangigu!"

<sup>29</sup> Imane Yesu khōnia, "Hadia faduhu dōdōu bōrō me no ō'ila Ndra'o? Ya'ahowu niha si faduhu tōdō khō–Gu, he'wa'ae lō i'ila Ndra'o!"

<sup>30</sup> Wa oya nasa zahōlihōli dōdō nilau Yesu fōna ndra nifahaō–Nia, ba hiza lō musura fefu zahōlihōli dōdō andrō bakha ba zura andre.

<sup>31</sup> Musura fefu da'e ena'ō faduhu dōdōmi wa Yesu andrō no Razo Sangorifi nifabu'u Lowalangi, Ya'ia andrō Nono Lowalangi. Ba wa'afaduhu dōdō khō–Nia misōndra wa'auri ba wa'abōlō–Nia.

**21** <sup>1</sup> Aefa da'ō ifuli Iforoma'ō la Yesu samuza tō khō ndra nifahaō–Nia ba

mbaŵa Diberia. Si mane wangoroma'ō-Nia Ya'ia:

<sup>2</sup> Samuza ma'ōkhō owulo ndra Simoni Fetero ba Toma nifotōi si Faero, ba Natanaeli moroi ba Kana ba danō Galilea, iraono Zebedai'o, awō darua tō nifahaō Yesu tanō bō'ō.

<sup>3</sup> Imane Simoni Fetero ba danō bō'ō andrō, "Mōi ndra'o manga'i i'a." Lamane tanō bō'ō khōnia, "Fao gōi ndra'aga." Mofanō ira, momōi yaŵa ba dundraha. Ba hiza sara wongi lō ahulu ira, sara i'a lō lasōndra.

<sup>4</sup> Me ibōrōtaigō tumbu luu, tohare Yesu, no llau muzizio ba gawu; ba hiza lō la'ila wa Yesu da'ō.

<sup>5</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "He iraono, hadia so khōmi gi'a?" Latema li, lamane, "Lō'ō."

<sup>6</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Milau ndrialami tanō ba gambōlō dundraha, ba misōndra dania gi'a." Lalau ndrialara ba nidanō, ba hiza tebai ira wondrōni mangawuli bōrō wa'oya gi'a bakha ba ndriala.

<sup>7</sup> Imane nifahaō ni'omasi'ō Yesu andrō khō Wetero, "Hiza Zo'aya!" Me irongo Fetero wanguma'ō, "Hiza Zo'aya!", i'anema'ō ifake mbarunia sebua mangawuli

(bōrō me no iheta mbaru sebua andrō khōnia) ifazaumba ia bakha ba nidanō.

<sup>8</sup> La'o'ō ia ira nifahaō bō'ō faoma tundraha numalō ba danō, awō wa ladōni ndrialala andrō safōnu i'a. Lō arōu i'otarai danō so ira, ha mato otu mete.

<sup>9</sup> Me mōi ira tou moroi ba dundraha, la'ila galitō awō gi'a yaŵa; ba so gōi roti ba da'ō.

<sup>10</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Mi'ohe ba da'e mato ha'uga rozi gi'a nisōndrami."

<sup>11</sup> Numalō ba dundraha Zimoni, ba idōni ndrialala yaŵa ba danō. Afōnu ndrialala andrō i'a segesolo; otu a lima wulu a tōlu rozi wa'oya fefu. Ba heŵa'ae oya gi'a andrō, ba lō asika ndrialala.

<sup>12</sup> Imane khōra Yesu, "Mi'aine manga ita." Ba samōsa lō si barani ba gotalua ndra nifahaō wanofu khō-Nia, "Haniha Ndra'ugō andre, Ama?" Bōrō me no la'ila la wa So'aya.

<sup>13</sup> Ihatō'ō la khōra Yesu ba lhalō roti andrō, ba lbe'e khōra. Si manō gōi wolau-Nia ba gi'a andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Da'e zi medōlu kali l'oroma'ō la Yesu khō ndra nifahaō-Nia me no auri la mangawuli moroi ba wa'amate.

<sup>15</sup> Me no aefa manga ira, Imane Yesu khō Zimoni Fetero, "He Simoni ono Yohane,

hadia abōlō omasi ndra'ugō Ndra'o moroi ba niha andre?" Ite ma li Fetero imane, "Ya'ia, So'aya. Ō'ila wa u'omasi'ō Ndra'ugō." Imane khōnia Yesu, "Kubaloi mbiribiri-Gu."

<sup>16</sup> Ifuli Isofu khōnia Yesu no mendrua kali, "He Simoni ono Yohane, hadia ō'omasi'ō Ndra'o?" Imane Fetero, "Ya'ia So'aya. Ō'ila wa u'omasi'ō Ndra'ugō." Imane khōnia Yesu, "Kubaloi mbiribiri-Gu."

<sup>17</sup> Ba zi medōlu kali Isofu khōnia Yesu, "He Simoni ono Yohane, hadia omasi'ō Ndra'o?" Ifuli zui ite ma li Fetero, "He So'aya, no Ō'ila fefu hadia ia. Ō'ila wa u'omasi'ō Ndra'ugō!" Imane Yesu khō Wetero, "Kubaloi mbiribiri-Gu."

<sup>18</sup> Sindruhundruhu niwā'ō-Gu khōu: Me ono matua na ndra'ugō, ba ya'ugō zama'anō ya'ugō ba numalō ndra'ugō ba zomasi'ō. Ba hiza na no atua ndra'ugō dania, ba ō'oro'ō dangau wangandrō tolo ba niha bō'ō wama'anō ya'ugō ba ba wolohe ya'ugō ba nahia si lō omasi'ō."

<sup>19</sup> (Faoma fehede andrō l'oroma'ō Yesu hewisa wa'amate Wetero dania ba wamolakhōmi Lowalangi.) Aefa da'ō Imane Yesu khō Wetero, "Tabu o'ō Ndra'o!"

<sup>20</sup> Me ifakhōlō ia Fetero, i'ila moroi furi nifahaō ni'omasi'ō Yesu. (Ya'ia andrō zi dadao ba zinga Yesu me manga ira, sanofu khō Yesu, "He So'aya, haniha zi manga mbōli Zo'aya?")

<sup>21</sup> Me i'ila nifahaō andrō Fetero, isofu Fetero khō Yesu, "He So'aya, hewisa dania niha andre?"

<sup>22</sup> Ite ma li Yesu Imane, "Na omasido auri ia irugi mangawuli Ndra'o, hana ōhalō fōkhō hōgōu da'ō. O'ō manō Ndra'odo!"

<sup>23</sup> Tobali tehōngō duria ba gotalua ndra nifahaō Yesu wa lō mate dania nifahaō andrō. Ba hiza sindruhunia tenga da'ō niwā'ō Yesu wa lō mate dania nifahaō andrō; Da'e niwā'ō Yesu: "Na omasido auri ia irugi mangawuli Ndra'o, hana wa ōhalō fōkhō hōgōu!"

<sup>24</sup> Nifahaō andrō zamaduhu'ō fefu salua andrō. Ya'ia gōi zanura. Ba aboto ba dōdōda wa sindruhu niwā'ōnia andrō.

<sup>25</sup> Oya nasa ngawalō nilau Yesu. Ba na muzarazara fanura, uwā'ō tōdōgu ambō zi sagōrō ulidanō andre nahia mbukubuku nisura andrō.

# Kisah Para Rasul

**1** <sup>1</sup> Teofilo ni'omasi'ō, Ba mbukugu si fōfōna no u'ombakha'ō fefu zi no Ifalua awō zi no Ifahaō Yesu i'otarai wamōbōrō halōwō–Nia,

<sup>2</sup> irege tefazaŵa la numalō ba zorugo. Fatua lō numalō la ba zorugo, Ibe'e goroisa khō ndra sinenge–Nia nifili si fao Eheha Lowalangi.

<sup>3</sup> Me no mate la, ōfa wulu ngaluo lforoma'ō la ba ni'ila hōrō khō ndra sinenge–Nia wa sindruhundruhu no auri la. La'ila la, ba fahuhuo la khōra sanandrōsa ba wamatōrō Lowalangi.

<sup>4</sup> Ba me orudu la khōra, Ibe'e goroisa andre, "Bōi mirōi Yeruzalema. Mibaloi ba da'ō irege Ibe'e Ama hadia zi no Ifabu'u, ya'ia zi no U'ombakha'ō khōmi luo no.

<sup>5</sup> Bōrō me tebayagō ami dania faoma Eheha Lowalangi."

<sup>6</sup> Me owulo ndra sinenge andrō awō Yesu, lasofu khō–Nia lamane, "He So'aya, hadia iada'e Ōfasindro mangawuli wamatōrō ba soi niha Gizera'eli?"

<sup>7</sup> Itema li Yesu, Imane, "Amagu samōsa zangahonogōi ngaluo ba inōtōnia. Lō moguna mi'ila, bōrō me somasi Nama da'ō.

<sup>8</sup> Ba hiza mitema dania kuaso, na tohare khōmi Geheha Lowalangi. Ba tobali ami samaduhu'ō khō-Gu ba Yeruzalema, ba zi sagōrō Yudea, ba Zamaria, ba irugi wondrege danō."

<sup>9</sup> Me no aefa lwa'ō da'ō Yesu, ba zanehe ira tefazaŵa la numalō ba zorugo, ba ibalugō la lawuo, ba i'ohe la irege lō oroma sa'ae khōra.

<sup>10</sup> Fatua lafaigifaigi si yaŵa mbanua, wamaigi fofanō Yesu, i'anema'ō tohare darua niha sobaru safusi si zizio ba ngaira.

<sup>11</sup> Lamane niha si darua andrō, "He banua Galilea, hana wa muzizio manō ami ba da'ō wamaigi si yaŵa talu mbanua? Yesu, ni'ilami si zaŵa fōnami numalō ba zorugo, mangawuli la dania si mane ni'ilami andrō mege."

<sup>12</sup> Aefa da'ō mangawuli ndra sinenge moroi ba Hili Zaitu numalō ba Yeruzalema. Arakhagō sakilo wa'arōu Hili andrō moroi ba Yeruzalema.

<sup>13</sup> Me larugi Yeruzalema, mōi ira ba nomo si torōi ya'ira, ba ladōlō ira numalō



ba mbate'e tanō yaŵa. Tōi ndra sinenge andrō, ya'ia Fetero ba Yohane, Yakobo ba Andrea, Filifo ba Toma, Batolomai'o ba Matai'o, Yakobo ono Galifai'o, Simoni bohalima ba Yuda ono Yakobo;

<sup>14</sup> fefu ira ha sara dōdō ba lō mamalō owulo ira wangandrō. Mangandrō ira si fao ira alawe awō Maria ina Yesu ba ira talifusō Yesu.

<sup>15</sup> Samuza ma'ōkhō, me owulo ira -- so mato otu a dua wulu niha zowulo -- ilau muzizio Fetero wahuhuosa. Imane,

<sup>16</sup> "Ya'ami ira talifusō! Lō tola lō'ō alua zi no musura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō. Ba khō Dawido mbōrōta, no Ifa'ele'ō Eheha Lowalangi sanandrōsa khō Yuda, sondrōnia'ō niha wondra'u Yesu andrō.

<sup>17</sup> Samōsa moroi ba gotaluada Yuda, ba no tefili ia gōi si fao ba halōwō awōda."

<sup>18</sup> (No isōndra danō lewatōnia Yuda andre si tobali bōli gōlōnia we'amōi si manga mbōli si lō atulō andrō. Atoru ia ba aboto dalu, irege mōi baero fefu nōsi mbetu'ania ba mate ia.

<sup>19</sup> La'ila zalua andrō fefu niha ba Yeruzalema. Da'ō mbōrō labe'e tōi danō andrō ba lira Akhelidama, eluahania 'Tanō Ndro'.)

<sup>20</sup> "Bōrō me no musura bakha ba Mbuku Zinunō, si mane, 'Akha tobali atua nahiania; bōi i'onahia niha.' So gōi nisura bō'ō si mane, 'Akha itema niha bō'ō dadaomania.'

<sup>21</sup> Bōrō da'ō, lō tola lō'ō so samōsa zi fao khōda samaduhu'ō wa no auri mangawuli Yesu So'aya moroi ba wa'amate. Niha andrō ba samōsa moroi ba gotalua zi lō aetu faofao khōda me so na Yesu ba gotaluada, i'otarai me ibōrōtaigō mamayagō idanō Yohane irugi ginōtō tefazaña Yesu numalō ba zorugo."

<sup>22</sup> (1:21)

<sup>23</sup> Latuturu darua niha ya'ira si so ba da'ō, ya'ia Yosefo nifotōi Barasaba (nifotōi Yuso gōi), ba Matia.

<sup>24</sup> Lalau mangandrō. Lamane, "He So'aya, Ō'ila dōdō niha fefu. No aheta Yuda moroi ba dadaomania fa'asinenge ba no mate ia. Tuturu khōma, haniha ba gotalua zi darua niha andre nifili Zo'aya wame'e halōwō ba wogati Yuda."

<sup>25</sup> (1:24)

<sup>26</sup> Me no aefa da'ō, lalau fadahōdahō ba zi darua tōi andrō, ba aekhu khō Matia. Ba labali'ō ia sinenge si fao ba zinenge si felezara tanō bō'ō andrō.

**2**<sup>1</sup> Me irugi inōtō Wendrakose, owulo ba zi sambua nahia fefu zamati.

<sup>2</sup> I'anema'ō terongo li moroi ba mbanua hulō na itōrō angi sabōlōbōlō. Terongo li andrō ba zi sambua omo si dadao ya'ira.

<sup>3</sup> La'ila dalinga wandru si hulō galitō so'anōnōi fefu awō wa mōi khōra dozi ira.

<sup>4</sup> Ifatōrō ira Eheha Lowalangi, ba ibōrōtaigō fahuhuo ira ba li bō'ō. Fahuhuo ira molo'ō nibe'e Geheha khōra fanguma'ō.

<sup>5</sup> Me inōtō da'ō ato niha Yahudi si otarai soi fefu ba gulidanō, si torōi ba Yeruzalema. No sangata'ufi Lowalangi ira.

<sup>6</sup> Me larongo li andrō, ato sibai zangondrasi. Tokea sibai ira me fahuhuo ndra nifahaō andrō ba lira zamōsana.

<sup>7</sup> Si fao fa'atobali dōdō ba fa'ahōli dōdō lasofu lamane, "Hadia tenga niha Galilea fefu niha si hedehede andre?

<sup>8</sup> Hewisa wa tola tarongo fahuhuo ira ba li ni'oguna'ō ba soida dozi ita?

<sup>9</sup> Ya'ita niha Waretia, niha Media, niha Gelama; moroi ba Mesofotamia, moroi ba Yudea ba Gafadokia; moroi ba Wondro ba Asia,

<sup>10</sup> moroi ba Werigia ba Wamefilia, moroi ba danō Miserai ba moroi ba danō Libia,

ahatō ba Girene; ba so moroi ba gotaluada zi otarai Roma,

<sup>11</sup> so gōi niha Yahudi awō soi bō'ō si no tobali fao ba agama niha Yahudi; so gōi zi otarai Gareta ba Arabi. Tarongo fahuhuo ira ba lida, sanandrōsa ba zahōlihōli dōdō andrō nilau Lowalangi!"

<sup>12</sup> Fao fa'atobali dōdō ba fa'ahōli dōdō lasofu lamane khō nawōra, "Hadia geluaha da'e?"

<sup>13</sup> Ba so gōi zango'aya. Lamane, "Ae, si mabu wō ira andrō!"

<sup>14</sup> Muzizio Wetero awō ndra sinenge tanō bō'ō, fahuhuo ia fōna niha sato andrō. Ebua linia imane, "He ira talifusō niha Yahudi awō fefu niha si torōi ba Yeruzalema! Mihaogō wamondrondrongo, bōrō me moguna u'ombakha'ō khō ndra talifusō.

<sup>15</sup> Tenga si mabu niha andre, si mane niwā'ōmi; bōrō me awena bōzi siwā sahuō wongi.

<sup>16</sup> Ba hiza no i'ombakha'ō Lowalangi da'e khō Yo'eli sama'ele'ō.

<sup>17</sup> Imane Lowalangi, 'Ba luu safuria Ufaduwa Geheha–Gu ba niha fefu. La'ombakha'ō fefu ngawalō ni'ombakha'ō–Gu khō ndraonomi ono matua ba iraonomi

ono alawe. La'ila ngawalō ni'oroma'ō–Gu khōra iraono matua khōmi. Mangifi ndra satuami, fangifi nibe'e–Gu khōra.

<sup>18</sup>Ufaduwa gōi Geheha–Gu ba luu da'ō khō ndra enoni–Gu ira matua ba enoni–Gu ira alawe. La'ombakha'ō fefu hadia ia ngawalō ni'ombakha'ō–Gu khōra.

<sup>19</sup>Ufalua zagahōlihōli dōdō ba mbanua si ya'wa, awō ngawalō zi lō ya'ia ba gulidanō andre tou; so dania ndro ba alitō, sau ba simbo.

<sup>20</sup>Tobali ogōmi dania luu, tobali oyo hulō ndro mba'wa fatua lō irugi nasa Luu Zo'aya, ngaluu sebua ba solakhōmi.

<sup>21</sup>Me inōtō da'ō, te'orifi dania zi'ao khō Zo'aya.'

<sup>22</sup>Ya'ami talifusō niha Gizera'eli! Mifondrondrongo ni'wa'ōgu andre: No Ibe'e Lowalangi khō Yesu banua Nazareta andrō halōwō soguna khōmi. Oroma da'ō ba dandratandra si lō harumani awō zagahōlihōli dōdō nilau Lowalangi ba gotaluami. Yesu zama'ema da'ō. Ba no aboto ba dōdōmi fefu.

<sup>23</sup>Ba gangetula awō nifakhoi dōdō Lowalangi samōsa, no te'a mbōli Yesu. No te'a mbōli–Nia, no mibunu la ba mifatenge niha si lō sōkhi wamorōfa Ya'ia.

<sup>24</sup> Ba hiza l'orifi mangawuli la Lowalangi moroi ba gotalua niha si no mate. No igogohe la fa'amate, ba hiza l'efa'ō la Lowalangi, bōrō me tebai manō ikuasoī la fa'amate.

<sup>25</sup> Sanandrōsa khō Yesu andre no imane Dawido, 'U'ila lō mamalō fōnagu Zo'aya; l'iagō zingagu, ena'ō tebai ifangiwa ndra'o gofu hadia ia.

<sup>26</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa omuso dōdōgu, ilau manunō bawagu; ba ibaloi dania botogu andre ba nahia wolombase si fao fa'ahono dōdō.

<sup>27</sup> Bōrō me lō Ōtehe torōi nosogu ba nahia si mate. Lō Ōtehe tekiko ndra'o andre si lō farōi khō-U.

<sup>28</sup> No Ōtuturu lala khōgu saekhu ba wa'auri sindruhu. No fondrege wa'omuso dōdōgu bōrō we'aso-Mō awōgu.'

<sup>29</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō, mitehegō khōgu wanguma'ō sindruhu sanandrōsa khō Dawido, tuada andrō. No mate ia ba no teko'o. So ba gotaluada lewatōnia irugi da'e.

<sup>30</sup> No Ifabu'u Lowalangi khō Dawido faoma fahōlusa, wa l'ibali'ō Razo samōsa ba gotalua nga'ōtōnia dania. No i'ila Dawido

wawu'usa li Lowalangi awō wa sama'ele'ō gōi ia,

<sup>31</sup> andrō wa i'ila gōi nifalua Lowalangi. No ifa'ele'ō Dawido wa ifuli auri mangawuli moroi ba wa'amate dania Razo Sangorifi nifabu'u Lowalangi andrō. Imane Dawido, 'Lō torōi la ba nahia niha si no mate; lō tekiko ba lō obou dania mboto–Nia.'

<sup>32</sup> Yesu andre ni'orifi Lowalangi mangawuli moroi ba wa'amate. No samaduhu'ō ndra'aga ba da'ō.

<sup>33</sup> Tefataro la ba nahia salaŵa ba Ibe'e kuaso khō–Nia Lowalangi, ba Itema Geheha Lowalangi si no Ifabu'u Ama. Ba nironngomi awō ni'ilami iada'e no Eheha andrō nifaduwa khōma.

<sup>34</sup> Lō si mōi ba zorugo Dawido, ba hiza no imane, 'Imane So'aya khō Zo'aya ya'o:

<sup>35</sup> Dadao ba gambōlō–Gu, irege la'agoi gaheu udumō Ube'e.'

<sup>36</sup> Da'ō wa lō tola lō'ō la'ila fefu niha Gizera'eli wa Yesu niforōfami andrō no Yesu nifabu'u Lowalangi si tobali So'aya ba Razo Sangorifi!"

<sup>37</sup> Oi awakhōwakhō dōdō niha samondrongo da'ō. Lasofu khō Wetero awō khō ndra sinenge bō'ō, lamane, "Hadia nilauma, talifusō?"

<sup>38</sup> Imane Fetero, "Mifalalini gera'erami ba mirōi horōmi. Mifabayagō'ō ami idanō ba dōi Yesu Keriso, ena'ō te'efa'ō khōmi horōmi. Ba mitema dania mbuala Geheha Lowalangi si otarai Lowalangi.

<sup>39</sup> Bōrō me khōmi zi no ifabu'u Lowalangi andrō ba ba khō nga'ōtōmi awō ba niha si so ba nahia sarōu -- ya'ia fefu nikaoni Lowalangi So'aya ya'ita we'amōi khō-Nia."

<sup>40</sup> Si manō wamoboto Wetero ba dōdōra. Ba faoma fehede tanō bō'ō nasa ifarou ira ena'ō la'efa'ō ira moroi ba soi si lō sōkhi andre nihuku Lowalangi dania.

<sup>41</sup> Ato zi faduhu tōdō ba niwā'ō Wetero ba tebayagō ira idanō. Monōnō zi faduhu tōdō ba zi ma'ōkhō andrō mato tōlu ribu niha.

<sup>42</sup> Lō mamalō ira nifahaō ndra Sinenge Yesu ba owulowulo ira. Faofao ira wemanga awō ba wangandrō.

<sup>43</sup> Oya ngawalō zahōlihōli dōdō nilau ndra sinenge Yesu, irege oi ahōli dōdō ba ata'u niha fefu.

<sup>44</sup> Ha sambua dōdō zamati andrō ba faoma la'oguna'ō zi so khōra ba wahasara dōdō.



<sup>45</sup> Lafamawa gamagama si so khōra, ba labagibagi mbōlinia ba gotaluara molo'ō soguna khō zamōsana.

<sup>46</sup> Owulo ira ba Nomo Zo'aya ero ma'ōkhō; faofao ira wemanga, si fao fa'omuso dōdō ba fangidengide'ō fōna Lowalangi ba nomora misa,

<sup>47</sup> Iō mamalōmalō lasuno Lowalangi ba la'omasi'ō ira fefu niha. Itugu tedou wa'atora ero ma'ōkhō bōrō me lbe'e khōra Lowalangi niha ni'orifi.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Samuza ma'ōkhō, me bōzi tōlu tanō owi inōtō wangandrō, numalō ba Nomo Zo'aya Wetero awō Yohane.

<sup>2</sup> Ba mbawa gōli nifotōi "Bawa ndrūhō si Sōkhi", so samōsa ndra matua sombuyumbuyu i'otarai ba wa'atumbu. Ero ma'ōkhō so niha andrō ba nahia da'ō wangandrōngandrō buala ba niha si mōi ba Nomo Zo'aya.

<sup>3</sup> Me i'ila niha andrō ndra Fetero ba Yohane mōi bakha ba Nomo Zo'aya, i'andrō ena'ō labe'e khōnia mbualara.

<sup>4</sup> Lafaigi ia, aefa da'ō imane Fetero, "Faigi ndrā'aga!"

<sup>5</sup> Ifaigi ira niha andrō fao fanōtōna wa labe'e khōnia mbuala hadia ia.

<sup>6</sup> Ba hiza imane khōnia Fetero, "Ma'ifu lō hadōi kefe khōgu. Hadia zi so khōgu da'ō ube'e khōu: Ba dōi Yesu Keriso banua Nazareta andrō owaōwaō!"

<sup>7</sup> Maoso Wetero igogohe danga niha andrō ba itolo ia wemaoso. I'anema'ō abōlō gahe awō mbu'u kawono niha da'ō.

<sup>8</sup> Muzizio ia, ilau mowaōwaō. Ifanōrōnōrō ia. Numalō ia ba Nomo Zo'aya awō Wetero ba Yohane, ba ifanaokanaoka ia, isuno Lowalangi.

<sup>9</sup> Fefu niha ba da'ō la'ila mowaōwaō ia, ba lasunosuno Lowalangi.

<sup>10</sup> Ba awena aboto ba dōdōra wa sangandrōngandrō buala andrō ia si daodao ba "Mbawa ndrühō si Sōkhi" ba Nomo Zo'aya. Tobali sibai dōdōra ba ahōlihōli dōdōra wangila salua andrō khōnia.

<sup>11</sup> I'o'ō manō ndra Fetero ba Yohane niha andrō. Ba me larugi ya'ira si datōlu andrō golayama nifotōi "Olayama Zalomo", lahurufai ira niha fefu. Ahōlihōli dōdōra.

<sup>12</sup> Me i'ila niha sato andrō Fetero, imane khōra, "He ya'ami niha Gizera'eli, hana wa ahōli dōdōmi ba zalua andre? Hana wa lō aetu mifaigi ndra'aga? Hadia miwalinga mowaōwaō niha andre bōrō kuaso si

so khōma, ma zui bōrō me sangata'ufi Lowalangi ndra'aga?

<sup>13</sup> Lowalangi nifosumange ndra tuada Aberahamo, Iza'aki ba Yakobo, zi no mamolakhōmi Enoni–Nia Yesu. Yesu andrō nibe'emi ba danga ndra samatōrō, nilaŵami fōna Wilato, me edōna i'efa'ō la Filato.

<sup>14</sup> No si sōkhi ba ni'amoni'ō la. Ba hiza milaŵa la awō wa mi'andrō khō Wilato ba wangefa'ō khōmi niha samunu niha.

<sup>15</sup> Mibunu la. Ba hiza Ya'ia andrō gumbu wa'auri ba niha fefu. Ba no ifuli l'orifi la Lowalangi moroi ba wa'amate. No ma'ila samōsa da'ō.

<sup>16</sup> Kuaso ba dōi Yesu andrō zombali'ō abōlō niha sombuyumbuyu andre. Hadia zi no mi'ila andre, alua bōrō wa'afaduhu dōdō ba dōi–Nia andrō. Bōrō wa'afaduhu dōdō niha andre khō Yesu wa no abōlō ia mangawuli fōnami.

<sup>17</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō! Aboto ba dōdōgu iada'e wa hadia nilaumi awō nilau zalaŵami khō Yesu andrō, tenga milau ia bōrō wa'aboto ba dōdōmi ngawalō nilaumi andrō.

<sup>18</sup> Ba zi manō alua zi no l'ombakha'ō Lowalangi me fōna khō ndra sama'ele'ō

fefu, wa lō tola lō'ō tefakao Razo Sangorifi nifabu'u andrō.

<sup>19</sup> Bōrō da'ō mirōi horōmi, ba mifuli ami khō Lowalangi, ena'ō l'efa'ō horōmi andrō.

<sup>20</sup> l'ondrasi dania ami Lowalangi, ba misōndra dania wa'ohahau dōdō ba wamati si bohōu. Ifatenge So'aya khōmi Yesu, bōrō me no lhōnogōi Lowalangi tobali Razo Sangorifi la khōmi.

<sup>21</sup> Lō tola lō'ō torōi la ba zorugo irege Ibohōuni fefu Lowalangi si mane niwā'ō–Nia khō ndra sama'ele'ō me mbōrōta.

<sup>22</sup> No imane Moze, 'Ifatenge khōmi Lowalangi So'aya ya'ami samōsa zama'ele'ō moroi ba soimi, si mane famatenge–Nia ya'odo. Lō tola lō'ō mifondrondrongo niwā'ō zama'ele'ō andrō khōmi.

<sup>23</sup> Si lō mame'e ba dōdō niwā'ō zama'ele'ō andrō, nitibo'ō moroi ba mbanua Lowalangi ba nifakiko.'

<sup>24</sup> Ira sama'ele'ō si no mame'e Turia soroi Lowalangi, i'otarai Zamueli ba ira sama'ele'ō tanō bō'ō si tohare furi Zamueli, fefu ira laturiaigō ginōtō andre.

<sup>25</sup> Fawu'usa li soroi Lowalangi nifa'ema ndra sama'ele'ō no soguna khōmi. Ba

wawu'usa li Lowalangi nifa'ema ndra sama'ele'õ khõ ndra tuami, imane Lowalangi khõ Gaberahamo, 'Moroi ba nga'õtõu Ufahowu'õ fefu soi ba gulidanõ.' No khõmi wawu'usa li andrõ.

<sup>26</sup> Da'õ mbõrõ wa Ifili Genoni–Nia Lowalangi, ba Ifatenge we'amõi khõmi si fõfõna, ena'õ Ifahowu'õ ami. Ba wamahowu'õ–Nia andrõ wa mifalalini gera'erami ba mirõi lala wa'aurimi si lõ sõkhi."

**4** <sup>1</sup> Fatua fahuhuo Wetero ba Yohane ba niha sato andrõ, la'ondrasi ira ere sebua ba komandra sanaro ba Nomo Zo'aya awõ ndra Sadukai'o.

<sup>2</sup> Mofõnu ira bõrõ me la'wa'õ ira Fetero ba Yohane wa no auri mangawuli Yesu moroi ba wa'amate.

<sup>3</sup> Lara'u ndra sinenge si darua andrõ ba labe'e ba gurunga. Ba me no bongi, lataha Wetero ba Yohane ba da'õ irugi mahemolu.

<sup>4</sup> Ba ato zamondrongo famahaõ ndra sinenge andrõ zi faduhu tõdõ. Itugu ato ira so mato lima ribu niha.

<sup>5</sup> Mahemolu da'õ owulo ba Yeruzalema ndra satua sanguhuku ba agama, ba

ira salaŵa niha Yahudi ba ira guruguru agama.

<sup>6</sup> Falukha ira khõ Gere Sebua Hanasi, awõ Gayafa, Yohane ba Alesandro awõ fefu zo'amakhaita ba gere sebua andrõ.

<sup>7</sup> La'ohe fõnara Wetero ba Yohane. Lasofu khõra lamane, "Hewisa wamadõhõmi niha sombuyumbuyu andrõ? Moroi ha'õkhõ kuaso awõ wa'abõlõ wolaumi da'õ?"

<sup>8</sup> Itema li Fetero, nifatõrõ Geheha Lowalangi, imane, "Ya'ami sondrõnia'õ soi awõ ndrotondroto zanguhuku nifosumange!

<sup>9</sup> Lahuku ndra'aga ma'õkhõ bõrõ me no malau zi sõkhi wamadõhõ niha sombuyumbuyu. Ba hiza, omasi ami mi'ila hewisa lala wamadõhõ niha andrõ.

<sup>10</sup> Bõrõ da'õ, ya'aboto ba dõdõmi awõ fefu soi Gizera'eli, wa si zizio fõnami iada'e no si lõ fõkhõ, bõrõ wa'abõlõ ba kuaso moroi khõ Yesu Keriso banua Nazareta andrõ. No miforõfa Yesu andrõ, ba hiza no l'orifi la mangawuli Lowalangi.

<sup>11</sup> Da'õ Yesu andre niŵa'õ ba ayati Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ, 'Kara nitibo'õmi ya'ami sotomo, tobali kara sabõlõ moguna.'

<sup>12</sup> Ha khõ Yesu tola te'orifi niha. Bõrõ ba zi sagõrõ ulidanõ lõ niha bõ'õ si no

manema kuaso moroi khō Lowalangi ba wangorifi ya'ita."

<sup>13</sup> Ahōli dōdō ndrotondroto rafe andrō wangila fa'abarani Wetero ba Yohane, mendrua manō me aboto ba dōdōra wa sinenge si darua andrō no niha si to'ōlō manō si lō sekola. Ba awena aboto ba dōdōra wa solo'ō Yesu ira andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Ba lō hadia ia zi tola laŵa'ō, bōrō me so fōnara niha si no mufadōhō andrō si fao khō Wetero ba Yohane.

<sup>15</sup> Lafofanō baero moroi ba nahia rafe zinenge andrō si darua, aefa da'ō mamagōlō ira.

<sup>16</sup> Lamane, "Hadia nilauda ba niha andrō? No aboto ba dōdō niha si so ba Yeruzalema wa niha si darua andre zolau sahōlihōli dōdō andrō. Tebai ta'osilō'ōgō da'ō.

<sup>17</sup> Ba hiza fabōi tehōngō ba niha sato, da tafeta'u ira fabōi sa'ae fahuhuo ira gofu ha'ōkhō ba dōi Yesu."

<sup>18</sup> Lakaoni mangawuli ndra sinenge andrō. La'ombakha'ō khōra wa tebai sa'ae latōtōi ma zui lafahaō niha ba dōi Yesu.

<sup>19</sup> Ba hiza lamane wanema li Fetero ba Yohane, "Mi'angeragō hadia zatulō fōna

Lowalangi: folo'ō niŵa'ōmi ma folo'ō niŵa'ō Lowalangi.

<sup>20</sup> Bōrō me tebai mabato wangombakha si no ma'ila ba marongo samōsa."

<sup>21</sup> Ma'ifu lō lasōndra ndrotondroto rafe andrō danedane wanguhuku Fetero ba Yohane. Lafeta'u ndra sinenge andrō si darua ba aefa da'ō la'efa'ō ira, me lasuno Lowalangi fefu niha bōrō zalua andrō.

<sup>22</sup> Niha nifadōhō da'ō, no tōra ōfa wulu fakhe ndrōfinia.

<sup>23</sup> Me no aefa Wetero ba Yohane, mangawuli ira khō nawōra. Latutunō fefu niŵa'ō ndra ere sebua ba ira salaŵa niha Yahudi andrō khōra.

<sup>24</sup> Me larongo da'ō awōra, lalau mangandrō ba ha sara dōdōra khō Lowalangi. Lamane, "He So'aya, no sombōi banua si yaŵa, ulidanō ba asi awō nōsinia Ndra'ugō.

<sup>25</sup> No fahuhuo Ndra'ugō khō duama Dawido, sawuyu-Mō andrō ba Geheha-Mō; no Ōmane, 'Hana mofōnu niha si lō mangila So'aya; Hana wa lafakhoi zi lō guna soi andrō fefu?

<sup>26</sup> Mama'anō razo ba gulidanō wanuwō, ba ha sara dōdō zalaŵa wolaŵa So'aya Razo Sangorifi andrō.'



<sup>27</sup> No lafalua walukhata ira Herode ba Fondrio Filato awō niha si lō aboto ba dōdō So'aya ba ira niha Gizera'eli si so ba mbanua andre. Lalau walukhata ba wolaña Yesu, Enoni-U si lō farōi andrō, si no tobali Razo Sangorifi.

<sup>28</sup> Ha sara dōdōra wolau hadia ia fefu, si no Ōhonogōi mbōrōta wa alua dania. Ba Ōhonogōigō da'ō ba kuaso awō ba zomasi'Ō samōsa.

<sup>29</sup> Faigi iada'e So'aya no fahō'ō ira khōma. Ba tehegō khōma ira enoni-Mō andre, fa bōi ata'u ndra'aga wangombakha turia-Mō.

<sup>30</sup> Be'e wanolo ena'ō tola tefadōhō zofōkhō ba tefalua zagahōlihōli dōdō awō zi lō harumani ba kuaso ba fa'abōlō ba dōi Yesu, Enoni-Mō andrō ni'amoni'ō."

<sup>31</sup> Me no awai lalau mangandrō, ba mudōgō nahia sowulo ira andrō. Ifatōrō ira fefu Eheha Lowalangi, ba ibōrōtaigō barani sibai ira wangombakha turia soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>32</sup> Fefu niha si faduhu tōdō andrō ha sara dōdō ba ha sambua gera'era. Lō ba gotaluara sanguma'ō wa ha khōnia manō hadia ia zi so khōnia. Fefu zi so khōra faoma la'oguna'ō.

<sup>33</sup> Si fao kuaso sebua, lafaduhu'ō ira sinenge andrō wa no ifuli auri Yesu. Ba ifahowu'ō sibai ira Lowalangi.

<sup>34</sup> Lō ba gotaluara zambō hadia ia. Bōrō me lafamawa mbenua ba omora si so omo awō mbenua; ba la'ohe gefe bōlinia

<sup>35</sup> labe'e ba danga ndra sinenge. Aefa da'ō labagibagi gefe andrō ba niha sangoguna'ō ya'ia.

<sup>36</sup> Si manō gōi Yosefo. No ifamawa mbenuania, i'ohe gefe bōli mbenua andrō ba ibe'e ba danga ndra sinenge. Yosefo no nga'ōtō Lewi; lafotōi gōi ia Baranaba ira sinenge (eluhania Fondrara Dōdō).

<sup>37</sup> (4:36)

**5**<sup>1</sup> Ba hiza, so samōsa zotōi Anania. Darua ira fo'omonia sotōi Safira lafamawa mbenuara.

<sup>2</sup> Bōlinia lataha khōra ōsa ba si tōrania labe'e ba danga ndra sinenge. Ilaui Anania da'ō ba zaboto ba dōdō wo'omonia.

<sup>3</sup> Imane khōnia Fetero, "He Anania, hana wa ōtehe ifatōrō dōdōu Afōkha, irege falimo'ō ba Geheha Lowalangi, ōtaha khōu ōsa mbōli mbenua andrō?"

<sup>4</sup> Hadia, tenga khōu mbenua andrō fatua lō ō'amawa? Ba si manō gōi me no aefa ō'amawa no khōu mbōlinia. Ba hana wa

tumbu ba dōdōu wolau si manō? Tenga niha nilimou, no Lowalangi!"

<sup>5</sup> Ba me ironko wehede andrō Anania, alau tou ia ba aetu noso. Tobali ata'u fefu niha samondrongo da'ō.

<sup>6</sup> Lahalō mboto Ganania ira ono matua, la'ohe baero ba wogo'o ya'ia.

<sup>7</sup> Mato tōlu za aefa da'ō tohare wo'omonia. Lō i'ila hadia zi no alua.

<sup>8</sup> Imane khōnia Fetero, "Tandraigō ombakha'ō khōgu: Hadia benua andrō nifamawami fo'omou ha si mane mbōlinia?" Imane fo'omo Ganania, "Ya'ia, si manō."

<sup>9</sup> Imane khōnia Fetero, "Hana wa mamagōlō ami wo'omou wanandraigō Eheha Lowalangi? Fondrondrongo! No mangawuli zogo'o fo'omou. La'ohe gōi dania ndra'ugō baero."

<sup>10</sup> Mate gōi wo'omo Ganania me inōtō da'ō fōna Wetero. Ba me tohare ndraono matua andrō, lasōndra no mate ia. La'ohe mbotonia baero ba lako'o ba zinga mboto wo'omonia.

<sup>11</sup> Tobali ata'u zamati tanō bō'ō, me larongo zalua andrō.

<sup>12</sup> Ba halōwō ndra sinenge andrō alua zagahōlihōli dōdō ba gotalua niha sato. Ba

wa ha sambua dōdō owulo fefu zamati ba Golayama Zalomo ba Nomo Zo'aya.

<sup>13</sup> Ba lō niha baero si barani owulo si fao niha samati andrō. Lafosumange zamati andrō niha sato.

<sup>14</sup> Itugu ara itugu ato zamati khō Zo'aya -- he ira matua, si manō gōi ndra alawe.

<sup>15</sup> Alua gōi zi mane da'e: la'ohe zofōkhō ba heahea ma ba dufo, la'ohe ba lala, ena'ō he ha gōna ira lumō Wetero, na itōrō da'ō.

<sup>16</sup> Lō aetu la'ondrasi niha moroi ba mbanua si fasui Yeruzalema. La'ohe zofōkhō awō nira'u wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi. Ba tefadōhō niha andrō fefu.

<sup>17</sup> Lalau hadia ia ira ere sebua awō ndra nifahaōnia, ya'ia ndra Sadukai'o bōrō wa'afōkhō dōdōra.

<sup>18</sup> Lara'u ndra sinenge andrō ba labe'e bakha ba gurunga.

<sup>19</sup> Ba hiza ba zi bongi da'ō, tohare mala'ika Zo'aya samokai mbawa ndrūhō gurunga. I'ohe baero ndra sinenge andrō. Imane mala'ika andrō khō ndra sinenge,

<sup>20</sup> "Mi'ae'e ba mizizio ba Nomo Zo'aya ba mi'ombakha'ō ba niha sanandrōsa ba wa'auri si bohōu andre."

<sup>21</sup> La'o'ō wehede mala'ika andrō ira sinenge. Sahulō wongi sibai numalō ira ba Nomo Zo'aya ba mamahaō ira ba da'ō. Gasagasa da'ō tohare gōi ndra ere sebua awō ndra nifahaōnia, lalau rafe si fao ira salaŵa niha Yahudi. Aefa da'ō lafatenge niha ba wanga'i ira sinenge andrō moroi ba gurunga ena'ō la'ohe fōnara.

<sup>22</sup> Ba me larugi gurunga nifatenge andrō, la'ila wa lō ya'ira bakha ba gurunga. Mangawuli ira ba wangombakha da'ō ba rafe.

<sup>23</sup> Lamane ba rafe zanguhuku andrō, "me marugi gurunga, ba ma'ila no tehaogō tekusi mbawa ndrühō ba manaro ndra sanaro andrō ba mbawa ndrühō. Ba me mabokai mbawa ndrühō andrō, samōsa lō nisōndrama niha bakha."

<sup>24</sup> Me larongo da'ō ira hōgō zanaro Omo Zo'aya awō ndra ere sebua, abu dōdōra khō ndra sinenge andrō awō wa'ata'u ira hadia zalua dania.

<sup>25</sup> Samōsa ndra matua solohe turia imane, "Mifondrondrongo! Niha nibe'emi ba gurunga andrō, mamahaō niha sato ira iada'e ba Nomo Zo'aya!"

<sup>26</sup> Hōgō zanaro ba Nomo Zo'aya awō ndra sanaro tanō bō'ō, numalō wangai

mangawuli ira sinenge andrō. Ba tenga ba wōnu lahalō ira, bōrō me ata'u ira ba niha sato; ma dania latebu ira kara.

<sup>27</sup> La'ohe ndra sinenge andrō fōna rafe zanguhuku. Ifareso ira ere sebua.

<sup>28</sup> Imane, "No matenaŵa sibai ami ena'ō bōi mamahaō ami sanandrōsa ba niha andrō. Ba hiza, hadia zi no milau! Mifazaewe wamahaōmi da'ō ba zi sagōrō Yeruzalema, ba mibe'e ba huluma wa bōrō ndra'aga wa mate niha da'ō."

<sup>29</sup> Latema li ira Fetero awō ndra sinenge tanō bō'ō, lamane, "Lō tola lō'ō ma'o'ō khō Lowalangi ba tenga ba niha.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu, niforōfami andrō, no l'orifi la mangawuli Lowalangi ndra tuada.

<sup>31</sup> Ba no Ibe'e khō–Nia wetaro awō kuaso salaŵa Lowalangi tobali Sondrōnia'ō ba Sangorifi; ena'ō tola lafalalini gera'erara soi Gizera'eli fa tola manema fangefa ira.

<sup>32</sup> Samaduhu'ō ndra'aga ba da'ō fefu -- ya'aga awō Geheha Lowalangi nibe'e Lowalangi ba niha solo'ō oroisa–Nia."

<sup>33</sup> Mofōnu sibai ndrotondroto Zanguhuku ba Agama me larongo da'ō, ba ha sara dōdōra wamunu ira sinenge andrō.

<sup>34</sup> Ba hiza ba gotalua ndrotondroto Zanguhuku ba Agama andrō so zotōi

Gamali'eli. Guru agama nifosumange niha sato ia. Muzizio ia ba ifaŵa'ōgō ena'ō la'ohe baero ndra sinenge andrō ua.

<sup>35</sup> Imane ba rafe Zanguhuku ba Agama andrō, "Ya'ami ira talifusō niha Gizera'eli! Mihaogō wo'angeragō hadia nilaumi ba niha andre.

<sup>36</sup> No irai so mefōna Deoda, sanguma'ō sebua ia, irege so mato ōfa ngaotu niha zolo'ō ya'ia. Ba hiza labunu ia ba muzawili fefu zolo'ō ya'ia andrō ba taya manō halōwōnia.

<sup>37</sup> Aefa da'ō ba maoso Yuda banua Galilea me inōtō latanō dōi niha ba zura, ba idōnisi niha solo'ō khōnia. Ba hiza no labunu gōi ia, ba fefu zolo'ō khōnia ba ahoi muzawili.

<sup>38</sup> Era'eragu ba zalua andre: bōi milau hadia ia ba niha andre, akha aefa ira. Bōrō na moroi ba niha wamahaō awō halōwōra andrō ba taya dania.

<sup>39</sup> Ba hiza na moroi khō Lowalangi, ba tebai mikalaisi ira. Ma na'i oroma wa solaŵa Lowalangi ami." Ite ma rafe zanguhuku menemene Gamali'eli andrō.

<sup>40</sup> Lakaoni ndra sinenge andrō labōbōzi ba lategu ira wamahaō sanandrōsa khō Yesu. Aefa da'ō awena la'efa'ō ira.

<sup>41</sup> Larōi rafe Zanguhuku ba Agama andrō ira sinenge si fao fa'omuso dōdō, bōrō me ltehe Lowalangi te'o'aya ira bōrō Yesu.

<sup>42</sup> Ero ma'ōkhō mamahaō ira ba Nomo Zo'aya ba ba nomo niha, ba wama'ema Turia Somuso Dōdō sanandrōsa khō Yesu wa Ya'ia andrō Razo Sangorifi si no mufabu'u andrō.

**6** <sup>1</sup> Itugu ara itugu ato niha solo'ō khō Yesu. Me inōtō da'ō alua wasōndrata dōdō ba nifahaō soi niha Yehuda samake li Yunani ba niha Yahudi, samake li Heberai'o. Lamane sangoguna'ō li Yunani, "Lō lasōndra ira alawe khōma mbuala fanolo ba zoguna sero ma'ōkhō nibagibagi ba niha."

<sup>2</sup> Andrō la'owuloi fefu nifahaō ira sinenge andrō si felendrua ba lamane khōra, "Lō sōkhi na mibato wanuriaigō Taroma Li Lowalangi, ba wangohalōwōgōi sanandrōsa ba gō.

<sup>3</sup> Bōrō da'ō, mifili ba gotaluami dafitu zi sōkhi turia ba nifatōrō Geheha Lowalangi ba satuatua, si tola mangohalōwōgōi da'ō;

<sup>4</sup> bōrō me omasiga mangandrō ba manuriaigō Taroma Li Lowalangi manō."

<sup>5</sup> Fao dōdō zato fefu ba niwā'ō ndra sinenge andrō. Lafili Zitefano, si faduhu



sibai tōdō khō Yesu ba nifatōrō Geheha Lowalangi. Lafili nasa: Filifo, Ferokhoro, Nikanoro, Timono, Faremenasa, Nikola'iti moroi ba Gandriokhia; heŵa'ae tenga niha Yahudi ia ba hiza no tobali solo'ō agama niha Yahudi ia.

<sup>6</sup> La'ohe khō ndra sinenge zi dafitu andrō. Mangandrō ndra sinenge khōra ba la'andrō howuhowu soroi Zo'aya soguna khōra.

<sup>7</sup> Si manō wa itugu teboloso duria Lowalangi ba itugu ato zolo'ō khō Yesu ba Yeruzalema. Ba ato gōi ndra ere si faduhu tōdō khō Yesu.

<sup>8</sup> Ifahowu'ō Zitefano Lowalangi, irege oya ifazōkhi zagahōlihōli dōdō ba si lō ya'iyā'ia ba gotalua niha sato.

<sup>9</sup> Ba hiza so gōi niha si fatiu tōdō khōnia; ya'ia ndrotondroto gosali, ya'ia nifotōi Gosali Niha si no Mu'efa'ō. Ndrotondroto gosali andrō ya'ia ndra niha Yahudi moroi ba mbanua Girene ba Alesandria. Fahuhuo ira awō ndra niha Yahudi moroi ba Gilikia ba Asia khō Zitefano.

<sup>10</sup> Ba tebai labu'a wehede Zitefano bōrō me no Ibe'e khōnia wa'atuatua Eheha Lowalangi ba wahuhuosa.

<sup>11</sup> Bōrō da'ō lasōlō niha wanguma'ō, "No marongo i'o'aya Moze ba Lowalangi niha andre!"

<sup>12</sup> Si manō ira wamawe'e niha sato, ira salaŵa niha Yahudi, awō ndra guru agama. Ba mōi ira wondra'u Sitefano, la'ohe ia fōna ndra Sanguhuku ba Agama.

<sup>13</sup> Lahalō gōi sasisasi samaduhu'ō faya sanandrōsa khō Zitefano. Lamane ira sasi andrō, "Mango'aya niha da'e ba Nomo Zo'aya ni'amoni'ō awō wa'i'o'aya gorōisa Lowalangi nifa'ema Moze.

<sup>14</sup> No marongo imane, Idudugō Nomo Lowalangi andre Yesu andrō banua Nazareta, ba Iwu'ai fefu hada nibe'e Moze khōda!"

<sup>15</sup> Lafaigi Zitefano fefu niha si so ba rafe Zanguhuku Agama andrō. Ba ba ginōtō da'ō hulō mbawa mala'ika Zitefano wamaigira.

**7** <sup>1</sup> Isofu khō Zitefano ere sebua imane, "Hadia, duhu fefu niŵa'ō niha andrō?"

<sup>2</sup> Itema li Sitefano imane, "He ya'ami ira talifusō ba ira Ama! Mifondrondrongo niŵa'ōgu! No mōi Lowalangi khō duada Aberahamo fatua lō si tewu'a ia moroi ba Harana, me ba Mezofotamia so ia nasa,

<sup>3</sup> imane, 'Rōi danōmi ba talifusōu. Ae'e ba mbanua ni'oroma'ō–Gu khōu dania.'

<sup>4</sup> Irōi danō Kasedimi Aberahamo, awu'a ia ba Harana. Me no mate nama Gaberahamo, Ifawu'a Lowalangi Gaberahamo ba danō andre, si so ira talifusō awō ndra ama iada'e.

<sup>5</sup> Me inōtō da'ō ma'ifu lō nibe'e Lowalangi khō Gaberahamo danō da'e tobali okhōtania; lō mube'e khōnia zi sambua lahe. Ba hiza no Ifabu'u Lowalangi wame'e khō Gaberahamo tobali okhōtania awō nga'ōtōnia. Lō nasa iraono khō Gaberahamo me inōtō da'ō.

<sup>6</sup> Ba hiza Imane khōnia Lowalangi, 'Tobali si fatewu nga'ōtōu dania ba danō niha bō'ō. La'osawuyu ira sowanua ba danō andrō lafakao ira ōfa ngaotu fakhe wa'ara.

<sup>7</sup> Ba hiza, Uhuku niha sangosawuyu ya'ira, larōi danō andrō dania ba lafosumange Ndra'o ba nahia andre.' Si manō wehede Lowalangi.

<sup>8</sup> Me no aefa lŵa'ō da'ō, l'a'aro'ō wawu'usa li andrō Lowalangi faoma famoto iraono. Andrō me no tumbu Giza'aki, ono Gaberahamo, laboto ia me no ŵalu ngaluo wa'ebuania. Iboto gōi nononia Iza'aki, ya'ia Yakobo. Ba iboto gōi Yakobo ndraononia

andrō si felendrua, si tobali furugō niha Yahudi.

<sup>9</sup> Afōkhō dōdō ndra tuada khō Yosefo irege la'amawa ia tobali sawuyu ba danō Miserai. Ba hiza faofao khōnia Lowalangi.

<sup>10</sup> Lowalangi andrō zangefa'ō ya'ia moroi ba ngawalō gabula dōdō. Ibe'e khōnia wa'ebua dōdō ba fa'atuatua Lowalangi me mōi ia fōna Wara'o razo ba danō Miserai, irege ibali'ō ia gubernur ba danō Miserai ba tobali satua ba nomo Wara'o.

<sup>11</sup> Aefa da'ō ba alua lofo sebua ba zi sagōrō tanō Miserai awō danō Kana'ana, irege marase sibai niha. Ba lō lasōndra zoguna ira furugōda.

<sup>12</sup> Ba me irongo Yakobo so gō ba danō Miserai, ba ifatenge ndraononia, ya'ia ndra tuada, we'amōi ba da'ō si fōfōna sibai.

<sup>13</sup> Me mōi ba zi mendrua kali, i'ombakha'ō ia Yosefo khō ndra talifusōnia. Ba awena aboto ba dōdō razo danō Miserai dalifusō Yosefo andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Aefa da'ō i'oroi'ō Yosefo khō namania Yakobo, ena'ō na awu'a ia awō zi sambua omo ya'ira numalō ba danō Miserai -- fitu ngafulu a lima niha wa'ato fefu.

<sup>15</sup> Ba awu'a Yakobo numalō ba danō Miserai ba mate ia ba da'ō awō ndra tuada.

<sup>16</sup> La'ohe mangawuli mbotora ba Zikhema ba lako'o ba lewatō si no i'ōli Aberahamo moroi ba mado ndraono Hemori ba Zikhema.

<sup>17</sup> Me no arakha irugi inōtō Ifalua wawu'usa li-Nia Lowalangi khō Gaberahamo, no itugu ato soida ba danō Miserai.

<sup>18</sup> Ba gafuriata so razo tanō bō'ō si lō mangila Yosefo samatōrō ba danō Miserai.

<sup>19</sup> I'o'aya soida razo andrō ba ifakao ndra tuada. Ifaso ira ena'ō latibo'ō ndraono sawuyu khōra ena'ō tefakao ba mate.

<sup>20</sup> Me inōtō da'ō tumbu Moze; iraono si sōkhi sibai ia. Tōlu wa'wa terorogō ia ba nomo namania,

<sup>21</sup> ba me no tetibo'ō ia, maoso nono Wara'o alawe ihalō ba irorogō hulō nononia samōsa.

<sup>22</sup> Tefahaō ia ba ngawalō wa'atuatua ba danō Miserai ba tobali ia niha safōnu kuaso na fahuhuo ia ma hadia ia nilaunia.

<sup>23</sup> Me no ōfa wulu fakhe wa'ebua Moze tumbu ba dōdōnia wamaigi soinia niha Gizera'eli.

<sup>24</sup> I'ila samōsa moroi ba soinia andrō nifakao niha Miserai; ilau mbalō niha nifakao da'ō ba ibunu niha Miserai andrō.

<sup>25</sup> Iwalinga aboto ba dōdō soinia Moze wa Ibali'ō fakake ia Lowalangi ba wangefa'ō ya'ira. Ba hiza lō aboto ba dōdōra.

<sup>26</sup> Mahemolu da'ō i'ila zui darua niha Gizera'eli si fasōndra, omasi ia wangatulō'ō ya'ira. Imane, 'He ya'ami ira talifusō, no si fatalifusō ami andre. Hana wa fasōndra ami?'

<sup>27</sup> Ituli'ō Moze zamōzi awōnia andrō ba imane khō Moze, 'Haniha zamataro ya'ugō tobali salaŵa ba sanguhuku khōma?'

<sup>28</sup> Hadia omasi'ō ōbunu ndra'odo si mane famunumō niha Miserai andrō menewi?'

<sup>29</sup> Me irongo niŵa'ō niha andrō Moze, moloi ia moroi ba danō Miserai, torōi ia ba danō Midiano. Mo'ono ia ba da'ō dombua ono matua.

<sup>30</sup> Ōfa wulu fakhe aefa da'ō mōi khō Moze samōsa mala'ika ba danō si mate ahatō ba Hili Sina'i. Tohare mala'ika andrō bakha ba holahola galitō ba ngafu ndrū'u.

<sup>31</sup> Ahōli dōdō Moze wamaigi da'ō, irege ihatō'ō ia wamaigi hadia ia da'ō. Irongo li Zo'aya sanguma'ō,

<sup>32</sup> 'Lowalangi ndra tuau Ndra'odo; Lowalangi Gaberahamo, Lowalangi Giza'aki ba Lowalangi Yakobo.' Manizinizi

Moze bōrō wa'ata'u irege lō ifahatō ia sa'ae ba gamaudu da'ō.

<sup>33</sup> Aefa da'ō irongo zui li Zo'aya sanguma'ō, 'Heta mbadagahe si so ba gaheu andrō. Bōrō me tanō ni'amoni'ō danō ba zi zizio ya'ugō.

<sup>34</sup> No U'ila ba no Uhaogō wangosisi'ō famakao mbanua–Gu ba danō Miserai. No Urongo wangarōngarōra ba tohare sa'ae Ndra'o ba wangefa'ō ya'ira. Aine, iada'e! Ufatenge ndra'ugō wangawuli ba danō Miserai.'

<sup>35</sup> Moze andrō, si lō latema'ō niha Gizera'eli ba nitimbagō faoma fehede, 'Haniha zamataro ya'ugō tobali sala'wa ba sanguhuku khōma?' ba sindruhunia no nifatenge Lowalangi tobali sala'wa ba sangorifi, si fao fanolo moroi ba mala'ika si mōi khōnia ba ndrū'u si holahola andrō.

<sup>36</sup> Moze andrō zolohe soi Gizera'eli we'amōi baero moroi ba danō Miserai, me no ilau zagahōlihōli dōdō ba danō Miserai, ba Nasi Soyo awō ba danō si mate ōfa wulu fakhe wa'ara.

<sup>37</sup> Ya'ia zanguma'ō ba soi Gizera'eli, 'Ibe'e khōmi samōsa zama'ele'ō Lowalangi nifili–Nia moroi ba gotaluami, si mane fanuyu–Nia ya'odo.'

<sup>38</sup> Moze andrō gōi, ba gotalua soi Gizera'eli ba danō si mate, zi tobali sangiagō otalua ndra mala'ika si fahuhuo khōnia ba Hili Sina'i ba ira tuada. Ya'ia zanema turia sauri moroi khō Lowalangi ba wama'ema khōda.

<sup>39</sup> Ba hewā'ae si manō ba lō sa'atō la'o'ō linia ira tuada. Latimbagō ia ba omasi ira mangawuli ba danō Miserai.

<sup>40</sup> Lamane khō Ga'aroni, 'Fazōkhi khōma lowalangi, ena'ō idōnia'ō ndra'aga. Bōrō me lō ma'ila hadia zalua khō Moze, sangeheta ya'aga moroi ba danō Miserai!'

<sup>41</sup> Me inōtō da'ō lafazōkhi nono za'wi, ba labe'e zumange ba nono za'wi balaki andrō. Lalau gowasa wamosumange nifazōkhi dangara samōsa.

<sup>42</sup> Andrō Irōi ira Lowalangi, aefa da'ō lafosumange ndrōfi ba mbanua. Faudu da'ō ba nisura ba mbuku ndra sama'ele'ō. Lamane, 'He ya'ami niha Gizera'eli! Tenga khō-Gu wa mitaba ba mibe'e zumange ba zi ōfa wulu fakhe ba danō si mate.

<sup>43</sup> No mi'osa'ō nose Molokho awō lowalangimi dōfi andrō ya'ia Refano; da'ō wamaedo nifazōkhimi ba nifosumange. Bōrō da'ō Utibo'ō ami arōu yefo ba danō Mbabeli.'



<sup>44</sup> Ose nahia we'amōi Lowalangi ba niha, so khō ndra tuada ba danō si mate. Tefazōkhi nose andrō niwā'ō Lowalangi khō Moze molo'ō dumaduma ni'oroma'ō Lowalangi khōnia.

<sup>45</sup> Aefa da'ō la'ohe nose andrō ira tuada me lafadōni danōda andre si fao Yosua moroi ba wa'abōlō soi nifofanō Lowalangi fōnara. So nose andrō irugi ginōtō Dawido.

<sup>46</sup> I'omusoi'ō dōdō Lowalangi Dawido. I'andrō khō Zo'aya ena'ō ifazōkhi sambua nomo khō Lowalangi nifosumange Yakobo.

<sup>47</sup> Ba hiza Salomo zamazōkhi omo andrō khō Lowalangi.

<sup>48</sup> Ba hiza no fondrege zebua Lowalangi lō torōi la ba nomo nifazōkhi niha; bōrō me no tesura ba mbuku zama'ele'ō si mane,

<sup>49</sup> 'Dadaoma–Gu mbanua si yawā, ba danedane gahe–Gu danō. Hadia nomo nifazōkhimi khō–Gu? Hezo nahia khō–Gu wolombase?

<sup>50</sup> Hadia tenga Ya'o zamazōkhi fefu hadia ia?' Imanō Lowalangi.

<sup>51</sup> Tenga mai wa'abe'e hōgōmi ya'ami ira talifusō ba afōkhō sibai khōmi wolo'ō khō Lowalangi! No afiso sibai dōgi dalingami

wamondrongo Taroma Li Lowalangi!  
Fagõlõ ami khõ ndra tuami; wolaña Eheha  
Lowalangi!

<sup>52</sup> Hadia so zama'ele'õ si lõ lafakao ira  
tuami? Labunu fefu nifatenge Lowalangi  
andrõ mbõrõta si no mangombakha wa  
tohare Genoni Lowalangi satulõ andrõ.  
Ba iada'e mi'a mbõli ba mibunu Zawuyu  
Lowalangi andrõ.

<sup>53</sup> No lafa'ema khõmi goraisa Lowalangi  
ira mala'ika, ba hiza lõ mi'o'õ!"

<sup>54</sup> Me larongo ira ndrotondroto  
Zanguhuku ba Agama niña'õ Zitefano  
andrõ fefu, afõkhõ dõdõra ba mofõnu  
sibai ira khõnia.

<sup>55</sup> Ba hiza, ifaigi mbanua si yaña Sitefano  
nifatõrõ Geheha Lowalangi andrõ. I'ila  
lakhõmi Lowalangi ba no muzizio Yesu ba  
nahia wamatõrõ ba gambõlõ Lowalangi.

<sup>56</sup> Imane Sitefano, "Mifaigi, u'ila  
teboka zorugo ba no muzizio ba  
gambõlõ Lowalangi Nono Niha nifatenge  
Lowalangi!"

<sup>57</sup> Laduhõ dõgi dalingara ndrotondroto  
rafe Zanguhuku ba Agama ba mu'ao ira,  
lahurufai Zitefano.

<sup>58</sup> Ladõni ia baero mbanua ba latebu  
ia kara. Niha sato sangila salua andrõ,

lafagogohe'ō nukhara khō nono matua sotōi Saulo.

<sup>59</sup> Me latetebu Zitefano, mu'ao ia imane, "He Yesu So'aya, tema nosogu!"

<sup>60</sup> Ibalōduhini danō ba mu'ao ia ebua linia imane, "He So'aya be'e aefa khōra horōra andre!" Me no aefa iwā'ō da'ō ba aetu nosonia.

**8**<sup>1</sup> Ba omuso dōdō Zaulo wangi'ila famunu andrō. Me luu da'ō gōi, ibōrōtaigō lagohi zamati ba Yeruzalema, irege fefu ira muzawili ba zi sagōrō tanō Yudea ba Samaria baero ndra sinenge andrō.

<sup>2</sup> Lako'o Zitefano ya'ira sangata'ufi Lowalangi ba mege'ege siba'i ira.

<sup>3</sup> Ba itohugō wamakao banua Yesu Saulo andrō. Idōdōrōdōrōi nomo ba idōni baero niha samati, ba ibe'e ira bakha ba gurunga.

<sup>4</sup> Laturiaigō Duria Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi gofu heza niha samati si zawili andrō.

<sup>5</sup> Numalō Wilifo ba mbanua Zamaria ba ituriaigō ba niha si so ba da'ō zanandrōsa khō Razo Sangorifi nifabu'u Lowalangi.

<sup>6</sup> Me larongo fahuhuo Wilifo ba la'ila dandra sahōlihōli dōdō nilaunia, ba ato zanōngōni hadia niwā'ō Wilifo.

<sup>7</sup> Oya wa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi so'ira'ira, me tefofanō ira moroi ba niha si no ira'u fa'abōlō zi lō sōkhi andrō. Oya gōi niha sombuyumbuyu ba niha sakelakela nifadōhō.

<sup>8</sup> Ba oi omuso dōdō niha si so ba Zamaria andrō.

<sup>9</sup> Ba mbanua da'ō so samōsa zotōi Simoni, no ara tehōngō ia ba niha Zamaria bōrō wa'ebua gelemunia. Imane ba niha sato. Niha si lō harumani wa'ebua ndra'odo andre.

<sup>10</sup> Oi ahōli dōdō niha fefu wamaigi ya'ia. Lamane, "Fa'abōlō Lowalangi niha andre, nifotōi 'Fa'abōlō Sebua'."

<sup>11</sup> No ara sibai ibe'e ahōlihōli dōdō niha irege lafaigifaigi sibai ia.

<sup>12</sup> Ba hiza ituriaigō khōra Filifo Duria Somuso Dōdō sanandrōsa ba wamasindro Lowalangi famatōrō–Nia ba gulidanō andre awō zanandrōsa khō Yesu Keriso, Razo Sangorifi andrō. Ba faduhu dōdōra ba duria nifa'ema Wilifo, ba tebayagō idanō ira -- he ira matua ba si manō gōi ndra alawe.

<sup>13</sup> Faduhu gōi dōdō Zimoni. Ba me no aefa labayagō idanō ia, maoso ia i'o'ō Wilifo. Ahōli dōdō Zimoni ba zagahōlihōli dōdō andrō salua.

<sup>14</sup> Larongo ira sinenge ba Yeruzalema wa no latema Daroma Li Lowalangi niha Zamaria. Bōrō da'ō lafatenge ndra Fetero ba Yohane ba da'ō.

<sup>15</sup> Me tohare ndra Fetero ba Yohane, mangandrō ira ena'ō latema Geheha Lowalangi niha Zamaria,

<sup>16</sup> bōrō me samōsa lō ba gotaluara nifatōrō Geheha Lowalangi, me ha ba dōi Yesu So'aya labayagō idanō ira.

<sup>17</sup> Latufa tanga ira Yohane ba Fetero hōgō ndra niha Zamaria andrō; ba latema Geheha Lowalangi.

<sup>18</sup> I'ila Simoni wa bōrō me latufa hōgō niha Zamaria andrō ira sinenge wa manema Eheha Lowalangi ndra niha andrō. Maoso Zimoni i'ohe gefe khō ndra sinenge, khō Wetero ba Yohane,

<sup>19</sup> imane, "Mibe'e khōgu kuaso andrō gōi ena'ō na utufa hōgō niha, latema Geheha Lowalangi."

<sup>20</sup> Imane Fetero, "Ya mōi ndra'ugō si fao ana'au andrō! Hadia ōwalinga tola ni'ōli faoma kefe mbuala Lowalangi andrō?"

<sup>21</sup> Lõ moguna ndra'ugõ wefao ba halõwõma, bõrõ me lõ atulõ dõdõu khõ Lowalangi.

<sup>22</sup> Bõrõ da'õ rõi gera'era dõdõu si lõ sõkhi andrõ, ba angalulu ba wangandrõ khõ Zo'aya ena'õ l'efa'õ khõu gera'era si lõ sõkhi andrõ!

<sup>23</sup> Bõrõ me afõnu fa'alege dõdõu ba i'osawuyu ndra'ugõ si lõ sõkhi."

<sup>24</sup> Ba imane Simoni khõ Wetero ba Yohane, "Mitolo, mi'andrõ khõ Zo'aya ena'õ ma'ifu bõi alua khõgu niwa'õmi andrõ."

<sup>25</sup> Me no aefa mamaduhu'õ ira ba laturiaigõ Daroma Li Zo'aya, mangawuli Wetero ba Yohane ba Yeruzalema. Ba dalu lala laturiaigõ Duria Somuso Dõdõ ba mbanubanua ba danõ Zamaria.

<sup>26</sup> Muhede samõsa mala'ika Zo'aya khõ Wilifo imane, "Ae'e ofanõ! Ae'e tanõ miyõu ba lala sanõrõ Yeruzalema numalõ ba Gaza." Lõ nihaniha ba lala andrõ.

<sup>27</sup> Mofanõ Wilifo. Ba ginõtõ da'õ so fagañe sebua ba nomo Razo Etiofia mangawuli ia ba mbanuara. Fagañe sebua niha andrõ sololohe fefu okhõta Kandrake, ratu ba Getiofia. No mõi niha andrõ ba Yeruzalema wangandrõ khõ Lowalangi

ba iada'e mangawuli ia ba guretania.  
Ba wedadaonia ba gureta ibaso Mbuku  
Yesaya Sama'ele'ō.

<sup>28</sup> (8:27)

<sup>29</sup> Imane Eheha Lowalangi khō Wilifo,  
"Ae'e hatō'ōgō ba gureta andrō."

<sup>30</sup> Ihatō'ō ia ba gureta Filifo ba irongo  
mombaso Buku Yesaya niha andrō. Isofu  
khōnia Filifo imane, "Hadia aboto ba  
dōdōu nibasomō andrō?"

<sup>31</sup> Itema li niha andrō imane, "Hewisa  
wa tola aboto ba dōdōgu, na lō niha  
samobawa lala khōgu?" Ikaoni Wilifo  
we'amōi yaŵa ba gureta awōnia.

<sup>32</sup> Da'e ayati andrō nibasonia, "Hulō  
mbiribiri ni'ohe ba wanaba ia, hulō  
nono mbiribiri si lō hedehede na laguti  
mbu–Nia, si manō la lō hedehede.

<sup>33</sup> La'o'aya la ba lalau khō–Nia zi lō atulō.  
Teheta noso–Nia moroi ba gulidanō irege  
samōsa lō si tola manutunō nga'ōtō–Nia."

<sup>34</sup> Imane fagaŵe sebua andrō khō Wilifo,  
"Tandraigō ombakha'ō khōgu haniha  
niŵa'ō zama'ele'ō andre? Hadia ya'ia  
samōsa ma zui niha bō'ō?"

<sup>35</sup> Ibōrōtaigō fahuhuo Wilifo; i'oguna'ō  
ayati'ayati andrō ba wamōbōrō fanuriaigō

Turia Somuso Dōdō sanandrōsa khō Yesu khō fagaŵe sebua andrō.

<sup>36</sup> Ba dalu lala larugi nahia si so idanō. Imane fagaŵe andrō, "Faigi hiza nidanō! Hadia nasa zambō fa tola tebayagō idanō ndra'o?"

<sup>37</sup> [Imane Filifo, "Na moroi ba dōdōu wa'afaduhu dōdō, tola mubayagō ndra'ugō idanō." Imane fagaŵe sebua moroi ba Getiofia andrō, "Faduhu dōdōgu wa Yesu Keriso no Ono Lowalangi."]

<sup>38</sup> Ifolombase guretania; fao ira Wilifo fagaŵe andrō, darua ira we'amōi ba nidanō, ba ibayagō ia idanō Filifo.

<sup>39</sup> Ba me mōi ira yaŵa moroi ba nidanō, ihalō Wilifo Eheha Lowalangi moroi ba nahia andrō. Lō sa'ae i'ila ia fagaŵe banua Getiofia andrō. Itohugō wofanōnia fagaŵe sebua andrō fao fa'omuso dōdō.

<sup>40</sup> I'anema'ō ba Gasoto so Wilifo. Ba me itohugō wofanōnia, ituriaigō Duria Somuso Dōdō sanandrōsa khō Yesu ba mbanua misa irugi Kaizarea.

**9**<sup>1</sup> Gasagasa da'ō, lō mamalō Zaulo wameta'u awō wamunu solo'ō khō Yesu So'aya. Mōi ia khō gere sebua,

<sup>2</sup> wangandrō sura kuaso we'amōi ba nomo'omo wangandrō niha Yahudi ba



Ndramaseko, ena'ō tola ira'u na isōndra niha si faduhu tōdō khō Yesu, ba i'ohe ba Yeruzalema.

<sup>3</sup> Me numalō ia ba Ndramaseko, me ahato ia ba mbawa gōli mbanua, i'anema'ō so haga moroi ba mbanua si ya'wa samasui Saulo.

<sup>4</sup> Alau tou ia ba danō ba irongo li si hede khōnia sanguma'ō, "He Saulo, he Saulo! Hana wa ōgohi Ndra'o?"

<sup>5</sup> Isofu Saulo imane, "He So'aya, haniha Ndra'ugō?" Itema li si hede andrō Imane, "Yesu Ndra'odo, nigohimō.

<sup>6</sup> Hiza faza'wa'ō ba ae'e ba Ndramaseko. Ba da'ō te'ombakha'ō khōu hadia ia nilaumō."

<sup>7</sup> Oi tokea niha si fao khō Zaulo irege tebai muhedehede ira; bōrō me larongo li andrō ba samōsa lō ni'ilara niha.

<sup>8</sup> Muzizio Zaulo ba ibokai hōrōnia, ba hiza tebai i'ila hadia ia sa'ae. Andrō lagogohe dangania ba la'ohe ia numalō ba Ndramaseko.

<sup>9</sup> Tōlu ngaluo tebai i'ila niha ba ma'ifu lō manga ia ba lō ibadu nidanō.

<sup>10</sup> So zolo'ō khō Yesu So'aya ba Ndramaseko, Anania dōinia. Muhede khōnia Zo'aya ba gangilata. Imane So'aya,

"He Anania!" Ite ma li Anania imane, "Ya'e ndra'odo, So'aya."

<sup>11</sup> Imane So'aya, "Ofanō iada'e. Ae'e ba nomo Yuda ba lala sadōlō andrō. Sofu ba da'ō haniha zotōi Saulo moroi ba mbanua Daresu. Mangandrō niha andrō iada'e,

<sup>12</sup> ba gangilata no i'ila niha sotōi Anania, sangondrasi ya'ia ba sanufa ya'ia faoma tangania ena'ō tola i'ila niha mangawuli."

<sup>13</sup> Ite ma li Anania imane, "He So'aya, no urongo ato niha samatumatunō niha andre, mendrua manō wamakaonia banua-U ba Yeruzalema.

<sup>14</sup> Ba no so ia iada'e si fao fanehegō moroi khō ndra ere sebua ba wondra'u niha samati khō-U."

<sup>15</sup> Ba hiza imane So'aya khō Ganania, "Ae'e manō! Bōrō me no Ufili ia tobali enoni-Gu, ena'ō tobali sanuriaigō ia khō-Gu ba soi bō'ō si tenga agama Yahudi awō ba ndra razo, ba ba soi Gizera'eli gōi.

<sup>16</sup> Ba U'oroma'ō khōnia wamakao si lō tola lō'ō itaōgō bōrō Ndra'o."

<sup>17</sup> Numalō Ganania ba nomo andrō ba itufa tangania hōgō Zaulo. Imane Anania, "Ya'ugō talifusōgu Saulo, Yesu So'aya, ni'ilau ba lala me numalō ndra'ugō ba da'e, zamatenge ya'odo ena'ō tola ō'ila

niha mangawuli ba Ifatōrō ndra'ugō Eheha Lowalangi."

<sup>18</sup> I'anema'ō atoru moroi ba hōrō Zaulo zi hulō hunahuna gi'a ba awena tola i'ila niha mangawuli. Maoso ia, ba tebayagō ia idanō.

<sup>19</sup> Abōlō ia mangawuli me no aefa ilau manga. Torōi Zaulo ba NDRAMASEKO awō zolo'ō khō Yesu ba zi ha'uga ngaluo fa'ara.

<sup>20</sup> Idōlō ia ba nomo wangandrō ba ituriaigō wa Yesu andrō no Ono Lowalangi.

<sup>21</sup> Ahōli dōdō niha fefu wamondrongo khō Zaulo. Lamane, "Hadia tenga ya'ia andre zamunu fefu si faduhu tōdō khō Yesu ba Yeruzalema? Mōi ia ba da'e wondra'u ba wolohe ya'ira khō ndra ere sebua!"

<sup>22</sup> Ba itugu abōlō Zaulo. Tandratandra ni'ombakha'ōnia sanandrōsa khō Yesu andrō isōsō dōdō niha, wa Razo Sangorifi Yesu andrō, irege tebai lafadaō linia ira niha Yahudi si so ba NDRAMASEKO.

<sup>23</sup> Me no ara ma'ifu, mamagōlō ndra niha Yahudi ba wamunu Saulo.

<sup>24</sup> Ba hiza i'ila ni'era'era dōdōra. Sara luu sara mbongi latarogō ia ba mbawa gōli ba wamunu ya'ia.

<sup>25</sup> Samuza mbongi, lahalō Zaulo ira nifahaōnia, ladada ia baero gōli mbanua faoma ragaraga.

<sup>26</sup> Numalō Zaulo ba Yeruzalema ba itandraigō wefao khō ndra solo'ō khō Yesu. Ba hiza ata'u ira khōnia, bōrō me lō faduhu dōdōra wa sindruhundruhu no tobali solo'ō Yesu ia.

<sup>27</sup> Mōi khōnia Mbaranaba, ba i'ohe ia khō ndra sinenge. Itutunō Baranaba hewisa me i'ila Zo'aya ba dalu lala Saulo, ba hewisa wehede Zo'aya khōnia. I'ombakha'ō gōi Baranaba hewisa wa'abarani Zaulo wamahaō ba NDRAMASEKO ba dōi Yesu.

<sup>28</sup> Torōi awōra Zaulo ba fahuhuo ia si fao fa'abarani ba zi sagōrō Yeruzalema ba dōi Zo'aya.

<sup>29</sup> Fahuhuo ba ifadaō li ndra niha Yahudi samake li Yunani, ba hiza omasi ira labunu ia.

<sup>30</sup> Me la'ila samati bō'ō da'ō, la'ohe Zaulo ba Kaizarea, aefa da'ō lafatenge ia ba Daresu.

<sup>31</sup> Sahono tōdō mbanua Yesu ba zi sagōrō Yudea, Galilea ba Samaria. Faoma fatolosa Geheha Lowalangi, itugu abōlō ba itugu ato mbanua Yesu andrō, bōrō me la'ata'ufi Lowalangi ba wa'aurira.

<sup>32</sup> Idōrōdōrōi mbanua Yesu gofu heza Fetero. Samuza ma'ōkhō i'ondrasi mbanua Zo'aya ba Lida.

<sup>33</sup> Falukha ia ba da'ō samōsa zotōi Enea, si no ombuyumbuyu ba si tebai maoso moroi ba nahia wemōrōnia no wālu fakhe wa'ara.

<sup>34</sup> Muhede Wetero khō Genea imane, "He Enea, Ifadōhō ndra'ugō Yesu Keriso. Faoso ba ehao naha wemōrōmō." I'anema'ō maoso Genea.

<sup>35</sup> Lafaigi Genea fefu sowanua ba Lida awō Zarona, ba faduhu dōdōra khō Zo'aya.

<sup>36</sup> Ba Yofe, so ndra alawe sotōi Tabita. No samati khō Yesu ia. (Tōinia ba li Yunani ya'ia Doreka eluahania bōhō.) Lō mamalō ilau halōwō si sōkhi ba itolo niha si numana.

<sup>37</sup> Me inōtō da'ō mofōkhō ia ba mate. Me no aefa mufemondri mbotonia, labe'e ia ba mbate'e tanō si ya'wa.

<sup>38</sup> Lō arōu Yofe andrō moroi ba Lida. Ba me larongo ira solo'ō khō Yesu so Wetero ba Lida, ba lafatenge darua niha we'amōi khō Wetero, lafaogō gorōisa lamane, "Alio'ō ae'e ba da'e."

<sup>39</sup> I'anema'ō maoso Wetero i'o'ō ira. Me irugi da'ō, ba la'ohe ia ba mbate'e tanō si

yaña. Lahurufai Wetero ira lakha mbanua ba da'õ, lalau me'e ba la'oroma'õ nukha awõ mbaru sebua nitagu Doreka khõra me auri nasa ia.

<sup>40</sup> Ifofanõ ira baero fefu, ba ibalõduhini zalo wangandrõ. Aefa da'õ i'otahõgõ mboto Doreka ba imane, "He Tabita, faoso!" Ibokai hõrõnia Doreka, ba me i'ila Wetero ilau mudadao.

<sup>41</sup> Igogohe dangania Fetero ba itolo ia wezizio. Aefa da'õ ikaoni Fetero niha samati si so ba da'õ awõ ndra lakha mbanua andrõ, ba ibe'e khõra Doreka si no ifuli auri andrõ.

<sup>42</sup> Ba tehõngõ duria andrõ ba zi sagõrõ Yofe, irege ato zi faduhu tõdõ khõ Yesu si tobali Razo Sangorifi khõra.

<sup>43</sup> Torõi Wetero mato ha'uga ngaluo ba da'õ ba nomo tuka guli sotõi Simoni.

**10** <sup>1</sup> Ba Kaizarea so samõsa zotõi Koronelio. Ya'ia samõsa kafite zaradadu ba "Zaradadu Gitalia".

<sup>2</sup> Sangata'ufi Lowalangi ia ba samosumange Lowalangi ira si sambua omo. Ato nitolonia niha Yahudi si numana, ba lõ mamalõ wangandrõnia khõ Lowalangi.

<sup>3</sup> Samuza ma'ōkhō mato bōzi tōlu tanō owi i'ila ba gangilata samōsa mala'ika Lowalangi si tohare ba sogani ya'ia, "He Koronelio!"

<sup>4</sup> Ifaigi mala'ika andrō Koronelio si fao fa'ata'u ba imane, "Hana Tuha?" Ba itema li mala'ika, "No itema wangandrōu ba fa'ebua dōdōu Lowalangi ba Itōrō tōdō Lowalangi ndra'ugō.

<sup>5</sup> Fatenge niha ba Yofe wogaoni Simoni sotōi Fetero.

<sup>6</sup> Torōi ia ba nomo duka guli sotōi Simoni, si torōi ba zinga nasi."

<sup>7</sup> Me no mofanō mala'ika si fahuhuo khōnia andrō, maoso Goronelio ikaoni darua ngonioninia ba samōsa ba gotalua zaradadu sanaro sangata'ufi So'aya.

<sup>8</sup> Itutunō khōra Koronelio hadia zi no alua, ba ifatenge ira we'amōi ba Yofe.

<sup>9</sup> Mahemolu da'ō, me so ira na ba dalu lala ahatō ba Yofe, numalō miyaŵa ba nomo Wetero ba wangandrō.

<sup>10</sup> Olofo sibai ia ba omasi ia wemanga. Gasagasa wama'anō gō, isōndra sambua gangilata.

<sup>11</sup> I'ila teboka mbanua ba so zi hulō nukha sebolo nidada mitou ba danō, no mufotaŵitaŵi.

<sup>12</sup> No so yaŵa ngawalō gurifō si ōfa ahe, ba ngawalō gurifō sanana ba fofo.

<sup>13</sup> Ba so li si hede khōnia sanguma'ō, "He Fetero, faoso, faoso! Taba, ba a!"

<sup>14</sup> Imane Fetero, "Tebai, So'aya! Lō irai u'a ngawalō zi lō sōkhi ba si ra'iō."

<sup>15</sup> Ifuli imane khōnia li si hede andrō, "Hadia zi sōkhi khō Lowalangi, bōi bali'ō si lō sōkhi."

<sup>16</sup> Medōlu mangandrauli gangilata andrō, aefa da'ō tefazaŵa nukha andrō miyaŵa ba zorugo.

<sup>17</sup> Abu dōdō Wetero wangerangera hadia geluaha gangilata andrō. Fatua mangerangera Wetero, lasōndra nomo Wetero niha nifatenge Goronelio, ba no so ira fōna mbawa ndrūhō.

<sup>18</sup> Lakaoni niha ba lasofu lamane, "Hadia so dome ba da'e, sotōi Simoni Fetero?"

<sup>19</sup> Ifatoutou manō tōdōnia Fetero gangilata andrō, ba muhede khōnia Geheha Lowalangi sanguma'ō, "He Fetero, so datōlu niha sangalui ya'ugō.



<sup>20</sup> Alio'ō ae'e mitou ba bōi manufa dōdōu wolo'ō ya'ira, bōrō me Ya'odo zamatenge ya'ira."

<sup>21</sup> Numalō mitou Wetero ba imane ba niha andrō, "Ya'odo ni'aluimi andrō. Hana wa so ami?"

<sup>22</sup> Latema li lamane, "Kafite Koronelio zamatenge ya'aga ba da'e. Niha si sōkhi ia ba sangata'ufi Lowalangi, nifosumange niha Yahudi. Samōsa mala'ika Lowalangi zango'ou ya'ia wangandrō ena'ō mōi'ō ba nomonia, bōrō me si tobali fanema li wangandrōnia, me no teŵa'ō khōnia wamondrongo hadia ia niŵa'ōu khōnia."

<sup>23</sup> I'ohe ira yomo Fetero ena'ō momōrō ba da'ō. Mahemolu da'ō, me aefa maoso Wetero, mofanō ia fao khōra; so ōsa zamati ba Yofe si fao gōi.

<sup>24</sup> Sara wongi aefa da'ō larugi Kaizarea. No ibalobaloi ira Koronelio ba ira talifusōnia awō ndra si fahuwu khōnia si no ikaoni.

<sup>25</sup> Me tohare Wetero, ifaondragō ia Koronelio ba mangalulu ia fōna Wetero.

<sup>26</sup> Itolo ia wemaoso Fetero ba imane, "Faoso! Niha gōi ndra'odo."

<sup>27</sup> Fatua fahuhuo ira Goronelio, numalō bakha ba nomo Wetero. Ba da'ō i'ila ato niha sowulo.

<sup>28</sup> Ifaigi ira ba imane, "No mi'ila ya'ami ira talifusō wa tebai molo'ō agama niha Yahudi we'amōi ba fariawō ba niha soi bō'ō. Ba hiza no l'oroma'ō khōgu Lowalangi ena'ō bōi ubali'ō si lō sōkhi ba si ra'iō gofu haniha.

<sup>29</sup> Da'ō mbōrō me ō'andrō mōido ba da'e lō fatimba khōgu. Iada'e omasi ndra'o u'ila hana wa ōkaoni ndra'odo."

<sup>30</sup> Itema li Koronelio imane, "Tōlu ngaluo ba zi lalō, me si mane wa'alaŵa luu, mangandrō ndra'o ba nomo mato bōzi tōlu tanō owi. I'anema'ō so niha si zizio fōnagu. No takitakile nukhania.

<sup>31</sup> Imane, 'He Koronelio! No Itema Lowalangi wangandrōu ba Itōrō tōdō-Nia wa'ebua dōdōu andrō.

<sup>32</sup> Fatenge niha ba Yofe wogaoni niha sotōi Simoni Fetero. Torōi ia ba nomo duka guli zaŵi sotōi Simoni gōi; ba zinga nasi so nomo andrō.'

<sup>33</sup> Da'ō wa ufatenge niha wogaoni ya'ugō. Ba ha wa'asōkhi dōdōu we'amōi ba da'e. No owulo ndra'aga iada'e fōna Lowalangi

ba wamondrongo fefu niŵa'ō Lowalangi nifa'ema khōma."

<sup>34</sup> Imane Fetero, "Awena aboto ba dōdōgu wa lō Ifaehusi niha Lowalangi.

<sup>35</sup> Sangata'ufi Lowalangi ba solau satulō, da'ō nitema–Nia gofu hadia soi ira.

<sup>36</sup> Tatu no aboto ba dōdōmi Duria soroi Lowalangi nifa'ema Lowalangi ba soi Gizera'eli. Turia andrō no Turia Somuso Dōdō sanandrōsa ba wa'ohahau dōdō khō Yesu Keriso, So'aya ba niha fefu.

<sup>37</sup> Aboto ba dōdōmi hadia zalua ba zi sagōrō Yudea, soroi Galilea me no aefa i'o'ou wamayagō idanō andrō Yohane.

<sup>38</sup> Mi'ila ya'ami ira talifusō wa no Ifili Yesu moroi ba Nazareta andrō Lowalangi ba no Ibe'e khō–Nia Geheha Lowalangi ba kuaso. Mi'ila gōi wa no Itōrōi misa Yesu andrō wolau si sōkhi; Ifadōhō nira'u mbekhu, bōrō me fao khō–Nia Lowalangi.

<sup>39</sup> Ya'aga samōsa no ma'ila hadia nilau–Nia ba danō niha Yahudi awō ba Yeruzalema. Ba heŵa'ae si manō laforōfa sa'atō la ba labunu.

<sup>40</sup> Ba hiza ba ngaluo si tōlu ifuli l'orifi la Lowalangi moroi ba wa'amate ba lforoma'ō la ba niha;

<sup>41</sup> tenga ba niha fefu, ha ba khōma si no Ifili Lowalangi mbōrōta tobali samaduhu'ō khō-Nia; manga ba mabadu nidanō awō-Nia ndra'aga me no auri la mangawuli moroi ba wa'amate.

<sup>42</sup> Ifatenge ndra'aga wanuriaigō Turia Somuso Dōdō ba niha ba mafaduhu'ō wa Ya'ia nifataro Lowalangi tobali Sanguhuku ba niha sauri awō zi no mate.

<sup>43</sup> Fahuhuo ndra sama'ele'ō sanandrōsa khō-Nia. Lamane fefu si faduhu tōdō khō Yesu, te'efa'ō horō bōrō kuaso Yesu."

<sup>44</sup> Fatua fahuhuo Wetero, mōi tou Geheha Lowalangi ba Ifatōrō fefu niha samondrongo turia andrō.

<sup>45</sup> Ahōlihōli dōdō niha Yahudi si no faduhu tōdō khō Yesu solo'ō Fetero moroi ba Yofe. Ahōli dōdōra wamaigi, me Ibe'e gōi Geheha-Nia Lowalangi ba soi bō'ō si tenga niha Yahudi.

<sup>46</sup> Bōrō me larongo fahuhuo niha andrō ba ngawalō li bō'ō ba lasuno wa'ebua Lowalangi. Imane Fetero,

<sup>47</sup> "Faigi atō, latema Geheha Lowalangi si mane ya'ita. Hadia tola itenaŵa ira niha ba wamayagō ya'ira idanō?"

<sup>48</sup> Ifabayagō'ō ira idanō Fetero ba dōi Yesu Keriso. Aefa da'ō la'andrō ena'ō torōi khōra Wetero nasa mato ha'uga ngaluo tō.

**1 1** <sup>1</sup> Larongo ira sinenge awō zamati ba zi sagōrō Yudea wa no latema Daroma Li Lowalangi niha si tenga agama niha Yahudi.

<sup>2</sup> Ba me mōi Wetero ba Yeruzalema, latahigō ia ira niha Yahudi samati andrō.

<sup>3</sup> Lamane, "Hana wa mōi ndra'ugō ba nomo niha si lō muboto? Ba manga nasa ndra'ugō awōra!"

<sup>4</sup> Bōrō da'ō itutunō khōra Fetero hadia zalua andrō fefu, i'otarai wamōbōrō. Imane Fetero,

<sup>5</sup> "Me mangandrō ndra'o ba mbanua Yofe, i'anema'ō hulō zi lō noso ndra'odo. Oroma khōgu gangilata. U'ila zi hulō nukha sebolonidada moroi si ya'wa ba lawuo, no mufota'wita'wi ba watalinga, tebato ba zingagu.

<sup>6</sup> Me uhaogō wamaigi bakha, u'ila gurifō si ōfa ahe, utu ndrū'u, urifō sanana ba fofo.

<sup>7</sup> Urongo li si hede khōgu sanguma'ō, 'Faoso, Fetero! Taba, ba a!'

<sup>8</sup> Umane wanema li, 'Tebai So'aya! Lō irai u'a gō si lō sōkhi ba si ra'iō.'

<sup>9</sup> Ifuli imane si hede andrõ moroi ba mbanua, 'Bõi wã'õ si lõ sõkhi zi no Ihaogõ Lowalangi.'

<sup>10</sup> Medõlu kali u'ila da'õ ba gafuriata tefazaña fefu numalõ ba zorugo.

<sup>11</sup> Faudu ba ginõtõ andrõ, tohare ba nomo nahiagu wemõrõ datõlu mbanua Kaizarea, nifatenge khõgu.

<sup>12</sup> I'o'ou ndra'o Eheha Lowalangi ena'õ bõi manufa dõdõgu we'amõi awõra. Ba fao awõgu ndra talifusõda si daõnõ andre we'amõi ba Kaizarea, ba mõi ndra'aga ba nomo Goronelio.

<sup>13</sup> Itutunõ khõma Koronelio hewisa me i'ila samõsa mala'ika ba nomonia sanguma'õ, 'Fatenge niha ba Yofe ba wogaoni niha sotõi Simoni Fetero.

<sup>14</sup> Ifa'ema khõu duria sangorifi ya'ugõ awõ nõsi nomou.'"

<sup>15</sup> Itohugõ huhuonia Fetero, "Ba me ubõrõtaigõ wahuuosa, ba mõi khõra Geheha Lowalangi hulõ zalua khõda mbõrõta.

<sup>16</sup> Itõrõ tõdõgu, no Imane So'aya, 'Ibayagõ idanõ niha Yohane, ba tebayagõ ami dania faoma Eheha Lowalangi.'

<sup>17</sup> Tobali oroma wa Ibe'e Lowalangi ba niha si tenga agama niha Yahudi mbuala si

mane nibe'e–Nia khōda me faduhu dōdōda khō Yesu Keriso, So'aya ya'ita. Bōrō da'ō heza wa tola utenaŵa Lowalangi!"

<sup>18</sup> Me larongo da'ō, lō lafadaō sa'ae. Lasuno Lowalangi, lamane, "Na si manō, lbe'e gōi Lowalangi ginōtō ba niha si tenga niha Yahudi wamalalini era'era moroi ba horōra fa tola lasōndra wa'auri sindruhundruhu."

<sup>19</sup> Me no aefa labunu Zitefano, ibōrōtaigō lagohi zamati khō Yesu irege muzawili ira gofu heza misa. So zoloi numalō ba Wenisia, ba so gōi zi numalō ba Zifirusi awō ba Gandriokhia. Ha ba niha Yahudi laturiaigō Duria soroi Lowalangi andrō.

<sup>20</sup> Ba hiza samati soroi Zifirusi awō Girene, ba so zi mōi ba Gandriokhia ba wanuriaigō Turia Somuso Dōdō sanandrōsa khō Yesu andrō ba niha si tenga agama niha Yahudi gōi.

<sup>21</sup> So khōra wa'abōlō soroi Zo'aya irege ato zi faduhu tōdō ba latou'ō ira khō Zo'aya.

<sup>22</sup> Irugi mbanua Yesu awō Yeruzalema duria awō ngawalō zalua andrō. Andrō lafatenge Mbaranaba we'amōi ba Gandriokhia.

<sup>23</sup> Me irugi da'ō Baranaba, ba i'ila hewisa wamahowu'ō Lowalangi niha andrō, omuso sibai dōdōnia. I'andrō ena'ō sindruhundruhu lō farōi ira, la'osambua'ō dōdōra khō Zo'aya.

<sup>24</sup> Niha si sōkhi tōdō Mbaranaba andre, nifatōrō Geheha Lowalangi ba faduhu sibai dōdōnia khō Zo'aya irege ato zolo'ō So'aya.

<sup>25</sup> Aefa da'ō numalō ba Daresu Mbaranaba ba wangalui Saulo.

<sup>26</sup> Me no falukha ira Zaulo, i'ohe ia ba Gandriokhia, ba dōfi wa'ara torōi ira ba da'ō si fao banua Yesu, ba ato lafahaō niha. Ba Gandriokhia andrō zi fōfōna sibai labe'e tōi zamati khō Yesu: Niha Keriso.

<sup>27</sup> Me inōtō da'ō ato zi tohare ira sama'ele'ō moroi ba Yeruzalema numalō ba Gandriokhia.

<sup>28</sup> So ba gotaluara zotōi Agabo. I'o'ou ia Eheha Ni'amoni'ō wama'ele'ō wa alua dania lofo sabōlōbōlō ba zi sagōrō ulidanō. (Ba no alua da'ō ba ginōtō wamatōrō Kaizaro Kalaudio.)

<sup>29</sup> Ha sara dōdō ndra solo'ō khō Yesu wama'ohe'ō tolotolo khō ndra talifusō si so ba Yudea; lafa'ohe'ō molo'ō si tola ira.



<sup>30</sup> Lafalua zui sa'atō wa ha sara dōdō andrō. Lafatenge Mbaranaba ba Saulo wolohe tolotolo andrō khō ndra satua ba mbanua Niha Keriso.

**12** <sup>1</sup> Ba ginōtō andrō gōi ibōrōtaigō Herode wamakao banua Niha Keriso.

<sup>2</sup> Bōrō waretania wa labunu Yakobo talifusō Yohane fōda.

<sup>3</sup> Me i'ila Herode omuso dōdō ndra niha Yahudi ba nilaunia andrō, ifuli ilau nasa zi manō; ifatenge niha wondra'u Fetero gōi. Alua da'ō me luu Gowasa Roti Si Lō Mu'aisōni.

<sup>4</sup> Me no aefa lara'u ba labe'e ba gurunga Wetero, ōfa ngenoli zaradadu nibe'e sanaro Fetero ba da'ō -- daōfa zaradadu ero sambua ngenoli. Me no aefa Wasa, awena i'etu'ō huku khō Wetero Herode fōna niha sato.

<sup>5</sup> Lataha manō Wetero ba gurunga; ba hiza lō mamalō la'osindruhugō wangandrō salahu Wetero khō Zo'aya ira ndrotondroto Mbanua Niha Keriso.

<sup>6</sup> Mōrō Wetero awō mbilagu ba dangania ba gotalua darua zaradadu sanaro bongi andrō, ya'ia mahemolunia danua i'ohe

Wetero fōna niha sato Herode. Ba mbawa ndruhō gurunga, so zanaro tanō bō'ō.

<sup>7</sup> I'anema'ō muzizio ba da'ō mala'ika Zo'aya ba so zi haga bakha ba gurunga andrō. Ifadōgōdōgō Wetero mala'ika andrō irege maoso ia. Imane mala'ika, "Alio'ō faoso!" I'anema'ō atoru rate si'ōli ba danga Wetero.

<sup>8</sup> Imane mala'ika, "Onukha ba bōbō mbadagaheu." Monukha Wetero ba ibōbō mbadagahenia. Imane zui mala'ika andrō, "Fake mbarumō sebua ba o'ō ndra'o."

<sup>9</sup> I'o'ō Fetero mala'ika andrō numalō baero moroi ba gurunga. Ba hiza lō aboto ba dōdō Wetero wa hadia ia nilau mala'ika andrō, sindruhundruhu alua. Iwalinga angilata da'ō Fetero.

<sup>10</sup> Me no aefa ira ba nahia zanaro si fōfōna ba si mendrua, larugi mbawa ndruhō si'ōli, si numalō ba mbanua. Teboka manō mbawa ndruhō andrō, numalō ira baero latōrō newali. Ba i'anema'ō irōi Wetero mala'ika andrō.

<sup>11</sup> Aefa da'ō awena aboto ba dōdō Wetero zalua khōnia, ba imane, "Awena aboto ba dōdōgu iada'e wa sindruhu no ifatenge mala'ika-Nia So'aya ba wangefa'ō ya'o

moroi ba kuaso Herode ba moroi ba nilau ndra niha Yahudi khōgu dania."

<sup>12</sup> Me aboto ba dōdō Wetero da'ō, numalō ia ba nomo Maria, ina Yohane nifotōi gōi Mareko. Ato niha sowulo ba da'ō mangandrō.

<sup>13</sup> Itoko mbawa ndrūhō moroi baero, tohare Rode sawuyu ira alawe ba wamokai bawa ndrūhō.

<sup>14</sup> I'anema'ō irongo li Wetero. Ba bōrō wa'omuso dōdōnia, i'aliō'ō ifuli ia si bakha, lō nibokainia mbawa ndrūhō, ba i'ombakha'ō ba niha si so ba da'ō wa so baero Wetero.

<sup>15</sup> Lamane, "Owōhō'ō!" Ba aro dōdō Rode wa sindruhu Fetero da'ō. Ba lamane, "Mala'ikania da'ō!"

<sup>16</sup> Gasagasa da'ō lō ibato wanoko bawa ndrūhō Fetero. Ba me labokai mbawa ndrūhō, ba ahōlihōli dōdōra me la'ila Wetero.

<sup>17</sup> Ibe'e kode Fetero faoma tangania ena'ō lahonogō ira, ba itutunō hewisa wolohe Zo'aya ya'ia numalō baero moroi ba gurunga. Ba imane, "Mi'ombakha'ō da'e khō Yakobo ba khō ndra talifusō tanō bō'ō." Aefa da'ō irōi nahia andrō Fetero numalō ba nahia tanō bō'ō.

<sup>18</sup> Alua wa'akaliru ba gotalua ndra saradadu sanaro mahemolunia. Abu sibai dōdōra ba zalua andrō khō Wetero.

<sup>19</sup> Ifatenge niha Herode wangalui Fetero, ba hiza lō lasōndra ia. Bōrō da'ō ibe'e wareta Herode ena'ō la'etu'ō huku ndra saradadu sanaro andrō ba labunu ira. Aefa da'ō numalō ba Yudea Herode ba torōi ia ba da'ō.

<sup>20</sup> Mofōnu sibai Herode ba niha ba Diro awō ba Zidona. Bōrō da'ō fao ira fefu wangondrasi ya'ia. Si fōfōna lafawe'e Mbalasito, mandru ba nomo Herode ena'ō fao ia awōra. Aefa da'ō la'ondrasi Herode, la'andrō ena'ō te'atulō'ō ira, me moroi ba danō Herode mbalazora.

<sup>21</sup> Samuza ma'ōkhō ba ngaluo si no muhonogōi, ifake mbaru wa'asalaŵa Herode dumadao ia ba dadaoma wa'arazo, ba ibōrōtaigō fahuhuo fōna niha sato.

<sup>22</sup> Mu'ao niha sato samondrongo lamane, "Fehede lowalangi da'ō, tenga fehede niha!"

<sup>23</sup> Ba ginōtō da'ō gōi ihuku Herode andrō mala'ika Zo'aya bōrō me lō ifosumange Lowalangi. I'a eleŵazi Herode ba mate ia.

<sup>24</sup> Itugu teboloso Daroma Li Lowalangi ba itugu mofa'abōlō.

<sup>25</sup> Me no la'asiwai halōwōra ira Baranaba ba Saulo, mangawuli ira moroi ba Yeruzalema ba la'ohe awōra Yohane ba Mareko.

**13** <sup>1</sup> Ba mbanua Niha Keriso ba Gandriokhia, so ndra sama'ele'ō ba ira guru, ya'ia Mbaranaba, Simeoni nifotōi Niha Saitō, Lukio banua Girene, Menahe ni'ebua'ō si fao Razo Herode me iraono ira, ba Saulo.

<sup>2</sup> Me lafosumange Lowalangi ba me lalau fuasō, muhede khōra Geheha Lowalangi, imane, "Mifili khōgu Mbaranaba ba Saulo, ena'ō lahalō halōwō si no Uhonogōi khōra."

<sup>3</sup> Me no aefa lalau fuasō ba mangandrō, lafazaŵa dangara yaŵa Mbaranaba ba Saulo ba lafatenge ira ma'adarua.

<sup>4</sup> Bōrō me nifatenge Geheha Lowalangi ira, numalō ba Zeleukia Mbaranaba ba Saulo. Moloyo ira ba da'ō numalō ba Zifirusi.

<sup>5</sup> Me larugi Zalami, laturiaigō Daroma Li Lowalangi ba nahia wangandrō niha Yahudi. Itolo ira Yohane Mareko ba wofanōra.

<sup>6</sup> Latōrō hulo andrō irugi Wafo. Falukha ira ba da'ō niha Yahudi sotōi Bari Yesu. Sebua elemu ia sangai tōi sama'ele'ō.

<sup>7</sup> Seregio Faulo, gubernur ba hulo da'ō no awō zebua elemu andrō. No satuatua ba sonekhe gubernur andrō. Ikaoni Mbaranaba ba Saulo me omasi ia ifondrondrongo Daroma Li Lowalangi.

<sup>8</sup> Ba hiza ilaŵa ndra Baranaba ba Saulo niha sebua elemu sotōi Elimasi andrō, bōrō me Elimasi (da'ō dōinia ba li Yunani) andrō zangalui lala ena'ō bōi mamati gubernur khō Yesu.

<sup>9</sup> Ba Saulo -- nifotōi gōi Faulo -- no Ifatōrō ia Eheha Lowalangi, irege itōngō niha sebua elemu andrō,

<sup>10</sup> ba imane, "He si falimo, ono Gafōkha! Udu zi sōkhi fefu ndra'ugō. Hana wa lō ōbato wamakiko ohitō dōdō Lowalangi ba wangorifi niha?"

<sup>11</sup> Faigi iada'e, Ihuku ndra'ugō So'aya! Tobali lō ō'ila niha, irege tebai ō'ila haga luu ba zi sabata." I'anema'ō so lawuo saitō nirasoi Gelimasi sondruhō hōrōnia, irege ibayaisi wowaōwaō wungalui niha sololohe tangania.

<sup>12</sup> Me i'ila gubernur zalua andrō, faduhu dōdōnia khō Yesu; bōrō me ahōlihōli

dōdōnia wamahaō sanandrōsa khō Zo'aya andrō.

<sup>13</sup> Moloyo Waulo ba ira awōnia numalō ba Warega ba ba Wamefilia. Irōi ira Yohane Mareko ba da'ō, mangawuli ia ba Yeruzalema.

<sup>14</sup> Latohugō wofanōra moroi ba Warega numalō ba Gandriokhia ba Wisidia. Me irugi luo Sabato dumadao ira bakha ba gosali.

<sup>15</sup> Me no aefa mubaso Mbuku Moze awō Mbuku ndra Sama'ele'ō, la'o'ou ira sondrōnia'ō gosali wanofu khō ndra Faulo ba ira awōnia lamane, "He ira talifusō, na so niwā'ōmi famarou dōdō ba niha sato andre, mifa'ema khōra."

<sup>16</sup> Muzizio Waulo, ibe'e dandra tangania, ba imane, "He ya'ami ira talifusōgu soi Gizera'eli ba ira talifusō tanō bō'ō ba da'e sangata'ufi Lowalangi! Mifondrondrongo niwā'ōgu:

<sup>17</sup> No Ifili ndra tuada Lowalangi soi Gizera'eli, ba Ibalī'ō ira soi sebua me so na ira ba Miserai tobali si fatewu. Ba si fao kuaso sebua l'ohe ira Lowalangi mōi baero moroi ba danō Miserai andrō.

<sup>18</sup> No Ibologō dōdō-Nia ba gamuatara ba danō si mate ōfa wulu fakhe wa'ara.

<sup>19</sup> Ifufu fitu soi ba danõ Gana'ana ba wombagimbangi tanõ andrõ ba soi Gizera'eli ena'õ tobali khõra danõ andrõ.

<sup>20</sup> Alua fefu da'õ ba zi õfa ngaotu a lima wulu fakhe wa'ara. Me no aefa wombagimbangi tanõ Gana'ana andrõ, Ibe'e khõra zanguhuku Lowalangi. Samueli zanguhuku safuria.

<sup>21</sup> Ba aefa da'õ la'andrõ tebe'e khõra samõsa Razo. Ibe'e khõra Lowalangi Zaulo, ono Gisi moroi ba mado Mbeniami, tobali Razo khõra õfa wulu fakhe wa'ara.

<sup>22</sup> Me no aefa lheta ia Lowalangi moroi ba dadaomania, Ibalio Razo khõra Dawido. Ba da'e niwa'õ Lowalangi khõ Dawido, 'No Usõndra Dawido ono Giza'i sangomusoi'õ tõdõ-Gu. Ya'ia zamalua ni'era'era-Gu.'

<sup>23</sup> Moroi ba nga'õtõ Dawido andrõ no lhõnagõ Lowalangi zi tobali Razo Sangorifi ba soi Gizera'eli, si mane si no Ifabu'u. Ba Ya'ia Yesu andrõ Razo Sangorifi.

<sup>24</sup> Fatua lõ Ibõrõtaigõ halõwõ-Nia Yesu, no ifarongogõ Yohane ba niha Gizera'eli ena'õ lafalalini gera'erara, larõ horõ ba lafabayagõ'õ ira idanõ.

<sup>25</sup> Ba gafuriata halõwõ, imane Yohane ba niha, 'Haniha molo'õ era'erami ndra'odo andre? Tenga nibalobaloimi andrõ



ndra'odo. Mitōngōni, tohare dania furigu; fe'amōi wamokai bōbō mbadagahenia na'i no tebai ndra'odo.'

<sup>26</sup> Nga'ōtō Gaberahamo ami ira talifusō, ba fefu ndra talifusō tanō bō'ō ba da'e sangata'ufi Lowalangi! No Ifa'ohe'ō khōda duria wangorifi andrō Lowalangi;

<sup>27</sup> ba hiza lō aboto ba dōdō niha sowanua ba Yeruzalema awō ndra salaŵara wa no Ya'ia Zangorifi andrō. Lō aboto ba dōdōra wamahaō ndra sama'ele'ō nibaso ero luu Sabato, irege lahuku Yesu. Ba hiza ba wolaura si manō alua zi no tefa'ele'ō khō ndra sama'ele'ō.

<sup>28</sup> Heŵa'ae lō nisōndrara hadia ia khō–Nia si tobali bōrō wa tehuku la huku famunu, ba hiza la'andrō khō Wilato wamunu Ya'ia.

<sup>29</sup> Ba me no awai lafalua fefu zi no tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, labe'e tou mboto–Nia moroi yaŵa ba rōfa, ba labe'e la bakha ba lewatō.

<sup>30</sup> Ba hiza l'orifi la mangawuli Lowalangi moroi ba wa'amate.

<sup>31</sup> Mato ha'uga ngaluo wa'ara tohare la ba wangoroma'ō Ya'ia ba niha si mōi awō–Nia moroi ba Galilea numalō ba Yeruzalema. Iada'e tobali ira samaduhu'ō khō–Nia ba soi Gizera'eli.

<sup>32</sup> Tobali, mafa'ema khōmi iada'e Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō: Hadia zi no Ifabu'u Lowalangi khō ndra tuada,

<sup>33</sup> no Ifalua khōda, me l'orifi Yesu mangawuli moroi ba wa'amate. Ba zinunō si dua no musura, 'Onogu Ndra'ugō, ma'ōkhō andre tobali Ama–U Ndra'odo.'

<sup>34</sup> No l'orifi mangawuli la Lowalangi moroi ba wa'amate. Lō irasoī sa'ae wa'amate ba lewatō. Sanandrōsa ba da'ō no Imane Lowalangi, 'Ube'e khōmi wawu'usa li Ni'amoni'ō, si lō tola lō'ō mufatōrōgōigō, si no Ufabu'u khō Dawido.'

<sup>35</sup> Si manō gōi ba ayati bō'ō imane, 'Lō Ōtehe obou Genoni–Mō si lō farōi andrō bakha ba lewatō.'

<sup>36</sup> No mate Dawido ba no lako'o ia si fao ira tuada, me no ilau zi no l'wa'ō khōnia Lowalangi wangohalōwōgōi. No ahoi tekiko fefu mboto Dawido.

<sup>37</sup> Ba Yesu andrō, ni'orifi Lowalangi mangawuli lō si tekiko.

<sup>38</sup> Bōrō da'ō ya'ami ira talifusō, lō tola lō aboto ba dōdōmi wa teturiaigō khōmi duria wangefa horō khō Yesu andre; lō tola lō aboto ba dōdōmi, wa si faduhu tōdō khō–Nia, te'efa'ō ba ngawalō horō

si tebai te'efa'õ ba goroisa Lowalangi nifa'ema khõ Moze.

<sup>39</sup> (13:38)

<sup>40</sup> Da'õ mbõrõ wa lõ tola lõ mitõngõni, ena'õ bõi alua khõmi zi mane niwã'õ ndra sama'ele'õ andre,

<sup>41</sup> 'Mihaogõ wanõngõni, ya'ami niha somasi mango'aya! Ahõli dõdõmi ba mate ami! Bõrõ me ba ginõtõ andre Ulau hadia ia zi tebai mifaduhusi tõdõ, hewã'ae so zangombakha khõmi.'"

<sup>42</sup> Me larõi gosali andrõ ira Faulo ba Baranaba, la'andrõ niha si so ba gosali andrõ ena'õ lafuli ira ba luo Sabato ganete da'õ, ba wangombakha nasa ngawalõ hadia ia andrõ.

<sup>43</sup> Me mõi baero niha moroi ba gosali, la'o'õ Waulo ba Baranaba niha Yahudi sato awõ soi bõ'õ si no mõi ba agama niha Yahudi. La'amenesi niha sato andrõ ira sinenge ena'õ lõ mamalõ ira ba wa'ebua dõdõ Lowalangi andrõ.

<sup>44</sup> Ba luo Sabato ganete da'õ, arakhagõ fefu niha ba mbanua la'ondrasi ba wamondrondrongo Taroma Li Lowalangi.

<sup>45</sup> Me la'ila niha Yahudi niha sato andrõ, afõkhõ sibai dõdõra. La'o'aya Waulo ba lafadaõ fefu niwã'õnia.

<sup>46</sup> Ba itugu barani Waulo ba Baranaba, lō aiwō ira wahuhuosa. Lamane, "Lō tola lō tefa'ema khōmi Daroma Li Lowalangi. Ba hiza bōrō me lō omasi ami wanema, no mihonogōi samōsa wa tenga sinangea ami wanema fa'auri sindruhundruhu andrō. Ba hiza marōi ami iada'e ba mōi ndra'aga ba soi bō'ō.

<sup>47</sup> Bōrō da'e goroisa Zo'aya khōma; imane So'aya, 'No Uhonogōi ami tobali haga ba soi bō'ō si tenga niha Yahudi, ena'ō mi'ohe wangorifi ba zi sagōrō ulidanō."

<sup>48</sup> Ba me larongo soi bō'ō si tenga niha Yahudi da'ō, ba omuso sibai dōdōra, ba lasunosuno Daroma Li Lowalangi. Niha nihonogōi Lowalangi wanōndra fa'auri sindruhu, faduhu dōdōra.

<sup>49</sup> Teboloso Daroma Li Zo'aya gofu heza ba zi sagōrō banua andrō.

<sup>50</sup> Ba lafawe'e ira niha Yahudi ndra salaŵa ba mbanua andrō awō ndra alawe nga'ōtō zalaŵa sangata'ufi Lowalangi. Lafatumbu'ō wa'udusa khō ndra Faulo ba Baranaba, ba lafofanō zi darua andrō moroi ba mbanua da'ō.

<sup>51</sup> La'anotogō gawugawu ba gahera ira sinenge andrō fōna niha sato si tobali famangelama, ba numalō ira ba Nikoniu.

<sup>52</sup> Omuso sibai dōdō zolo'ō khō Yesu ba Gandriokhia ba Ifatōrō ira Eheha Lowalangi.

**14** <sup>1</sup> Alua gōi zi mane da'ō ba Nikoniū. Mōi Waulo ba Baranaba ba gosali niha Yahudi. Fahuhuo ira ba da'ō ba ato niha Yahudi ba soi tanō bō'ō si faduhu tōdō khō Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Ba hiza lō omasi faduhu dōdō ndra niha Yehuda, lafawe'e niha sato soi bō'ō si tenga niha Yahudi irege afōkhō dōdōra ba zamati khō Yesu.

<sup>3</sup> Andrō lō ara torōi Waulo ba Baranaba ba da'ō. Ba si fao fa'abarani fahuhuo ira sanandrōsa khō Zo'aya. Ba Iforoma'ō gōi So'aya wa sindruhu duria wa'omasi–Nia andrō; Ibe'e khōra kuaso wamalua sagahōlihōli dōdō ba ngawalō zi lō harumani.

<sup>4</sup> Ba oi zara fasōndra dōdō zowanua ba mbanua andrō; so zi fao ba niha Yahudi ba so gōi zi fao khō ndra sinenge andrō.

<sup>5</sup> Mamagōlō ndra niha Yahudi, ira salaŵa khōra, awō niha soi bō'ō si tenga niha Yahudi, wanebu kara ira sinenge andrō.

<sup>6</sup> Bōrō me la'ila zalua andrō ira sinenge, lalau moloi numalō ba Lisitera ba ba

Derebe, ya'ia mbanua ba Likonia, awō mbanua si fasui.

<sup>7</sup> Laturiaigō zui duria si sōkhi ba da'ō.

<sup>8</sup> Ba Lisitera so niha sombuyumbuyu i'otarai wa'atumbu, irege lō irai tola mowaōwaō ia bōrō me tebai abōlō gahenia.

<sup>9</sup> No dumadao niha andrō wamondrondrongo huhuo Waulo. I'ila Faulo wa mamati niha andrō, bōrō da'ō tola nifadōhō ia. I'faigi ia Faulo.

<sup>10</sup> Ba ebua li Waulo imane, "Ozizio, faoma aheu!" Manaoka niha andrō ba mowaōwaō.

<sup>11</sup> Me la'ila nilau Waulo, mu'ao niha sato ba li Likonia wanguma'ō, "No mōi tou ba gulidanō Lowalangi tobali niha."

<sup>12</sup> Labe'e tōi Mbaranaba Zeo, ba tōi Waulo labe'e Heremesi, bōrō me si fahuhuo ia.

<sup>13</sup> Ere Zeo, soroi ba nahia wangandrō si so fōna mbanua, i'ohe za'wi si matua ba bungabunga ba mbawa gōli mbanua. Fao ia gōi ba niha sato ba wame'e sumange khō ndra sinenge andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Melarongo ira Baranaba ba Faulo nilau niha sato andrō, lasika nukhara ba fagoi ira ba gotalua niha sato, mu'ao ira lamane,

<sup>15</sup> "He, hana wa milau zi mane? Niha gōi ndra'aga si mane ya'ami! So ndra'aga ba

da'e wangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō khōmi ena'ō mirōi zi lō boto andre ba mōi ami khō Lowalangi sauri, sombōi banua, tanō ba asi awō nōsinia fefu.

<sup>16</sup> Ba zi lalō no ltehe manō Lowalangi auri dozi soi fefu molo'ō somasi dōdōra.

<sup>17</sup> Ba hiza lō olifu la wame'e tandratandra sanandrōsa khō-Nia, ya'ia wolau si sōkhi. Ibe'e khōmi deu moroi ba mbanua si yaŵa ba bua danō na inōtōnia. Ibe'e khōmi gō ba l'omusoi'ō dōdōmi."

<sup>18</sup> Ba he no laŵa'ō zi manō ira sinenge andrō, ba abua nasa khōra wanenaŵa niha sato wame'e sumange khōra.

<sup>19</sup> Ato niha Yahudi si tohare ba Lisitera moroi ba Gandriokhia, ba Nikoniu ba danō Wisidia wamawe'e niha sato ena'ō fao khōra. Latebu Waulo kara, ba lafondrōni hakhi ira moroi ba mbanua. Lawalinga no mate sa'ae ndra Faulo ba Baranaba andrō.

<sup>20</sup> Ba hiza, me muzizio zamati wamasui ya'ira, maoso ndra sinenge andrō ba numalō ira ba mbanua mangawuli. Mahemolunia mofanō Waulo numalō ba Derebe awō Baranaba.

<sup>21</sup> La'ombakha'ō Duria Somuso Dōdō ba Derebe ira Faulo ba Baranaba ba ato niha si faduhu tōdō khō Yesu. Aefa da'ō

mangawuli ira ba Lisitera. Aefa da'ō zui numalō ba Nikoniu, ba ba Gandriokhia ba danō Wisidia.

<sup>22</sup> Ba mbanua andrō la'abe'e'ō dōdō zolo'ō khō Yesu ba labe'e menemene ena'ō lō mamalō faduhu dōdōra khō Yesu. Lamane ira sinenge ba niha samati khō Yesu ba mbanua andrō, "Lō tola lō tatōrō wamakao ua, awena dania tasōndra wa'ohahau dōdō ba gamatōrōwā Lowalangi."

<sup>23</sup> Ba zi dozi banua Niha Keriso, lafataro zondrōnia'ō ba mbanua Niha Keriso andrō ira Faulo ba Baranaba. Faoma fangandrō ba fuasō latou'ō ndra sondrōnia'ō nifaduhusira tōdō andrō khō Lowalangi.

<sup>24</sup> Aefa da'ō latohugō wofanōra ira Faulo ba Baranaba numalō ba Wisidia ba Wamefilia.

<sup>25</sup> Ba me no aefa laturiaigō daroma li Lowalangi ba Warega, numalō ira ba Gatalia.

<sup>26</sup> I'otarai da'ō molofo ira mangawuli ba Gandriokhia. Ba mbanua andrō mbōrōta nahia tetou'ō ira ba wa'omasi Lowalangi, ya'ia ena'ō lahalō halōwō andrō ni'asiwaira iada'e.



<sup>27</sup> Ba me larugi Gandriokhia, la'owuloi mbanua Niha Keriso ba da'õ, ba latutunõ khõra hadia zi no Ilau Lowalangi ba khõra. Latutunõ gõi hewisa wa no Ibokai lala Lowalangi ena'õ tola faduhu dõdõ soi niha si tenga niha Yahudi khõ Yesu.

<sup>28</sup> Ara torõi Waulo ba Baranaba ba mbanua andrõ ba gotalua niha samati.

**15** <sup>1</sup> So õsa niha Yudea si mõi ba Gandriokhia ba lafahaõ zamati ba Gandriokhia andrõ wanguma'õ wa na lõ laboto ira molo'õ oroisa Lowalangi nifahaõ Moze, ba tebai te'orifi ira.

<sup>2</sup> Lalaña sibai wangerangera niha andrõ ira Faulo ba Baranaba. Ba gafuriata lahonogõi ndra Faulo ba Baranaba awõ danõ bõ'õ moroi ba Gandriokhia we'amõi ba Yeruzalema ba wamatunõ da'õ khõ ndra sinenge, ba sondrõnia'õ ba da'õ.

<sup>3</sup> Lafasao ira banua Niha Keriso ba Gandriokhia irugi baero mbanua. Mofanõ ndra Faulo ba Baranaba latõrõ danõ Wenisia ba Samaria. Laturiaigõ ba da'õ hewisa niha si tenga niha Yahudi wanou'õ ya'ira ba danga Lowalangi. Omuso dõdõ zamati ba da'õ wamondrondrongo Turia andrõ.

<sup>4</sup> Ba me no larugi Yeruzalema, ba latema'ō ira faoma fa'omuso dōdō banua Niha Keriso, ba ira sinenge awō ndra satua. Latutunō ba niha sato zanandrōsa ba nifalua Lowalangi fefu khōra.

<sup>5</sup> Ba so ōsa zamati ba gotalua ndra Farizai'o, si zizio sanguma'ō, "Niha soi bō'ō si no faduhu tōdō andrō lō tola lō'ō laboto ira ba la'o'ō goraisa Zo'aya nifa'ema Moze."

<sup>6</sup> Owulo ndra sinenge ba ira satua wamatunō sanandrōsa ba da'ō.

<sup>7</sup> Ara ginōtō gamatunōwara andrō. Muzizio Wetero ba imane, "He ya'ami ira talifusō! No aboto ba dōdōmi wa lō ara ba zi no numalō Ifili ndra'o Lowalangi moroi ba gotaluami ba wanuriaigō Turia Somuso Dōdō ba soi bō'ō si tenga niha Yahudi, ena'ō lafondrondrongo ba faduhu dōdōra.

<sup>8</sup> Ba Lowalangi sangila tōdō niha zi no manuturu wa Itema ira; oroma da'ō ba wame'e khōra Eheha Lowalangi si mane fame'e-Nia khōda gōi.

<sup>9</sup> Lō Ifabō'ōni ira khōda Lowalangi. I'amoni'ō dōdōra bōrō me faduhu dōdōra.

<sup>10</sup> Iada'e, hana wa milawa Lowalangi ba wame'e noro dōdō sabua ba zamati andre, hewa'ae tebai talau ba he gōi ira tuada?

<sup>11</sup> Ba faduhu dōdōda wa te'orifi ita bōrō wa'ahakhō dōdō Yesu So'aya; si manō gōi ira."

<sup>12</sup> Lō hedehede niha fefu sowulo ba da'ō. Lafuli lafondrondrongo me latutunō mangawuli ira Faulo ba Baranaba fefu zahōlihōli dōdō ba si lō harumani andrō nilau Lowalangi ba khōra ba gotalua soi bō'ō si tenga niha Yahudi.

<sup>13</sup> Me no aefa fahuhuo ira, imane Yakobo, "He ira talifusō! Mifondrondrongo niwā'ōgu.

<sup>14</sup> No i'ombakha'ō Simoni mege hewisa ba wamōbōrō wa no oroma dōdō Lowalangi ba soi bō'ō si tenga niha Yahudi. Ohitō dōdō–Nia ya'ia wamili ya'ira tobali banua–Nia dania.

<sup>15</sup> Faudu da'ō ba zi no lafa'ele'ō ira sama'ele'ō. Bōrō me no tesura da'e,

<sup>16</sup> Imane So'aya, 'Aefa da'ō ifuli tohare zui Ndra'o dania,' 'Ufuli U'otomosi mangawuli nomo Dawido si no adudu, ba Uhaogō gadudulania, ba Ufuli Ufasindro mangawuli;

<sup>17</sup> ena'ō la'alui Zo'aya niha si torōi andrō, si fao soi tanō bō'ō si tenga niha Yahudi si no Ukaoni tobali tana khō–Gu.' Si manō niwā'ō Zo'aya,

<sup>18</sup> si no mangombakha da'õ i'otarai wamõbõrõ."

<sup>19</sup> Imane Yakobo, "Molo'õ era'eragu, bõi tabusi dõdõ niha moroi ba soi bõ'õ si tenga niha Yahudi sanou'õ ya'ira ba danga Lowalangi.

<sup>20</sup> Ba hiza tasura khõra zura ba ta'amenesi ira ena'õ bõi la'a gõ si ra'iõ si no labe'e sumange ba nadu, ba urifõ si mane nitõgi bagi, ba femanga ndro. Ba ena'õ la'arõu'õ ira ba gamuata wohorõhorõ.

<sup>21</sup> Bõrõ me no ifa'ema Moze goroisa Lowalangi, i'otarai mbõrõta ba no tebaso ba nomo'omo wangandrõ ero luo Sabato, ba teturiaigõ ba mbanua misa."

<sup>22</sup> Lahalõ gangetula ira sinenge ba satua wamili õsa ba gotaluara nifatenge ba Gandriokhia awõ ndra Faulo ba Yohane. Lafili Zila ba Yuda, nifotõi gõi Barasaba. No sondrõnia'õ zi darua andrõ ba gotalua zamati ba Yeruzalema.

<sup>23</sup> Lafa'ohe'õ sagõrõ zura si fao ba dengetenge andrõ, si mane nõsinia, "Ba dalifusõ fefu si otarai soi bõ'õ si tenga niha Yahudi, si torõi ba Gandriokhia, ba Ziria ba ba Gilikia. Fangowai si otarai ndra'aga, ira sinenge ba satua, talifusõmi.

<sup>24</sup> No marongo wa so ōsa moroi ba gotaluama zi mōi khōmi ba lafawukaisi awō wa la'afōkhōi hōgōmi faoma famahaōra. Ba hiza tenga nifatengema ira wolau da'ō.

<sup>25</sup> Bōrō da'ō no mamagōlō ndra'aga ba no fao dōdōma ba wamili ōsa ba mafatenge ira khōmi. Mōi ira si fao talifusōda Faulo ba Baranaba ni'omasi'ō.

<sup>26</sup> Si darua andre no latehegō nosora bōrō Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso.

<sup>27</sup> Tobali, mafatenge Yuda ba Sila khōmi. Ya'ira samōsa zama'ema faoma fehede khōmi duria nisura ba zura andre gōi.

<sup>28</sup> No fao dōdō Geheha Lowalangi -- ba fao dōdōma gōi -- ena'ō bōi mube'e noro dōdōmi zabōlō abua moroi ba zoguna andre:

<sup>29</sup> Bōi mi'a gō si no mube'e sumange ba nadu; bōi mi'a ndro, bōi mi'a gurifō nitōgi bagi, ba mi'arōu'ō ami ba wohorō. Na mi'arōu'ō ami ba da'e fefu, no mifalua zi sōkhi. Ha irugi da'ō, Ya'ahowu!"

<sup>30</sup> Ba me no mangona ira, tebua dengetenge andrō ba Gandriokhia. Lakaoni ena'ō owulo fefu mbanua Niha Keriso ba da'ō ba lafa'ema zura andrō.

<sup>31</sup> Ba me labaso zura andrō banua Niha Keriso, omuso sibai dōdōra ba zura andrō ba ba nōsinia, ba terara dōdōra.

<sup>32</sup> Yuda awō Zila, si no sama'ele'ō gōi, ara fahuhuo ira khō ndra talifusō samati ba Gandriokhia ba wamarou tōdōra ena'ō so khōra wa'abarani.

<sup>33</sup> Me no ara ma'ifu torōi Yuda ba Sila, mangawuli ira ba Yeruzalema ba lafa'ema wangowaira banua zamati ba Gandriokhia andrō khō zamatenge Yuda ba Sila.

<sup>34</sup> [Ba hiza ihalō gangetula Sila wa'atorōi ba Gandriokhia.]

<sup>35</sup> Torōi ndra Faulo ba Baranaba ba Gandriokhia. Mamahaō ira ba laturiaigō daroma li Zo'aya ba da'ō si fao niha bō'ō sato.

<sup>36</sup> Lō ara aefa da'ō muhede Waulo khō Mbaranaba, "Tafuli ita wangondrasi ira talifusō samati khō Yesu ba mbanua fefu, si no irai mōi ita no ba wanuriaigō Taroma Li Lowalangi; ena'ō ta'ila hewisa ira."

<sup>37</sup> Omasi Mbaranaba wolohe awōra Yohane Mareko,

<sup>38</sup> ba hiza molo'ō Faulo lō gōna wolohe Mareko si lō omasi falulu halōwō khōra me irōi ira ba Wamefilia.

<sup>39</sup> Fakara sibai ndra Faulo faoma Baranaba irege fabali ira. Maoso Mbaranaba ihalō Mareko ba i'ohe ia woloyo numalō ba Zifirusi.

<sup>40</sup> I'ohe Zila awōnia Faulo ba mofanō ira me no latou'ō ira ba wa'omasi Lowalangi, ya'ira, talifusō ba Gandriokhia andrō.

<sup>41</sup> Lafasui danō Ziria ba tanō Gilikia; la'abe'e'ō mbanua Niha Keriso ba da'ō.

**16** <sup>1</sup> Itohugō wofanōnia Faulo ba Derebe, aefa da'ō numalō ba Lisitera. Ba da'ō so zolo'ō Yesu sotōi Timoteo. Niha Yahudi ninania, si faduhu tōdō khō Yesu; ba Amania niha Yunani.

<sup>2</sup> No si sōkhi duria Dimoteo ba gotalua zamati ba Lisitera ba ba Ikoniui.

<sup>3</sup> Omasi Waulo na fao khōnia Dimoteo, andrō wa ifalua wamoto. Ilau zi manō, bōrō me la'ila ira niha Yahudi ba danō andrō, wa niha Yunani nama Dimoteo.

<sup>4</sup> Ba zi dozi banua ni'ondrasira, lafa'ema ba niha si faduhu tōdō ba da'ō gangetula si no lahonogōi ira sinenge ba ira satua ba Yeruzalema. La'amenesi ndra talifusō si no faduhu tōdō andrō ena'ō la'o'ō gangetula andrō.

<sup>5</sup> Itugu abōlō wamati mbanua Niha Keriso, ba itugu ato ero ma'ōkhō.

<sup>6</sup> Lō Itehe Eheha Lowalangi mōi Waulo ba Sila wanuriaigō taroma li Lowalangi ba propinsi Asia. Tobali latohugō wofanōra numalō ba danō Werigia ba Galatia.

<sup>7</sup> Me larugi nola danō ba Misia, latandraigō we'amōi ba danō Mbitinia, ba hiza Itenaŵa ira Eheha Lowalangi we'amōi ba da'ō.

<sup>8</sup> Andrō latohugō wofanōra ba Misia ba ladōlō ira ba Deroa.

<sup>9</sup> Ba Deroa ba zi bongi oroma gangilata khō Waulo. Ba gangilata andrō oroma khōnia samōsa niha Makedonia si zizio fōnania sangandrō sibai ena'ō numalō ia ba Makedonia ba wanolo ya'ira.

<sup>10</sup> Me no aefa oroma khō Waulo gangilata andrō, i'anema'ō mama'anō ira we'amōi ba Makedonia. Si fao fa'aro dōdō mahalō gangetula wa Lowalangi zamatenge ya'aga wanuriaigō Turia Somuso Dōdō ba niha ba da'ō.

<sup>11</sup> Marōi Deroa ba moloyo ndra'aga adōlō ba Zamotarake, ba mahemolu da'ō numalō ba Neafoli.

<sup>12</sup> Ma'otarai da'ō numalō ba Wilifi, sambua mbanua ba banua sebua ba Makedonia. Filifi no barō gamatōrōŵa



Roma. Torōi ndra'aga mato ha'uga ngaluo ba da'ō.

<sup>13</sup> Ba luo Sabato numalō ndra'aga ba zinga nungo nidanō baero mbawa gōli mbanua, me ma'ila wa so nahia wangandrō niha Yahudi ba da'ō. Dumadao ndra'aga ba malau fahuhuo ba khō ndra ira alawe si no owulo ba da'ō.

<sup>14</sup> Samōsa ba gotaluara zaniaga nukha sobowo doru, sotōi Lidia soroi Diatira. Sangomasi'ō Lowalangi ia, ba l'o'ou ia So'aya ena'ō itema'ō hadia nifahaō Waulo khōnia.

<sup>15</sup> Tebayagō idanō Lidia ba si sambua omo ya'ira. Me no aefa tebayagō idanō ia ikaoni ndra'aga. Imane, "Na miwā'ō tōdōmi sindruhundruhu no faduhu dōdōgu khō Yesu, ba mitabu mifōrō ba nomogu." Ba i'andrō sibai ena'ō ma'o'ō niwā'ōnia.

<sup>16</sup> Samuza ma'ōkhō me mōi ndra'aga ba nahia wangandrō, falukha ndra'aga samōsa nono alawe, sawuyu. No ifatōrō eheha si ra'iō nono alawe andrō, irege tola ifa'ele'ō ngawalō zalua ba ginōtō si so mifōna. Ba wama'ele'ō waōwaō wa'auri niha, mohare sebua zokhō ya'ia ibe'e.

<sup>17</sup> Lō aetu i'o'ō ndra'aga awō Waulo ira alawe andrō ba mu'ao ia imane, "Enoni

Lowalangi Fondrege Zebua ndra niha andrõ! Tohare ira wangombakha khõmi hewisa ena'õ te'orifi ami!"

<sup>18</sup> Mato ha'uga ngaluo lõ aetu mu'ao'ao ndra alawe andre. Mofõnu Waulo, andrõ ifakhõlõ ia ba imane ba geheha andrõ, "Ba dõi Yesu Keriso uũa'õ ofanõ moroi ba ndra alawe andrõ." Ba i'anema'õ irõi eheha ndra alawe andrõ.

<sup>19</sup> Ba me la'ila sokhõ ira alawe andrõ no aheta gumbu wangaluiria, ba lara'u Waulo ba Sila, lafondrõni hakhi ira la'ohe fõna zamatõrõ.

<sup>20</sup> La'ohe Waulo awõ Sila fõna ndra samatõrõ ba niha Roma, ba lamane, "Niha Yahudi ndra niha andre. Lafawukaisi mbanua khõda.

<sup>21</sup> La'o'ou niha wolo'õ amuata si fatimba ba huku khõda, ya'ita niha Roma. Tebai tatema ba tebai ta'o'õ gamuata andrõ!"

<sup>22</sup> Fao gõi niha sato wo'angadugõ sinenge si darua andrõ; lasika nukha ndra Faulo ba Sila ira samatõrõ ba lafabõbõzi'õ ira.

<sup>23</sup> Me no aefa labõbõzi sabõlõbõlõ ira, labe'e ira bakha ba gurunga. Labe'e li khõ zatua sanaro ba gurunga ena'õ lahaogõ sibai wozago ya'ira.

<sup>24</sup> Bōrō wareta nitemania andrō maoso zatua sanaro ibe'e ira ba gurunga tanō si bakha sibai ba lakalo gahera.

<sup>25</sup> Mato tōlu wongi mangandrō ndra Faulo ba Sila awō wa manunō ira wanuno Lowalangi. Lafondrondrongo niha nikuru tanō bō'ō wanunōra.

<sup>26</sup> I'anema'ō so ndruru danō sabōlōbōlō sibai, irege mudōgō danedane gurunga andrō. Teboka fefu mbawa ndrūhō gurunga ba aefa fefu rate samōbō ahe niha gurunga.

<sup>27</sup> Tokea zatua sanaro andrō ba maoso ia. Me i'ila no oi teboka mbawa ndrūhō gurunga, isōbi wōdania ba wamunu ya'ia samōsa bōrō me iwalinga no ahoi moloi niha gurunga fefu.

<sup>28</sup> Ba hiza mu'ao Waulo, ebua linia imane, "Bōi bunu ndra'ugō! No so ndra'aga ba da'e fefu!"

<sup>29</sup> I'andrō wandru satua zanaro andrō ba ilau fagohi numalō si bakha, ba alau ia tou fōna ndra Faulo ba Sila si fao fanizinizi.

<sup>30</sup> Aefa da'ō i'ohe ira baero moroi ba gurunga ba imane, "He Tuha, hewisa ena'ō tola te'orifi ndra'o?"

<sup>31</sup> Latema linia Faulo ba Sila lamane, "Amati khõ Zo'aya Yesu! Ba te'orifi ndra'ugõ -- awõ nõsi nomou fefu!"

<sup>32</sup> La'ombakha'õ daroma li Zo'aya ira Faulo ba Sila khõ zatua sanaro gurunga andrõ awõ zi sambua omo ya'ira.

<sup>33</sup> Ba zi tõlu wongi andrõ, i'ohe ira moroi ba gurunga ba ihaogõ wamõbõ sokhora. Ba i'anema'õ tebayagõ idanõ fefu nõsi nomonia.

<sup>34</sup> Aefa da'õ i'ohe ndra Faulo ba Sila ba nomonia ba ibe'e gõra. Omuso sibai dõdõnia awõ zi sambua omo ya'ira bõrõ me no si faduhu tõdõ khõ Lowalangi ira iada'e.

<sup>35</sup> Mahemolu da'õ lafatenge ndra folisi ira samatõrõ niha Roma ba wama'ema fareta ena'õ la'efa'õ Waulo ba Sila.

<sup>36</sup> I'ombakha'õ satua zanaro ba gurunga da'õ khõ ndra Faulo. Imane, "He Tuha, no labe'e wareta samatõrõ niha Roma ena'õ te'efa'õ ami. Tola mofanõ ami iada'e. Ya'ahowu ami ba lala!"

<sup>37</sup> Ba hiza imane Faulo khõ ndra folisi andrõ, "Banua Roma ndra'aga. Lõ na mufatõrõ huku khõma, ba no labõbõzi ndra'aga fõna niha sato me labe'e ndra'aga bakha ba gurunga. Ba iada'e lafofanõ

manō ndra'aga? Lō matehe! Mikaoni zamatōrō banua Roma andrō akha mōi ira ba da'e ba wangefa'ō ya'aga."

<sup>38</sup> La'ombakha'ō ira folisi niwā'ō Waulo andrō khō ndra samatōrō banua Roma. Me larongo ira samatōrō andrō wa ono mbanua Roma ndra Faulo ba Sila, tobali ata'u ira.

<sup>39</sup> Mōi ira mangandrō fa'ebolo dōdō khō ndra Faulo ba Sila, ba lafasao ira numalō baero moroi ba gurunga, ba la'andrō ena'ō larōi mbanua andrō.

<sup>40</sup> Larōi gurunga andrō ira Faulo ba Sila numalō ba nomo Lidia. Ba me falukha ira ndra niha samati ba da'ō, ba lafarou dōdōra ba aefa da'ō mofanō ndra Faulo ba Sila.

**17**<sup>1</sup> Latohugō wofanō ira Faulo ba Sila latōrō Gamefipoli awō Gafolonia ba larugi Desalonika. Ba da'ō so gosali ba niha Yahudi.

<sup>2</sup> Mōi Waulo ba gosali andrō -- si mane si to'ōlō nilaunia na so gosali niha Yahudi -- fahuhuo ia ba niha si so ba da'ō sanandrōsa ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō. Tōlu kali luo Sabato ilau zi manō.

<sup>3</sup> Modanedane ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō i'ombakha'ō ba i'oroma'ō wa Razo

Sangorifi andrō si no Ifabu'u Lowalangi lō tola lō tefakao ba ifuli auri mangawuli moroi ba wa'amate. Imane Faulo, "Yesu nituriaigōgu khōmi, no Ya'ia Razo Sangorifi andrō nifabu'u."

<sup>4</sup> So ōsa zi faduhu tōdō, ba maoso ira la'o'ō Waulo ba Sila; si manō gōi ato niha Yunani sangata'ufi Lowalangi, ba ato ndra alawe sotōi ni'ata'ufi ba mbanua andrō.

<sup>5</sup> Ba hiza afōkhō dōdō niha Yahudi. Lakaoni niha si lō halōhalōwō ba lala ba tobali ira ngawawa niha samawukaisi. Lafawukaisi zi sagōrō banua andrō ba lasuwō nomo Yaso ba wangelui Faulo ba Sila, bōrō me omasi ira la'ohe baero Waulo ba Sila fōna niha sato.

<sup>6</sup> Ba hiza lō lasōndra Waulo ba Sila, irege lasōbi Yaso ba samati bō'ō la'ohe fōna ndra samatōrō ba mbanua andrō. Mu'ao ira lamane, "Samawukaisi niha andre gofu heza! Hiza, so ira iada'e ba mbanuada,

<sup>7</sup> ba no itema ira Yaso ba nomonia. No sanawō huku Kaisaro Roma ira, bōrō me lamane so nasa razo tanō bō'ō sotōi Yesu."

<sup>8</sup> Tobali dōdō niha sato awō ndra samatōrō ba wehedera andrō.

<sup>9</sup> La'andrō ira samatōrō khō Yaso awō zamati bō'ō ena'ō labe'e gefe si tobali

lohelohe dōdō. Aefa da'ō awena la'efa'ō ira.

<sup>10</sup> Ba zi bongi da'ō, lafatenge ndra Faulo ba Sila ira samati numalō ba Mberea. Me larugi da'ō numalō Waulo ba Sila ba gosali niha Yahudi.

<sup>11</sup> Abōlō sōkhi dōdō niha Mberea moroi ba niha Desalonika. Si fao fa'omasi lafondrondrongo duria sanandrōsa khō Yesu, ba ero ma'ōkhō la'alui ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō hadia sindruhu wamahaō Waulo andrō.

<sup>12</sup> Ato ba gotaluara zi faduhu tōdō khō Yesu, ba ato gōi ndra salaŵa ba niha Yunani, zi faduhu tōdō; he ira alawe ba ira matua gōi.

<sup>13</sup> Me larongo niha Yahudi ba Desalonika wa no ituriaigō daroma li Lowalangi Faulo ba Mberea, tohare ira ba Mberea ba lafawe'e niha irege lō fa'ahono dōdōra.

<sup>14</sup> La'aliō'ō lafasao Waulo ba zinga nasi ira talifusō ba Mberea andrō. Ba Sila awō Dimoteo torōi nasa ba mbanua andrō.

<sup>15</sup> Me no lafasao Waulo irugi Atena ba mangawuli ndra talifusō andrō ba Mberea la'ohe gorōisa Waulo ena'ō la'aliō'ō la'o'ō ia ira Sila ba Timoteo.

<sup>16</sup> Gasagasa wombaloi Waulo ira Sila ba Timoteo, abu dōdōnia wamaigi banua andrō safōnu adu.

<sup>17</sup> Bōrō da'ō ba gosali, fahuhuo Waulo khō ndra niha Yahudi awō niha tanō bō'ō samosumange Lowalangi ba da'ō. Si manō gōi ba fasa misa, ero ma'ōkhō fahuhuo ia ba niha si so ba da'ō.

<sup>18</sup> Ba fada'aŵa khōnia ndra guruguru Efikuro ba Sitoa. So ba gotaluara zanguma'ō, "Hadia ni'ila niha da'a? Ha ma'ifu wa'atuatuania, ba no ebua sibai mbawania!" So ōsa gōi zanguma'ō, "Ituriaigō lowalangi soi bō'ō." Laŵaō da'ō bōrō, me fahuhuo Waulo sanandrōsa khō Yesu ba sanandrōsa ba wemaoso moroi ba wa'amate.

<sup>19</sup> La'ohe Waulo ba nahia wa'owulora ba Hili Areofage. Ba da'ō lamane khōnia, "Omasi ndra'aga ma'ila wamahaō si bohōu ni'ombakha'ōmō andrō.

<sup>20</sup> Bōrō me lō irai marongo tōgi dalingama ni'ombakha'ōmō. Andrō wa omasi ndra'aga ma'ila hadia geluahanania."

<sup>21</sup> (Fefu niha ba Atena awō niha si fatewu ba da'ō omasi lahorigō ginōtōra ba wamondrongo awō wamahuhuosi ngawalō hadia ia zi bohōu.)



<sup>22</sup> Muzizio Waulo fōna niha sowulo ba Areofage andrō, imane, "He ya'ami niha Atena! Aboto ba dōdōgu wa no niha samosumange lowalangi ami.

<sup>23</sup> Me ufanōrōnōrō ndra'o ba zi fasui mbanua andre khōmi ba uhaogō wamaigi nahinahia wangandrō, ba u'ila sambua nahia wame'e sumange; ba nahia andrō no musura, 'Khō Lowalangi si lō ta'ila.' Lowalangi nifosumangemi da'ō, si lō mi'ila andrō, Ya'ia andrō nituriaigōgu khōmi.

<sup>24</sup> Lowalangi sombōi ulidanō andre awō nōsinia, Ya'ia Zo'aya sokhō banua ba ulidanō. Lō torōi la ba nomo'omo nifazōkhi danga niha.

<sup>25</sup> Lō gōi moguna khō-Nia wanolo soroi niha, bōrō me Ya'ia zame'e fa'auri ba hanuhanu awō fefu ngawalō hadia ia ba niha.

<sup>26</sup> Moroi ba zi samōsa niha Ifazōkhi fefu soi ba Ifatenge ira wangiagō si sagōrō ulidanō. Ya'ia gōi zangahonogōi i'otarai mbōrōta, hawa'ara ba heza auri ira.

<sup>27</sup> Ila fefu da'ō Lowalangi ena'ō la'alui la. Ma'atō falukha ira khō-Nia ba wanalungaluiria Ya'ia andrō. Sindruhunia lō arōu Lowalangi moroi khōda zamōsana.

<sup>28</sup> Si mane niŵa'ō niha, 'Auri ita, maliŵa ita ba so ita ba gulidanō andre bōrō wa'abōlō-Nia.' Si mane niŵa'ō zanunō andrō khōmi gōi. Lamane, 'Ono-Nia fefu ita.'

<sup>29</sup> Tobali, bōrō me ono Lowalangi ita, ba bōi tafaomagō Lowalangi ba nadu ana'a ma adu firō ba ma adu kara nifazōkhi dali wa'atuatua niha.

<sup>30</sup> No l'olifuagō Lowalangi ginōtō wa'abododa andrō, ba hiza iada'e l'o'ou niha fefu ba zi sagōrō ulidanō ena'ō lafalalini gera'erara, larōi horōra.

<sup>31</sup> No lhongōi ginōtō wanguhuku zi sagōrō ulidanō andrō si fao fanguhuku satulō. Halōwō andrō nihalō niha si no Ifili Lowalangi. Ba ena'ō faduhu dōdō niha ba da'ō, andrō wa l'orifi mangawuli Lowalangi niha andrō moroi ba wa'amate!"

<sup>32</sup> Ba me larongo wa tola auri mangawuli moroi ba wa'amate, so ba gotaluara zo'igi'ō Faulo. Ba so gōi zanguma'ō, "Omasi ndra'aga marongo moroi khōu da'e nasa."

<sup>33</sup> Ba irōi gowuloa andrō Faulo.

<sup>34</sup> Ba so ba gotaluara zi fao tōdō khō Waulo ba si faduhu tōdō khō Yesu, ya'ia da'ō: Dionizio, ndrotondroto zohalōwō

ba Areofage, ba samōsa ndra alawe sotōi Damari, ba tanō bō'ōnia.

**18**<sup>1</sup> Aefa da'ō irōi Atena Faulo numalō ia ba Gorindro.

<sup>2</sup> Falukha ia ba da'ō samōsa niha Yahudi sotōi Akila, si otarai danō Wondro.

Awena so Akila moroi ba Gitalia, si fao fo'omonia Firisikila. Bōrō me ifofanō Kaizaro Kalaudio fefu niha Yahudi moroi ba Roma, wa tohare ira ba Gorindro. Mōi Waulo wamalukhaisi ya'ira,

<sup>3</sup> torōi ia ba da'ō, falulu halōwō ira, bōrō me fagōlō lala wungalaira Waulo, wamazōkhi oloso soguna ba nose.

<sup>4</sup> Ba ero luo Sabato, mōi Waulo fahuhuo ba gosali ena'ō faduhu dōdō niha Yahudi awō niha Yunani khō Yesu.

<sup>5</sup> Me larugi Makedonia ira Sila ba Timoteo, i'oguna'ō ginōtōnia fefu Faulo ba wangombakha Turia soroi Lowalangi ba niha Yahudi, wa Yesu andrō no Razo Sangorifi nifabu'u Lowalangi.

<sup>6</sup> Ba bōrō me lō aetu lalaña ba la'o'aya ia, andrō wa'i'anotogō gawugawu ba nukhania Faulo si tobali tandra wamangelama ya'ira ba zala andrō. Imane, "Na mosikho ami, salami samōsa! I'otarai

da'e numalõ ndra'o ba soi bõ'õ si tenga niha Yahudi."

<sup>7</sup> Irõi ira Faulo ba torõi ia ba nomo ba zinga gosali andrõ. Niha soi bõ'õ si tenga niha Yahudi zokhõ omo andrõ, ba sangomasi'õ Lowalangi ia. Tito Yuso dõi niha andrõ.

<sup>8</sup> Kerifo, satua gosali awõ nõsi nomonia fefu no si faduhu tõdõ khõ Yesu So'aya. Ba ato nasa niha ba Gorindro tanõ bõ'õ samondrondrongo turia andrõ zi faduhu tõdõ khõ Yesu ba lafabayagõ'õ idanõ ira.

<sup>9</sup> Samuza me bongi, Imane So'aya khõ Waulo ba gangilata, "Bõi ata'ufi! Hede manõ, bõi bato.

<sup>10</sup> Fao Ndra'odo khõu. Tebai lalau khõu hadia ia, bõrõ me ato niha khõ-Gu ba mbanua andre."

<sup>11</sup> Bõrõ da'õ torõi Waulo ba Gorindro dõfi a matonga, ba mamahaõ taroma li Lowalangi ia ba niha.

<sup>12</sup> Me tobali gubernur ba Nakhaya Galio andrõ, ha sara dõdõ niha Yahudi wolaña Faulo ba wolohe ya'ia ba gõdo wanguhuku.

<sup>13</sup> Lamane wangadu, "Ifawe'e zato niha andre ena'õ lafosumange Lowalangi, molo'õ oroisa si faehu moroi ba huku Moze!"

<sup>14</sup> Me itema li ena'ō Fauło, i'anema'ō imane Galio ba niha Yahudi, "He niha Yahudi! Na fangadu andre folaŵa ba ma si lō atulō, ebolo dōdōgu wamondrongo fangadumi.

<sup>15</sup> Ba hiza, da'e no fasosota sanandrōsa ba wehede, tōitōi ba ba hukuhukumi samōsa! Bōrō da'ō mibato sa'ae. Lō fao dōdōgu wamatunō si mane da'e!"

<sup>16</sup> Ba ifofanō ira baero Galio.

<sup>17</sup> Lara'u Zotene, satua gosali andrō, labōzi ia fōna meza wanguhuku. Ba lō ba dōdō Galio fefu da'ō.

<sup>18</sup> Aefa da'ō ara nasa torōi Waulo ba Gorindro. Aefa da'ō i'angonaisi niha samati ba da'ō, molojo ia si fao Firisikila ba Akila numalō ba Ziria. Ba Kengekirea, itōwō mbunia Fauło, nifotuwunia bōrō wawu'usa linia khō Zo'aya.

<sup>19</sup> Me larugi Nefeso, irōi Wirisikila ba Akila Fauło, mōi ia bakha ba gosali ba fahuhuo ia ba niha Yahudi si so ba da'ō.

<sup>20</sup> La'andrō khōnia ena'ō torōi ia khōra nasa, ba hiza lō omasi ia.

<sup>21</sup> Ba heŵa'ae si manō, me mofanō ia, imane, "Na ltehegō Lowalangi, mangawuli ndra'o zui ba da'e." Me no aefa iŵa'ō da'ō, molojo ia numalō ba Nefeso.

<sup>22</sup> Me mōi ia tou ba Kaizarea, numalō ia ba Yeruzalema ba wangowai banua Niha Keriso ba da'ō, aefa da'ō idōlō ia numalō ba Gandriokhia.

<sup>23</sup> Me no torōi ia ba zi hawa'ara ba da'ō, mofanō ia ba we'amōi ba mbanua Galatia ba Ferigia ba wanga'aro'ō tōdō niha samati ba da'ō.

<sup>24</sup> Gasagasa da'ō, tohare ba Nefeso samōsa niha Yahudi si tumbu ba Alesandria, sotōi Afolo. Sonekhe wahuhuosa ia ba satuatua ba nōsi Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō,

<sup>25</sup> ba no tefahaō ba wa'aboto ba dōdō ba wamahaō sanandrōsa khō Yesu. I'oigō dōdōnia ba ihaogō wamahaō sanandrōsa khō Yesu, he'wa'ae famayagō idanō khō Yohane zaboto ba dōdōnia.

<sup>26</sup> Fahuhuo Afolo ba gosali si fao fa'abarani. Ba me larongo wamahaōnia ira Firisikila ba Akila, la'ohe ia ba nomora. Lahaogō wangombakha khōnia zabōlō atulō sanandrōsa ba nifakhoi Lowalangi ba wangorifi niha khō Yesu.

<sup>27</sup> Aefa da'ō omasi mōi Afolo ba Nakhaya. Ba labe'e zura samati khō Yesu moroi ba Nefeso, lafa'ohe'ō khō ndra talifusō ba Nakhaya ena'ō latema'ō Afolo faoma

fa'omuso dōdō. Ba me irugi Nakhaya Afolo, oroma wa moguna watolosania ba niha sato si faduhu tōdō khō Yesu bōrō wa'ahakhō dōdō Lowalangi.

<sup>28</sup> Ba wa'atuatuania, ikalaisi Afolo ndra niha Yahudi ba wahuhuosa. I'oroma'ō moroi ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō wa Yesu andrō no Razo Sangorifi si no mufabu'u.

**19** <sup>1</sup> Gasagasa we'aso Afolo ba Gorindro, idōrōdōrōi mbanua ba danō misa Faulo, ba awena irugi Nefeso. Ba falukha ia ba da'ō ōsa zi no faduhu tōdō khō Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Isofu khōra, imane, "Hadia, no mitema Geheha Lowalangi me faduhu dōdōmi khō Yesu?" Latema li lamane, "Lō'ō. Balō na'i irai marongo wa so Geheha Lowalangi."

<sup>3</sup> Isofu Faulo imane, "Na si manō, hewisa wamayagō idanō ya'ami?" Latema li lamane, "Faoma famayagō idanō khō Yohane."

<sup>4</sup> Ba imane Faulo, "Ibayagō idanō niha Yohane ba wangoroma wa no lafalalini gera'erara ba larōi horōra niha. Ba hiza lō mamalō i'ombakha'ō Yohane ba niha Gizera'eli wa lō tola lō mamati ira ba niha si tohare moroi furinia, ya'ia Yesu."

<sup>5</sup> Me larongo da'ō, lafabayagō'ō ira idanō ba dōi Yesu So'aya.

<sup>6</sup> Ba me itufa ira tangania Faulo, Ifatōrō ira Eheha Lowalangi, ba fahuhuo ira ba li bō'ō awō wa lafa'ema duria soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>7</sup> Fa'atora fefu so mato felendrua niha.

<sup>8</sup> Tōlu wa'ā wa'ara lō aiwō fahuhuo manō Waulo ba niha sato ba gosali ba ifaduhu'ō khōra wa Ifasindro wamatōrō-Nia Lowalangi ba gulidanō andre.

<sup>9</sup> Ba so ōsa zabe'e hōgō ba lō edōna faduhu dōdōra. Fōna niha sato la'o'aya wamahaō sanandrōsa ba nifakhoi Lowalangi ba wangorifi niha khō Yesu. Bōrō da'ō irōi ira Faulo, ba numalō ira ba nahia zekola Dirano si fao ira sinenge Yesu. Fa'ema'ema li ira niha sato ba da'ō ero ma'ōkhō.

<sup>10</sup> Lō aetu'aetu ilau zi manō dōfi wa'ara irege fefu niha si so ba danō Asia, he niha Yahudi ba niha soi bō'ō, ahoi larongo Daroma Li Zo'aya.

<sup>11</sup> Ilau zahōlihōli dōdō si lō harumani Lowalangi ba khō Waulo.

<sup>12</sup> Na saembutanga ma zui bōbō lōwilōwi si no irai ifake Faulo la'ohe ba niha



sofōkhō, dōhō wōkhōra, ba aheta khōra mbekhu si lō sōkhi.

<sup>13</sup> So ōsa gōi ndruku niha Yahudi si mōi misa wamofanō bekhu si lō sōkhi moroi ba niha. Latandraigō ira duku andrō wamake tōi Yesu wamofanō bekhu. Lamane ba mbekhu si lō sōkhi andrō, "Ba dōi Yesu nituriaigō Waulo andrō, ufofanō ndra'ugō!"

<sup>14</sup> Fitu ndraono matua ono zalaŵa gere, sotōi Sikeŵa, zamalua da'ō.

<sup>15</sup> Ba imane bekhu si lō sōkhi andrō khōra, "U'ila Yesu ba u'ila gōi Waulo, ba haniha ami andre?"

<sup>16</sup> Ifanaoka ia niha nira'u mbekhu andrō, ira'u ba ibago ira fefu irege lalau moloi moroi ba nomo andrō, oi mesokho ba lō nukhanukhara bōrō me isika nukha andrō moroi ba mbotora.

<sup>17</sup> Ba larongo ngawalō zalua andrō ira niha Yahudi fefu awō niha moroi ba soi bō'ō si torōi ba Nefeso, tobali ata'u ira. Itugu lasunosuno dōi Zo'aya Yesu.

<sup>18</sup> Ato zi no faduhu tōdō khō Yesu zi mōi mamaduhu'ō fōna niha sato fefu gamuatarā.

<sup>19</sup> Ba ya'ira si to'ōlō ba wakelemusa la'owuloi mbuku gelemura ba latunu fōna niha sato. Fa'ebua mbōli mbukubuku

andrō na la'owuloi fefu so mato lima wulu ribu rufia firō.

<sup>20</sup> Ba zalua andrō itugu tehōngō daroma li Zo'aya ba itugu mofa'abōlō.

<sup>21</sup> Me no aefa zalua andrō fefu, ba ifatenge niha Faulo we'amōi ba Makedonia awō ba Nakhaya. Imane Faulo, "Aefado ba da'ō numalō ndra'o gōi ba Roma."

<sup>22</sup> Ifatenge darua dohutohu dangania Faulo, ya'ia Dimoteo ba Eraso, we'amōi ba Makedonia, gasagasa we'asonia nasa ba danō Asia.

<sup>23</sup> Ba ginōtō da'ō alua wawukasa sabōlōbōlō ba Nefeso sanandrōsa ba wamahaō Yesu.

<sup>24</sup> Ba mbanua andrō so tuka wirō sotōi Demeterio samazōkhi osali nahia Garitemi famaedo Lowalangi andrō. Tobali fangalui sebua da'ō ba zohalōwō khōnia.

<sup>25</sup> Bōrō da'ō i'owuloi zohalōwō khōnia awō duka wirō tanō bō'ō, ba imane, "He ira talifusō! No aboto ba dōdōmi wa tesōndra zoguna khōda ba halōwō andre.

<sup>26</sup> No mi'ila ba mirongo samōsa nifalua Waulo andrō. No imane wa lowalangi nifazōkhi niha, tenga lowalangi. Ba ato zi faduhu tōdō ba wamahaōnia, arakhagō sagōrō tanō Asia.

<sup>27</sup> Lualuania obou dōi halōwōda andre. Ba baero da'ō, lahundrahundragō, ba lō ba dōdō niha sa'ae gosali Garitemi famaedo lowalangi andrō; ba hiza no lowalangi nifosumange niha fefu ba Asia ia awō ba zi sagōrō ulidanō!"

<sup>28</sup> Tobali aukhu dōdō niha sato me larongo da'ō ba mu'ao ira lamane, "Sauri Garitemi, lowalangi mbanua Nefeso andrō!"

<sup>29</sup> Itugu fawuka zi sambua banua andrō. Lara'u Gayo ba Arisaro niha Makedonia awō'awō Waulo ba lala, ba lasōbi ira numalō ba danō lafa sebua ba mbanua andrō.

<sup>30</sup> Edōna Waulo fao khōra, ba hiza latenaŵa ia niha si faduhu tōdō khō Yesu si so ba da'ō.

<sup>31</sup> So ōsa ndra salaŵa ba danō Asia, si fahuwu khō Waulo, lafatenge niha wangombakha ena'ō bōi iforoma'ō ia ba danō lafa andrō.

<sup>32</sup> Gasagasa da'ō tobali fawuka niha sato sowulo ba danō lafa andrō. So zi'ao sanguma'ō si mane, ba so zi'ao sanguma'ō si manō, bōrō me ato ba gotaluara zi lō aboto ba dōdō hana wa owulo ira ba da'ō.

<sup>33</sup> So ōsa zanguma'ō tōdōra, Alesandro mbōrō, me ya'ia ni'ohe ndra niha Yahudi fōna. I'andrō faoma kode Alesandro ena'ō labe'e ginōtō khōnia wamu'a ba hulunia fōna niha sato.

<sup>34</sup> Ba me la'ila wa niha Yahudi ia, ha sara lira we'ao lamane, "Sauri Aritemi, lowalangi niha Nefeso!"

<sup>35</sup> Ba gafuriata, tola lafahono niha sato andrō ira salaŵa zamatōrō ba mbanua andrō. Imane, "He ya'ami banua Nefeso! Dozi niha no oi aboto ba dōdōra wa ba Nefeso terorogō gosali Garitemi awō gara ni'amoni'ō satoru moroi ba mbanua.

<sup>36</sup> Samōsa lō si tola mowu'ai da'ō. Bōrō da'ō mihonogō ami ba bōi milau hadia ia zi lō gōna.

<sup>37</sup> Mi'ohe niha andre tenga bōrō wa no larabu gosali ma zui no la'o'aya lowalangida.

<sup>38</sup> Na so wangadu Demeterio awō zohalōwō khōnia, akha lafa'ema wangadu andrō ba zanguhuku. So rafe zanguhuku ba so ndra sanguhuku ba samatōrō ba da'ō.

<sup>39</sup> Ba na so danō bō'ō somasi ami, ba te'asiwai da'ō ba walukhata satulō fōna niha sato.

<sup>40</sup> Bōrō me hadia zalua ma'ōkhō andre tola tobali famakikoda. Tola tobali folañada, me lō danedane khōda wamalua famawukaisi andre."

<sup>41</sup> Me no aefa iŵa'ō da'ō, ifofanō niha sato fefu salaŵa ba zamatōrō andrō ena'ō mangawuli ira ba nomora zamōsana.

**20** <sup>1</sup> Me no ifuli ahono Nefeso, i'owuloi mangawuli Faulo mbanua Niha Keriso ba ibe'e wamarou dōdō khōra. Aefa da'ō i'angonasi ira ba itohugō wofanōnia numalō ba Makedonia.

<sup>2</sup> Itōrōi mbanubania ba Makedonia ba oya ibe'e menemene ba zamati khō Yesu si so ba da'ō ba wamarou tōdōra. Aefa da'ō numalō ia ba Yunani.

<sup>3</sup> Tōlu waŵa wa'ara torōi ia ba da'ō. Ba me moloyo ia numalō ba Ziria ena'ō, ba so duria wa no mamagōlō niha Yunani wamunu ya'ia. Bōrō da'ō ihalō gangetula wangawuli sanōrō ba Makedonia.

<sup>4</sup> Fao awōnia Zofatero ono Wiro banua Mberea; si manō gōi Arisaro ba Sekundro banua Desalonika, ba Gayo banua Derebe. Si manō gōi Dimoteo, Tikhiko ba Terofimo moroi ba danō Asia.

<sup>5</sup> No la'ofōnai'ō ira ba labaloi ndra'aga ba Deroa.

<sup>6</sup> Me no aefa Gowasa Roti si Lō Mu'aisōni, molyo ndra'aga marōi Wilifi. Lima hari aefa da'ō falukha ndra'aga ba Deroa. Torōi ndra'aga samigu ba da'ō.

<sup>7</sup> Owulo ndra'aga bongi migu ba manga ndra'aga ba wa'atalifusōta. Fahuhuo Waulo ba zato bōrō me omasi mofanō ia mahemolu da'ō. Fahuhuo manō Waulo irugi talu mbongi.

<sup>8</sup> Ato dome ba mbate'e tanō yaŵa andrō ba nahia wa'owuloma.

<sup>9</sup> No mudadao samōsa nono matua sotōi Eutikho ba zandrela. Bōrō me lō aetu'aetu wahuhuosa Waulo, irege manukōu sibai nono matua andrō, mōrō ia ba zandrela, ba aekhu ia si tou moroi ba nahia wa'owuloma, ba nga'ōtō si tōlu. Me lafazaŵa ia, ba no mate.

<sup>10</sup> Numalō mitou Waulo, ifaōndrō ia ba italagui nono matua andrō. Imane Faulo, "Bōi mibusi tōdō, auri ia nasa!"

<sup>11</sup> Ifuli ia miyaŵa Faulo, ibagibagi roti, ba manga ira fefu. Me no ara fahuhuo Waulo irugi moluo, awena mofanō ia.

<sup>12</sup> La'ohe nono matua andrō ba nomora, no auri. Omuso ba terara sibai dōdōra.

<sup>13</sup> Numalōga ba gōfa ba molyo ndra'aga numalō ba Gaso ba wamaondragō Faulo

ba da'ō. Imanō wangahonogōi fofanōnia, bōrō me itōrō tanō we'amōi ba da'ō.

<sup>14</sup> Me no falukha ba Gaso, mōi ba gōfa Waulo ba moloyoga numalō ba Metilene.

<sup>15</sup> Moroi ba da'ō mafuli moloyo, ba mahemolunia ofeta ndra'aga ba nahia gametahō Khio. Sara wongi aefa da'ō marugi Zamo, ba sara ngaluo aefa da'ō marugi Miletusi.

<sup>16</sup> No ihonogōi Faulo wa lō tebatoga ba Nefeso, ena'ō bōi mahori ginōtō ba Asia. Afu'afunia irugi Yeruzalema ba luogowasa Fendrakose.

<sup>17</sup> Moroi ba Miletusi ifa'ohe'ō Faulo duria ba Nefeso. I'andrō ena'ō falukha ia ba zatua mbanua Niha Keriso ba da'ō.

<sup>18</sup> Me larugi, imane Faulo khōra, "He ya'ami ira talifusō. No mi'ila hewisa wa'aurigu ba gotaluami i'otarai luotohare ndra'o ba Asia.

<sup>19</sup> Si fao fangidengide'ō ba ta'wa hōrō mohalōwō ndra'o khō Zo'aya bakha ba wamakao nitaōgōgu bōrō wa'alōsōkhi niha Yahudi.

<sup>20</sup> No aboto ba dōdōmi wa lō ula'wōsi wangombakha hadia zoguna khōmi. Ufahaō ami ba nahia wamahaō niha sato awō ba nomo.

<sup>21</sup> Ube'e wamangelama ba niha Yahudi awō ba niha soi bō'ō ena'ō larōi horōra, lafalalini gera'erara, ba mōi ira khō Lowalangi, ba mamati khō Yesu So'aya.

<sup>22</sup> Ba wolo'ō fareta Geheha Lowalangi wa mōi ndra'o ba Yeruzalema. Ba lō u'ila hadia zi gōna ya'odo ba da'ō.

<sup>23</sup> Awai ni'ilagu wa ba zi dozi banua, no i'ombakha'ō sibai khōgu Eheha Lowalangi wa mōi ndra'o ba gurunga ba tefakao dania.

<sup>24</sup> Ba hiza lō ba dōdōgu wa'aurigu andre, asala tola u'asiwai halōwō nifaduhusi tōdō Yesu So'aya khōgu ba asala lō farōi ndra'o irugi gamozua wa'aurigu ba wanuriaigō Turia Somuso Dōdō fa'ebua dōdō Lowalangi andrō.

<sup>25</sup> No u'ondrasi fefu ami ba no uturiaigō Wamatōrō Lowalangi andrō. Ba u'ila iada'e wa lō falukha ndra'o khōmi sa'ae.

<sup>26</sup> Bōrō da'ō u'wa'ō sibai khōmi ma'ōkhō andre wa na so zi tekiko ya'ami dania, ba tenga salagu sa'ae da'ō.

<sup>27</sup> Lō irai urōi halōwōgu ba wangombakha khōmi fefu era'era Lowalangi.

<sup>28</sup> Andrō mihaogō ami ba mifaigifaigi gōi mbanua Niha Keriso nitou'ō Geheha Lowalangi khōmi ba wamaigimaigi; bōrō



me no tefataro ami samaigimaigi banua Niha Keriso andrō. Akha mifaigifaigi mbanua Niha Keriso andrō hulō gubalo samaigimaigi biribirinia, bōrō me no l'ōli Lowalangi mbanua Niha Keriso andrō faoma fa'amate nono-Nia samōsa.

<sup>29</sup> Na no mofanō ndra'o, lō tola lō'ō tohare nasu gatua safaito ba gotaluami. Ba tobali ō nasu gatua niha andrō nikubaloimi.

<sup>30</sup> Ba gotaluami na'i tesōndra niha sangombakha turia si lō atulō. Lalau zi manō ena'ō elungu zamati khō Yesu andrō, ba la'o'ō ira.

<sup>31</sup> Bōrō da'ō bōi mifōrō! Mitōrōtōrō tōdōmi wa tōlu fakhe wa'ara lō tebato wamahaōgu ya'ami, bongi ma'ōkhō si fao taŵa hōrō.

<sup>32</sup> Iada'e utou'ō ami ba danga Lowalangi ena'ō Irorogō ami ba duria wa'ebua dōdō-Nia andrō. So kuaso khō Lowalangi wangabōlō'ō ya'ami ba Ibe'e khōmi howuhowu si no lhōnagō ba mbanua-Nia fefu.

<sup>33</sup> Lō irai u'alui gefe ba ma nukha moroi ba niha.

<sup>34</sup> Aboto ba dōdōmi, wa faoma fa'abōlōgu samōsa mohalōwōdo wangalui soguna khōgu awō nawōgu si faofao khōgu.

<sup>35</sup> Ba ngawalō hadia ia no ube'e dumaduma khōmi wa ba wa'abōlō wohalōwōda si mane da'e lō tola lō'ō tatolo niha si tebai. Lō tola lō'ō tatōrō tōtōda hadia zi no lwa'ō samōsa Yesu, 'Abōlō ohahau dōdō niha ba wame'e moroi ba wanema!'"

<sup>36</sup> Me no aefa fahuhuo Waulo, faoma labalōduhini danō wangandrō.

<sup>37</sup> Me'e ira fefu ba latalagui Waulo ba la'angonasi ia.

<sup>38</sup> Abōlōbōlō wa'abu dōdōra me iwa'ō Faulo wa lō la'ila ia sa'ae dania. Lafasao ia irugi gōfa.

**21** <sup>1</sup> Mangona ndra'aga ba zatua ba mbanua Niha Keriso ba Nefeso. Aefa da'ō marōi ira. Moloyo ndra'aga madōlōga ba hulo Gose; ba mahemolu da'ō marugi hulo Rodo. Moroi ba da'ō madōlō ndra'aga woloyo numalō ba Watara.

<sup>2</sup> Ba Watara masōndra gōfa si numalō ba Wensia. Mōiga yaŵa ba gōfa andrō ba tebua ndra'aga.

<sup>3</sup> Ba no moloyoga irege ma'ila hulo Zifirusi tanō ba gamberama; ba hiza madōlō ndra'aga woloyo numalō ba Ziria. Manao ndra'aga ba Diro, bōrō me ba da'ō ibe'e tou nōsi gōfa nitōrōma andrō.

<sup>4</sup> Ba nahia andrō mōi ndra'aga wamalukhaisi niha si faduhu tōdō khō Yesu, ba torōi ndra'aga khōra samigu wa'ara. Moroi ba wanuturu Geheha Lowalangi, la'amenesi Waulo ena'ō bōi mōi ia ba Yeruzalema.

<sup>5</sup> Ba me achori ginōtō we'asoma ba da'ō, marōi ira ba wanohugō fofanōma. Lafasao ndra'aga banua Niha Keriso ba da'ō, fao wo'omora ba iraonora, irugi baero mbanua. Ba zinga nasi matuhi danō fefu wangandrō.

<sup>6</sup> Aefa da'ō fara'ura'u tanga ndra'aga. Mōi ndra'aga yaŵa ba gōfa, ba mangawuli ira ba nomora.

<sup>7</sup> Moloyo manō ndra'aga i'otarai Diro irugi Witolemai'o. Ba mafalukhaisi ba da'ō ndra talifusō samati wangowai ya'ira, torōi ndra'aga ba da'ō sara ngaluo wa'ara.

<sup>8</sup> Mahemolu da'ō, mofanō zui ndra'aga marugi Kaizarea. Mōiga ba nomo zangombakha sotōi Filifo, ba torōiga ba nomonia. Samōsa ia andrō ba gotalua nifili ba Yeruzalema.

<sup>9</sup> Daōfa nononia alawe no Ibe'e wa'abōlō Lowalangi wanuriaigō turia soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>10</sup> Me no ara ma'ifu ndra'aga ba da'ō, tohare moroi ba Yudea samōsa zama'ele'ō sotōi Agabo.

<sup>11</sup> I'ondrasi ndra'aga ba ihalō mbōbō lōwi Waulo. Ibōbō gahenia awō dangania faoma bōbō lōwi andrō ba imane, "Da'e niwā'ō Geheha Lowalangi: Labōbō si mane da'e zokhō bōbō lōwi andre niha Yahudi ba Yeruzalema, ba labe'e ba danga soi bō'ō si tenga niha Yahudi."

<sup>12</sup> Me marongo da'ō, ma'andrō sibai khō Waulo, ya'aga ba ira talifusō si torōi ba Kaizarea, ena'ō bōi mōi ia ba Yeruzalema.

<sup>13</sup> Ba hiza imane wanema li, "Hadia guna wa me'e ami si mane da'e irege abu dōdōgu? No aoha gōlōgu tenga ha mōi nira'u, ba wa'amate gōi bōrō Yesu So'aya."

<sup>14</sup> Lō ifondrondrongo niwā'ōma Faulo, andrō mabato wanenawā ya'ia. Mamane, "Ya alua zomasi Zo'aya."

<sup>15</sup> Me no ara ma'ifu torōi ndra'aga ba da'ō, mafa'anō gamagamama ba numalōga ba Yeruzalema.

<sup>16</sup> Fao khōma gōi ōsa ndra talifusō moroi ba Kaizarea ba wamasao ya'aga ba nomo Manaso, bōrō me ba nomonia torōi ndra'aga. (Manaso no niha moroi ba Zifirusi si no ara tobali solo'ō khō Yesu.)

<sup>17</sup> Ba me marugi Yeruzalema, latema'ō ndra'aga faoma fa'omuso dōdō ira talifusō ba da'ō.

<sup>18</sup> Mahemolu da'ō mōi awōma Waulo wamalukhaisi Yakobo; fefu zatua ba mbanua Niha Keriso so ba da'ō gōi.

<sup>19</sup> Me no aefa i'owai ira, itutunō khōra Faulo fefu zi no llau Lowalangi khōnia ba gotalua niha soi bō'ō si tenga niha Yahudi.

<sup>20</sup> Me no larongo nidunōdunō Waulo andrō, fefu ira lasuno Lowalangi. Aefa da'ō lamane khō Waulo, "He talifusōma Faulo! Lō tola lō'ō aboto ba dōdōu wa bariburibu niha Yahudi samati khō Yesu. No si lō farōi ira fefu wolo'ō Oroisa Lowalangi nifa'ema Moze.

<sup>21</sup> Ba no larongo iada'e wa mamahaō ndra'ugō ba niha Yahudi si torōi ba gotalua soi bō'ō, ena'ō laheta ira ba huku Moze andrō. No ō'amenesi ira ena'ō bōi laboto nonora ma zui ena'ō bōi la'o'ō hada niha Yahudi.

<sup>22</sup> No larongo iada'e niha Yahudi samati andrō wa so ndra'ugō ba da'e. Tobali, hewisa iada'e?

<sup>23</sup> Sōkhi na ō'o'ō niwā'ōma. So daōfa niha ba da'e zi no fawu'u li khō Zo'aya.

<sup>24</sup> Abōlō sōkhi na mōi ndra'ugō fao khōra wamalua halōwō famoni boto, ba bu'a zoguna khōra ena'ō latōwō mbura. Ba zi manō oroma dania ba niha fefu wa faya nirongora sanandrōsa khōu, bōrō me ya'ugō samōsa ō'o'ō goroisa Lowalangi nifa'ema Moze.

<sup>25</sup> Ba sanandrōsa ba soi bō'ō si faduhu tōdō khō Yesu, no mafa'ohe'ō zura khōra sanandrōsa ba gangetulama wa tebai la'a gō si no labe'e sumange ba nadu, tebai la'a ndro, ma zui urifō si mane nitōgi bagi; ba tebai lalau wohorō."

<sup>26</sup> Mōi Waulo awō zi daōfa andrō lalau halōwō fangamoni'ō boto mahemolu da'ō. Aefa da'ō mōi ira ba Nomo Zo'aya ba wangombakha ha'uga ngaluo tō awena ahoi halōwō fangamoni'ō boto ba ba wame'e sumange khōra dozi ira.

<sup>27</sup> Me no arakha awai ginōtō si fitu ngaluo andrō, so ōsa niha Yahudi moroi ba danō Asia sangila Faulo ba Nomo Zo'aya. Lafawe'e niha sato ba wondra'u Faulo,

<sup>28</sup> mu'ao ira lamane, "Mitolo, ya'ami niha Gizera'eli! Ya'e nihania zanōrōnōrōi misa wamahaō niha ba wamahaō si lō faudu ba soi Gizera'eli, solaŵa oroisa Lowalangi nifa'ema Moze, ba solaŵa gōi Omo Zo'aya

andre. Ba iada'e i'ohe nasa niha soi bõ'õ si tenga niha Yahudi we'amõi ba Nomo Zo'aya ba ita'unõisi nahia ni'amoni'õ andre!"

<sup>29</sup> (Imanõ wanguma'õ bõrõ me no la'ila Derofimo niha Nefeso andrõ ba mbanua, faofao khõ Waulo; lawalinga no i'ohe ia Faulo we'amõi bakha ba Nomo Zo'aya.)

<sup>30</sup> Fawuka mbanua ma'afefu, oi zara fagohigohi niha, owulo ira. Lara'u Waulo ba lasõbi baero ia moroi ba Nomo Zo'aya. Ba la'ondruhõ'õ bawa ndrühõ ba Nomo Zo'aya.

<sup>31</sup> Gasagasa da'õ edõna labunu Waulo niha samawukaisi andrõ, ba so niha sangombakha khõ gomandra zaradadu Roma wa no fawuka zi sagõrõ Yeruzalema.

<sup>32</sup> I'anema'õ ihalõ õsa hõgõ zaradadu awõ fazuri, la'aliõ we'amõi ba nahia zi fawuka andrõ. Me la'ila gomandra awõ zaradadu andrõ, labato niha sato wamõzi Faulo.

<sup>33</sup> Numalõ gomandra khõ Waulo wondra'u ya'ia, ba ifa'ña'õgõ ena'õ labe'e mbilagu ba dangania. Aefa da'õ isofu komandra haniha Waulo ba hadia zi no ilau.

<sup>34</sup> So õsa moroi ba niha sato zanema li wanguma'õ si mane da'e, ba so gõi

zanguma'ō si mane da'ō. Alua waguaguasa irege tebai i'ila komandra andrō hadia zindruhu zalua. Bōrō da'ō ibe'e wareta ena'ō la'ohe ba gōdo sebua Waulo.

<sup>35</sup> Me la'ohe ia ba nora, alua wawukasa sabōlōbōlō irege la'osa'ō Waulo ira fazuri.

<sup>36</sup> La'o'ō ira moroi furi ngawawa niha samawuka andrō si'ao'ao sanguma'ō, "Mibunu ia!"

<sup>37</sup> Me edōna mōi sibai bakha ba gōdo sebua, imane Faulo khō gomandra andrō, "Hadia tola fahuhuo ndra'odo khōu sabata, Tuha?" Isofu komandra andrō, "Hadia ō'ila li Yunani?"

<sup>38</sup> "Na si manō, hadia tenga niha Miserai luo no andrō ndra'ugō, samalua folaŵa ba solohe ōfa ribu niha samawukaisi, solohe fangōna we'amōi ba danō si mate?"

<sup>39</sup> Imane Faulo, "Niha Yahudi ndra'odo; banua Daresu, banua sebua ba Gilikia. Tolo, tehegō khōgu fahuhuo ba niha sato andrō."

<sup>40</sup> Ba me labe'e ginōtō khō Waulo, ba muzizio ia ba nora, ibe'e kode faoma tangania, tobali ahono fefu niha. Aefa da'ō fahuhuo Waulo khōra ba li Heberai'o. Imane Faulo,



**22** <sup>1</sup> "Ya'ami ira ama ba ira talifusō fefu! Ufa'ema wamu'a ba hulugu khōmi. Mihaogō wamondrondrongo!"

<sup>2</sup> Me larongo fahuhuo Waulo ba li Heberai'o, tobali ahono ira. Itohugō huhuonia Faulo.

<sup>3</sup> Imane Faulo, "Niha Yahudi ndra'odo, si tumbu ba Daresu ba danō Gilikia, sebua ba da'e ba Yeruzalema. No ifahaō ndra'odo guru sebua Gamali'eli ba goroisa nibe'e Moze khō ndra tuada. Si mane ya'ami ma'ōkhō, no sowōlō'ōlō sibai ndra'odo gōi khō Lowalangi.

<sup>4</sup> Ugohi sibai wamahaō sanandrōsa ba gera'era Lowalangi khō Yesu andrō, irege ura'u ba ube'e ba gurunga fefu niha solo'ō famahaō andrō.

<sup>5</sup> Ere sebua samōsa ba rafe Zanguhuku ba Agama tola lafaduhu'ō wa lō falimo ndra'odo. Bōrō me ya'ira zi no mame'e khōgu sura nitandrōsaigō ba niha Yahudi ba Ndramaseko. Faoma sura andrō tola ura'u niha si faduhu tōdō ba wamahaō andrō ba wolohe ya'ira ba Yeruzalema ena'ō tehuku."

<sup>6</sup> "Me ba dalu lala so ndra'o me arakha urugi Ndramaseko, mato laluo i'anema'ō so zi haga soroi mbanua samasui ya'odo.

<sup>7</sup> Alau ndra'odo tou ba danō ba urongo li sanguma'ō khōgu, 'He Saulo, he Saulo! Hana wa ōgohi Ndra'odo?'

<sup>8</sup> Umane wanofu, 'Haniha Ndra'ugō, So'aya?' Ite ma li imane, 'Ya'odo Yesu andrō banua Nazareta nigohimō.'

<sup>9</sup> La'ila haga andrō niha si fao khōgu, ba hiza lō larongo li zi hede khōgu.

<sup>10</sup> Ba ufuli usofu umane, 'Hadia nilaugu, So'aya?' Ite ma li So'aya imane, 'Faoso ba ae'e ba Ndramaseko. Ba da'ō dania te'ombakha'ō khōu fefu hadia zomasi Lowalangi ōfalua.'

<sup>11</sup> Tobali lō u'ila niha ba haga si takile andrō. Lagogohe dangagu awōgu we'amōi ba Ndramaseko.

<sup>12</sup> So ba da'ō zotōi Anania. Sangata'ufi Lowalangi ia ba solo'ō oroisa Lowalangi nifa'ema Moze khōda. Lafosumange ia fefu niha Yahudi si so ba Ndramaseko.

<sup>13</sup> Mōi ia mufaigi ndra'o, muzizio ia ba ngaigu ba imane, 'He talifusō Saulo, ya'ō'ila niha mangawuli!' Ufaōga ndra'o ba u'ila ia.

<sup>14</sup> Aefa da'ō imane khōgu, 'No Ifili ndra'ugō Lowalangi ndra tuada wangila somasi la, ba ena'ō ō'ila Yesu samalua

somasi Lowalangi andrõ awõ wa õrongo li-Nia samõsa.

<sup>15</sup>Tobali samaduhu'õ ndra'ugõ wanuriaigõ ba niha fefu hadia ia zi no õ'ila ba õrongo.

<sup>16</sup>Iada'e bõi baloi sa'ae. Faoso ba tebayagõ ndra'ugõ idanõ. O'ao khõ Zo'aya ena'õ tehaogõ ndra'ugõ moroi ba horõu."

<sup>17</sup>"Me mangawuli ndra'o ba Yeruzalema, me mangandrõdo ba Nomo Zo'aya, Ifatõrõ ndra'o Eheha Lowalangi.

<sup>18</sup>U'ila Yesu So'aya si hede khõgu sanguma'õ, 'Alio'õ rõi Yeruzalema, bõrõ me latema wamaduhu'õu sanandrõsa khõ-Gu niha ba da'e.'

<sup>19</sup>Ba umane, 'He So'aya, no la'ila sibai wa no mõiido ba nomo'omo wangandrõ ba wondra'u ya'ira ba ubõbõzi niha samati khõ-U.

<sup>20</sup>Si manõ gõi me tebunu Zitefano samaduhu'õ andrõ khõ-U, so ndra'odo ba da'õ ba no fao dõdõgu wamalua famunu andrõ. Ya'odo samõsa zamaigimaigi nukha zamunu ya'ia.'

<sup>21</sup>Ba ifuli Imane khõgu So'aya, 'Ae'e manõ, bõrõ me Ufatenge ndra'ugõ ba nahia sarõu ba soi bõ'õ si tenga niha Yahudi."

<sup>22</sup> Lafondrondrongo manō huhuo Waulo niha sato, ba ba wehedenia safuria andrō mu'ao ira ebua li lamane, "Mibunu manō niha andrō. Tebai auri ia sa'ae!"

<sup>23</sup> Ba we'ao'aora, lafaligoligoi nukhara, ba lafazaumba gawugawu ba dalu mbanua.

<sup>24</sup> Ifatenge komandra zaradadu ena'ō la'ohe Waulo ba gōdo sebua ena'ō lafareso ia ba da'ō, lasekhegō ena'ō oroma hadia mbōrō wa mu'ao'ao niha Yahudi khōnia.

<sup>25</sup> Ba me labōbō Waulo ba wamōbōzi ya'ia, imane khō hōgō zaradadu si zizio ba da'ō, "Molo'ō amakhoita, hadia mibōbōzi nono mbanua gamatōrōwā Roma fatua lō mu'etu'ō huku?"

<sup>26</sup> Me irongo da'ō, mōi hōgō zaradadu andrō khō gomandra ba imane, "Hadia nilaumō andre? Ono mbanua amatōrōwā Roma niha andre!"

<sup>27</sup> Mōi gomandra khō Waulo isofu imane, "Ombakha'ō, hadia ono mbanua amatōrōwā Roma ndra'ugō?" Imane Faulo, "Ya'ia, ono mbanua amatōrōwā Roma ndra'odo."

<sup>28</sup> Ifuli imane komandra andrō, "Tobali ndra'o ono mbanua amatōrōwā Roma me no ube'e gana'a sebua!" Itema li

Faulo imane, "Tumbu ndra'o ba wa'a'ono mbanua Roma."

<sup>29</sup> Labato saradadu zamareso Faulo ba ata'u gomandra zaradadu andrō me no ibe'e mbilagu khō Waulo, heŵa'ae ono mbanua amatōrōŵa Roma Waulo.

<sup>30</sup> Omasi sibai i'ila komandra zaradadu hadia mbōrō wa lasalaikō Waulo ira niha Yahudi andrō. Bōrō da'ō mahemolunia ikaoni ndra satua gere ba rafe Zanguhuku ba Agama ena'ō owulo. La'efa'ō mbilagu Waulo, ba aefa da'ō la'ohe fōnara fefu.

**23** <sup>1</sup> Ifaigi Faulo ndrotondroto rafe zanguhuku andrō ba imane, "He ya'ami ira talifusōgu! Irugi da'e lō fasala ndra'o khō Lowalangi uŵa'ō tōdōgu ba wa'aurigu."

<sup>2</sup> Me imanō wanguma'ō Faulo, ibe'e linia Ere Sebua Anania ba niha si zizio ba zinga Waulo ena'ō ifalisi mbawa Waulo andrō.

<sup>3</sup> Ba imane Faulo khō gere sebua andrō, "Lō tola lō'ō Itafari ndra'ugō Lowalangi, niha sangosatulō! Dumadao ndra'ugō ba da'ō ba wanguhuku ya'odo molo'ō oroisa Lowalangi nibe'e Moze, ba hiza, ya'ugō samōsa zi lō molo'ō oroisa Lowalangi wango'ou niha wamalisi ya'odo!"

<sup>4</sup> Lamane khō Waulo niha si so ba zingania, "Ō'o'aya gere sebua khō Lowalangi!"

<sup>5</sup> Itema li Faulo imane, "O, lō u'ila talifusō, wa ere sebua ia. Duhu, no tesura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, 'Bōi ō'o'aya zalaŵa mbanuami."

<sup>6</sup> I'ila Faulo wa ato ōsa ba gotalua ndrotondroto rafe zanguhuku andrō ndra Sadukai'o ba Farizai'o. Bōrō da'ō imane ba rafe zanguhuku andrō, "He ira talifusō! Farizai'o ndra'odo, nga'ōtō Warizai'o. Tehuku ndra'odo ba da'e bōrō me faduhu dōdōgu wa ifuli auri mangawuli niha si no mate."

<sup>7</sup> Me imanō wanguma'ō, ba fakara ndra Farizai'o ba ira Sadukai'o irege tebagi dua ngasi rafe zanguhuku andrō.

<sup>8</sup> (Bōrō me laŵa'ō ira Sadukai'o lō ifuli auri zi no mate, lō hadōi mala'ika ba lō bekhu zi mate; ba hiza faduhu dōdō ndra Farizai'o wa so daō fefu.)

<sup>9</sup> Alua wawukasa sabōlōbōlō. So ōsa ndra Farizai'o si tobali guru agama si zizio so timbagō sibai da'ō. Lamane, "Molo'ō ya'aga ma'ifu lō sala niha andre! Te so Geheha ba mala'ika si fahuhuo khōnia!"

<sup>10</sup> Itugu abōlōbōlō wasosota irege ata'u gomandra andrō na aekhu ira fefu wamōbōzi Faulo. Andrō ifatenge ndra saradadu wanga'i Faulo moroi ba gotalua niha sato andrō ba wolohe ya'ia ba gōdo sebua.

<sup>11</sup> Ba zi bongi aefa da'ō muzizio ba ngai Waulo andrō Yesu ba imane, "Abe'e'ō dōdōu! No ōfaduhu'ō Ndra'o ba Yeruzalema. Ba lō tola lō'ō ōfaduhu'ō gōi dania Ndra'o ba Roma."

<sup>12</sup> Mahemolunia saholō wongi, owulo ndra niha Yahudi. Mōi ira ba hōlu lō manga ba lō labadu nidanō fatua lō labunu Waulo.

<sup>13</sup> So mato ōfa wulu niha sowulo andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Mōi ira khō ndra ere sebua awō ndra salaŵa niha Yahudi, ba lamane, "No fao ndra'aga fefu wahōlusa, lō manga ba lō mabadu idanō fatua lō nibunuma Waulo.

<sup>15</sup> Sōkhi na mifa'ohe'ō zura, ya'ami awō ndrotondroto zanguhuku, khō gomandra zaradadu Roma wangandrō ena'ō la'ohe Waulo mangawuli fōnami, hulō na mihaogō mifareso warakaronia zui. Ba mabunu ia dania fatua lō irugi da'e."

<sup>16</sup> Ba hiza, so nono dalifusō Waulo ira alawe zi no mamondrongo era'era

dōdōra. Mōi ia ba gōdo sebua zaradadu wangombakha da'ō khō Waulo.

<sup>17</sup> Ikaoni Faulo samōsa zaradadu ba imane khōnia, "Ohe nono matua andrō khō gomandra; so zomasi i'ombakha'ō khōnia."

<sup>18</sup> I'ohe nono matua andrō saradadu khō gomandra ba imane, "Faulo niha nitaha andrō, zogaoni ya'o ba i'andrō wolohe ono matua andre khōu; so zomasi ia i'ombakha'ō."

<sup>19</sup> Igogohe danga nono matua andrō komandra ba i'ohe ia ba zinga wanofu imane, "Hadia zomasi ndra'ugō ō'ombakha'ō khōgu?"

<sup>20</sup> Ite ma li ono matua andrō, imane, "No mamagōlō niha Yahudi wangandrō khōu ena'ō la'ohe Waulo ba rafe Zanguhuku ba Agama mahemolu, hulō na omasi lahaogō wamareso farakaronia.

<sup>21</sup> Ba hiza bōi o'ō niwa'ōra andrō, bōrō me tōra ōfa wulu niha zamini'ō ya'ira wanarogō. No fahōlu ira fefu lō manga ba lō labadu nidanō fatua lō labunu Waulo. Iada'e no mama'anō ira; ha tō wombalo i fehedeu."



<sup>22</sup> Imane komandra, "Bōi ombakha'ō gofu ha'ōkhō wa no ō'ombakha'ō khōgu da'e." Aefa da'ō ifofanō nono matua andrō.

<sup>23</sup> Aefa da'ō ikaoni komandra darua zaradadu ba imane khōra, "Mifa'anō dua ngaotu wazuri ba fitu ngafulu zaradadu si fakudo ba dua ngaotu zaradadu solohe toho wofanō bongi andre bōzi siwā numalō ba Kaizarea.

<sup>24</sup> Mihenagō gōi kudo lala Waulo ba mi'ohe ia lō hadia ia khō Gubernur Feliki."

<sup>25</sup> Aefa da'ō isura zura komandra andrō, si mane da'e,

<sup>26</sup> "Nifosumange Gubernur Feliki. Tema wangowai moroi khō Kalaudio Lisia.

<sup>27</sup> No lara'u niha andre ira niha Yahudi ba arakhagō labunu, na lō tohare ndra'owō zaradadu ba wangefa'ō ya'ia; bōrō me urongo wa ono mbanua Roma ia.

<sup>28</sup> Bōrō me omasido u'ila hadia sibai zala nibōbōgō khōnia, andrō wa u'ohe ia fōna rafe Zanguhuku ba Agama khōra.

<sup>29</sup> Hiza, oroma lō nilaunia sala si tobali bōrō wa tehuku famunu ia ma zui labe'e ba gurunga. Sala nibōbōgōra khōnia si fakhai ba hukuhuku agama khōra.

<sup>30</sup> Aefa da'ō te'ombakha'ō khōgu wa so gera'era si lō sōkhi moroi ba niha Yahudi

khōnia. Andrō i'anema'ō ufa'ohe'ō ia khōu Tuha Gubernur. Ba no uña'ō ba zangadu andrō ena'ō la'ohe wangadura khōu."

<sup>31</sup> Lafalua halōwōra ira saradadu andrō. Lahalō Waulo ba la'ohe ia ba zi bongi irugi Gandrifati.

<sup>32</sup> Mahemolunia lafofanō Waulo awō zaradadu si fakudo, ba mangawuli ira ba gōdo sebua khōra.

<sup>33</sup> Me larugi Kaizarea saradadu si fakudo, lafa'ema zura andrō khō gubernur, ba latou'ō ba dangania Waulo.

<sup>34</sup> Me no aefa ibaso zura andrō gubernur, isofu khō Waulo heza moroi ia. Ba me i'ila wa moroi ba Gilikia Waulo,

<sup>35</sup> imane, "Lau! Ufareso dania warakaro andrō khōu, na no larugi da'e sangadugō ya'ugō." Aefa da'ō ibe'e wareta ena'ō lataha Waulo ba gurunga khō Herode.

**24** <sup>1</sup> Lima ngaluo aefa da'ō, numalō ba ndra salaña niha Yahudi ba fao zi fahuhuo sotōi Teretulo. Mōi ira khō Gubernur Feliki, ba la'ombakha'ō wangadura sanandrōsa khō Waulo.

<sup>2</sup> Me lakaoni fōna Deretulo, imane wangadugō Faulo, "Tuha Gubernur nifosumange! Barō wamatōrōmō sohahau

tōdō ndra'aga ba nōrima. No oya zi sōkhi nilau ba soima ba wa'asōkhi dōdōu.

<sup>3</sup> Lō mamalō matema'ō da'ō ba ma'andrō saohagōlō awō wa lō ma'olifuagō da'ō gofu heza sogā.

<sup>4</sup> Ba hiza, ena'ō lō ahoṛi ginōtōu, Tuha, ma'andrō fondrondrongo wangaduma si no adogodogo andre.

<sup>5</sup> No masōndra wa samawukaisi niha andre. Gofu heza misa alua waguaguasa ba gotalua niha Yahudi ibe'e ba tobali ia sondrōnia'ō ba niha Nazareta.

<sup>6</sup> No ita'unōi Nomo Zo'aya, ba hiza no mara'u ia. [Edōna ndra'aga wangetu'ō huku khōnia molo'ō agama khōma.]

<sup>7</sup> [Ba komandra Lisia zanga'i ya'ia ba dangama,]

<sup>8</sup> [ba ibe'e wareta ena'ō mōi fōnau Tuha zangadugō ya'ia.] Na ōfareso niha andre ōrongo samōsa dania wa sindruhu wangadugōma khōnia."

<sup>9</sup> Fao gōi wangadugō Faulo niha Yahudi si so ba da'ō ba lafaduhu'ō niwā'ō Deretulo andrō.

<sup>10</sup> Ba ibe'e dandra faoma tangania gubernur andrō khō Waulo ena'ō fahuhuo ia. Imane Faulo, "No aboto ba dōdōgu wa no ara tobali sanguhuku ndra'ugō ba nōri

andre. Da'õ mbõrõ wa omuso dõdõgu ubelegõ ndra'o fõnau, Tuha.

<sup>11</sup> Tola õfareso samõsa, Tuha, wa felendrua ngaluo ba zi lalõ mõi ndra'o ba Yeruzalema wangandrõ.

<sup>12</sup> Ba lõ irai la'ila niha Yahudi fa'udu ndra'o ba niha ma zui u'owuloi niha ba wamalua famawukaisi, he ba Nomo Zo'aya, ba nomo wangandrõ ma zui gofu heza ba fasa.

<sup>13</sup> Tebai gõi la'a'aro'õ wangadugõra ya'o khõu.

<sup>14</sup> U'akui khõu Tuha wa samosumange Lowalangi ndra tuama ndra'o molo'õ famahaõ Yesu nibali'õra sala andrõ. Ba hiza, faduhu dõdõgu nasa fefu ba zi no musura ba Mbuku Moze awõ ba Mbuku ndra Sama'ele'õ.

<sup>15</sup> Si mane ya'ira, so gõi wanõtõnagu khõ Lowalangi wa ifuli auri mangawuli niha moroi ba wa'amate -- niha satulõ tõdõ, ba he gõi niha si lõ sõkhi!

<sup>16</sup> Da'õ mbõrõ wa uforege, ena'õ atulõ dõdõgu khõ Lowalangi ba sõkhi dõdõgu ba nawõgu niha.

<sup>17</sup> Me no ha'uga fakhe lõ torõi ndra'o ba Yeruzalema, mangawuli ndra'o ba da'õ

wolohe kefe tolotolo ba soigu awō wame'e sumange khō Lowalangi.

<sup>18</sup> Me ufalua da'ō, lasōndra ndra'o ba Nomo Zo'aya, me no aefa halōwō fangehao mboto. Lō hadōi niha sato si fao khōgu, ba lō hadōi gōi fawukasa me inōtō da'ō.

<sup>19</sup> Ba so ōsa ndra niha Yahudi ba da'ō moroi ba propinsi Asia. Ya'ira zindruhunia zi so ba da'e wo'angadugō khōu Tuha na so wangadugōra ya'odo.

<sup>20</sup> Akha lahonogōi niha andre wangombakha hadia nisōndrara olalōwā si no ufalua me la'ohe ndra'o fōna Zanguhuku ba Agama.

<sup>21</sup> Nisōndrara khōgu lō baero wehede me uwā'ō fōnara: La'ohedo ba wanguhuku ma'ōkhō andre, bōrō me faduhu dōdōgu wa ifuli te'orifi niha si no mate dania."

<sup>22</sup> I'asiwai wa'owulo andrō Feliki, si no oya mangila sanandrōsa ba wamahaō Yesu, imane, "U'etu'ō warakaro andre dania na no tohare komandra Lisia."

<sup>23</sup> Aefa da'ō ibe'e wareta khō ndra saradadu ena'ō lataha manō Waulo, ba lahaogō khōnia awō wa tetehegō khō ndra awōnia wame'e hadia ia zoguna khōnia.

<sup>24</sup> Mato ha'uga ngaluo aefa da'ō, tohare Weliki. Fao khōnia wo'omonia sotōi

Derusila; niha Yahudi ia. Ifatenge niha Feliki wanga'i Faulo, ba ifondrondrongo huhuo Waulo sanandrōsa ba wamati khō Keriso Yesu.

<sup>25</sup> Ba me itohugō huhuonia Faulo sanandrōsa ba wa'atulō dōdō, fanaha tōdō awō wanguhuku ba Luo Safuria, ata'u Weliki ba imane, "Ofanō iada'e. Ufuli ukaoni zui ndra'ugō na so ginōtō."

<sup>26</sup> Itōtōna wa isōndra Feliki gefe moroi khō Waulo. Da'ō mbōrō wa i'asese'ō wamatenge niha sogaoni Faulo ba wahuhuosa khōnia.

<sup>27</sup> Me no irugi dua fakhe, tobali gubernur Werokia Feso fogati Weliki. Ba bōrō me ihalō dōdō ndra niha Yahudi Feliki, andrō wa itaha manō Waulo bakha ba gurunga.

**25** <sup>1</sup> Tōlu ngaluo me no aefa irugi danō andrō Feso, numalō ia ba Yeruzalema moroi ba Kaizarea.

<sup>2</sup> Lasao'ō khōnia wangadura khō Waulo andrō ira ere sebua awō ndra salaŵa niha Yahudi. Lahalō dōdō Weso

<sup>3</sup> ena'ō ebua dōdōnia khōra, ena'ō ifatenge niha wolohe Faulo andrō numalō ba Yeruzalema, bōrō me no mamagōlō ira ba wamunu ya'ia ba dalu lala.

<sup>4</sup> Itema li Feso imane, "No mutaha Waulo ba Kaizarea; ba lõ ara tõi mangawuli ndra'o ba da'õ."

<sup>5</sup> Tobali, akha fao khõgu numalõ ba Kaizarea zalaña khõmi wangadugõ ya'ia ba da'õ, na duhu no mosala ia."

<sup>6</sup> Me no wãlu irugi fulu ngaluo torõi ia ba Yeruzalema, mangawuli Weso ba Kaizarea. Mahemolunia ilau rafe ba wanguhuku ba ifaretakõ ena'õ la'ohe Waulo fõnania.

<sup>7</sup> Me tohare Waulo, lafasui ia niha Yahudi si no tohare moroi ba Yeruzalema, ba labe'e wangadugõra sebua khõnia. Ba hiza, tebai lafaduhu'õ wangadura andrõ.

<sup>8</sup> Ba wameta ba hulunia, imane Faulo, "Lõ hadõi nilaugu sala ba goroisa Lowalangi nifa'ema Moze ma ba Nomo Zo'aya ma zui khõ Kaizaria ba Roma."

<sup>9</sup> Ba omasi ihalõ dõdõ niha Yahudi Feso andrõ. Imane wanofu khõ Waulo, "Hadia edõna ndra'ugõ we'amõi ba Yeruzalema ena'õ te'etu'õ hukumõ ba da'õ fõnagu sanandrõsa ba wangadugõra andrõ?"

<sup>10</sup> Itema li Faulo, "No muzizio ndra'o fõna rafe zanguhuku Kaizaria ba Roma; ba nahia andrõ omasido te'etu'õ hukugu. Aboto gõi ba dõdõu, Tuha, wa lõ hadõi salagu ba niha Yahudi.

<sup>11</sup> Na no ulaña huku ma ulau hadia ia zi tola te'etu'õ huku famunu, aoha gõlõgu wa'amate. Ba hiza, na lõ duhu wangadura, samõsa lõ si tola mame'e ya'odo ba dangara. Omasi ndra'o te'etu'õ hukugu fõna rafe wanguhuku Kaizaro!"

<sup>12</sup> Me no aefa mamagõlõ ira ndra samenesi, imane Feso, "Õ'andrõ ena'õ te'etu'õ hukumõ ba wanguhuku Kaizaro, tobali lõ tola lõ'õ mõi ndra'ugõ fõna Kaizaro."

<sup>13</sup> Lõ ara aefa da'õ, mõi Razo Agerifa ba Berenike ba Kaizarea ba wangowai Feso.

<sup>14</sup> Ba me no mato ha'uga ngaluo ira ba da'õ, itutunõ Feso warakaro Waulo khõ Razo Agerifa. Imane Feso, "So ba da'e niha nitaha nirõi Weliki.

<sup>15</sup> Me so ndra'o ba Yeruzalema, labe'e wangadura ere sebua ba ira salaña niha Yahudi ena'õ tehuku niha andrõ.

<sup>16</sup> Ba umane wanema li, tebai tebe'e manõ tehuku niha ba zi to'õlõ niha Roma, fatua lõ falukha bawa ira nihuku faoma sangadugõ ya'ia, ba tebe'e ginõtõ khõnia wobelegõ ya'ia.

<sup>17</sup> Tobali me mõi ira ba da'e, lõ u'arakõ sa'ae. Mahemolunia ulau rafe zanguhuku



ba ube'e wareta wolohe niha andrō fōnagu.

<sup>18</sup> Me labe'e wangadugōra sangadu andrō, ma'ifu lō hadōi si lō sōkhi ba wangadugōra khōnia molo'ō era'eragu.

<sup>19</sup> Ha bōrō wa'afaehu zinōndrara sanandrōsa khō Yesu. No mate niha andrō, ba hiza imane Faulo, auri niha andrō.

<sup>20</sup> Ba me abu dōdōgu he moroi uhalō kataranga ba warakaro andre, usofu khō Waulo hadia omasi ia we'amōi ba Yeruzalema ba te'etu'ō huku warakaro andrō dania ba da'ō.

<sup>21</sup> Ba hiza i'andrō wanguhuku tanō yaŵa Faulo; i'andrō torōi manō ia ba tahana irege i'etu'ō warakaronia Kaizaro. Bōrō da'ō ube'e wareta ena'ō lataha manō ia, irege usōndra ginōtō wama'ohe'ō ya'ia khō Kaizaro."

<sup>22</sup> Imane Agerifa khō Weso, "Omasi gōi ndra'o wamondrongo niha andrō." Imane Feso, "Mahemolu, Tuha, tola ōrongo."

<sup>23</sup> Mahemolunia tohare Razo Agerifa ba Berenike fo'omonia. Mōi ira ba nahia rafe si fao ira hōgō zaradadu ba ira salaŵa ba mbanua andrō. Ibe'e wareta Feso ba la'ohe bakha Waulo.

<sup>24</sup> Imane Feso, "Razo Agerifa nifosumange ba sowulo fefu! No la'angadugō niha da'e khōgu fefu niha Yahudi, he ba Yeruzalema ba si manō gōi ba da'e. Mu'ao'ao ira wangandrō ena'ō bōi mube'e auri niha andre.

<sup>25</sup> Ba hiza ma'ifu lō nisōndragu nilaunia si tobali danedane wame'e huku famunu. Bōrō da'ō, ya'ia samōsa zi no mangandrō ena'ō ta'etu'ō huku khōnia ba rafe zanguhuku khō Kaizaro.

<sup>26</sup> Ba hiza lō hadōi kataranga khōgu sanandrōsa khōnia nisuragu dania ba zura khō Kaizaro. Da'ō mbōrō wa u'ohe ia fōnami, mendrua manō fōna Razo Agerifa nifosumange! Era'eragu, ena'ō na no awai wamareso andrō, so zi tola ube'e ba zura.

<sup>27</sup> Bōrō, molo'ō era'eragu, lō sōkhi na mufa'ohe'ō niha nitaha na lō muforoma'ō hadia zala ni'angadugō khōnia."

**26** <sup>1</sup> Imane Agerifa khō Waulo, "Latehegō khōu fahuhuo ba wamu'a ba hulumō." Ifazaña dangania Faulo ba ifa'ema wobelegōnia ya'ia si mane da'e,

<sup>2</sup> "Razo Agerifa nifosumange! Omuso sibai dōdōgu me tola ufa'ema wamelegō andre fōna Razo nifosumange sanandrōsa ba wangadu nibe'e niha Yahudi khōgu;

<sup>3</sup> mendrua manō me aboto ba dōdō Razo hada awō zōndra dōdō niha Yahudi. Bōrō da'ō u'andrō khō Razo na tola ebolo dōdōnia wamondrondrongo kataranga soroi ndra'o.

<sup>4</sup> No la'ila fefu niha Yahudi hewisa wa'aurigu i'otarai wa'awuyuwuyugu. No aboto ba dōdōra wa me i'otarai wa'a'ono matuagu, so ndra'o ba gotalua soigu ba Yeruzalema.

<sup>5</sup> No ara la'ila ndra'odo. Ba na omasi ira ena'ō, tola labe'e wamaduhu'ō wa i'otarai mbōrōta no Farizai'o ndra'o wolo'ō fefu ngawalō gamakhoita safōkhō sibai bakha ba agama khōma.

<sup>6</sup> Ba iada'e muzizio ndra'odo ba da'e ba wanguhuku bōrō me faduhu dōdōgu ba wawu'usa li Lowalangi khō ndra tuama.

<sup>7</sup> Amabu'ula li andrō gōi nidōnadōna zi felendrua mado niha Gizera'eli, irege lafosumange Lowalangi bongi ma'ōkhō. Ba bōrō me faduhu dōdōgu ba wawu'usa li andrō, Razo nifosumange, wa labe'e mosala ndra'o niha Yahudi.

<sup>8</sup> Hana wa lō faduhu dōdō ndra talifusō niha Yahudi wa l'orifi niha si no mate Lowalangi?

<sup>9</sup> Ba mbōrōta no u'era'era wa lō tola lō'ō ulau fefu hadia ia ba wolaŵa Yesu moroi ba Nazareta andrō.

<sup>10</sup> Ba da'ō gōi zi no ulau ba Yeruzalema. Faoma sura kuaso moroi khō ndra ere sebua, no ato niha ube'e bakha ba gurunga si lō farōi khō Lowalangi. Ba fao gōi dōdōgu wa tebe'e huku famunu khōra.

<sup>11</sup> Asese sibai ufakao ira ba nomo'omo wangandrō, ufaso ira ena'ō larōi zi no lafaduhusi tōdō andrō. Aukhu sibai dōdōgu khōra, irege mōi ndra'o ba mbanubanua bō'ō wolohi ya'ira ba da'ō."

<sup>12</sup> "Da'ō gōi gohitō dōdōgu wa u'ohe zura kuaso moroi khō ndra ere sebua we'amōi ba Ndramaseko.

<sup>13</sup> Ba me ba dalu lala so ndra'o, mato laluo, Samatōrō Nifosumange, ba u'ila haga moroi ba mbanua si yaŵa, si tōra hagonia moroi ba haga luu. Ba takile haga andrō ba zi fasuigu awō ba zi fasui niha si fao khōgu.

<sup>14</sup> Oi alau tou ba danō ndra'aga fefu. Ba urongo li si hede sanguma'ō khōgu, ba li Heberai'o, 'He Saulo, he Saulo! Hana wa lō mamalō ōgohigohi Ndra'o? Afōkhō khōu dania, na lō aetu ōlaŵa wondrōnia'ō–Nia si no So'aya ya'ugō!'

<sup>15</sup> Ba umane, 'He So'aya, haniha Ndra'ugõ?' Ba Itema li So'aya, 'Yesu andrõ Ndra'odo nigohigohimõ.

<sup>16</sup> Faoso ozizio! Uforoma'õ Ndra'odo khõu ena'õ tobali ndra'ugõ enoni-Gu. Lõ tola lõ õturaigõ ba niha bõ'õ hadia zi no õ'ila sanandrõsa khõ-Gu ba hadia niforoma'õ-Gu khõu dania ba ginõtõ si so fõna.

<sup>17</sup> U'efa'õ ndra'ugõ moroi ba soi Gizera'eli ba moroi ba soi bõ'õ si tenga niha Yahudi. Ufatenge ndra'ugõ khõra,

<sup>18</sup> ba wamokai hõrõra, ena'õ laheta ira moroi ba zogõmigõmi ba mõi ira bakha ba haga, ena'õ aefa ira barõ wa'abõlõ Gafõkha, ba ena'õ ifatõrõ ira Lowalangi. Ba wa'afaduhu dõdõra khõ-Gu te'efa'õ horõra ba tobali ira ndrotondroto mbanua Lowalangi si no mufili."

<sup>19</sup> "Bõrõ da'õ, Razo Agerifa, u'osindrughugõ wolo'õ fangombakha andrõ nitemagu moroi khõ Lowalangi.

<sup>20</sup> Lõ ubini'õ wangombakha ba niha fefu ena'õ lafalalini gera'erara ba larõi horõ awõ wa latou'õ wa'aurira khõ Lowalangi ba la'oroma'õ ba wa'aurira sero ma'õkhõ wa no lafalalini gera'erara ba no larõi horõ. U'ofõnai'õ wangombakha'õ ba

Ndramaseko aefa da'õ ba Yeruzalema awõ ba zi sagõrõ tanõ Yudea, ba ba soi bõ'õ si tenga niha Yahudi.

<sup>21</sup> Ba bõrõ da'õ wa lara'u ndra'o niha Yahudi ba Nomo Zo'aya ba laforege wangalui lala wamunu ya'odo.

<sup>22</sup> Ba hiza irugi da'e no itolo ndra'odo Lowalangi, irege tola muzizio ndra'o ba da'e wamuduhu'õ ba niha fefu -- satua ba iraono. Hadia niwã'õgu lõ baero zi no lafa'ele'õ ira sama'ele'õ ba Moze,

<sup>23</sup> ya'ia wa lõ tola lõ'õ tefakao Razo Sangorifi nifabu'u Lowalangi andrõ, ba Ya'ia zi fõfõna auri mangawuli me no aefa mate; ena'õ ba zi manõ tola i'ombakha'õ haga -- fangorifi -- ba niha Yahudi awõ ba soi bõ'õ si tenga niha Yahudi gõi."

<sup>24</sup> Fatua ifa'ema wamelegõnia andrõ Faulo, ba mu'ao Weso imane, "Owõhõ'õ Faulo! Fa'atuatuamõ andrõ zamowõhõ ya'ugõ!"

<sup>25</sup> Ba hiza itema li Faulo imane, "Tenga sowõhõ ndra'odo, Razo nifosumange. Duhu niwã'õgu andrõ ba no si otarai wangerangeragu si sõkhi.

<sup>26</sup> Aboto ba dõdõ Razo Agerifa wa sindruhu da'õ. Da'õ mbõrõ wa barani ndra'o ba lõ ubini'õ wahuhuosa fõnami.

Faduhu dōdōgu wa ma'ifu lō si lō i'ila, bōrō me tenga ba zi lō oroma alua fefu da'ō.

<sup>27</sup> He Razo nifosumange, hadia faduhu dōdōu ba niwā'ō ndra sama'ele'ō? Faduhu dōdōgu wa si faduhu tōdō Razo!"

<sup>28</sup> Imane Agerifa khō Waulo, "Hadia ōwalinga aoha manō wombali'ō ya'odo Niha Keriso ba ginōtō si lō ara sibai andre?"

<sup>29</sup> Ite ma li Faulo, "Ba ginōtō salio ma ba ginōtō sara, mangandrōdo khō Lowalangi ena'ō Razo awō zamondrongo fefu fehedegu ma'ōkhō andre tola tobali si mane ya'o, -- baero mbilagu andre si so ba dangagu!"

<sup>30</sup> Ba gafuriata lalau muzizio ira razo, gubernur ba Berenike awō niha bō'ō fefu.

<sup>31</sup> Me so ira baero faoma lamane khō nawōra, "Lō hadōi nilau niha andre si tobali bōrō wa lahuku famunu ma zui labe'e ba gurunga ia."

<sup>32</sup> Aefa da'ō imane Agerifa khō Weso, "Tola te'efa'ō niha andre, na lō i'andrō ena'ō tefareso warakaronia fōna rafe zanguhuku khō Kaizaro."

**27** <sup>1</sup> Me no lahonogōi wa moloyo ndra'aga numalō ba Gitalia, ba

labe'e Waulo awō niha nitaha bō'ō ba danga Yulio hōgō zaradadu Roma nifotōi "Saradadu Kaizaro."

<sup>2</sup> Mōiga yaŵa ba gōfa si oroi Gaderamitiu, ba mofanōga numalō ba labua ba propinsi Asia. Samōsa mbanua Makedonia sotōi Arisaro soroi Desalonika fao khōma woloyo.

<sup>3</sup> Mahemolunia marugi Zidona. Ba no ihaogōhaogō Yulio khō Waulo. Itehegō khōnia wamalukhaisi awō'awōnia ena'ō tola labe'e zoguna khōnia.

<sup>4</sup> Moroi ba da'ō matohugō woloyoma. Bōrō me fadudu nangi ba gōfa, andrō mलयoga ma'osisi tanō yōu hulo Zifirusi si tobini ma'ifu moroi ba nangi.

<sup>5</sup> Aefa da'ō malau ndra'aga ba nasi gametahō Gilikia ba Wamefilia, ba marugi Mira ba nōri Likia.

<sup>6</sup> Ba da'ō isōndra komandra andrō gōfa si otarai Alesandria numalō ba Gitalia. Ifawu'a ndra'aga ba gōfa andrō.

<sup>7</sup> Mato ha'uga ngaluo wa'ara ahou sibai woloyoma, ba sidōrōngasa marugi Kanidu. Aefa da'ō bōrō me lō sōkhi nangi, tebai matohugō woloyo ba nitōrōma mege. Andrō wa numalō ndra'aga tanō yōu hulo



Gareta sanōrō Ture Zalomone, ena'ō aefa ndra'aga moroi ba nangi.

<sup>8</sup>Sidōrōngasa moloŷoga ma'osisi'ō zinga hulo andrō irege marugi nahia nifotōi Labua si Sōkhi, lō arōu i'otarai mbanua Lasea.

<sup>9</sup>Me inōtō da'ō no aefa ginōtō wamoni ba niha Yahudi. No oya achori ginōtōma, irege tenga baŵa woloyo si sōkhi sa'ae. Bōrō da'ō ibe'e menemene khōra Faulo,

<sup>10</sup>"He ya'ami ira talifusō, molo'ō era'eragu lō sōkhi na moloŷo manō ita. Gōna ita fa'ate'ala sebua, tenga ha ba nōsi awō ba gōfada, ba hiza ba nosoda gōi."

<sup>11</sup>Ba hiza, abōlō faduhu dōdō gomandra zaradadu andrō ba durumudi awō nakhoda gōfa moroi ba wehede Waulo.

<sup>12</sup>No lō sōkhi labua andrō ba gōfa sanao bōrō mbaŵa sokafukafu. Bōrō da'ō abōlō ato ndraono gōfa somasi na tetohugō woloyo ba wondrōi labua, bōrō me abōlō omasi ira wondrugi Feniki ba torōi ba da'ō ba ginōtō mbaŵa wa'okafu. Feniki ba no labua ba Gareta tanō ba gaekhula.

<sup>13</sup>Ba ginōtō da'ō alua nangi si lō abōlōbōlō moroi raya. Ba da'ō laŵa'ō tōdōra ono gōfa wa tola moloŷo ira zui.

Andrō ladōni zao ba molojo ira la'osisi hulo Gareta.

<sup>14</sup> Ba lō ara aefa da'ō tohare nangi sabōlōbōlō -- ya'ia nangi nifotōi Timu lawī -- angi moroi ba danō,

<sup>15</sup> ibōzi gōfama. Bōrō me tebai itohugō woloyo kōfa andrō wolawā angi, malulu manō sa'ae gofu heza i'oloi'ō gōfama angi.

<sup>16</sup> Tobini ndra'aga ma'ifu me matōrō tanō raya hulo Kauda side'ide andrō. Ba da'ō dōrōngasa tola mahaogō dundraha side'ide ba gōfama.

<sup>17</sup> Me no aefa musōbi dundraha yawā ba gōfa, mafake wangaro ba gōfa faoma bōbō nibe'e ba zi fasui kōfa. Bōrō wa'ata'uma na tosake ba gawu sanifi ba nasi Libia gōfa, labunu loyo ba i'oloi'ō manō gōfa angi.

<sup>18</sup> Lō mamalō nangi, irege mahemolunia labōrōtaigō lafazaumba nōsi gōfa si tou ba nasi.

<sup>19</sup> Ba ngaluo aefa da'ō lahalō tangara iraono gōfa wamazaumba si tou ba nasi wakake gōfa.

<sup>20</sup> Mato ha'uga ngaluo lō ma'ila haga lu ma zui dōfi, ba lō mamalō nangi sabōlōbōlō. Ba gafuriata lō manōtōna wa auri ndra'aga.

<sup>21</sup> Mato hawa'ara lō manga niha. Muzizio Waulo ba gotaluara ba imane, "He ya'ami ira talifusō! Na no mi'o'ō niwā'ōgu wa lō molojo ita moroi ba Gareta, lō falukha ita wa'atekiko awō wa'ate'ala andre.

<sup>22</sup> Ba hiza iada'e gōi u'andrō sibai ena'ō bōi mibusi dōdōmi. Samōsa lō si mate ba gotaluami; ha kōfa andre zi tekiko.

<sup>23</sup> Me owi no ifatenge mala'ika-Nia khōgu Lowalangi nifosumangegu, Lowalangi sokhō ya'o.

<sup>24</sup> Imane mala'ika, 'He Faulo, bōi ata'ufi! Mōi ndra'ugō fōna Kaizaro. Ba bōrō wa'asōkhi dōdō Lowalangi khōu, auri fefu zoloyo si fao khōu bōrō ndra'ugō.'

<sup>25</sup> Bōrō da'ō, ya'ami ira talifusō, mi'omusoi'ō dōdōmi! Bōrō me mamati ndra'o khō Lowalangi wa lō tola alua fefu si mane niwā'ō-Nia khōgu.

<sup>26</sup> Ba hiza tosake dania ita ba zi sambua hulo."

<sup>27</sup> Ba me no fele'ōfa bongi, te'oloi'ō manō misa ndra'aga ba Nasi Aderia. Mato talu mbongi, lamane ono gōfa, no ahatō ndra'aga ba danō.

<sup>28</sup> Latibo'ō ba nasi zinali nibōbō kara ba mbalō ba wanu'a fa'abakha nasi. Ōfa wulu mete wa'abakha nasi andrō. Ba lō ara aefa

da'ō lafuli lasu'a faoma sinali ba tesōndra arakha tōlu ngafulu mete wa'abakha.

<sup>29</sup> Ata'u ira na tosa ke gōfa ba goso kara, andrō latibo'ō ngawua zao ba gi'o gōfa, ba latōtōna alio moluo.

<sup>30</sup> La'alui lala ono gōfa woloi moroi ba gōfa andrō. Labe'e tou dundraha ba lalau da'ō hulō na sanibo sao ira ba hōgō gōfa.

<sup>31</sup> Ba hiza imane Faulo khō gomandra zaradadu awō zaradadu si so ba gōfa andrō, "Na lō torōi nono gōfa andre ba da'e, ba lō auri ami."

<sup>32</sup> Bōrō da'ō lataba zinali dundraha andrō ira saradadu, irege arōu ahani.

<sup>33</sup> Gasagasa wombalombaloi fa'atumbu luu, iwa'ō khōra Faulo ena'ō lalau manga. Imane Faulo, "No fele'ōfa ngaluo wa'ara sombalombaloi ami ba wa lō ahono dōdō ba lō hadia ia ni'ami."

<sup>34</sup> Andrō u'andrō khōmi, milau manga he ha ma'ifu. Abōlō sōkhi da'ō, ena'ō abōlō ami mangawuli. Bōrō me te'orifi ami ba lō ambō ami hadia ia."

<sup>35</sup> Me no aefa iwa'ō da'ō Faulo ihalō roti ba i'aohasi gōlō Zo'aya fōnara fefu. Aefa da'ō ibagibagi roti andrō, ba ilau manga.

<sup>36</sup> Terara dōdōra mangawuli ba lalau manga gōi.

<sup>37</sup> Si so ba gōfa andrō dua ngaotu a fitu ngafulu a ōnō niha.

<sup>38</sup> Me no aefa manga, ba latibo'ō mbalazora ōsi gōfa andrō ba nasi ena'ō aoha mangawuli gōfa.

<sup>39</sup> Me no moluo, la'ila danō ono gōfa ba hiza lō la'ila heza danō andrō. Oroma khōra zadōni telo awō gawunia. Bōrō da'ō omasi ira lasao gōfa andrō ba da'ō na tola.

<sup>40</sup> Lataba dali zao ba alōmō ba nasi zao andrō. Laheta gōi zinali samōhō amuri. Aefa da'ō lafasa loyo fōna gōfa ena'ō i'ohe gōfa angi numalō ba gawu.

<sup>41</sup> Ba gōna ba gawu gōfa andrō. Tosake hōgō ba tebai maliwā sa'ae, ba i'o gōfa tekiko ibe'e bade sabōlōbōlō.

<sup>42</sup> Labunu ena'ō niha nitaha andrō ira saradadu, bōrō me ata'u ira na so zolangi ba danō ba lalau moloi.

<sup>43</sup> Ba hiza itegu ira komandra bōrō me omasi ia i'orifi Waulo. I'o'ou ena'ō fefu niha sangila molangi akha lalau molangi numalō ba gawu;

<sup>44</sup> ba la'o'ō tanō bō'ō la'orōmba wafa ma zui abotola gōfa. Ba zi mane da'ō, auri ira fefu larugi danō.

**28**<sup>1</sup> Me no auri ndra'aga ba me no marugi danō, awena ma'ila wa tōi hulo andrō ya'ia Malata.

<sup>2</sup> Sōkhi sibai dōdō zowanua ba hulo andrō khōma. Latema'ō ndra'aga fefu ba la'ewua'ō galitō khōma, bōrō me ibōrōtaigō moteu ba no okafukafu danō.

<sup>3</sup> I'owuloi geu Faulo, ba ibe'e geu andrō ya'wa ba galitō. Me ihalōhalō geu, idou dangania ulō si mōi baero bōrō wa'aukhu galitō.

<sup>4</sup> Me la'ila niha mbanua andrō no mana'wana'wa gulō ba danga Waulo, faoma lamane khō nawōra, "Tatu samunu niha ia andre, bōrō he'wa'ae aefa ia ba wa'amate ba nasi, lō sa'atō itehe auri ia lowalangi wa'atulō."

<sup>5</sup> Ifazaumba gulō andrō Faulo bakha ba galitō ba ma'ifu lō iraso'i wa'afōkhō.

<sup>6</sup> Lamane dōdōra, tatu lō aratō abao dangania ba i'anema'ō alau ia tou ba mate. Ba me no ara labaloi lō hadōi sahōli dōdō zalua khōnia, tebulō gera'erara ba lamane lowalangi Waulo andrō.

<sup>7</sup> Lō arōu moroi ba da'ō danō khō Wubelio, sala'wa mado ba hulo andrō. Itema'ō ndra'aga faoma fa'asōkhi dōdō, tobali tomenia tōlu ngaluo wa'ara.

<sup>8</sup> Me inōtō da'ō mofōkhō namania, fōkhō fa'aukhu ba fendro dalu. Mōi Waulo wamaigi ama sofōkhō andrō ilau mangandrō ba itufa tangania irege dōhō.

<sup>9</sup> Bōrō zalua andrō fefu zofōkhō ba hulo la'ondrasi Waulo, ba tefadōhō ira.

<sup>10</sup> Oya labe'e mbuala khōma, ba me molojo ndra'aga, la'ohe khōma ba gōfa fefu zoguna khōma ba lala.

<sup>11</sup> Me no tōlu wa'wa ndra'aga ba da'ō, mofanōga matōrō gōfa moroi ba Alesandria sano ba labua andrō me inōtō wa'okafukafu. So dandra ba gōfa andrō, "Lowalangi Si Faero Kosotori ba Foluki".

<sup>12</sup> Ba manao ndra'aga ba Zirakusa, torōi ndra'aga tōlu ngaluo ba da'ō.

<sup>13</sup> Moroi ba da'ō molojo ndra'aga ma'osisi zinga nasi irugi mbanua Regiu. Mahemolu da'ō so nangi moroi raya, bōrō da'ō marugi mbanua Wutioli ba zi dua ngaluo.

<sup>14</sup> Ba da'ō falukha ndra'aga ōsa zamati khō Yesu, bōrō wogaonira wa torōi ndra'aga khōra samigu wa'ara. Aefa da'ō mofanōga numalō ba Roma.

<sup>15</sup> Larongo duriama ira talifusō si faduhu tōdō khō Yesu ba Roma. Tohare ira irugi mbanua Afioso awō Fasagaraha Tōlu,

wamaondragō ya'aga. Me falukha khōra Waulo, i'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi ba tobali terara dōdōnia.

<sup>16</sup> Ba me marugi Roma, latehegō khō Waulo sambua nahiania ba samōsa zaradadu sanaro ya'ia.

<sup>17</sup> Me no irugi tōlu ngaluo, ikaoni Faulo ndra satua niha Yahudi ba nahia andrō. Me no owulo ira imane khōra, "He ya'ami ira talifusō! Ma'ifu lō salagu ba soida, ma zui no ulaŵa hukuhuku nitemada moroi khō ndra tuada. Ba heŵa'ae si manō lara'u ndra'o ba Yeruzalema ba labe'e ndra'o ba danga niha Roma.

<sup>18</sup> Me no aefa lafareso warakarogu, omasi ira la'efa'ō ndra'o, bōrō me oroma wa lō nilaugu hadia ia zi tola mu'etu'ō huku famunu.

<sup>19</sup> Ba hiza bōrō me lō fao dōdō niha Yahudi, u'andrō ena'ō la'etu'ō hukumagu ba rafe zanguhuku Kaizaro ba Roma. Tenga da'ō wa ulau zi manō bōrō me so wangadugu ba soigu samōsa.

<sup>20</sup> Ba da'ō mbōrō wa omasi ndra'o falukha khōmi wahuhuosa; bōrō me no labe'e mbilagu ba dangagu, ha bōrō Zangorifi andrō nidōnadōna niha Gizera'eli."



<sup>21</sup> Ba lasofu khōnia lamane, "Ma'ifu lō nitemama sura moroi ba Yudea sanandrōsa khōu. Ba samōsa lō si tohare moroi sa ba da'ō wame'e turia sanandrōsa khōu ma zui turia si lō sōkhi khōu.

<sup>22</sup> Ba hiza omasi gōi ndra'aga wamondrongo si faduhu dōdōu, bōrō me no marongo no la'o'aya niha sato fefu wamahaō nifatimō andrō."

<sup>23</sup> Bōrō da'ō lahonogōi samuza ma'ōkhō wa'owulo. Ba ngaluo da'ō ato niha sangondrasi nahia Waulo. I'otarai zahulōwongi irugi tanō owi i'ombakha'ō ba ituriaigō khōra duria sanandrōsa ba wamatōrō Lowalangi. I'oigō dōdōnia Faulo ena'ō faduhu dōdōra khō Yesu, ihalō ayati moroi ba Mbuku Moze awō Mbukubuku ndra Sama'ele'ō.

<sup>24</sup> So zi faduhu tōdō ba niwā'ō Waulo, ba so gōi zi lō faduhu tōdō.

<sup>25</sup> Larōi nahia andrō lō fahasara dōdō, me no aefa ibotokhi khōra Faulo si mane da'e, "Atulō sibai niwā'ō Geheha Lowalangi, nifa'ema Yesaya sama'ele'ō khō ndra tuami!

<sup>26</sup> Imane Eheha Lowalangi andrō, 'Ae'e wā'ō ba soi andre: Lō mamalō mirongo,

ba hiza lō aboto ba dōdōmi; lō mamalō mifaigi, ba hiza lō oroma khōmi.

<sup>27</sup> Bōrō me no abe'e dōdō soi andre, no laduhō dōgi dalingara, ba no laduhō hōrōra. Imane Lowalangi, na tenga si manō, tatu la'ila hōrōra ba larongo tōgi dalingara aboto ba dōdōra ba mangawuli ira khō-Gu, ba Ufadōhō ira."

<sup>28</sup> Ba gafuriata imane Faulo, "Lō tola lō'ō aboto ba dōdōmi ira talifusō wa no teturiaigō ba soi tanō bō'ō si tenga niha Yahudi duria wangorifi andrō soroi Lowalangi. Ba la'o'ō ya'ira andrō dania."

<sup>29</sup> [Me no aefa iwā'ō da'ō Faulo, larōi nahia andrō niha Yahudi faoma fasoso ira khō nawōra.]

<sup>30</sup> Dua fakhe wa'ara torōi Waulo ba Roma, ba nomo nisewānia. Omuso dōdōnia wanema fefu niha sangondrasi ya'ia.

<sup>31</sup> Faoma fa'abarani ituriaigō khōra zanandrōsa ba wamatōrō Lowalangi ba sanandrōsa khō Yesu Keriso. Lō aiwō Waulo wamalua da'ō ba lō sanenawā ya'ia.

# Roma

**1** <sup>1</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō fefu ba Roma, ni'omasi'ō Lowalangi, ba si no lkaoni Lowalangi tobali banua–Nia. No Ifili ba Ifataro ndra'odo Lowalangi ba wangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō.

<sup>2</sup> Turia Somuso Dōdō andrō, no Ifabu'u Lowalangi ba mbōrōta khō ndra sama'ele'ō khō–Nia, si mane si no tesura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō.

<sup>3</sup> Turia Somuso Dōdō andrō sanandrōsa khō Nono Lowalangi, So'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso si no nga'ōtō Dawido molo'ō fa'aniha.

<sup>4</sup> Ba hiza, molo'ō Eheha Lowalangi, no Ono Lowalangi la safōnu kuaso. Oroma da'ō ba wemaoso–Nia moroi ba wa'amate.

<sup>5</sup> Moroi khō–Nia utema halōwō fa'asinenge andrō khō Lowalangi, ena'ō -- ba wamosumange Keriso -- u'ohe fefu niha dozi soi ba wamati ba ba wolo'ō.

<sup>6</sup> Ba gotalua soi andrō fefu fao ami, ira talifusō si so ba Roma; no tekaoni gōi ami wa'atobali banua Yesu Keriso.

<sup>7</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa ube'e khōmi zura. Ya Lowalangi Amada ba Yesu Keriso zame'e khōmi howuhowu ba fa'ohahau dōdō.

<sup>8</sup> Si ofōna sibai ba khō Yesu Keriso, u'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi bōrō ami fefu; no larongo ba zi sagōrō ulidanō wa faduhu sibai dōdōmi khō Keriso.

<sup>9</sup> Lō aetu itōrō tōdōgu ami ba wangandrōgu. Lowalangi zi tobali sasi wa sindruhu niwa'ōgu. Moroi ba dōdōgu we'amōi enoni Lowalangi wangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō khō Nono-Nia.

<sup>10</sup> U'andrō sibai khō Lowalangi ena'ō itehēgō khōgu we'amōi khōmi.

<sup>11</sup> Bōrō me omasi sibai falukha ndra'o khōmi ena'ō tola ube'e khōmi mbuala Geheha Lowalangi sangabōlō'ō ya'ami.

<sup>12</sup> Ohitō dōdōgu ya'ia da'ō, bōrō me faoma ita si faduhu tōdō khō Yesu Keriso, ba sinangea si faoma ita wangabōlō'ō awōda.

<sup>13</sup> He ya'ami ira talifusō! Omasido ena'ō mi'ila wa no auli omasido we'amōi khōmi, ba hiza so manō dahataha. Omasido na mowua halōwōgu ba gotaluami si mane bua halōwōgu ba gotalua zi tenga niha Yahudi ba nahia tanō bō'ō.

<sup>14</sup> Mo'ōmō ndra'o ba soi fefu; he ba zi no so huku ma zui ba zi lō huku nasa, he ba zi no atuatua, ma zui ba zi lō'ō nasa.

<sup>15</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa omasi sibai ndra'o wangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō khō ndra talifusō si so ba Roma gōi.

<sup>16</sup> Faduhu sibai dōdōgu wa Turia Somuso Dōdō andrō no fa'abōlō Lowalangi, sohalōwō ba wangorifi fefu niha si faduhu tōdō; si fōfōna niha Yahudi, ba soi bō'ō gōi.

<sup>17</sup> Ba Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō l'oroma'ō Lowalangi hewisa lala ena'ō tobali sōkhi gamakhaita niha khō Lowalangi; lala ya'ia da'ō fa'afaduhu dōdō khō Lowalangi, i'otarai mbōrōta irugi gamozua. Hulō si mane nisura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Niha si faduhu tōdō khō Lowalangi irege te'a'azōkhi mangawuli gamakhaitania khō Lowalangi, ba sauri!"

<sup>18</sup> l'oroma'ō wōnu–Nia moroi ba zorugo Lowalangi ba ngawalō horō fefu awō ba wa'alōsōkhi niha, me bōrō wa'alōsōkhi niha wa lō aboto ba dōdōra Lowalangi.

<sup>19</sup> Hadia zi tola aboto ba dōdō niha sanandrōsa khō Lowalangi, no oroma ba niha, bōrō me ifa'ele'ō da'ō Lowalangi ba niha.

<sup>20</sup> I'otarai wombōi Lowalangi ulidanō, no aboto ba dōdō niha gamuata Lowalangi si lō oroma ba ngawalō nifazōkhi-Nia. Bōrō da'ō tebai i'osatulō ia niha.

<sup>21</sup> Aboto ba dōdō niha Lowalangi, ba hiza i lō lafosumange la si no Lowalangi, ba lō gōi la'andrō saohagōlō khō-Nia. La'angeragō niha zi lō boto; no tobali ogōmigōmi dōdōra.

<sup>22</sup> La'wa'ō tōdōra satuatua ira, ba sindruhunian no si bodo.

<sup>23</sup> Tenga Lowalangi si lō aetu nifosumangera, no la'ali faoma famaedo si no mate, ya'ia wamaedo niha, famaedo wofo, urifō si ōfa ahe, awō guōkuō sanana.

<sup>24</sup> Bōrō da'ō Itehegō khōra Lowalangi ifatōrō ira omasiō dōdōra andrō wamalua si lō atulō, irege lalau zira'ira'iō ba nawōra niha.

<sup>25</sup> La'ali Lowalangi sindruhu faoma Lowalangi fayafaya. Tenga samazōkhi andrō nifosumangera ba si mōi ira enoni, no nifazōkhi andrō. Ba hiza sindruhunian samazōkhi andrō zi lō tola lō nifosumangera irugi zi lō aetu! Yaduhu.

<sup>26</sup> Bōrō me lalau niha zi manō, Itehegō khōra Lowalangi la'o'ō wangisōra andrō si lō boto. Lō adōni dōdō ndra alawe ndra

matua, si mane si to'ōlō ba niha, hiza adōni dōdō ndra alawe khō nawōnia ira alawe.

<sup>27</sup> Si manō gōi ndra matua; no lō adōni dōdōra wa'orudu ba ndra alawe si mane si to'ōlōnia, la'isō nawōra ira matua. Lalau gamuata saila ita ba nawōra ira matua, ba bōrō da'ō latema zulō nilaura si lō sōkhi andrō.

<sup>28</sup> Bōrō me lō omasi aboto ba dōdō niha Lowalangi, andrō wa ltehegō tekiko gera'erara, irege lalau gamuata si tebai lalau ena'ō.

<sup>29</sup> Afōnu si lō sōkhi gera'erara, si lō atulō; afōnu fa'olu'alu'a, fa'afaito ba fatiusa; afōnu fa'edōna ba wamunu niha, ba wasōndrata, ba walimosa ba fa'afōkhō dōdō. Omasi ira lafatoutou nawōra,

<sup>30</sup> La'obousi dōi nawōra; fayaña ira ba lō la'ila wetahōgō, lō omasi ira Lowalangi ba sebua lawukho ira. Onekhe ira wangalui lala si bohōu ba wamalua si lō sōkhi. Lalaña zatuara;

<sup>31</sup> lō ba dōdōra niha bō'ō; salio farōi ira ba si lō fa'ahakhō dōdō.

<sup>32</sup> Aboto ba dōdōra, wa molo'ō huku Lowalangi, niha solau si manō nihuku famunu. Ba heña'ae si manō lalau sa'atō;

ba fao na'i dōdōra na lalau niha bō'ō zi manō.

**2**<sup>1</sup> Bōrō da'ō ya'ami ira talifusō, haniha ami wa mihuku niha bō'ō? Ma'ifu tebai mibu'a ba hulumi! Bōrō na mihuku niha bō'ō ba no mihuku ami samōsa, bōrō me no milau samōsa gōi zi mane da'ō.

<sup>2</sup> No ta'ila wa na lbe'e wanguhuku Lowalangi ba niha solau si manō, fanguhuku satulō wanguhuku–Nia.

<sup>3</sup> Ba hiza, milau samōsa gōi gamuata si mane ni'angadugōmi ba niha tanō bō'ō andrō! Ba hadia, miwalinga tola aefa ami moroi ba wanguhuku Lowalangi andrō?

<sup>4</sup> Ma zui mi'aohasi ba dōdō wa'ebua dōdō ba fa'asōkhi dōdō awō wa'ebolo dōdō Lowalangi sebua andrō? No aboto ba dōdōmi wa no lforoma'ō wa'asōkhi dōdō–Nia Lowalangi bōrō me omasi la na mifalalini gera'erami ba mirōi horōmi andrō.

<sup>5</sup> Ba hiza sabe'e hōgō ami ba lō edōna miwu'ai gamuatami. Bōrō da'ō ya'ami samōsa zangabua'ō hukumami ba Luo Safuria, na lbe'e gangetula–Nia Lowalangi ba l'etu'ō wanguhuku.

<sup>6</sup> Isulōni Lowalangi ba niha molo'ō amuatania.



<sup>7</sup> Ibe'e wa'auri sindruhundruhu ba niha sanau ōlō wolau si sōkhi, sangalui solakhōmi, soadu ba si lō aetu.

<sup>8</sup> Ba ba niha sama'ua manō khōnia faya'osa ba si lō molo'ō khō Lowalangi, solo'ō si lō sōkhi, ba si gōna fōnu Lowalangi dania.

<sup>9</sup> Dozi niha solau si lō sōkhi ba si gōna famakao ba fa'abu dōdō; si fōfōna niha Yahudi, ba si manō gōi soi tanō bō'ō.

<sup>10</sup> Ba fefu niha samalua si sōkhi Ibe'e khōra lakhōmi Lowalangi, sumange ba fa'ohahau dōdō; si fōfōna ba niha Yahudi, ba si manō gōi ba soi tanō bō'ō.

<sup>11</sup> Bōrō me no fagōlōgōlō wolau Lowalangi ba niha fefu.

<sup>12</sup> Niha soi bō'ō, lalau horō ba zi lō aboto ba dōdōra huku agama niha Yahudi. Bōrō da'ō, tehuku ira, tenga molo'ō huku agama andrō. Ba hiza niha Yahudi si no aboto ba dōdō huku andrō ba lafalua horō; andrō tebe'e huku khōra sodanedane ba huku da'ō.

<sup>13</sup> Na te'atulō'ō niha mangawuli khō Lowalangi, tenga bōrō me no aboto ba dōdō niha huku agama Yahudi andrō, hiza i bōrō me ifalua hadia niwā'ō huku andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Lō la'ila soi bō'ō huku agama niha Yahudi. Ba hiza na nilau dōdōra samōsa lafalua niwā'ō ba goroisa andrō, tōdōra samōsa zanguhuku ya'ira, hewā'ae lō aboto ba dōdōra huku agama niha Yahudi.

<sup>15</sup> Amuatara zangoroma wa no tesura ba dōdōra goroisa andrō. Tōdōra zamaduhu'ō da'ō; bōrō me itaria isalaikō ira era'era dōdōra ba itaria atulō ira gōi ibe'e.

<sup>16</sup> Si manō gōi dania zalua ba ginōtō si no muhonogōi andrō. Ba ngaluo da'ō -- molo'ō Turia Somuso Dōdō ni'ombakha'ōgu -- Ihuku dōdō si tobini awō gera'era niha dania Lowalangi ba khō Yesu Keriso.

<sup>17</sup> Ba iada'e hewisa ami ya'ami ira talifusō? Niha Yahudi ami miwā'ō. Manōtōna ami ba huku agama Yahudi ba misuno ami bōrō gamakhaitami khō Lowalangi.

<sup>18</sup> Tetuturu lala khōmi moroi ba huku andrō irege aboto ba dōdōmi zomasi Lowalangi ba tola mihonogōi heza zi sōkhi.

<sup>19</sup> Aro dōdōmi wa sondrōnia'ō sau'a ami ba same'e haga ba niha si so ba zogōmigōmi.

<sup>20</sup> Samahaō niha si lō ngaroro ami ba samahaō niha si bodo. Aro dōdōmi wa ba

huku agama niha Yahudi misōndra fefu wa'atuatua awō wa'aduhu.

<sup>21</sup> Mifahaō niha bō'ō; ba hana wa lō mifahaō ami samōsa? Mifahaō niha ena'ō lō managō, ba hiza ya'ami samōsa zanagō?

<sup>22</sup> Mifahaō niha ena'ō bōi mohorō, ba hiza ya'ami samōsa zorohō? Lō omasi ami nadu, ba hiza ya'ami samōsa zanga'i gamagama moroi ba nomo'omo nadu?

<sup>23</sup> Misunosuno ami wa so khōmi gorōisa Lowalangi nifa'ema Moze, ba hiza mi'o'aya Lowalangi ba lō mi'o'ō niwā'ō-Nia?

<sup>24</sup> No tesura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Bōrō ami, ya'ami niha Yahudi, wa te'o'aya dōi Lowalangi ba gotalua soi bō'ō."

<sup>25</sup> Na solo'ō huku agama niha Yahudi ami, ba moguna gōi wamoto andrō khōmi. Ba hiza, na tebai mio'o'ō niwā'ō bakha ba huku andrō, ba no lō eluaha wamoto andrō khōmi.

<sup>26</sup> Na so samōsa soi bō'ō si lō muboto, ba ifalua i huku agama Yahudi, hadia tenga hulō zi no muboto ia khō Lowalangi?

<sup>27</sup> Ba labali'ō si so sala ami niha Yahudi ya'ira si lō muboto andrō bōrō me so khōmi huku agama Yahudi, ba no muboto ami, ba hiza misawō huku andrō. Ba lō

muboto ira, ba hiza ya'ira na'i zolo'ō hukuhuku agama niha Yahudi.

<sup>28</sup> Bōrō me niha Yahudi sindruhu tenga ha sangotōi manō niha Yahudi; ba niha si no muboto tenga ha famoto dali mboto manō.

<sup>29</sup> Hiza'i niha Yahudi sindruhu ya'ia da'ō so tōdō Yahudi; ba famoto sindruhu ya'ia da'ō famoto ba dōdō, ni'ohalōwōgōi Geheha Lowalangi, tenga nisura bakha ba mbuku. Niha si manō, itema wanuno moroi khō Lowalangi, ba tenga moroi ba niha.

**3**<sup>1</sup> Na si manō, hadia hare tobali niha Yahudi? Ba hadia guna wolo'ō amakhoita wamoto?

<sup>2</sup> Tatu manō oya gunania! Si fōfōna, bōrō me ba niha Yahudi Ifaduhusi tōdō daroma li–Nia Lowalangi.

<sup>3</sup> Ba hewisa na so ōsa niha Yahudi salio farōi? Hadia farōi gōi Lowalangi bōrō da'ō?

<sup>4</sup> Tatu lō'ō! Bōrō me satulō manō Lowalangi, heŵa'ae falimo dozi niha. No tesura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Ena'ō satulō ndra'ugō ba wehedeu, ba si mōna ndra'ugō ba ginōtō wanguhuku."

<sup>5</sup> Ba na itugu oroma wa'atulō Lowalangi, bōrō me talau zi lō atulō, hadia niŵa'ōda?

Hadia tamane lō atulō Lowalangi bōrō me ihuku ita? (Fanofu da'e ba no sinangea na molo'ō fa'aniha.)

<sup>6</sup> Ma'ifu lō'ō! Bōrō na lō atulō Lowalangi, hewisa wa lhuku dania gulidanō andre?

<sup>7</sup> Ba hiza na bōrō gamuata si lō atulō, itugu oroma wa'atulō Lowalangi, irege tefolakhōmi la, ba hana nasa wa labe'e mosala niha, si mane niha si so horō?

<sup>8</sup> Ba hana wa tebai tamane, "Lau, da tafazōkhi zi lō sōkhi ena'ō alua zi sōkhi?" Sindruhu so niha sango'aya ya'o me lamane no uŵa'ō zi manō. Niha si mane da'ō, ba no sinangea lhuku Lowalangi.

<sup>9</sup> Hadia tohude wa'asōkhi wetaroda ya'ita niha Yahudi moroi ba niha soi bō'ō? Ma'ifu lō'ō! No uŵa'ō wa he niha Yahudi ma zui niha soi bō'ō, no nifatōrō horō fefu ira.

<sup>10</sup> Si mane nisura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Samōsa lō satulō,

<sup>11</sup> samōsa lō saboto ba dōdō ba samōsa lō sanōmba Lowalangi.

<sup>12</sup> No la'arōu'ō ira niha khō Lowalangi, no elungu fefu. Samōsa lō solau satulō; samōsa lō'ō!

<sup>13</sup> Hulō lewatō si no teboka dōlōtōlōra. Mangele walimosa moroi ba lelara, ba alua wamōbōgō ba mbewera, hulō zōfu gulō.

<sup>14</sup> Afõnu mbawara fangelifi ba fangotu'õ.

<sup>15</sup> Alio mbekara ba wamunu niha.

<sup>16</sup> Gofu heza misa, lafazaewe wa'atekiko ba fa'atosasa.

<sup>17</sup> No balunõ ira ba wangila lala fa'ohahau dõdõ,

<sup>18</sup> ba ma'ifu lõ fangata'ufira Lowalangi."

<sup>19</sup> Aboto ba dõdõda iada'e wa fefu nisura ba huku agama Yahudi, tebe'e ba niha si so barõ wamatõrõ huku andrõ. Bõrõ da'õ samõsa lõ si tola mangeheta ba hulunia, ba lhuku zi sagõrõ ulidanõ fefu Lowalangi.

<sup>20</sup> Samõsa lõ nibe'e Lowalangi aefa moroi ba zalania bõrõ me no ilau niha andrõ zi so bakha ba huku agama Yahudi. Ba zi tambai da'õ huku andrõ ha ba wangoroma wa si so horõ niha.

<sup>21</sup> Iada'e no l'oroma'õ lala Lowalangi hewisa ena'õ tola sõkhi mangawuli niha khõ Lowalangi; ba lala andrõ ma'ifu lõ amakhaitania ba huku agama Yahudi. No la'ombakha'õ da'õ bukubuku Moze ba bukubuku ndra sama'ele'õ,

<sup>22</sup> wa ltehegõ Lowalangi ena'õ ifuli sõkhi niha andrõ khõ Lowalangi, ha na mamati niha khõ Yesu Keriso. Ilau da'õ Lowalangi ba niha fefu samati khõ Keriso; bõrõ me lõ amaehutara:

<sup>23</sup> Fefu niha no si so horō ba no arōu moroi khō Lowalangi sedōna mangorifi ya'ira.

<sup>24</sup> Tobali, ha bōrō wa'ahakhō dōdō Lowalangi manō nibe'e–Nia lō bōli, wa ifuli sōkhi mangawuli gamakhaita niha khō Lowalangi; ya'ia wa l'efa'ō niha Yesu Keriso.

<sup>25</sup> Lowalangi zolulu Yesu Keriso andrō tobali hōli ena'ō ba wa'amate–Nia te'efa'ō niha moroi ba zala na mamati ira khō–Nia. Ilau da'ō Lowalangi ba wangoroma fa'atulō–Nia. Bōrō me no lbologō dōdō–Nia Lowalangi ba zi no numalō ba horō niha, irege lō nihuku–Nia ya'ira.

<sup>26</sup> Ba iada'e lhalō halōwō–Nia ba horō andrō ba wangoroma fa'atulō–Nia. Ba zi manō l'oroma'ō wa satulō la; ba dozi niha samati khō Yesu, tobali niha si no mu'atulō'ō khō Lowalangi.

<sup>27</sup> Bōrō da'ō lō danedaneda sa'ae wanunonuno ya'ita. Hana wa si manō? Hadia, bōrō me no ta'o'ō zi so ba huku agama Yahudi? Tenga! Ha bōrō me mamati ita.

<sup>28</sup> Rahurahunia: Te'atulō'ō niha ba khō Lowalangi. Isōndra wangefa andrō, tenga bōrō me i'o'ō hadia zi so ba huku agama

Yahudi, ha bōrō me mamati ia khō Yesu Keriso.

<sup>29</sup> Ma zui ha Lowalangi niha Yahudi Lowalangi andrō? Hadia, tenga Lowalangi soi bō'ō gōi? Duhu, Lowalangi soi bō'ō gōi!

<sup>30</sup> Bōrō me ha samōsa Lowalangi. Ya'ia zanguma'ō wa te'efa'ō niha Yahudi moroi ba zala bōrō me mamati ira. Ba Ya'ia gōi zanguma'ō te'efa'ō niha soi bō'ō moroi ba zalara bōrō gōi me mamati ira.

<sup>31</sup> Hadia, da'e geluaha wa bōrō wamatida khō Keriso, taheta huku agama Yahudi? Ma'ifu tenga! Ma na'i bōrō wamatida andrō, tafosumange huku andrō.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Na si manō, hadia zi tola taŵa'ō sanandrōsa khō Gaberahamo, furugō soida? Hewisa nitōrōnia ba lala wa'aurinia?

<sup>2</sup> Na ba zi no ilau zi tobali bōrō wa l'efa'ō ia Lowalangi moroi ba zala, tatu tola manō isuno ia samōsa. Ba hiza, lō isuno ia fōna Lowalangi.

<sup>3</sup> No tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Mamati Gaberahamo khō Lowalangi, ba bōrō wamatina andrō wa ltema ia Lowalangi tobali sangomusoi'ō tōdō Lowalangi."



<sup>4</sup> Latema gazi niha sohalōwō; ba tebai muwā'ō buala gazinia andrō, bōrō me tana khōnia da'ō.

<sup>5</sup> Ba hiza so niha si lō manōtōna ba halōwōnia samōsa; ifaduhusi tōdō wa'aurinia khō Lowalangi sangetu'ō fa'aefa niha moroi ba zala. Bōrō wamatinia andrō wa Itema ia Lowalangi tobali sangomusoi'ō tōdō Lowalangi.

<sup>6</sup> Si manō gōi molo'ō era'era Dawido; andrō wa sohahau tōdō -- iwā'ō Dawido, niha nitema Lowalangi tobali sangomusoi'ō tōdō-Nia, irege lō Itanō ba dōdō-Nia sa'ae gamuata niha andrō,

<sup>7</sup> "Ya'ahowu ni'efa'ō olalōwā ba si no ibalugō horōnia Lowalangi!

<sup>8</sup> Ya'ahowu niha si lō ihuku Lowalangi ba horōnia!"

<sup>9</sup> Hadia, famahowu'ō andrō ha ba niha solo'ō amakhoita wamoto? Hadia, si manō gōi ba niha si lō molo'ō amakhoita wamoto? No mawā'ō mege, wa Itema Lowalangi Gaberahamo tobali sangomusoi'ō tōdō-Nia, bōrō me mamati Gaberahamo khō Lowalangi.

<sup>10</sup> Hamega iwā'ō Lowalangi da'ō? Hadia fatua lō muboto ia ma me no aefa muboto?

Fatua lō muboto! Tenga me no aefa muboto.

<sup>11</sup> Me no aefa da'ō awena muboto ia, ba famotonia andrō ha tandra wa no Itema ia Lowalangi tobali sangomusoi'ō tōdō Lowalangi, bōrō me mamati ia khō Lowalangi. No Itema ia Lowalangi fatua lō ni'o'ōnia amakhoita famoto andrō. Ba tobali ama ba wamati Gaberahamo ba niha fefu samati khō Lowalangi, ba bōrō da'ō wa Itema'ō ira Lowalangi tobali niha sangomusoi'ō tōdō–Nia, heŵa'ae lō ni'o'ōra amakhoita wamoto andrō.

<sup>12</sup> Ba no gōi ama ba wamati Gaberahamo ba niha solo'ō amakhoita wamoto. Tobali ama ba wamati ia tenga ha bōrō me no la'o'ō gamakhoita wamoto, bōrō gōi ba wa'aurira no samati khō Lowalangi ira, si mane Aberahamo fatua lō nasa ni'o'ōnia gamakhoita wamoto.

<sup>13</sup> Fawu'u li Lowalangi khō Gaberahamo ba ba nga'ōtōnia wa tobali okhōta Gaberahamo gulidanō andre. Ifabu'u zi manō Lowalangi tenga bōrō me i'o'ō huku agama Yahudi Aberahamo, hiza bōrō me mamati ia khō Lowalangi wa Itema ia Lowalangi tobali sangomusoi'ō tōdō–Nia.

<sup>14</sup> Bōrō na ha solo'ō huku agama Yahudi manō zanema nifabu'u Lowalangi dania, ba lō guna wamati khō Lowalangi, ba si lō boto wawu'usa li Lowalangi gōi.

<sup>15</sup> Huku agama Yahudi zama'aso fanguhuku Lowalangi. Ba na lō huku andrō, ba lō hadōi gōi fanawō.

<sup>16</sup> Tobali fawu'usa li Lowalangi andrō modanedane ba wamati niha khō-Nia. Tobali we'ewe'e dōdō da'ō ba nga'ōtō Gaberahamo fefu wa no buala saohagōlō wawu'usa li andrō nibe'e Lowalangi khōra; tenga ha ba niha solo'ō huku agama Yahudi, hiza khōra gōi samati khō Lowalangi, si mane Aberahamo samati khō Lowalangi. Ama ba wamati khōda Gaberahamo.

<sup>17</sup> No lwa'ō Lowalangi khō Gaberahamo, "No Ubali'ō ndra'ugō furugō ba soi fefu." Si manō wame'e Lowalangi khō Gaberahamo fawu'usa li andrō. Ba mamati Gaberahamo khō-Nia. Lowalangi sangorifi niha si no mate la; Ya'ia gōi Lowalangi samazōkhi si lō hadōi tobali so ha faoma fehede.

<sup>18</sup> Ba hewa'ae lō lala mena'ō, ba lō mamalō Gaberahamo ba wanōtōna ba ba wamati. Da'ō mbōrō wa'atobali ia furugō

soi soya. Si mane si no musura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Ato sibai dania nga'ōtōmō."

<sup>19</sup>No i'ila Aberahamo me inōtō da'ō lō lala wa isōndra nga'ōtō, bōrō me atua mbotonia ba no arakha otu fakhe wa'anau ndrōfinia; inōnō nasa me lō tola tetabi wo'omonia Sara. Ba hiza lō awuwu wamati Gaberahamo.

<sup>20</sup>Lō mamalō mamati ia ba lō fa'amuheu dōdōnia ba wawu'usa li Lowalangi. Famatina zangabōlō'ō ya'ia, irege isunosuno Lowalangi.

<sup>21</sup>Faduhu sibai dōdōnia wa tola Ilau Lowalangi zi no Ifabu'u andrō.

<sup>22</sup>Da'ō mbōrō wa Itema Lowalangi Gaberahamo tobali sangomusoi'ō tōdō–Nia.

<sup>23</sup>Fehede, "tetema tobali sangomusoi'ō tōdō Lowalangi" tesura tenga ha soguna khō Gaberahamo,

<sup>24</sup>no khōda gōi. Tetema ita gōi dania tobali niha si no mangomusoi'ō tōdō Lowalangi, bōrō me mamati ita khō Lowalangi sangorifi Yesu, So'aya ya'ita, moroi ba wa'amate.

<sup>25</sup>No tebe'e nibunu Yesu andrō bōrō horōda; ba l'orifi la mangawuli Lowalangi, ena'ō ifuli sōkhi gamakhaitada Lowalangi.

**5**<sup>1</sup> Bōrō wa'afaduhu dōdōda wa sōkhi mangawuli gamakhaitada khō Lowalangi iada'a. Bōrō da'ō wa auri ita ba wa'ohahau dōdō khō Lowalangi, ba khō Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso.

<sup>2</sup> Bōrō la awō wa'afaduhu dōdōda wa tola tarasoī wa'omasi Lowalangi, ba bōrō wa'omasi da'ō wa auri ita iada'a. Bōrō da'ō, omuso dōdōda me so wanōtōnada wa falukha ita lakhōmi Lowalangi!

<sup>3</sup> Ba si tōra moroi ba da'ō, omuso gōi dōdōda bakha ba wamakao, bōrō me aboto ba dōdōda wa famakao zolohe niha ba wa'aro dōdō,

<sup>4</sup> ba fa'aro dōdō zangabōlō'ō niha ba wanaha fanandraigō; da'e zamatumbu'ō fanōtōna.

<sup>5</sup> Lō ifatō dōdōda fanōtōna si mane, bōrō me no lfo'ōsi ita faoma fa'omasi–Nia Lowalangi. Ifalua da'ō Lowalangi ba Geheha–Nia, si no lbe'e khōda.

<sup>6</sup> Ba ginōtō lō fa'abōlōda, ba no mate Keriso bōrō ita, tefaudu ba ginōtō si no lhonogōi Lowalangi; heŵa'ae no arōu ita khō–Nia.

<sup>7</sup> Abua sibai gōlō zi samōsa niha sa wa'amate salahī niha, he salahī zatulō

tōdō na'i. Awai i, ma gōi so niha sanehegō mate salahi niha si sōkhi buabua.

<sup>8</sup> Ba hiza, lforoma'ō wa'omasi-Nia khōda Lowalangi, ya'ia me mate Keriso salahida, me niha si so horō ita nasa.

<sup>9</sup> Ba iada'e no satulō gamakhaitada khō Lowalangi bōrō wa'amate Keriso andrō; bōrō da'ō ha ba ni'efa'ō ita gōi moroi ba wōnu Lowalangi andrō bōrō Keriso.

<sup>10</sup> Na ba ginōtō fa'udu ita khō Lowalangi te'atulō'ō ita khō-Nia ba wa'amate Nono-Nia, mendrua manō iada'e me no sōkhi mangawuli gamakhaitada khō Lowalangi, tatu te'orifi gōi ita bōrō Keriso.

<sup>11</sup> Ba si tōra moroi ba da'ō, omuso gōi dōdōda bōrō wa'asōkhi dōdō Lowalangi ba khō Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso. Bōrō Yesu Keriso, wa tasōndra gamakhaita si sōkhi khō Lowalangi.

<sup>12</sup> Bōrō niha si samōsa wa so horō ba gulidanō, ba moroi ba horō andrō tumbu wa'amate. Lualua, ikhamō niha fefu fa'amate, bōrō me si so horō fefu niha.

<sup>13</sup> No so horō ba gulidanō, fatua lō mube'e huku agama Yahudi. Ba lō mu'ila mu'etu'ō huku bōrō me lō goigoi nisawō.

<sup>14</sup> No ifatōrō fefu niha fa'amate i'otarai ginōtō Gadamo irugi ginōtō Moze. Ifatōrō

gōi fa'amate niha si lō mamalua horō si mane nilau Gadamo. Adamo ba no khalakhala–Nia, si tohare dania.

<sup>15</sup> Ba hiza, lō fagōlō zi darua andrō; abōlō ebua wa'ahakhō dōdō Lowalangi moroi ba horō nifalua Gadamo andrō. Bōrō horō zi samōsa wa mate zato. Ba hiza, abōlō ebua nasa zinōndra bōrō wa'ahakhō dōdō Lowalangi ba buala fa'auri nibe'e–Nia ba niha soya, bōrō wa'asōkhi dōdō zi samōsa andrō, Yesu Keriso.

<sup>16</sup> Abōlō ebua nasa mbuala Lowalangi andrō moroi ba horō zi samōsa andrō. Bōrō me no ilau horō si samōsa niha, ba mu'etu'ō huku, "Fasala". Ba me no ato niha samazōkhi horō, so wa'ahakhō dōdō Lowalangi wanguma'ō, "Lō fasala".

<sup>17</sup> Bōrō zala zi samōsa, ikhamō fa'amate fefu niha bōrō zi samōsa andrō. Ba abōlō ebua nasa nilau zi samōsa tanō bō'ō ba niha sato, ya'ia Yesu Keriso. Ibe'e khōra irege fahōna wa'ahakhō dōdō–Nia Lowalangi ba l'efa'ō niha moroi ba zala lō sulō; amatōrō ira ba gulidanō andre bōrō Keriso.

<sup>18</sup> Hiza, si mane bōrō zala zi samōsa tehuku fefu niha, si manō gōi bōrō gamuata zi samōsa solo'ō somasi

Lowalangi wa te'efa'ō fefu niha moroi ba golalōña ba tebe'e khōra wa'auri.

<sup>19</sup> Ba si mane bōrō wa lō folo'ō ba zi samōsa mamalua horō fefu niha, si manō gōi bōrō wolo'ō zi samōsa khō Lowalangi wa tola te'a'azōkhi mangawuli gamakhaita niha sato khō Lowalangi.

<sup>20</sup> Lowalangi samōsa zame'e huku agama Yahudi. Ba hiza itugu la'o'ō huku andrō niha, itugu lasawō ba lafalua horō khō Lowalangi. Heña'ae si manō, itugu lafalua horō niha, ba lō mamalō wangomasi'ō Lowalangi ya'ira.

<sup>21</sup> Ba itugu lafalua horō niha, itugu l'omasi'ō ita Lowalangi. Ba me no sōkhi mangawuli gamakhaitada Lowalangi, Ibe'e khōda wa'auri sindruhundruhu bōrō Yesu Keriso, So'aya ya'ita.

**6** <sup>1</sup> Na si manō, hadia zi tola taña'ō? Hadia tatohugō manō wolau horō ena'ō itugu l'omasi'ō ita Lowalangi?

<sup>2</sup> Tatu tenga! Lō sa'ae kuaso horō khōda, tobali hewisa wa lō mamalō auri ita ba wamazōkhi horō?

<sup>3</sup> Hadia, aboto ba dōdōda wa me tebayagō idanō ita, te'osambua'ō ita khō Keriso? Eluahania tobali ha sambua ita ba wa'amate–Nia.



<sup>4</sup> Ba wamayagō idanō andrō teko'o ita awō Keriso ba si fao ita khō-Nia ba wa'amate, ena'ō hulō si mane wa'ate'orifi Keriso andrō moroi ba wa'amate bōrō wa'abōlō Nama solakhōmi, si manō gōi ita tasōndra wa'auri si bohōu.

<sup>5</sup> Na no ha sambua ita Keriso bōrō me si fao ita ba wa'amate-Nia, ha sambua ita khō-Nia gōi bōrō me si fao ita te'orifi mangawuli si mane Ya'ia.

<sup>6</sup> Aboto ba dōdōda wa amuatada si tohōna fa'aniha no muforōfa awō Keriso, ena'ō mufakiko wa'abōlō gamuatada si so horō andrō; ba zi manō lō'ō sa'ae i'osawuyu ita horō.

<sup>7</sup> Na mate zi samōsa niha, te'efa'ō niha andrō moroi ba wa'abōlō horō.

<sup>8</sup> Na no mate ita awō Keriso, faduhu dōdōda wa auri ita gōi awō-Nia.

<sup>9</sup> No aboto ba dōdōda wa no te'orifi Keriso moroi ba wa'amate ba lō mate la sa'ae; lō mofa'abōlō sa'ae wa'amate khō-Nia.

<sup>10</sup> Fa'amate nitōrō Keriso no fa'amate bōrō horō. Alua da'ō samuza irugi zi lō aetu. Ba fa'auri-Nia iada'e no fa'auri khō Lowalangi.

<sup>11</sup> Si manō gōi ami, lō tola lō mimane tōdōmi; mate ami bōrō horō, ba no auri ami ba gamakhaita saro khō Lowalangi bōrō Yesu Keriso.

<sup>12</sup> Bōi sa'ae mitehegō ifatōrō wa'aurimi horō ba gulidanō andre irege mi'o'ō zomasi ia andrō si lō sōkhi.

<sup>13</sup> Bōi gōi milulu ndrotondroto mbotomi ba wa'abōlō horō, fate'oguna'ō ba gohitō dōdō si lō sōkhi. Milulu sa wa'aurimi khō Lowalangi si mane niha si no mufawu'a moroi ba wa'amate numalō ba wa'auri. Milulu wa'aurimi ma'afefu khō Lowalangi fate'oguna'ō ba wamalua somasi Lowalangi.

<sup>14</sup> Tebai ifatōrō ami horō, bōrō me tenga sa'ae barō huku agama Yahudi auri ami, no barō wa'ahakhō dōdō Lowalangi.

<sup>15</sup> Iada'e, hadia gamarahutania? Hadia tola talau horō, bōrō me tenga barō huku agama Yahudi so ita, no barō wa'ahakhō dōdō Lowalangi? Ma'ifu tenga!

<sup>16</sup> Hadia aboto ba dōdōmi na milulu ami ba zi samōsa niha wamalua somasi ia, ba no tobali sawuyunia ami ni'o'omi li -- he sawuyu horō solohe ya'ami ba wa'amate, ma zui sawuyu Lowalangi sangefa'ō ya'ami moroi ba horō.

<sup>17</sup> Ba ta'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi! Sawuyu horō sa ami ba mbōrōta, ba iada'e tōdōmi ma'asambua zolo'ō famahaō satulō si no mube'e khōmi.

<sup>18</sup> No te'efa'ō ami moroi ba horō, ba iada'e sawuyu ba zomasi Lowalangi ami.

<sup>19</sup> Ube'e dumaduma zawuyu andrō, ena'ō alio mōi ba dōdōmi. No milulu ami fefu mbōrōta sawuyu ba zi ta'unō ba ba zi lō sōkhi. Si manō gōi iada'e, akha milulu sa'ae wa'aurimi fefu tobali sawuyu zomasi Lowalangi ba gohitō dōdō nihonogōi Lowalangi.

<sup>20</sup> Me i'osawuyu ami horō, tenga nifatōrō zomasi Lowalangi ami.

<sup>21</sup> Ba ginōtō da'ō, hadia hare nitemami ba zoya ngawalō andrō saila ami wolau iada'e? Solohe ba wa'amate gamuata andrō!

<sup>22</sup> Ba iada'e no te'efa'ō ami moroi ba horō, ba tobali enoni Lowalangi ami. Hadia zi tobali haremi, ya'ia da'ō wa auri ami ha khō Lowalangi, ba da'ō zolohe fa'auri sindruhundruhu ba si lō aetu.

<sup>23</sup> Bōrō, fa'amate sa ba no luo horō; ba fa'auri sindruhu si lō aetu si fao Keriso Yesu, So'aya ya'ita, ba no buala nibe'e Lowalangi lō sulō.

**7**<sup>1</sup> He ya'ami ira talifusōgu! No aboto ba dōdōmi fefu huku. Tobali, aboto gōi ba dōdōmi fa'amokuaso huku ba zisamōsamōsa niha, ha gasagasa auri niha andrō.

<sup>2</sup> Dumaduma, samōsa ndra alawe si so fo'omo, tefabōbō molo'ō huku ia khō wo'omonia gasagasa auri wo'omonia andrō. Na mate wo'omonia, aefa ndra alawe andrō moroi ba huku samōbō ya'ia khō wo'omonia.

<sup>3</sup> Na orudu ndra alawe andrō ba ndra matua bō'ō me auri na wo'omonia, ba lafotōi sohorō ndra alawe andrō. Ba na no mate wo'omonia, ba molo'ō huku, lō tabitabi ndra alawe andrō. Ba na mangowalu ia ba ndra matua bō'ō, lō laŵa'ō sohorō ia.

<sup>4</sup> Si manō gōi ami, ya'ami ira talifusōgu. No mate ami ba huku agama Yahudi, bōrō me no ha sambua ami ba mboto Keriso si no muforōfa, ba tobali tana khō–Nia ami, si no mu'orifi moroi ba wa'amate. Te'orifi la moroi ba wa'amate ena'ō moguna ita khō Lowalangi ba wa'aurida.

<sup>5</sup> Bōrō me mbōrōta, auri ita molo'ō amuata wa'aniha. Me inōtō da'ō, omasiō dōdō ba horō, si tumbu bōrō me so huku

agama, zamatōrō fa'aurida. Da'ō mbōrō wa talau hadia ia zolohe ba wa'amate.

<sup>6</sup> Ba hiza, iada'e lō tofesu ita ba huku agama Yahudi. No mate ita ba huku andrō samatōrō ya'ita mbōrōta. Tebai sa'ae mōi ita enoni ba lala si no ara, molo'ō huku nisura. Mōi ita enoni iada'e ba lala si bohōu ni'oroma'ō Geheha Lowalangi khōda.

<sup>7</sup> Na si manō, ba hadia zi tola taŵa'ō? Hadia, lō sōkhi huku agama Yahudi? Tatu tenga! Ba hiza, huku andrō zamahaō ya'o sanandrōsa ba horō. Lō u'ila hadia wa'olu'alu'a andrō na lō imane huku agama, "Bōi olu'alu'a ami."

<sup>8</sup> Bōrō huku agama, wa so ginōtō ba horō wamatumbu'ō isō'isō dōdō soya ngawalō ba wa'olu'alu'a bakha ba dōdōgu; bōrō na lō huku agama, no si mate horō andrō.

<sup>9</sup> Lō huku agama me auri ndra'o mbōrōta. Ba me tohare huku agama andrō, ifuli auri zui horō,

<sup>10</sup> ba mate ndra'odo. Ohitō dōdō ba mbōrōta, wa huku agama andrō zame'e fa'auri, ba hiza no solohe fa'amate khōgu.

<sup>11</sup> Bōrō huku agama andrō, wa so ginōtō ba horō wolimo ya'odo; ba ibunu ndra'odo.

<sup>12</sup> Soroi Lowalangi huku agama andrō, ba dozi fareta bakha ba huku andrō soroi Lowalangi, tobali atulō ba sōkhi.

<sup>13</sup> Tobali, hadia si sōkhi andrō zolohe fa'amate khōgu? Tatu tenga! Horō zolohe fa'amate andrō. I'a'asogō khōgu wa'amate horō andrō, i'odela zi sōkhi, ena'ō oroma sibai gamuata horō. Ba goroisa Lowalangi te'oroma'ō wa'alōsōkhi horō andrō.

<sup>14</sup> No ta'ila wa moroi ba Geheha Lowalangi huku agama Yahudi andrō; ba hiza, no niha si tebai ndra'odo. No te'amawa ndra'odo tobali sawuyu horō.

<sup>15</sup> Lō aboto ba dōdōgu nilaugu. Ngawalō zomasido ulau, lō ufalua; ba hiza si lō omasido andrō nilaugu.

<sup>16</sup> Ba na ulau zi lō faudu ba zomasido andrō, eluahania ufaduhu'ō wa sōkhi huku agama Yahudi andrō.

<sup>17</sup> Tobali, tenga ya'o sindruhunia zolau da'ō, no horō andrō samatōrō ya'odo.

<sup>18</sup> Aboto ba dōdōgu wa ma'ifu lō si sōkhi ba khōgu, ba gamuatagu fa'aniha. Bōrō omasido wamalua si sōkhi, ba hiza no tebai ndra'o wamalua ya'ia.

<sup>19</sup> Lō nilaugu si sōkhi somasi ndra'o ufalua; hiza, no ulau ngawalō zi lō sōkhi, si lō omasido ulau.

<sup>20</sup> Na ulau ngawalō zi lō omasi ndra'o ufalua, eluahania tenga ya'o zamalua da'ō, no horō andrō samatōrō ya'o.

<sup>21</sup> Tobali, uhalō rahurahu wa huku andre mbōrō: ya'ia na omasido ulau zi sōkhi, ba ha si lō sōkhi manō zi so khōgu.

<sup>22</sup> Omasi dōdōgu goroisa Lowalangi,

<sup>23</sup> ba hiza aboto ba dōdōgu wa so huku bō'ō zabōlō mamatōrō ya'o -- ya'ia huku si lō faudu ba huku nifaduhu'ō gera'eragu. Da'ō mbōrō wa tofesu ndra'o ba huku horō samatōrō fa'aurigu.

<sup>24</sup> Si mane zalua khōgu: u'o'ō huku Lowalangi faoma era'eragu, ba hiza, fi'i wa'anihagu zondrōnia'ō ya'o barō gamatōrōwa horō. Niha si tekiko ndra'odo andre! Haniha zomasi mangorifi ya'o moroi ba mboto solohe ya'o ba wa'amate andre? U'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi! Omasi la l'orifi ndra'o ba khō Yesu Keriso andrō.

<sup>25</sup> (7:24)

**8**<sup>1</sup> Iada'e lō'ō sa'ae fanguhuku khōra ya'ira sauri ba khō Yesu Keriso.

<sup>2</sup> Huku Geheha Lowalangi zangorifi ya'ita ba khō Yesu Keriso, da'ō zangefa'ō ya'o moroi ba huku samobōrō horō ba fa'amate.

<sup>3</sup> Hadia zi tebai ilau huku agama, bōrō me niha sambō fa'abōlō ita, no Ilau Lowalangi. I'alani wa'abōlō horō Lowalangi bakha ba wa'auri niha, andrō wa Ifatenge Nono–Nia samōsa, si tohare si mane niha si so horō, ba wangefa'ō horō.

<sup>4</sup> Ilau da'ō Lowalangi ena'ō somasi la si so bakha ba huku agama Yahudi andrō, tola alua ba wa'aurida ya'ita sauri molo'ō Eheha Lowalangi, ba tenga molo'ō amuata niha.

<sup>5</sup> Sauri solo'ō amuata wa'aniha zi lō aetu wo'era'era somasi dōdō wa'aniha. Ba sauri solo'ō Eheha Lowalangi zi lō aetu wo'era'era somasi Geheha Lowalangi.

<sup>6</sup> Na ifatōrō ndra'ugō amuata wa'aniha, lualuania fa'amate. Ba na ifatōrō gera'erau Eheha Lowalangi, lualuania fa'auri ba fa'ohahau dōdō khō Lowalangi.

<sup>7</sup> Fangerangera niha nifatōrō gamuata wa'aniha, ba si fa'udu niha andrō khō Lowalangi; bōrō me lō i'o'ō goroisa Lowalangi; ba tebai i'o'ō goroisa Lowalangi andrō.

<sup>8</sup> Niha sauri molo'ō amuata wa'aniha, tebai l'omusoi'ō dōdō Lowalangi.

<sup>9</sup> Ba ya'ami, tenga sauri molo'ō amuata wa'aniha. Auri ami molo'ō Eheha Lowalangi -- na duhuduhu mohalōwō



Geheha Lowalangi andrō ba wa'aurimi. Niha si lō hadōi Eheha Keriso, no tenga tana khō Keriso.

<sup>10</sup> Ba na auri Keriso khōmi, heŵa'ae mate mbotomi bōrō horō, lbe'e wa'auri khōmi Eheha Lowalangi, bōrō me sōkhi gamakhaitami khō Lowalangi.

<sup>11</sup> Na Eheha Lowalangi andrō, sangorifi Keriso moroi ba wa'amate, auri bakha ba dōdōmi, ba Ya'ia, sangorifi Keriso moroi ba wa'amate, zangorifi gōi botomi si mate andrō. Ilau da'ō faoma Eheha–Nia sauri ba khōmi.

<sup>12</sup> Da'ō mbōrō ya'ami ira talifusō, wa so noro dōdōda; ba tenga noro dōdō ba gamuata wa'aniha; bōi solo'ō somasi ia wa'aurida.

<sup>13</sup> Bōrō na auri ami molo'ō amuata wa'aniha, ba mate ami dania; ba hiza na ba kuaso Lowalangi, lō mamalō mibunu gamuatami folau horō andrō, ba auri ami dania.

<sup>14</sup> Niha nidōnia'ō Geheha Lowalangi no iraono Lowalangi.

<sup>15</sup> Bōrō me Eheha nibe'e Lowalangi khōmi, tenga sambali'ō sawuyu ami, irege ba wa'ata'u auri ami. Eheha Lowalangi andrō zombali'ō iraono Lowalangi ami. Ba

bōrō kuaso Geheha Lowalangi andrō wa tola takaoni khō Lowalangi tamane, "He Ama, he Amagu!"

<sup>16</sup> Eheha Lowalangi si fao eehada zangoroma'ō wa iraono Lowalangi ita.

<sup>17</sup> Ba na iraono–Nia ita, ba sanema ondrōita–Nia ita, sanema howuhowu nihenagō Lowalangi ba ndraono–Nia; si fao ita ba khō Keriso andrō wanema hadia zi no lhenagō Lowalangi khō–Nia; na fao ita ba wamakao Keriso, ba tefolakhōmi gōi ita dania awō–Nia.

<sup>18</sup> Fefu wamakao nitaōgōda iada'e, molo'ō fangerangeragu, lō famaedonia ba lakhōmi ni'oroma'ō khōda dania.

<sup>19</sup> Ibalobaloi si fao fanōtōna banua ma'asambua hawa'ara Ifaduhu'ō ndraono–Nia Lowalangi.

<sup>20</sup> No tetehegō wa salio tekiko nifazōkhi Lowalangi, tenga bōrō wa'edōnania samōsa, no bōrō Lowalangi zanehegō si manō. Ba hewā'ae si manō so gōi wanōtōna andre:

<sup>21</sup> wa ba zi sambua inōtō dania te'efa'ō nifazōkhi Lowalangi andrō moroi ba zamakiko ya'ia ba si fao gōi fefu dania ba wangefa'ō ba famolakhōmi ndraono Lowalangi.

<sup>22</sup> Aboto ba dōdōda wa irugi da'e mangarōngarō fefu nifazōkhi Lowalangi bōrō wamakao, hulō ndra alawe sanōrō famakao na inōtō tumbu ndraono.

<sup>23</sup> Ba tenga ha nifazōkhi Lowalangi zangarōngarō; mangarōngarō gōi ita bakha ba dōdōda. No tatema Geheha Lowalangi si no amaedola mbuala Lowalangi si fōfōna, ba hiza tabaloi nasa wangefa'ō Lowalangi ya'ita awō wombali'ō-Nia ya'ita iraono-Nia.

<sup>24</sup> Bōrō wanōtōna, wa te'orifi ita. Ba na no oroma khōda hadia nitōtōnada, tenga sa'ae fanōtōna da'ō. Bōrō, haniha nasa zanōtōna ba zi no i'ila?

<sup>25</sup> Ba na tatōtōna zi lō nasa ni'ilada, ba tabaloi da'ō si fao fa'ebolo dōdō.

<sup>26</sup> Si manō gōi, tohare Geheha Lowalangi wanolo ya'ita na ambō fa'abōlōda. Bōrō me lō ta'ila hewisa zinangea na mangandrō ita; ba Eheha andrō samōsa zi mōi fōna Lowalangi ba wangandrō khōda si fao fanōtōna si'oi dōdō irege tebai alua baeha.

<sup>27</sup> Lowalangi andrō sangila tōdō niha, zangila somasi Geheha andrō; bōrō me Eheha andrō zangandrō khō Lowalangi soguna ba mbanua Lowalangi, si faudu ba zomasi Lowalangi.

<sup>28</sup> Aboto ba dōdōda wa Lowalangi zamōfō'ō fefu ngawalō hadia ia, irege alua zi sōkhi ba niha sangomasi'ō Ya'ia ba nikaoni–Nia molo'ō si no l'era'era.

<sup>29</sup> Ya'ira si no Ifili Lowalangi, no lhonogōi moroi ba mbōrōta ena'ō tobali hulō si mane Ono–Nia, ya'ia Yesu Keriso. Ba zi manō, tobali si fōfōna Nono–Nia andrō ba gotalua dalifusō sato.

<sup>30</sup> Dozi si no lhonogōi ba mbōrōta, da'ō gōi nikaoni–Nia. Dozi si no lkaoni, da'ō ni'atulō'ō–Nia. Ba dozi si no l'atulō'ō, da'ō gōi nifolakhōmi–Nia.

<sup>31</sup> Hadia zi tola muŵa'ō iada'e ba da'ō fefu? Na fa'awō khōda Lowalangi, haniha zi tola molaŵa ya'ita?

<sup>32</sup> Ono–Nia samōsa lō alimagō khō–Nia llulu soguna khōda; hewisa wa lō lbe'e khōda ngawalō danō bō'ōnia?

<sup>33</sup> Haniha zi tola manandraŵaisi ya'ita si no Ifili Lowalangi, na Lowalangi samōsa zanguma'ō wa si lō sala ita?

<sup>34</sup> Hadia, so niha sanguma'ō sala ita? Keriso Yesu dania zobelegō ya'ita! Ya'ia zi no mate ba si no mu'orifi mangawuli moroi ba wa'amate, si so khō Lowalangi ba nahia si so fa'abōlō.

<sup>35</sup> Haniha zi tola momba'agō Keriso ba wangomasi'ō ya'ita? Hadia, tola iba'agō la famakao ma fa'afōkhō, ma folohi, ma fa'olofo, ma fa'anumana, ma ameta'uō, ma zui fa'amate?

<sup>36</sup> No tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Sandrohu si ma'ōkhō auri ndra'aga bakha ba gameta'uō solohe ba wa'amate bōrō Ndra'ugō. Hulō mbiribiri sedōna mutaba ndra'aga."

<sup>37</sup> Tenga! Bakha ba da'ō na'i fefu tasōndra wemōna so'ahonoa, bōrō la sangomasi'ō ya'ita!

<sup>38</sup> Bōrō faduhu sibai dōdōgu wa ba zi sagōrō ulidanō, he fa'amate ba he fa'auri, he mala'ika ba he samatōrō, he ameta'uō iada'e ba ameta'uō dania ba he fa'abōlō tanō bō'ō;

<sup>39</sup> he ngawalō zi so ba mbanua, ba he ba gulidanō ma zui hadia ia danō bō'ō, tebai iba'agō Lowalangi ba wangomasi'ō ya'ita, si mane si no l'oroma'ō khō Yesu Keriso So'aya ya'ita.

**9**<sup>1</sup> Sindruhu hadia niwā'ōgu andre dania bōrō me okhōta Keriso ndra'odo. Lō falimodo. Tōdōgu nifatōrō Geheha Lowalangi, zanga'aro'ō tōdōgu wa sindruhu niwā'ōgu.

<sup>2</sup> Abu sibai dōdōgu ba tefakao gera'eragu,  
<sup>3</sup> bōrō ndra talifusōgu si sambua soi khōgu. Utehegō l'elifi ndra'o Lowalangi bōrō ira ba utehegō mufabali moroi khō Keriso.

<sup>4</sup> Banua nifili ira ba no lbali'ō ira Lowalangi tobali iraono–Nia ba lforoma'ō wa'abōlō–Nia khōra. l'a'asogō wawu'usa li khōra ba lbe'e khōra huku agama. l'ombakha'ō khōra Lowalangi hewisa wamosumange Ya'ia ba no gōi latema wawu'usa li–Nia.

<sup>5</sup> Nga'ōtō wurugōda ira. Ba molo'ō fa'aniha, khōra i'otarai Keriso. Abōlō ebua la moroi khōra fefu. Nisuno Lowalangi irugi zi lō aetu. Yaduhu.

<sup>6</sup> Lō omasi ndra'o uŵa'ō wa no lō moguna sa'ae wawu'usa li Lowalangi; ba hiza tenga fefu niha Gizera'eli tobali banua nifili Lowalangi.

<sup>7</sup> Tenga fefu nga'ōtō Gaberahamo tobali iraono Lowalangi. Bōrō me no lŵa'ō Lowalangi khō Gaberahamo, "Ha nga'ōtō Giza'aki nifotōi nga'ōtōu dania."

<sup>8</sup> Eluahania nga'ōtō Gaberahamo nifotōi iraono Lowalangi ha nga'ōtōnia si tumbu bōrō wawu'usa li Lowalangi; ba tenga fefu nga'ōtōnia.

<sup>9</sup> Si mane wawu'usa li Lowalangi, "Ba ginōtō si no muhonogōi, mangawuli dania Ndra'odo, ba so khō Zara'i dania samōsa nono matua."

<sup>10</sup> Ba si mane gōi da'e: Mo'ono Rebeka darua ono matua moroi ba zi samōsa ama, ya'ia Giza'aki furugōda.

<sup>11</sup> Fatua lō tumbu ndraono andrō, no lhonogōi nifili-Nia dania Lowalangi. Fanuyu Lowalangi niha tenga bōrō me tola ifalua hadia ia si samōsa niha, no bōrō wanuyu Lowalangi. Bōrō me fatua tebai lalau hadia ia zi sōkhi ma si lō sōkhi iraono Rebeka si darua andrō ono matua,

<sup>12</sup> Imane Lowalangi khō Rebeka, "Mōi barō mbawa nakhinia nono sia'a."

<sup>13</sup> Ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō no musura wa Imane Lowalangi, "U'omasi'ō Yakobo, ba fa'udu ndra'o khō Gezau."

<sup>14</sup> Hadia rahurahu iada'e? Hadia lō atulō Lowalangi andrō? No tatu wa atulō Lowalangi!

<sup>15</sup> Bōrō me Imane Lowalangi khō Moze, "U'oroma'ō wa'asōkhi dōdō-Gu ba niha somasi-Do U'oroma'ō wa'omasi dōdō-Gu, ba omasi-Do U'oroma'ō wa'ahakhō dōdō-Gu ba niha somasi-Do Uhakhōsi tōdō."

<sup>16</sup>Tobali tenga bōrō wa edōna niha, ba tenga bōrō wamorege niha, no nilau dōdō Lowalangi da'ō ba nifili–Nia andrō.

<sup>17</sup>Bōrō me no tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Imane Lowalangi ba razo Miserai, 'Ubali'ō ndra'ugō Razo bōrō gohitō dōdō zi sambua andre, ya'ia ena'ō ba khōu, U'oroma'ō kuaso–Gu ba Ubali'ō tehōngō dōi–Gu ba gulidanō ma'asagōrō."

<sup>18</sup>Tobali, ahakhō dōdō Lowalangi ba zi samōsa niha, na omasi la zi manō. Ba tola lbali'ō hulō gara dōdō niha, na omasi Lowalangi da'ō gōi.

<sup>19</sup>Lau, tatu mimane khōgu, "Na si manō hana nasa wa Isalaikō niha Lowalangi? Hadia, tenga lō niha si tola momba'agō somasi Lowalangi?"

<sup>20</sup>Hiza, ya'ami ira talifusō! No niha si to'ōlō ami. Ba lō barani ami wanema li Lowalangi! Hadia tola manofu nahia mbunga ba zamazōkhi ya'ia wanguma'ō, "Hana wa ōmane wamazōkhi ya'o?"

<sup>21</sup>Hadia tenga ba zomasi dōdō zamazōkhi nahia mbunga andrō ifangamōi la'uri? Moroi ba zi sagokhō la'uri, hadia tola ifazōkhi dombua nahia mbunga: sambua zi sōkhi, ba sambua zambō sōkhi.



<sup>22</sup> Si manō gōi nilau Lowalangi. Omasi la Itura'ō wōnu–Nia ba l'oroma'ō kuaso–Nia. Ba hiza, ebolo dōdō–Nia ba khōra si lō tola lō'ō nihuku me la'andrō wōnu–Nia.

<sup>23</sup> Ba omasi gōi Lowalangi lforoma'ō khōda wa'ohahau dōdō sabōlōbōlō, niduwagō–Nia ba khōda ni'omasī'ō–Nia. No Ifa'anō ita ba wanema fa'ohahau dōdō da'ō.

<sup>24</sup> Ya'ita zi no Ikaoni, tenga ha moroi ba niha Yahudi, no ba soi bō'ō gōi.

<sup>25</sup> Bōrō bakha ba Mbuku Hosea sama'ele'ō Imane Lowalangi, "Niha si tenga banua–Gu, Ufotōi dania 'Banua–Gu'. Soi si lō U'omasī'ō, Ufotōi 'Omasī'ō–Gu'.

<sup>26</sup> Ba ba nahia heza laŵa'ō ba niha, 'Tenga banua–Gu ami,' ba da'ō lafotōi ira iraono Lowalangi sauri."

<sup>27</sup> No iŵa'ō sibai Yesaya sama'ele'ō sanandrōsa ba soi Gizera'eli, "Heŵa'ae hulō gawu ba nasi wa'ato soi Gizera'eli, ha ma'ifu ni'orifi dania;

<sup>28</sup> bōrō me lō ara tō l'etu'ō huku Lowalangi ba nōsi gulidanō."

<sup>29</sup> Imane nasa Yesaya sama'ele'ō, "Na lō ena'ō Ibe'e khōda nga'ōtō Lowalangi, lō zi lō tobali ita hulō Zodoma ba Gomora."

<sup>30</sup>Tobali si mane rahurahunia: Soi bõ'õ si tenga soi Yahudi ba lõ la'alui lala ena'õ sõkhi mangawuli gamakhaitara khõ Lowalangi. Ba hiza bõrõ wa'afaduhu dõdõra, andrõ wa lhaogõ mangawuli Lowalangi gamakhaitara khõ–Nia.

<sup>31</sup>Ba zi tambai da'õ laforege wolo'õ huku ya'ira niha Yahudi ena'õ sõkhi mangawuli gamakhaitara khõ Lowalangi. Ba hiza lõ lasõndra.

<sup>32</sup>Hana wa lõ lasõndra? Bõrõ me lalau da'õ tenga bõrõ wa'afaduhu dõdõra khõ Lowalangi, no ba wa'abõlõra samõsa manõ. Andrõ wa manendre ira ba "Gara Anendrea" andrõ.

<sup>33</sup>Sanandrõsa ba gara andrõ no musura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ, "Mitõngõni da'e: No Utaru'õ gara ba Ziona nitendre niha dania; kara sebua solaugõ niha. Ba hiza niha si faduhu tõdõ khõ–Nia tenga saila dania."

**10**<sup>1</sup> He ya'ami ira talifusõgu! Omasi sibai ndra'o ena'õ te'orifi soigu. Sindruhundruhu mangandrõ ndra'o khõ Lowalangi salahira.

<sup>2</sup>Lõ aiwõ ndra'o uwa'õ wa la'oigõ sibai dõdõra wolo'õ khõ Lowalangi. Ba hiza

fangoigōra tōdōra andrō lō modanedane ba wa'atuatua soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>3</sup> Lō aboto ba dōdōra lala khō Lowalangi ba wanga'azōkhi mangawuli amakhaitara khō Lowalangi. Ba bōrō me lalau ba zomasi dōdōra, andrō lō la'o'ō lala somasi Lowalangi.

<sup>4</sup> No Ifōnui Keriso huku agama andrō. Bōrō da'ō, dozi niha si faduhu tōdō khō Keriso, tobali sōkhi mangawuli gamakhaitara khō Lowalangi.

<sup>5</sup> No isura Moze wa niha si sōkhi amakhaita mangawuli khō Lowalangi bōrō huku agama andrō, itema wa'auri moroi ba huku andrō.

<sup>6</sup> So'amakhaita ba lala wangatulō'ō niha khō Lowalangi sodanedane ba wa'afaduhu dōdō khō–Nia, imane Buku Ni'amoni'ō, "Bōi misofu ba dōdōmi, 'Haniha dania zi mōi ba zorugo?' (eluhania solohe mitou Keriso),

<sup>7</sup> 'Ma zui haniha zi mōi ba nahia niha si mate?' (eluhania solohe miyaŵa Keriso moroi ba wa'amate)."

<sup>8</sup> Si mane geluhania, "Ahatō sibai duria Lowalangi andrō khōmi, ba mbawami ba ba dōdōmi." Da'ō duria ni'ombakha'ōma; turia wa lō tola lō mamati niha.

<sup>9</sup> Bōrō na ōfaduhu'ō bawau wa "Yesu andrō So'aya," ba faduhu dōdōu wa Lowalangi zangorifi Yesu moroi ba wa'amate, te'orifi dania ndra'ugō.

<sup>10</sup> Bōrō me mamati niha faoma tōdōnia, ba Itema ia Lowalangi mane niha si no atulō khō Lowalangi. Ba faoma bawania mamaduhu'ō niha irege te'orifi ia.

<sup>11</sup> No tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Lō aekhu gōlō zi faduhu tōdō."

<sup>12</sup> Tefatōrō ba niha fefu da'ō, bōrō me lō amaehutara niha Yahudi moroi ba niha soi bō'ō. Lowalangi si samōsa andrō no So'aya niha fefu. Ibe'e howuhowu si lō harumani ba zangandrō tolo khō-Nia.

<sup>13</sup> No tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Fefu niha so'angarōfili tōi Zo'aya, te'orifi dania."

<sup>14</sup> Ba hewisa la'angarōfili dōi Zo'aya niha na lō si faduhu dōdōra khō-Nia? Ba hewisa tola faduhu dōdōra khō Zo'aya na lō nirongora turia-Nia? Ba hewisa gōi larongo duria Zo'aya, na lō muturiaigō khōra?

<sup>15</sup> Ba hewisa tola la'ohe duria andrō na lō tefatenge ira? No tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Ha wa'asōkhi wa'atohare niha solohe Turia Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi!"

<sup>16</sup> Ba hiza lō fefu niha latema Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō. Bōrō me imane Yesaya, "He So'aya, haniha zi faduhu tōdō ba duria ni'ohema?"

<sup>17</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa tobali faduhu dōdō niha, bōrō me no larongo duria andrō, ba larongo niha duria bōrō me so zangombakha Turia Keriso andrō.

<sup>18</sup> Ba manofu ndra'o: Hadia lō niringora turia andrō? Tatu noa! Bōrō me no tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "No tehōngō ba zi sagōrō ulidanō lira, no irugi zi fōfō danō wehedenia."

<sup>19</sup> Ufuli usofu zui; Hadia lō ni'ila soi Gizera'eli? Akha itema li wanofu andrō ua Moze. Imane Moze, "Si mane niwā'ō Lowalangi, 'Uballi'ō afōkhō dōdōmi ba soi si tenga banua-Gu, ba mofōnu ami ba soi si bodo."

<sup>20</sup> Abōlō barani nasa Yesaya. Imane, "Si mane niwā'ō Lowalangi, 'No lasōndra Ndra'o niha si lō mangalui Ya'o; ba no U'oroma'ō-Do ba niha si lō manofu Ya'o."

<sup>21</sup> Imane Yesaya sanandrōsa ba soi Gizera'eli, "Si mane niwā'ō Lowalangi, 'Ma'ōma'ōkhō manō U'oro'ō danga-Gu ba soi sabe'e hōgō ba si lō molo'ō."

**1 1** <sup>1</sup> Manofu ndra'o umane: Hadia no Itibo'ō mbanua–Nia Lowalangi? Tatu lō'ō! Ya'odo samōsa no niha Gizera'eli nga'ōtō Gaberahamo, moroi ba nga'ōtō Mbeniami.

<sup>2</sup> Lō'ō! Lō nitibo'ō Lowalangi mbanua–Nia si no Ifili i'otarai mbōrōta. No aboto ba dōdōmi nisura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō sanandrōsa khō Gelia, me i'ombakha'ō khō Lowalangi zanandrōsa ba niha Gizera'eli andrō. Imane Elia,

<sup>3</sup> "He So'aya, no labunu ndra sama'ele'ō khō–U niha ba no lafakiko nahia wame'e sumange khō–U. Ha tō ya'o, ba omasi ira labunu ndra'odo gōi."

<sup>4</sup> Hadia wanema li nibe'e Lowalangi khō Gelia? Itema li Lowalangi Imane, "No Usaigō khō–Gu fitu ribu niha. Lō irai lafosumange Mba'ali."

<sup>5</sup> Si manō gōi iada'e: So mato ma'ifu niha si no Ifili Lowalangi bōrō me ahakhō dōdō–Nia ira.

<sup>6</sup> Ifili ira bōrō wa'ebua dōdō–Nia ba tenga bōrō nilaura. Bōrō na Ifili Lowalangi modanedane ba nilau niha, ba fa'ebua dōdō Lowalangi andrō tenga sa'ae fa'ebua dōdō sindruhundruhu.

<sup>7</sup> Tobali, hewisa? Lō lasōndra hadia ni'aluirea banua Gizera'eli. Lō ato zanōndra, ha mato ma'ifu niha si no Ifili Lowalangi. Oi abe'e hōgō danō bō'ō andrō ba wogaoni Lowalangi ya'ira.

<sup>8</sup> Bōrō me no tesura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Ibali'ō si lō era'era ba si lō tōdō ira Lowalangi; ba irugi da'e lō la'ila hōrōra ba lō larongo tōgi dalingara."

<sup>9</sup> Imane gōi Dawido, "Akha tobali tandraŵa khōra wemanga ba gowuloa andrō, ba lōsulōsu nahia wa'ate'ala, ba fa'atekiko!

<sup>10</sup> Akha ogōmigōmi wamaigira ena'ō lō tola la'ila; ba akha lō mamalō aōndrō hulura."

<sup>11</sup> Manofu zui ndra'o. Me alau niha Yahudi, hadia, ena'ō tekiko ira wa alua da'ō? Ma'ifu tenga! Hiza bōrō me si so horō ira, wa soi bō'ō ni'orifi, irege afōkhō dōdō niha Yahudi ba soi bō'ō andrō.

<sup>12</sup> Bōrō me mosala niha Yahudi ba lō la'o'ō zomasi Lowalangi, andrō wa Ifahowu'ō soi bō'ō Lowalangi. Mendrua manō sa'ae na ifuli sōkhi mangawuli gamakhaita niha Yahudi khō Lowalangi; tatu abōlō ebua nasa howuhowu nibe'e Lowalangi khōra.

<sup>13</sup> Ba hiza iada'e da fahuhuo ndra'o ba dalifusō si tenga niha Yahudi! Ba zi lalō, no u'odōdōgō sibai halōwōgu, we'amōi sinenge ba soi bō'ō si tenga niha Yahudi.

<sup>14</sup> Utōtōna wa so wa'afōkhō dōdō ba soigu samōsa, ena'ō bōrō da'ō tola u'orifi ira ōsa.

<sup>15</sup> Bōrō me no Itimba ira Lowalangi, andrō wa ifuli sōkhi mangawuli gamakhaita niha gulidanō khō Lowalangi! Mendrua manō sa'ae na Itema ira Lowalangi! Tatu hulō niha si mate si fuli auri zi manō!

<sup>16</sup> Na no mube'e sambua fanaba roti khō Lowalangi, tatu fefu roti andrō no mube'e khō Lowalangi gōi. Ba na okhōta Lowalangi wā'a geu, tatu dahadaha geu andrō no okhōta-Nia gōi.

<sup>17</sup> Ma'ifu moroi ba ndraha zaitu -- ya'ia niha Yahudi -- no mutaba. Ba ba mbalō zi no mutaba andrō mufalemba ndraha zaitu du'u, ya'ia ndra talifusō soi bō'ō si tenga niha Yahudi. Mufalemba ami ba da'ō ena'ō misōndra zi sōkhi moroi ba hogu zaitu sindruhu andrō, ya'ia ndra niha Yahudi.

<sup>18</sup> Bōi mifayaŵa ba ndraha andrō! Na fayaŵa ami, mitōrō tōdōmi wa tenga ya'ami zanundreheni wā'a, no wā'a zanundreheni ya'ami.



<sup>19</sup> Ba ōmane dania, "Ya'ia, ba hiza tetaba ndrahandraha andrō ena'ō tola mufalemba ndra'o ba dōla geu!"

<sup>20</sup> Sindruhu da'ō. Latibo'ō ira bōrō me lō faduhu dōdōra, ba hiza tetema ami bōrō me faduhu dōdōmi. Tobali bōi fayaŵa ami bōrō da'ō; si sōkhinia na ata'u na'i ami.

<sup>21</sup> Bōrō na lō alimagō khō Lowalangi wanibo'ō niha Yahudi hulō ndraha sindruhu andrō, ba bōi miŵa'ō dōdōmi alimagō dania khō–Nia wanibo'ō ya'ami!

<sup>22</sup> Tobali, ba da'e ta'ila ha wa'asōkhi dōdō Lowalangi ba ha wa'abe'e–Nia gōi. Abe'e ia ba niha si so horō, ba hiza sōkhi dōdō–Nia khōmi na lō mamalō auri ami moroi ba wa'asōkhi dōdō Lowalangi. Na lō'ō, ba nitibo'ō gōi dania ami.

<sup>23</sup> Ba sanandrōsa ba niha Yahudi, na labato wa lō faduhu dōdō andrō, ba tetema ira mangawuli; bōrō me so wa'abōlō khō Lowalangi wanema ya'ira.

<sup>24</sup> Ya'ami si tenga soi niha Yahudi hulō ndraha zaitu du'u. Na tola mufalemba ami ba dōla zaitu sindruhu andrō si tenga ngenolimi, mendrua manō ndra niha Yahudi si no amaedola ndraha sindruhu andrō. Abōlō aoha khō Lowalangi wamuli ya'ira ba dōla zaitu andrō khōra.

<sup>25</sup> He ya'ami ira talifusō! Utōtōna wa bōi hulō mi'ila fefu hadia ia. Bōrō me so zomasi Lowalangi, si lō aboto ba dōdō niha. Ba omasi ndra'o na mi'ila; ya'ia: Abe'e hōgō ōsa niha Yahudi, ba hiza tenga si'ogōtō'ō gamuatara andrō, irugi mo'ahonoa wa'ato niha si tenga niha Yahudi sangondrasi Lowalangi.

<sup>26</sup> Aefa da'ō te'orifi dania fefu niha Yahudi. Bōrō me no tesura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Tohare dania moroi ba Ziona Razo Sangorifi; Itheta fefu wa'alōsōkhi moroi ba nga'ōtō Yakobo.

<sup>27</sup> Ulau dania fawu'u li khōra na inōtō U'efa'ō horōra."

<sup>28</sup> Bōrō me lō omasi latema Duria Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi, tobali udu Lowalangi ira; ba tobali haremi da'ō ya'ami si tenga niha Yahudi. Ba hiza bōrō wamili Lowalangi, wa lō mamalō l'omasi'ō niha Yahudi Lowalangi ndra tuara.

<sup>29</sup> Bōrō na Ifili niha Lowalangi ba Ifahowu'ō niha andrō, lō irai mangandrauli dōdō Lowalangi ba zi no Ifalua.

<sup>30</sup> Si lō molo'ō khō Lowalangi ami mbōrōta. Ba iada'e no l'wā'ō Lowalangi wa aefa ami moroi ba zala, bōrō me lō molo'ō niha Yahudi.

<sup>31</sup> Si manō gōi ba niha Yahudi andrō, lō molo'ō ira khō Lowalangi iada'e, ena'ō te'efa'ō ami moroi ba zala. Ba hiza te'efa'ō moroi ba zala ira dania.

<sup>32</sup> No Itehegō Lowalangi ba niha fefu ifatōrō ira fa lō molo'ō, ena'ō tola l'oroma'ō wa'ahakhō dōdō–Nia khōra fefu.

<sup>33</sup> Fondrege wa'akayo Lowalangi! No fondrege wa'atuatua awō wangi'ila–Nia! Haniha zi tola mameso angetula–Nia? Haniha zi tola aboto ba dōdō lala halōwō–Nia?

<sup>34</sup> Me no musura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Haniha zangila era'era dōdō Zo'aya? Haniha zi tola mame'e menemene khō–Nia?"

<sup>35</sup> Haniha zi no irai mame'e hadia ia khō Zo'aya irege tola i'andrō zulō?"

<sup>36</sup> Lowalangi zombōi fefu hadia ia. Moroi khō–Nia hadia ia fefu ba no khō–Nia fefu hadia ia. Nisuno Lowalangi irugi zi lō aetu! Ya'aduhu.

**12** <sup>1</sup> He ya'ami ira talifusō! No fondrege wa'asōkhi Lowalangi khōda. Da'ō mbōrō wa u'andrō sibai khōmi ena'ō mibe'e sumange sauri ami ni'oniagō khō Lowalangi ba sangomusoi'ō tōdō–Nia.

Si manō zi lō tola lō'ō wamosumangemi Lowalangi.

<sup>2</sup> Bōi hulō wa'auri niha gulidanō andre wa'aurimi. Mitehegō Ibohouni wa'aurimi Lowalangi ena'ō tehaogō ami. Ba zi manō tola mi'ila zomasi Lowalangi -- hadia zi sōkhi, ba hadia zangomusoi'ō tōdō-Nia ba hadia zo'ahonoa.

<sup>3</sup> No Ibe'e khōgu wa'ebua dōdō Lowalangi. Da'ō mbōrō wa u'amenesi ami fefu: Ba miwā'ō tōdōmi abōlō ebua ami moroi ba zindruhunia. Akha mifaigi ami si fao fangidengide'ō; ya dozi mifaigi ami molo'ō fa'ebua wamati nibe'e Lowalangi.

<sup>4</sup> No oya ndrotondroto ba mbotoda. Ero ndrotondroto ba mboto so halōwōnia.

<sup>5</sup> Si manō gōi ita. Hewā'ae ato fefu ita, ba hiza ha sambua boto ita bōrō me ha sambua ita khō Keriso. Ba dozi ita faoma fariawō zamōsana hulō ndrotondroto ba zi sambua boto.

<sup>6</sup> Dozi ita so mbuala si faehufaehu. Ibe'e khōda mbuala andrō Lowalangi molo'ō fa'asōkhi dōdō-Nia khōda. Bōrō da'ō lō tola lō ta'oguna'ō mbuala andrō. Si so buala ba wangombakha turia soroi Lowalangi, lō tola lō i'ombakha'ō duria

andrō molo'ō fa'afaduhu dōdō si so khōnia.

<sup>7</sup> Si so buala fanolo niha bō'ō, akha sindruhundruhu itolo niha bō'ō. Niha si so buala ba wamahaō, akha i'osindruhugō wamahaō.

<sup>8</sup> Niha si so buala ba wamarou tōdō niha bō'ō, akha i'osindruhugō wamarou tōdō niha bō'ō. Niha si so buala ba wame'e ba niha bō'ō hadia zi so khōnia, akha ilau si fao fa'ahakhō dōdō sindruhundruhu. Niha si so buala ba wondrōnia'ō, akha i'osindruhugō wondrōnia'ō. Niha si so buala wangahakhōsi tōdō niha bō'ō akha i'osindruhugō wohakhōsi tōdō niha bō'ō si fao fa'omuso dōdō.

<sup>9</sup> Lau wa'omasi soroi dōdō. Uduni zi lō sōkhi, ba olembai zi sōkhi.

<sup>10</sup> Ya faoma mi'omasi'ō nawōmi hulō zi fatalifusō bakha ba zi sambua omo, ba ya faoma fahulō ami ba wamosumange awōmi.

<sup>11</sup> Ya'owōlō'ōlō ami wohalōwō. Bōi areu ami. Mi'ohalōwō khō Lowalangi bōrō wamarou Geheha Lowalangi.

<sup>12</sup> Mi'anōtōna khō Lowalangi si fao fa'omuso dōdō, mibologō dōdōmi ba wamakao ba bōi atage ami wangandrō.

<sup>13</sup> Mitolo ba wanga'asogō soguna ba niha samati khō Lowalangi ba mitema ira si fao fa'omuso dōdō ba nomomi.

<sup>14</sup> Mi'andrō khō Lowalangi ena'ō Ifahowu'ō niha samakao ya'ami. Mi'andrō ena'ō Ifahowu'ō ira Lowalangi, bōi ya mu'elifi.

<sup>15</sup> Mifao wa'omuso dōdō awō niha somuso tōdō, ba mi'ege'ege awō zege'ege.

<sup>16</sup> Ya faoma ha sara dōdōmi. Bōi mifayaŵa, mifaogō ami si mane niha side'ide. Bōi miŵa'ō tōdōmi abōlō atuatua ami moroi ba zindruhunia.

<sup>17</sup> Na lalau zi lō sōkhi khōmi niha, bōi misulōni faoma si lō sōkhi. Milau zi sōkhi ba niha fefu.

<sup>18</sup> Moroi khōmi, mi'odōdōgō ena'ō atulō wa'aurimi ba niha fefu.

<sup>19</sup> He ya'ami ira talifusōgu! Ma'ifu bōi misulōni hadia ia, akha Lowalangi zi tobali sanguhuku. Bōrō me no musura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Ya'odo zanguhuku. Ya'odo dania zanulōni, lŵa'ō Lowalangi."

<sup>20</sup> Ba na olofo nudumi, mibe'e gōnia; na owōkhi dōdōnia, mifabadugō nidanō. Ba wolau si manō, no mibe'e aila ia.

<sup>21</sup> Bōi mitehe i'alani ami si lō sōkhi, akha mi'alani zi lō sōkhi faoma si sōkhi.

**13** <sup>1</sup> Dozi niha lō tola lō la'o'ō li zamatōrō, bōrō me lō samatōrō sanōndra kuaso si tenga moroi khō Lowalangi. Ba samatōrō iada'e, ifalua wamatōrō bōrō wareta soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>2</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa solaŵa samatōrō, no ilaŵa zi no Ihonogōi Lowalangi. Solau si manō itema dania huku.

<sup>3</sup> Bōrō me lō moguna ata'u khō zamatōrō niha solau si sōkhi. Ha niha solau si lō sōkhi zata'u. Na lō omasi ndra'ugō ō'ata'ufi zamatōrō, ba lau zi sōkhi, ba tesuno ndra'ugō.

<sup>4</sup> Bōrō me sawuyu Lowalangi zamatōrō andrō ba wamalua si sōkhi khōmi. Ba na milau zi lō sōkhi, ba tatu manō wa ata'u ami khōnia, bōrō me tenga zayazaya gōlō wa so khōnia kuaso wanguhuku niha. Sawuyu Lowalangi ia sangetu'ō huku soroi Lowalangi ba niha si lō sōkhi.

<sup>5</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa lō tola lō mi'o'ō li zamatōrō -- tenga ha bōrō ena'ō bōi tehuku ami, no bōrō gōi wehede dōdōmi side'ide.

<sup>6</sup> Da'ō gōi zi tobali danedane wamu'a beo, bōrō me fagaŵe khō Lowalangi zamatōrō, samalua halōwō ni'oniagō andre.

<sup>7</sup>Tobali bu'a khō zamatōrō hadia zi lō tola lō mibu'a khōnia. Bu'a mbeo, na samu'a beo ami; ba bu'a mbe'elō na samu'a be'elō ami. Ata'ufi ndra si lō tola lō mu'ata'ufi ba fosumange ndra si lō tola lō mufosumange.

<sup>8</sup>Bōi mo'ōmō ami hadia ia ma gofu ha'ōkhō; baero gōmō fa'omasi ba nawō faoma fatambai. Bōrō me sangomasi'ō awōnia niha, no ifōnui fefu goroisa Lowalangi nifa'ema Moze.

<sup>9</sup>Bōrō me huku agama niha Yahudi, ya'ia: Bōi ohorō, bōi amunu niha, bōi anagō, bōi isō hadia ia zi so khō nawōu, no terahugō tobali ha sambua huku manō, ya'ia, "Omasi'ō nawōu niha si mane fangomasi'ōu ya'ugō."

<sup>10</sup>Sangomasi'ō niha bō'ō, lō ilau zi lō sōkhi ba niha andrō. Tobali sangomasi'ō awōnia, no niha si no mamōnui fefu amakhoita ba huku agama.

<sup>11</sup>Baero da'ō fefu, mi'ila wa inōtō iada'e no inōtō khōmi wemaoso moroi ba wemōrō. Bōrō me no ahato ginōtō wangorifi ya'ita iada'e moroi ba ginōtō me awena ibōrōtaigō faduhu dōdōda.

<sup>12</sup>No aefa zi bongi; ba lō ara tō moluo sa'ae. Tobali sōkhi na tabato wamazōkhi



amuata zogōmigōmi. Tafa'anō ita fangōna haga.

<sup>13</sup> Lō tola lō talau hadia ia zolakhōmi si mane si to'ōlō lalau niha ba zi ma'ōkhō; tenga folau owuloa si tōra su'asu'a, ma femabu. Bōi mohorō, ma zui molau si lō enahōi. Bōi fabago, ma zui fa'afōkhō dōdō.

<sup>14</sup> Akha So'aya Yesu Keriso zangahonogōi hadia zi tola lō milau. Ba bōi mi'o'ō zomasi nōsi niha andrō si so horō ba wangabusoi'ō ya'ira fangisō.

**14** <sup>1</sup> Lō tola lō mihaogō wanema ba gotaluami niha sambō famati. Bōi mifakaraisi ia ba lala gera'erania.

<sup>2</sup> So zanguma'ō tola i'a gofu hadia ia. Ba so niha bō'ō sambō famati; iwa'ō tōdōnia wa gulegule bulu ndrū'u zi tola i'a.

<sup>3</sup> Bōi ya mu'aohasi zi tola manga gofu hadia ia niha si ha mato ha'uga ngawalō gō si tola i'a, ba niha si manga ha'uga ngawalō gō i'a bōi mube'e sala niha si tola manga fefu hadia ia, bōrō me no ltema ia Lowalangi.

<sup>4</sup> Haniha ndrā'ugō talifusō wa tola ō'etu'ō huku zawuyu niha bō'ō? Ha na alau ma zui maoso zawuyu andrō no noro dōdō zokhō

ya'ia. Ba musindro zawuyu andrō, bōrō me Lowalangi zi tola mamesindro ya'ia.

<sup>5</sup> So niha sanguma'ō tōdōnia, so ngaluo sebua moroi ba ngaluo tanō bō'ō, ba so niha bō'ō zui sanguma'ō tōdōnia fagōlō manō ngaluo andrō. Akha ihonogōi samōsa lala gera'erania zamōsana.

<sup>6</sup> Niha sanguma'ō tōdōnia abōlō ebua ngaluo ōsa, ilau zi manō ba wamosumange Lowalangi. Niha si tola manga fefu hadia ia, ilau zi manō ba wamosumange So'aya, bōrō me i'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi ba gō andrō. Si manō gōi zi manga gō ōsa; ifosumange Zo'aya gōi niha andrō ba i'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi.

<sup>7</sup> Samōsa lō ba gotaluada sauri khōnia samōsa; ba samōsa lō si mate khōnia samōsa.

<sup>8</sup> Na auri ita, ba khō Zo'aya wa'aurida. Ba na mate ita, mate ita gōi khō Zo'aya. Bōrō da'ō, he sauri ba he si mate, no okhōta Lowalangi ita.

<sup>9</sup> No mate Keriso ba no ifuli auri mangawuli. Da'ō mbōrō wa tobali So'aya la ba niha sauri awō ba niha si no mate gōi.

<sup>10</sup> Tobali, he ya'ami ira talifusō! Hadia guna wa mibe'e sala dalifusōmi si faoma faduhu tōdō khō Yesu So'aya? Ba hana wa

mi'aohasi ia? Fefu ita mōi fōna Lowalangi ena'ō te'etu'ō huku.

<sup>11</sup> No tesura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, Imane So'aya, "Sindruhundruhu wa dozi niha dania latuhi danō wanggalulu fōna-Gu; ba la'akui dozi niha dania wa Ya'o Lowalangi."

<sup>12</sup> Tobali dozi ita ta'ohulugō ngawalō gamuatada khō Lowalangi.

<sup>13</sup> Bōrō da'ō bōi tabe'e sala nawōda. Ena'ō na'i mi'osindruhugō ba bōi milau zi tobali bōrō wa te'ala awō wa ifazōkhi horō talifusō si faoma faduhu tōdō khō Yesu So'aya.

<sup>14</sup> Bōrō me ha sambua ndra'aga Yesu, wa faduhu sibai dōdōgu wa ma'ifu lō hadōi si ra'iō; ba hiza ra'iō ia ba zi samōsa niha bōrō me imane tōdōnia ra'iō da'ō.

<sup>15</sup> Ba hiza, na tetutu dōdō zi samōsa talifusō si faduhu tōdō khō Yesu So'aya ba ni'ami, no tenga modanedane fa'omasi sa'ae nilaumi. Na no mate Keriso ba zi samōsa niha, bōi mitehegō tekiko niha andrō bōrō ni'ami.

<sup>16</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa bōi mitehegō hadia zi sōkhi khōmi, tobali lō sōkhi ba niha bō'ō.

<sup>17</sup> Bōrō me ba gamatōrōwā Lowalangi, hadia zi tola i'a niha, ma hadia zi tola ibadu

niha, tenga sa'ae da'ō zabōlō moguna. Hadia zabōlō moguna ya'ia da'ō wa i'o'ō niha zomasi Lowalangi, isōndra wa'ohahau dōdō niha ba isōndra wa'owuawua dōdō nibe'e Geheha Lowalangi.

<sup>18</sup> Niha si mōi enoni Keriso zi manō, sangomusoi'ō tōdō Lowalangi ba ni'ata'ufi niha bō'ō.

<sup>19</sup> Bōrō da'ō ohitō dōdōda ena'ō gofu hadia ia lō tola lō aekhu ba wame'e fa ha sara dōdō ba fa'atedoudou.

<sup>20</sup> Bōi ha bōrō gō mifakiko hadia zi no l'ohalōwōgōi Lowalangi. Tola mu'a fefu ngawalō gō ba hiza na bōrō ni'ami ifalua horō si samōsa niha, ba no ya'ami zi sala.

<sup>21</sup> Abōlō sōkhi bōi mi'a nagole gurifō ma zui mibadu nagu ma zui hadia ia nilaumi tanō bō'ō na bōrō da'ō samōsa ba gotalua ndra talifusō si faoma faduhu tōdō khō Yesu So'aya, tobali ilau horō.

<sup>22</sup> Akha fōna Lowalangi samōsa milau, hadia nifaduhusimi tōdō andrō ba khōmi. Owuawua dōdō niha si lō mosala ba dōdōnia ba ngawalō hadia zatulō iwa'ō.

<sup>23</sup> Ba niha sanufa tōdō wemanga hadia ia, ba i'a sa'atō gō andrō, niha da'ō nibali'ō Lowalangi mosala, bōrō me lō ilau molo'ō fa'afaduhu dōdōnia khō Lowalangi. Ba

gofu hadia ia manō nilau na tenga bōrō wa'aro dōdō no horō.

**15** <sup>1</sup>Ya'ita si no aro tōdō ba wamati, tabologō dōdōda ba da'aũada'aũa niha si lō abe'e famati nasa. Bōi ha ta'omusoi'ō dōdōda samōsa.

<sup>2</sup>Abōlō sōkhi na dozi ita lō tola lō ta'omusoi'ō dōdō dalifusōda, soguna khōnia, ena'ō itugu abe'e wamatinia khō Lowalangi.

<sup>3</sup>Bōrō me Keriso samōsa tenga ha soguna khō–Nia l'era'era. No tesura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō si mane, "Fefu wango'aya nilau khō–U no tehare'ō khōgu."

<sup>4</sup>Fefu zi no musura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō no ba wamahaō ya'ita. Bōrō me famahaō bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō zombali'ō sebolō tōdō ita ba abōlō irege tola manōtōna ita khō Lowalangi.

<sup>5</sup>Lowalangi zame'e fa'ebolo dōdō ba fondrara dōdō ba niha, sanolo ena'ō auri ami ha sambua dōdō, molo'ō dumaduma Keriso Yesu.

<sup>6</sup>Ba wa ha sara dōdō tola fao fefu ami ba wamolakhōmi Lowalangi, Ama Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso.

<sup>7</sup> Bōrō da'ō mifaoma mitema  
nawōmi, hulō Keriso sanema ya'ami  
ba wamolakhōmi Lowalangi.

<sup>8</sup> Mitōrō tōdōmi, wa no mōi enoni niha  
Yahudi Keriso ba wangoroma wa lō farōi  
Lowalangi ba wamōnui fawu'usa li-Nia  
khō ndra tuada.

<sup>9</sup> Yesu andrō gōi mbōrō wa lafolakhōmi  
Lowalangi soi bō'ō bōrō wa'asōkhi  
dōdō-Nia khōra. No tesura ba Mbuku  
Ni'amoni'ō si mane, "Bōrō da'ō dania  
usuno Ndra'ugō ba gotalua soi si tenga  
niha Yehuda, u'anunōisi dania wanuno  
tōi-Mō."

<sup>10</sup> No tesura gōi si mane, "Mi'omusoi'ō  
dōdōmi si fao banua Lowalangi nituyu,  
ya'ami soi si tenga niha Yehuda!"

<sup>11</sup> Ba da'e gōi, "Misuno Lowalangi, ya'ami  
si tenga niha Yehuda, misuno la, ya'ami  
fefu soi!"

<sup>12</sup> Da'e gōi niwā'ō Yesaya, "So dania  
moroī ba nga'ōtō Giza'i zamatōrō fefu  
soi si tenga niha Yehuda; khō-Nia dania  
manōtōna soi andrō."

<sup>13</sup> Lowalangi ba no nahia wanōtōna  
khōmi. Akha Ya'ia zamo'ōsi tōdōmi  
faoma fa'omuso dōdō ba fa'ohahau dōdō  
bōrō me faduhu dōdōmi khō-Nia, ena'ō

bōrō kuaso Geheha Lowalangi wa itugu manōtōna ami khō Lowalangi.

<sup>14</sup> He ya'ami ira talifusōgu! Faduhu dōdōgu wa oya sibai ngawalō zi sōkhi khōmi. Mi'ila fefu hadia ia, ba tola faoma mifahaō nawōmi.

<sup>15</sup> Ba hiza so ōsa nifangelamagu ya'ami, abe'e wehedegu ba zura andre, bōrō Lowalangi zi no mamuala khōgu halōwō andre.

<sup>16</sup> No Ibali'ō enoni Keriso Yesu ndra'o ena'ō tefatenge ba soi si tenga niha Yahudi. Ba ulau halōwōgu si mane ere, sangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi, ena'ō niha si tenga niha Yahudi tobali sumange khō Lowalangi nitema Lowalangi. Ya Eheha Lowalangi zombali'ō sumange ni'oniagō ira khō Lowalangi.

<sup>17</sup> Tobali bōrō me ha sambua ndra'aga Keriso Yesu, andrō wa usuno ndra'o ba halōwōgu khō Lowalangi.

<sup>18</sup> Lō ata'u ndra'o wanguma'ō si manō sanandrōsa ba zi no Ifalua Keriso ba khōgu wombali'ō niha si tenga niha Yahudi tobali solo'ō li Lowalangi. Ufalua da'ō faoma fehede ba faoma amuata,

<sup>19</sup> si fao sahōlihōli dōdō ba ngawalō zi lō harumani; fefu da'ō bōrō wa'abōlō

Geheha Lowalangi. Turia Somuso Dōdō sanandrōsa khō Keriso no uturiaigō fefu ba niha, i'otarai Yeruzalema numalō ba lliriku.

<sup>20</sup> Ohitō dōdōgu ya'ia wanuriaigō Turia Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi ba nahinahia si lō nasa samondrondrongo turia Keriso. Bōrō me lō omasi ndra'o u'otomosi halōwō ba danedane nibe'e niha bō'ō.

<sup>21</sup> No tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "La'ila dania niha si lō irai mamondrongo turia–Nia; ba aboto ba dōdōra zi lō irai larongo."

<sup>22</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa asese so dahataha we'amōigu khōmi.

<sup>23</sup> Ba hiza iada'e no awai halōwōgu ba mbanua andrō. No ha'uga fakhe sa'ae omasido u'ondrasi ami.

<sup>24</sup> Na utōrō dania mbanuami ba we'amōigu ba Spanyol, utōtōna wa tola falukha ita ba u'omusoi'ō dōdōgu awōmi ba zi lō arara. Aefa da'ō utōtōna wa mitolodo ba wofanōgu andrō numalō ba Spanyol.

<sup>25</sup> Ba iada'e omasi ndra'o mōi ba Yeruzalema ba wolohe fanolo ba mbanua Lowalangi ba da'ō.



<sup>26</sup> Bōrō me no fao dōdō mbanua Niha Keriso ba Makedonia ba ba Akhaya wame'e buala khō ndra talifusō si numana ba gotalua mbanua Lowalangi ba Yeruzalema.

<sup>27</sup> Si fao fa'omuso dōdō lahalō gangetula wolau si manō. Sindruhu wa faudu na latolo ndra talifusō si numana ba Yeruzalema andrō bōrō me moroi ba niha Yehuda latema howuhowu soroi Lowalangi si tenga niha Yahudi andrō. Tobali, faudu na si tenga niha Yahudi andrō latolo ndra niha Yahudi faoma howuhowu okhōta.

<sup>28</sup> Na no u'asiwai halōwōgu andre, ba ube'e ba niha Yeruzalema wanolo si no la'owuloi andrō, ba mofanō ndra'o numalōdo ba danō Spanyol ba utōrō mbanuami.

<sup>29</sup> Na mōi ndra'odo khōmi, lō tola lō tohare ndra'o si fao howuhowu soya moroi khō Keriso soguna khōmi.

<sup>30</sup> Bōrō Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso, ba bōrō wa'omasi nibe'e Geheha Lowalangi, u'andrō sibai khōmi ya'ami ira talifusō, ena'ō mi'osindruhugō wangandrō salahigu khō Lowalangi ba khōgu.

<sup>31</sup> Mi'angandrō ena'ō l'efa'ō ndra'o Lowalangi moroi ba danga niha si lō faduhu tōdō ba Yudea, ba ena'ō latema

si fao fa'omuso dōdō halōwōgu wolohe buala andrō ba Yeruzalema ya'ira banua Lowalangi ba da'ō.

<sup>32</sup> Ba zi manō, na omasi Lowalangi, tola mōi ndra'o khōmi ba wa'omuso dōdō. Ba usōndra wondrara dōdō ba gotaluami.

<sup>33</sup> Ya Lowalangi, same'e fa'ohahau dōdō ba niha, zi faofao khōmi fefu. Yaduhu.

**16** <sup>1</sup> Omasi ndra'o u'ombakha'ō khōmi Wo'ibe andrō talifusōda alawe. Ilului halōwō mbanua Niha Keriso ba Kengekirea.

<sup>2</sup> Mitema ia si mane samōsa ba gotalua ndrotondroto mbanua Zo'aya. Bōrō me si manō zi faduhu tōdō khō Lowalangi faoma latema'ō nawōra. Mitolo ia, na moguna khōnia watolosami, bōrō me no ato itolo niha ba fao ndra'o ba da'ō.

<sup>3</sup> Mifa'ema wangowaigu khō Wirisikila ba Akila, awōgu si fao wohalōwō khō Yesu Keriso.

<sup>4</sup> Arakhagō mate ira ba wangefa'ō ya'odo. Mangandrō saohagōlō dōdōgu khōra -- ba tenga ha ya'odo, fefu mbanua Niha Keriso ba soi bō'ō si tenga niha Yahudi gōi mangandrō saohagōlō khōra.

<sup>5</sup> Mifa'ema wangowaigu gōi ba mbanua Niha Keriso sowulo ba nomora. U'owai

Gafaineto andrō ni'omasi'ōgu. Ya'ia andrō niha si fōfōna zi faduhu tōdō khō Keriso ba danō Asia.

<sup>6</sup> U'owai gōi Maria. No erege dōdōnia wohalōwō khōmi.

<sup>7</sup> Mifa'ema gōi wangowaigu khō Gandroniko ba khō Yunio. Iwagu ira ba no irai fao ndra'aga ba gurunga. Fatua lō si faduhu dōdōgu khō Keriso, no ofōna faduhu dōdōra. Si teturia ira ba gotalua ndra sinenge.

<sup>8</sup> U'owai Gambeliato, ni'omasi'ōgu bōrō me si fao ndra'aga ha sambua khō Zo'aya.

<sup>9</sup> Mifa'ema zumange fangowaigu khō Guribano, awōda sohalōwō khō Keriso. Si manō gōi zumange fangowaigu khō Sitakhi ni'omasi'ōgu.

<sup>10</sup> U'owai Gafele. No oroma wa'alōfarōinia khō Keriso. U'owai gōi zi sambua omo Garisobulu,

<sup>11</sup> ba Herodiano, iwagu. U'owai gōi zi sambua omo Narikiso, si fao wa'afaduhu dōdō khō Zo'aya.

<sup>12</sup> Sumange fangowaigu khō Derifena ba Terifosa sangeregesi tōdō wohalōwō we'amōi enoni Zo'aya. Awō khō Weresi ni'omasi'ōgu, si no gōi erege tōdō wohalōwō khō Zo'aya.

<sup>13</sup> U'owai Rufo ba inania, si hulō ninagu gōi. Rufo no niha nifili Lowalangi si tesuno.

<sup>14</sup> Mifa'ema wangowaigu khō Gasi–Kerito, Felego, Hereme, Fateroba ba Herema, awō ndra talifusō Niha Keriso bō'ō si fao khōra.

<sup>15</sup> U'owai Wilologo ba Yulia; khō Nereo ba talifusōnia alawe; khō Golifa awō ba zi faduhu tōdō fefu awōra.

<sup>16</sup> Faoma mira'u danga nawōmi ba fa'agosa bawa dalifusō. Lafa'ema wangowaira khōmi banua Niha Keriso fefu.

<sup>17</sup> He ya'ami ira talifusō! U'andrō sibai: mi'angelama ba niha samatumbu'ō fa'aboto dōdō awō zamawukaisi fa'afaduhu dōdō niha khō Zo'aya. Lō faudu da'ō ba zi no lafahaō ya'ami. Miheta ami moroi ba niha si manō.

<sup>18</sup> Bōrō me niha solau si manō tenga sohalōwō khō Keriso So'aya ya'ita, no ba zomasi dōdōra manō. Lalimo niha si lō aboto ba dōdō hadia ia ba wehede nihaogōhaogō khōra awō wa'asōkhi li.

<sup>19</sup> No oi aboto ba dōdō niha fefu wa si lō farōi ami ba wamahaō sanandrōsa ba Duria Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi. Ba omuso dōdōgu khōmi ba da'ō. Omasido

na atuatua ami ba zi sōkhi, ba si bodo ami ba zi lō sōkhi.

<sup>20</sup>Lowalangi zame'e fa'ohahau dōdō ba niha, ya'ia dania zame'e Afōkha barō wamatōrōmi ba samakiko ya'ia. Ya Ifahowu'ō ami Yesu Keriso So'aya ya'ita!

<sup>21</sup>Ifa'ema khōmi wangowainia awōgu Timoteo. Si manō gōi Lukio, Yaso ba Sosifatero, iwagu.

<sup>22</sup>Ya'odo Toretio zanura sura andre. U'owai ami fangowai fa'atalifusōta.

<sup>23</sup>Ifa'ema wangowainia khōmi Gayo. Ba nomonia so ndra'odo ba ba da'ō gōi gosali nahia wamosumange Lowalangi khōma. I'owai ami Eraso, satua sololohe kefe ba mbanua. Si manō gōi Kurato.

<sup>24</sup>[Ya lō mamalō Ifahowu'ō ami fefu So'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso. Yaduhu.]

<sup>25</sup>Nisuno Lowalangi! Khōnia wa'abōlō ba wangabōlō famatimi molo'ō Turia Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi nituriaigōgu sanandrōsa khō Yesu Keriso. U'ombakha'ō duria andrō molo'ō niforoma'ō Lowalangi khōgu; ya'ia ba ni'era'era dōdō Lowalangi si no ngaotu fakhe lō saboto ba dōdō niha.

<sup>26</sup>Ba hiza, iada'e, bōrō gorōisa Lowalangi si lō aetu, no teforoma'ō ni'era'era dōdō andrō ba te'ombakha'ō ba soi fefu ba

zinura ndra sama'ele'ō, ena'ō fefu oi  
faduhu dōdō ba la'o'ō li Lowalangi.

<sup>27</sup> Ha ya'ia Lowalangi fondrege zatuatua.  
Ya'ia ni'alaŵa'ō irugi zi lō aetu khō Yesu  
Keriso! Yaduhu.

# 1 Korintus

**1** <sup>1</sup> Ira talifusō banua Lowalangi ba Gorindro! Ya'ami zi no tefili tobali banua Lowalangi ni'oniagō, bōrō me okhōta Yesu Keriso ami! Si manō gōi ndra talifusō gofu heza so zamosumange So'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso, So'aya ba khōra ba So'aya ba khōda gōi fefu. Ya'odo, Faulo ba talifusōda Sotene, manōtōna ndra'aga wa Amada Lowalangi ba So'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso zamuala khōmi howuhowu ba fa'ohahau dōdō khō-Nia. Usura zura andre ba wa'asinenge Yesu Keriso, nifataro Lowalangi samōsa ba somasi dōdō-Nia gōi.

<sup>2</sup> (1:1)

<sup>3</sup> (1:1)

<sup>4</sup> Lō mamalō u'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi ba khōmi, bōrō me no mitema wa'ebua dōdō soroi Lowalangi ba khō Yesu Keriso.

<sup>5</sup> Me tana khō Keriso ami, andrō wa si fahōna wa'aurimi ba ngawalō hadia ia. Abakha sibai wa'atuatuami ba zoya

ngawalō fefu ba onekhe ami wamahaō fa'atuatua andrō.

<sup>6</sup> Da'ō zangoroma wa no mangurakha ba dōdōmi duria Keriso andrō.

<sup>7</sup> Irege lō ambō ami howuhowu fatua mibaloī wa'atohare Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso, ba la'ila ami fefu niha.

<sup>8</sup> Keriso samōsa zanga'aro'ō ya'ami irugi gamozua; ena'ō na mangawuli la danīa, lō hadīa ia sinegu nisōndra-Nīa khōmi.

<sup>9</sup> Tola mīfaduhusi tōdō Lowalangi. No Ya'īa Lowalangi si no mogaoni ya'ami tobali ha sambua ba khō Nono-Nīa, Yesu Keriso, So'aya ya'ita.

<sup>10</sup> He ya'ami ira talīfusō! Ba dōi Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso, u'andrō khōmi ena'ō si ha sara tōdō ami; ena'ō bōi so wa'aboto dōdō ba gotaluami. Akha ha sambua ami ba dōdō ba ba wangerangera.

<sup>11</sup> La'ombakha'ō khōgu ira talīfusō moroi ba zoroīyomo Kheloe wa so wakarasa ba gotaluami.

<sup>12</sup> Sedōna uŵa'ō ya'īa da'ō wa so ba gotaluami zanguma'ō, "Solo'ō Faulo ndra'odo," so gōi zanguma'ō, "Solo'ō Afolo ndra'odo," ba lamane niha bō'ō, "Khō Wetero u'o'ō," ba lamane nasa tanō bō'ō, "Solo'ō Keriso ndra'odo."



<sup>13</sup> Hewisa wa mubagibagi Keriso? Tenga Faulo zi mate ba rōfa salahimi! Ba tenga gōi ena'ō tobali solo'ō khō Waulo ami wa tebayagō idanō ami, lō?

<sup>14</sup> U'andrō saohagōlō me samōsa lō nibayagōgu idanō ba gotaluami, baero Gerifo ba Gayo andrō.

<sup>15</sup> Samōsa bōi so zanguma'ō wa no ubayagō idanō ia ena'ō tobali solo'ō ya'o.

<sup>16</sup> (Ee, ya'ia da'ō! Sitefana ba si sambua omo ya'ira no ya'o zombayagō idanō. Baero da'ō, na lō olifudo lō hadōi sa'ae nibayagōgu idanō.)

<sup>17</sup> Ifatenge ndra'o Keriso tenga ba wombayagō idanō niha, no ba wame'e Turia Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi; ba hiza lō tola lō ulau da'ō tenga si fao fa'onekhe ba wahuhuo dali niha, ena'ō lō tobali zayazaya gōlō wa'abōlō moroi ba wa'amate Keriso ba rōfa.

<sup>18</sup> No teatea mbewe duria wa'amate Keriso andrō ba niha sedōna tekiko. Ba hiza, ba khōda ni'orifi Lowalangi, turia andrō ba no lala Lowalangi wangoroma kuaso-Nia.

<sup>19</sup> No lōwa'ō Lowalangi ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Ufawukaisi wa'atuatua niha

satuatua, ba uheta wa'onekhe niha sonekhe."

<sup>20</sup> Lau, hadia guna niha satuatua andrō? Hadia guna wa onekhe ira? Hadia guna zagatuatua ba ginōtō andre? No l'oroma'ō Lowalangi wa no fa'abodo manō wa'atuatua gulidanō andrō!

<sup>21</sup> Gofu hewisa wa'atuatua niha, ba tebai aboto ba dōdōnia Lowalangi na ha fa'atuatuania manō. Ba me no satuatua Lowalangi, andrō wa omasi la l'orifi niha si faduhu tōdō khō—Nia ba duria andrō si no teatea mbewe ba niha gulidanō.

<sup>22</sup> La'andrō sibai dandra sahōlihōli dōdō ira niha Yahudi si tobali fangoroma, ba la'alui niha Yunani wa'atuatua gulidanō andre.

<sup>23</sup> Ba ha Yesu Keriso si mate ba rōfa nituriaigōda andre. Tetutu dōdō ndra niha Yahudi ba duria andrō, ba labali'ō fa'abodo soi si tenga niha Yahudi.

<sup>24</sup> Ba ba niha si no lkaoni Lowalangi -- he niha Yahudi ba he si tenga niha Yahudi -- turia andrō no lala khō Lowalangi wangoroma'ō kuaso ba fa'atuatua—Nia.

<sup>25</sup> Bōrō me si bodo ba khō Lowalangi, abōlō atuatua moroi ba wa'atuatua niha

gulidanō; ba si lō abōlō khō Lowalangi, ba no abōlō moroi ba wa'abōlō niha.

<sup>26</sup> He ya'ami ira talifusō! Mitōrō tōdōmi hewisa ami me lkaoni ami Lowalangi. Ha mato ma'ifu ba gotaluami zatuatua, ma si so fa'abōlō, ma si so ba dadaoma zalaŵa molo'ō fa'aniha.

<sup>27</sup> Ba hiza, no l'odōdōgō Lowalangi wamili si bodo ba gulidanō andre, ena'ō te'ailasi zatuatua. Si manō gōi wa Ifili zi lō fa'abōlō molo'ō ulidanō andre, ena'ō te'ailasi zabōlō andrō.

<sup>28</sup> Ifili Lowalangi zi lō guna ba ni'ositengagō niha gulidanō, ena'ō Ifakiko Lowalangi zabōlō moguna iŵa'ō ulidanō andre.

<sup>29</sup> Bōrō da'ō tebai ifayaŵa'ō ia niha fōna Lowalangi.

<sup>30</sup> Lowalangi samōsa mbōrō wa tobali ha sambua ami ba khō Keriso Yesu. Ba khō Keriso Ibali'ō atuatua ita Lowalangi. Ba ba khō Keriso gōi Ihaogō mangawuli gamakhaitada Lowalangi ba khō–Nia, Ibali'ō ita banua ni'oniagō khō–Nia ba l'amualagō khōda wangefa.

<sup>31</sup> Tobali, si mane si no musura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Na so zanuno ya'ia, ya musuno ia ba zi no Ifalua Lowalangi."

**2**<sup>1</sup> He ya'ami ira talifusō! Me mōi ndra'o khōmi wangombakha nifakhoi Lowalangi andrō si lō ni'ila niha gulidanō, lō u'oguna'ō wa'atuatua gulidanō andre ba ma huhuo ni'alōsōini.

<sup>2</sup> No u'osambua'ō gera'eragu wa gōtō so ndra'o khōmi, lō u'ombakha'ō hadia ia baero zanandrōsa khō Yesu Keriso; sabōlōnia sanandrōsa wa no mate la ba rōfa.

<sup>3</sup> Me so ndra'o khōmi no sambō fa'abōlō ndra'o ba sanizinizi wa'ata'u.

<sup>4</sup> Turia nifa'emagu khōmi tenga fao fehede sadōnidōni dōdō molo'ō fa'atuatua niha ufa'ema. Ufa'ema ia molo'ō fangoroma'ō wa'abōlō Geheha Lowalangi, ba no mi'ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ulau zi manō, ena'ō fa'afaduhu dōdōmi khō Lowalangi tenga modanedane ba wa'atuatua niha, no sodanedane ba kuaso Lowalangi.

<sup>6</sup> Ba heŵa'ae si manō, ba gotalua niha si no mo'ahonoa fa'auri ba wa'alowalangi, fahuho ndra'o gōi sanandrōsa ba wa'atuatua. Ba hiza tenga fa'atuatua gulidanō nifatunōgu andrō, ba ma fa'atuatua zamatōrō ba gōtō da'e si taya dania fa'abōlōnia.

<sup>7</sup> Fa'atuatua niŵa'ōgu ya'ia wa'atuatua soroi Lowalangi. Lō aboto ba dōdō gulidanō wa'atuatua andrō, ba hiza iada'e no Ihōnagō khōda Lowalangi, fatua lō muwōwōi gulidanō andre, soguna ba wa'ohahau dōdōda.

<sup>8</sup> Ma'ifu samōsa moroi ba gotalua zamatōrō ba gōtō da'e zangila fa'atuatua da'ō. Bōrō, na no aboto ba dōdōra mena'ō, ba tatu manō lō laforōfa Zo'aya fondrege zolakhōmi andrō.

<sup>9</sup> Ba hiza, salua andrō si mane nisura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Hadia zi lō irai i'ila ba ma irongo niha, ba si lō irai tumbu ba wangerangera niha, da'ō nihōnagō Lowalangi ba niha sangomasi'ō Ya'ia."

<sup>10</sup> Ba no Iforoma'ō khōda Lowalangi da'ō ba Geheha-Nia. Eheha Lowalangi andrō zangalui fefu hadia ia, irugi ba nifakhoi dōdō Lowalangi si tobini gōi.

<sup>11</sup> Hadia tenga eheha niha andrō zangila ōsi dōdō niha? Si manō gōi zanandrōsa khō Lowalangi. Ha Eheha Lowalangi zangila ōsi dōdō Lowalangi!

<sup>12</sup> Tenga eheha gulidanō andre nibe'e khōda, no Eheha soroi Lowalangi, ena'ō aboto ba dōdōda fefu zi no l'amualagō Lowalangi khōda.

<sup>13</sup> Bōrō da'ō, na ma'ombakha'ō zanandrōsa khō Lowalangi ba niha sangokhōgō Eheha Lowalangi, lō mafa'ema da'ō molo'ō fa'atuatua niha, hiza i molo'ō famahaō Geheha Lowalangi.

<sup>14</sup> Niha si lō Eheha Lowalangi, tebai itema'ō niforoma'ō Geheha andrō, bōrō me fa'abodo zi manō ba niha si manō. Lō tola aboto ba dōdō niha si lō Eheha andrō, me ha ba wamati tola mu'ila zanandrōsa ba khō Lowalangi andrō.

<sup>15</sup> Tola isu'a gofu hadia ia niha sangokhōgō Eheha Lowalangi, ba hiza, samōsa lō si tola manu'a ya'ia.

<sup>16</sup> No tesura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Haniha zangila era'era Zo'aya? Ba haniha zi tola mo'amenesi Ya'ia?" Ba hiza no so khōda gera'era si fagōlō ba gera'era Keriso!

**3** <sup>1</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō, sindruhunia, tebai fahuho ndra'o khōmi hulō na ba niha si so Eheha Lowalangi. Awai tola fahuuodo khōmi, si mane na fahuuodo ba niha solo'ō somasi fa'a'ulidanō; hulō nono sawuyu ba wamati khō Keriso.

<sup>2</sup> Ba mbōrōta ha ō ndraono sawuyu ube'e khōmi, tenga ō zi no ebuabua; bōrō me ambō fa'abōlōmi ba da'ō nasa. Ba hiza

iada'e nasa, ba no ambō fa'abōlōmi ba da'ō,

<sup>3</sup> bōrō me fa'aurimi ba no solo'ō amuata wa'aniha. Na so nasa wa'afōkhō dōdō khōmi ba fabagosa khō nawōmi, hadia tenga da'ō zangoroma wa fa'aurimi ba no solo'ō amuata wa'aniha nasa, si mane niha si lō fa'aboto ba dōdō Lowalangi?

<sup>4</sup> Na imane si samōsa, "Si fao khō Waulo ndra'odo," ba imane si samōsa, "Si fao khō Afolo ndra'odo," hadia tenga fangoroma da'ō wa hulō gamuata niha gulidanō gamuatami?

<sup>5</sup> Haniha Afolo andrō? Ba haniha Waulo? Ha enoni Lowalangi ndra'aga, si no molohe ya'ami ba wa'afaduhu dōdō khō Keriso. Ha sombambaya halōwō nibe'e Zo'aya khōma zamōsana ndra'aga.

<sup>6</sup> Ya'odo zananō ba Afolo zowuwui idanō ba hiza, Lowalangi samōsa zamatumbu'ō sinanō andrō.

<sup>7</sup> Tobali, Lowalangi zabōlō moguna, me Ya'ia zamatumbu'ō. Lō moguna zananō ba sowuwui;

<sup>8</sup> no falañalaña zi darua andrō. Latema luora molo'ō halōwōra.

<sup>9</sup> No fagōlō sohalōwō ndra'aga khō Lowalangi; ba hulō nowi Lowalangi ami. Hulō domosa khō Lowalangi ami gōi.

<sup>10</sup> Ba wa'onekhe nibe'e Lowalangi khōgu, no utou'ō danedane domosa andre hulō duka domosa, ba niha bō'ō zangotomosi yaŵa ba danedane da'ō. Dozi niha moguna ihaogō wanehesi hewisa wangehao tomosa yaŵa ba danedane andrō.

<sup>11</sup> Bōrō me no Ihonogōi Lowalangi wa ha Yesu Keriso manō danedane ba domosa andrō, lō danedane bō'ō baero-Nia.

<sup>12</sup> So zangotomosi yaŵa ba danedane andrō faoma ana'a, so zangoguna'ō firō, ba so zamake feremata, ba so gōi zamake eu, du'u sokōli ba ma tōla wakhe sokōli.

<sup>13</sup> Oroma dania halōwō dozi niha na inōtō mangawuli Keriso. Ba ngaluo da'ō iforoma'ō alitō halōwō zamōsana. Alitō andrō zanandraigō ba sangahonogōi fa'asōkhi halōwō andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Na lō akhozi ba galitō domosa ni'otomosi yaŵa ba danedane andrō, ba itema dania luonia niha andrō.

<sup>15</sup> Ba na akhozi ba galitō halōwōnia, te'ala ia dania; te'orifi sa ia dania, ba hulō niha nifatōrō ba galitō.



<sup>16</sup> Hadia aboto ba dōdōmi wa Omo Lowalangi ami? Ba wa no nahia Geheha Lowalangi ami?

<sup>17</sup> Na so niha samakiko Omo Lowalangi, ba Ifakiko gōi dania niha andrō Lowalangi. Bōrō me ha khō Lowalangi Nomo Lowalangi andrō, ba ya'ami nomo andrō.

<sup>18</sup> Bōi so zolimo ya'ia samōsa. Na so zanguma'ō tōdōnia atuatua ia molo'ō ulidanō andre, lō tola lō tobali bodo niha andrō, ena'ō sindruhundruhu tobali atuatua ia.

<sup>19</sup> Bōrō me satuatua molo'ō ulidanō andre, no si bodo fōna Lowalangi. No tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Itandraŵaisi Lowalangi niha satuatua faoma fa'onekhe niha andrō ya'i."

<sup>20</sup> No tesura gōi si mane, "Aboto ba dōdō Lowalangi wa era'era dōdō niha satuatua no era'era dōdō si lō guna."

<sup>21</sup> Bōrō da'ō, bōi so zanunonuno niha, bōrō me gofu hadia ia ba no mube'e okhōtami:

<sup>22</sup> He Faulo, Afolo, Fetero, ulidanō andre, fa'auri ba fa'amate, iada'e ba inōtō dania, no okhōtami fefu da'ō.

<sup>23</sup> Ba okhōta Keriso ami, ba okhōta Lowalangi Keriso.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Mifaduhusi tōdō wa enoni Keriso ndra'aga, sangonorogō tōdō wanuriaigō ohitō dōdō Lowalangi si lō aboto ba dōdō niha gulidanō nasa.

<sup>2</sup> Si fōfōna sibai ni'andrō ba genoni si manō ya'ia wa'alōfarōi khō zokhō ya'ia.

<sup>3</sup> Na ya'o, lō faduligu gofu hadia miwā'ō -- ba ma zui lawā'ō niha -- sanandrōsa khōgu. Si manō gōi, lō faduligu hadia uwā'ō zanandrōsa khōgu samōsa.

<sup>4</sup> Uwā'ō tōdōgu lō mosala ndra'o ba ngawalō hadia ia, ba hiza tenga lohelohe da'ō wa sindruhundruhu lō mosala ndra'o. So'aya samōsa zangahonogōi hadia fasala ndra'o ma zui lō'ō.

<sup>5</sup> Bōrō da'ō, na tenga inōtōnia bōi alio sibai mihonogōi hadia fasala zi samōsa niha andrō ba ma zui lō'ō. Mibaloι irege tohare dania Zo'aya. Ya'ia dania zamokai ngawalō zi tobini bakha ba zogōmigōmi. Ya'ia dania zangoroma'ō ohitō dōdō niha si tobini. Ba ginōtō da'ō awena dozi niha latema moroi khō Lowalangi wanuno sinangea latema.

<sup>6</sup> He ya'ami ira talifusō! No utandrōsaigō fefu da'ō khō Afolo ba ba khōgu samōsa bōrō ami. Eluahania, ena'ō moroi ba dumaduma andrō khōma, tola aboto

ba dōdōmi wamahaō sanguma'ō,  
"Mi'odanedane goigoi si so." Ba zi manō  
samōsa lō ba gotaluami zanunonuno si  
samōsa, ba sangeherai tanō bō'ō.

<sup>7</sup> Haniha zombali'ō tohude ami moroi  
ba danō bō'ō? Hadia tenga moroi khō  
Lowalangi mitema gofu hadia ia? Hana wa  
fayaŵa ami, hulō na tenga nibualagō fefu  
zi so khōmi andrō?

<sup>8</sup> Duhu wa lō moguna khōmi hadia ia  
sa'ae! No kayo ami! No tobali razo ami! Ba  
tenga si manō ndra'aga. Ha wa'asōkhi na  
sindruhundruhu no tobali razo ami, ena'ō  
tola fao ndra'aga khōmi wamatōrō.

<sup>9</sup> Molo'ō era'eragu, no ibali'ō ndra'aga,  
ira sinenge andre Lowalangi, maimai  
nifaigifaigi fōna niha ba he fōna mala'ika.  
Hulō niha ni'o'aya ndra'aga, ni'etu'ō  
huku famunu fōna zato, ba niheraherai  
gulidanō.

<sup>10</sup> Bōrō Keriso wa no niha si bodo  
ndra'aga, ba ya'ami no Niha Keriso  
sonekhe! Si tebai ndra'aga, ba sabōlō ami!  
Niherai ndra'aga ba nisunosuno ami!

<sup>11</sup> Irugi da'e matōrō wa'olofo ba fa'owōkhi  
dōdō; nukhama ha tō si so ba mboto;  
lafakao ndra'aga niha; lō nahiamā  
so'ahonoa;

<sup>12</sup> ma'eregesi tōdō wangalui soguna khōma. Na la'elifi ndra'aga, masulōni howuhowu; na lagohi ndra'aga, ebolo dōdōma;

<sup>13</sup> na la'obousi ndra'aga, masulōni fehede si sōkhi. Lō tōra moroi ba zasao gulidanō ndra'aga; irugi da'e no lafaigi ndra'aga hulō ndra'i gulidanō.

<sup>14</sup> Usuru da'e khōmi tenga ba wangailasi ya'ami, hiza no ba wo'amenesi ya'ami si mane iraonogu samōsa.

<sup>15</sup> Ya'odo nama ba khōmi, heŵa'ae ba wa'aniha Keriso, no so khōmi fulu ribu guru. Ba wa ha sambuami ba khō Keriso, ya'odo zi tobali ama khōmi, me ya'o zolohe Turia Somuso Dōdō ba khōmi, sanandrōsa khō Keriso andrō.

<sup>16</sup> Bōrō da'ō, u'andrō sibai ena'ō mi'o'ō dumaduma khōgu.

<sup>17</sup> Bōrō da'ō no ufatenge Dimoteo khōmi. Ba wolo'ō Keriso, no ubali'ō onogu samōsa ia, ni'omasi'ōgu. No ono si tola mufaduhusi tōdō ia. Ifasugi ba dōdōmi dania gamuata wa'auri nifaluagu me no faduhu dōdōgu khō Keriso, ya'ia da'ō amuata wa'auri nifahaōgu ba zi dozi banua Niha Keriso gofu heza.

<sup>18</sup> So ōsa ba gotaluami zi fayaŵa, bōrō me lawalinga lō mōi ndra'odo khōmi dania.

<sup>19</sup> Hiza, na ltehegō Lowalangi, lō ara tō ba mōi ndra'o khōmi. Ba ginōtō da'ō dania u'ila hadia zi tola lalau niha si fayaŵa andrō; bōi ha li manō khōra.

<sup>20</sup> Bōrō na Lowalangi zamatōrō fa'auri niha, oroma da'ō ba wa'abōlō wa'auri niha andrō, tenga ha ba wehedenia.

<sup>21</sup> Bōrō da'ō, mifili heza zabōlō omasi ami! Hadia omasi ami mōi ndra'o khōmi dania ba wamahaō ya'ami faoma fa'abe'e ma zui mōi ndra'o dania wamahaō ya'ami faoma nihaogōhaogō ba fao fa'omasi?

**5** <sup>1</sup> Sindruhunia no utema wamoturia, wa so ba gotaluami zolau horō sabōlōbōlō: So ba gotaluami zangohorōni fo'omo namania tanō bō'ō. Lō lalau na'i zi manō niha si lō fa'aboto ba dōdō Lowalangi!

<sup>2</sup> Heŵa'ae si manō, ba fayaŵa nasa ami. Si lō tola lō sabu tōdō ami mena'ō ba miheta ba gotaluami niha samalua si manō.

<sup>3</sup> Na dali mboto, arōu ndra'o ba khōmi, ba hiza ba dōdōgu no so ndra'o ba gotaluami. Bōrō da'ō, omasido ufalua hadia ia, hulō na ba gotaluami so ndra'o, "Ba dōi Zo'aya

Yesu Keriso uŵa'õ khõmi wa niha solau amuata si ra'iõ si manõ, lõ tola lõ lahuku!" Na owulo ami ba miŵa'õ tõdõmi wa so ndra'odo tõdõgu ba gotaluami, ba fao fa'abõlõ Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu,

<sup>4</sup> (5:3)

<sup>5</sup> mibe'e niha andrõ khõ Gafõkha ena'õ ifakiko mboto niha andrõ, irege te'orofi gehehania na inõtõ mangawuli Zo'aya.

<sup>6</sup> Tenga sinangea fayaŵa ami! Te no mi'ila gamaedola andre, "Laru si ma'ifu ibe'e kamba fefu danõmõ roti!"

<sup>7</sup> Tibo'õ ua laru si no ara andrõ, ya'ia laru horõ, ena'õ tobali tanõmõ roti si bohousami, si lõ ta'unõ bõrõ laru horõ si no ara andrõ, ba oroma gõi khõgu wa si manõ da'õ ami. No te fa'anõ Gowasa Fasa khõda, bõrõ Keriso si tobali biribiri Wasa andrõ no mutaba.

<sup>8</sup> Andrõ, da talau gowasa andrõ faoma roti si lõ laru, ya'ia roti sangoroma'õ fa'aduhu ba fefu zomasi dõdõ Lowalangi. Bõi ta'owasaini Wasa andrõ faoma roti si so laru si no ara, ya'ia laru horõ ba fa'alõsõkhi.

<sup>9</sup> Bakha ba zuragu ba zi lalõ, no u'ombakha'õ khõmi ena'õ bõi fariawõ ami ba niha sohorõ.

<sup>10</sup> Sedōna uŵa'ō, tenga niha sohorō ma solu'alu'a, ma zui si falimo, ma samosumange adu, si lō manō aboto ba dōdō Lowalangi. Tenga! Tenga ya'ira niŵa'ōgu; bōrō na mi'arou'ō ami khō ndra niha solau da'ō, tatu moguna miheta ami moroi ba gulidanō andre.

<sup>11</sup> Niŵa'ōgu ya'ia da'ō, bōi fariawō ami ba niha sanguma'ō Niha Keriso ia, ba hiza no sohorōhorō ia, ma solu'alu'a, ma samosumange adu ma sangobousi awōnia, ma si mabumabu, ba ma zui sanagōnagō. Bōi mifao wedadao manga awō niha andrō!

<sup>12</sup> Lō kuasogu wangetu'ō huku ba zi tenga Niha Keriso. Lowalangi samōsa zangetu'ō huku khōra. Ba sanandrōsa ba ndrotondroto mbanua Niha Keriso khōmi, hadia tenga ya'ami zinangea mangetu'ō huku ba khōra andrō? No tesura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Mifofanō moroi ba gotaluami niha si lō sōkhi andrō."

<sup>13</sup> (5:12)

**6**<sup>1</sup> Hana wa so ba gotaluami zi barani we'amōi khō zanguhuku si lō faduhu tōdō khō Zo'aya, ba wangadugō talifusōnia si faoma faduhu tōdō khō Zo'aya, na so gamadōniŵania khō dalifusōnia andrō?

Hana wa lō i'andrō ba mbanua Lowalangi ba wangasiwai amadōniwā da'ō?

<sup>2</sup> Hadia lō mi'ila wa banua Lowalangi zangetu'ō huku gulidanō andre dania? Tobali, na sindruhu sangetu'ō huku gulidanō ami dania, ba hadia tebai ami wangasiwaligō amadōniwā si lō boto andrō?

<sup>3</sup> Hadia lō mi'ila wa ya'ita andre zamalua fanguhuku khōndra mala'ika? Mendrua manō horō gera'era ba wa'auri sero ma'ōkhō!

<sup>4</sup> Na so gamatunōwā warakaro si manō, hadia omasi mibe'e dania ba niha, si lō taroma bakha ba gotalua niha samati?

<sup>5</sup> Fondrege wangaila! Tatu so ba gotaluami zatuatua ba wangasiwai fatōtōisa andrō ba gotalua ndra talifusō si fagōlō Niha Keriso!

<sup>6</sup> Ba hiza, salua i, mōi Niha Keriso khō zi tenga Niha Keriso ba wangadugō farakaronia khō dalifusōnia Niha Keriso gōi.

<sup>7</sup> Bōi mi'ae mifaduhusi gamatunōwā khōmi ba zi tenga Niha Keriso; no sambua fa'ate'ala khōmi na'i na so wa'udusa ba gotaluami. Abōlō sōkhi lalau zi fahole khōmi, ba ma la'alaini ami.



<sup>8</sup> Ba hiza, ya'ami samōsa ya'i zolau ba niha bō'ō zi lō atulō. Ya'ami gōi zame'e te'ala niha bō'ō. Ba milau da'ō ba dalifusō si faoma Niha Keriso!

<sup>9</sup> Hadia aboto ba dōdōmi wa niha si lō molo'ō somasi Lowalangi, lō tola tobali ndrotondroto mbanua Lowalangi? Bōi telimo ami. Tebai tobali banua Lowalangi fefu niha sohorōhorō, samosumange adu, sohorōni si tenga dongania, sohorōni si fagōlō nga'eu khōnia,

<sup>10</sup> sanagōnagō, solu'alu'a ba si mabumabu, sangobousi niha bō'ō, ba sorabu niha bō'ō. Dozi niha solau si manō, tebai tobali ono wabanuasa Lowalangi.

<sup>11</sup> So ōsa ba gotaluami zi manō amuata mbōrōta. Ba hiza iada'e no tesasai ami moroi ba horō. No tobali okhōta ni'oniagō ami khō Lowalangi. No sōkhi ba gotaluami Lowalangi iada'e, me faduhu dōdōmi khō Zo'aya Yesu Keriso ba bōrō wa'abōlō Geheha moroi khō Lowalangida.

<sup>12</sup> So zanguma'ō wa tola manō ifalua gofu hadia ia. Ba hiza molo'ō ya'o lō fefu oi moguna. Heŵa'ae tola ulau fefu hadia ia, ba hiza lō utehegō ifatōrō ndra'o hadia ia.

<sup>13</sup> So gōi zanguma'ō wa ō no soguna ba dalu, ba wa so dalu bōrō gō. Ba

hiza lheta fefu da'õ Lowalangi. Tebai la'oguna'õ mboto niha ba wohorõhorõ, hiza i ba wangai halõwõõ Zo'aya. Ba So'aya zondrorogõ boto andrõ.

<sup>14</sup> No l'orifi Lowalangi Zo'aya Yesu moroi ba wa'amate, si manõ gõi wa l'orifi ita dania faoma fa'abõlõ-Nia.

<sup>15</sup> Aboto ba dõdõmi wa ndrotondroto ba mboto Keriso mbotomi. Tobali, hadia tola uhalõ ndrotondroto mboto Keriso andrõ ba ubali'õ ia ndrotondroto zohorõhorõ? Ma'ifu lõ'õ.

<sup>16</sup> Ba te lõ saboto ba dõdõmi wa sorudu ba zohorõhorõ ba no tobali ha sambua ia ba zohorõhorõ andrõ! Si mane si no tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ, "Tobali ha sambua zi darua andrõ."

<sup>17</sup> Ba hiza niha sangosambua'õ ya'ia khõ Zo'aya, tobali ha sambua geheha niha andrõ ba Geheha Lowalangi.

<sup>18</sup> Mi'arõu'õ ami ba wolau fohorõhorõ. Bõrõ me fefu horõ bõ'õ nilau niha, baero mboto niha alua da'õ. Ba hiza solau fohorõ, ba no ifalua horõ ba mbotania samõsa!

<sup>19</sup> Lõ tola lõ aboto ba dõdõmi wa nahia Geheha Lowalangi mbotomi! Ba khõmi l'iagõ Eheha andrõ. Ba Lowalangi zame'e

Eheha andrō khōmi. Tenga okhōtami mbotomi, no okhōta Lowalangi da'ō.

<sup>20</sup>No Ibu'a fefu mbōlimi Lowalangi. Bōrō da'ō, mi'oguna'ō mbotomi andrō irege molakhōmi Lowalangi.

**7**<sup>1</sup>Iada'e omasido ufaehagō zanandrōsa ba zi no miwā'ō bakha ba zurami khōgu. Na so ndra matua si lō mangowalu, ba sōkhi da'ō.

<sup>2</sup>Ba hiza, ena'ō bōi gōna ia fanandraigō ba wolau si lō enahōi, abōlō sōkhi dozi ira matua so ndrongsania samōsa, ba dozi ira alawe so gōi wo'omonia samōsa.

<sup>3</sup>Lō tola lō ifōnui halōwō wa'afo'omo ira matua khō ndrongsania ira alawe, ba ira alawe ifōnui gōmōnia fa'afo'omo khō wo'omonia ira matua; dozi ira faoma lafōnui gōmōra faoma fatambai.

<sup>4</sup>Lō kuaso ndra alawe ba mbotonia samōsa; no fo'omonia zi so kuaso ba mbotonia. Si manō gōi ndra matua, lō kuasonia ba mbotonia samōsa; no fo'omonia zi so kuaso ba mbotonia.

<sup>5</sup>Bōi ya lafandrōndrōu ira ya'ira si faronga. Tola sa ba zi lō ara, asala si fatehe dōdōra darua ira. Ba zi manō dozi ira tola ahono ba wangandrō. Ba aefa da'ō i, lō tola lō mifuli mifahatō'ō ami

khō naŵōmi si mane si faronga. Na lō si manō, tola adōni dania dōdōmi ba wehede gafōkha, bōrō me no ambō fa'abōlōmi ba wanaha fangisō.

<sup>6</sup>Tenga fareta wanguma'ōgu da'e, ha menemene.

<sup>7</sup>Sindruhunia abōlō omasido na hulō si mane ya'o fefu niha. Ba hiza, dozi niha no manema howuhowu si faehufaehu moroi khō Lowalangi. Fabō'ō mbuala khō da'a, ba fabō'ō gōi khō da'ō.

<sup>8</sup>Si mane menemenegu ba niha si lō sangowalu awō ba ndra alawe si no lakha mbanua: Abōlō sōkhi na lō mangowalu sa'ae ami si mane ya'odo.

<sup>9</sup>Ba hiza, na tebai mitaha wangisō andrō, abōlō sōkhi na milau mangowalu. Abōlō sōkhi na mangowalu ami, moroi na mo'alitō wangisō dōdōmi.

<sup>10</sup>Si mane gōi waretagu khō ndra si no mangowalu: (Sindruhunia tenga ya'o zame'e fareta andre no So'aya.) Ira alawe si no mangowalu, bōi ya murōi wo'omoniamia.

<sup>11</sup>Ba hiza na no irōi ia fo'omoniamia ira matua andrō, bōi ya mōi nihalō ia sa'ae, sōkhi na mangawuli ia khō wo'omoniamia. Ba ira matua, tebai ifabali wo'omoniamia.

<sup>12</sup> Ba danō bō'ō si mane menemenegu: -- menemenegu samōsa da'e, tenga moroi khō Zo'aya -- na ira matua Niha Keriso i'owalu ndra alawe si lō faduhu tōdō khō Keriso, ba fao dōdō ndra alawe andrō orudu ira ba wa'auri, tebai ifabali ira matua wo'omonia andrō.

<sup>13</sup> Ba na so ndra alawe Niha Keriso sangowalu ba ndra matua si lō faduhu tōdō khō Keriso, ba fao dōdō ndra matua andrō orudu ira ba wa'auri, tebai ifabali wo'omonia andrō ira alawe Niha Keriso da'ō.

<sup>14</sup> Bōrō me tetehegō tobali ndrotondroto mbanua Lowalangi wo'omo ira matua andrō bōrō wangowalunia khō ndra alawe si no tana khō Lowalangi. Si manō gōi wo'omo ira alawe si lō faduhu tōdō andrō, tetehegō tobali ndrotondroto mbanua Lowalangi bōrō wangowalunia khō wo'omonia ira matua si no tana khō Lowalangi. Na lō si manō, hulō nono niha baero dania nonora, heŵa'ae taŵa'ō tana khō Lowalangi ira.

<sup>15</sup> Ba na irōi wo'omonia ira matua si no Niha Keriso ma fo'omonia ira alawe si no Niha Keriso niha si lō faduhu tōdō andrō, ba bōi mutaha ia. Ba zi mane da'e ya'ami

ira talifusō ira matua ba talifusō ira alawe, lō tobōbō ami, bōrō me sabōlō omasi Lowalangi na ha sara dōdōmi.

<sup>16</sup> Bōrō me ya'ugō fo'omo ira alawe -- si no faduhu tōdō khō Zo'aya -- hewisa wa ō'ila wa tebai ō'orifi wo'omou ira matua? Si manō gōi ndra'ugō talifusō fo'omo ira matua Niha Keriso, hewisa wa ō'ila wa tebai ō'orifi wo'omou ira alawe?

<sup>17</sup> Akha lafakhoi wa'aurira zamōsana molo'ō famatōrō Lowalangi, si mane si no lhonogōi Lowalangi khōnia me inōtō lkaoni ia Lowalangi ena'ō faduhu dōdō khō-Nia. Da'ō gamakhoita nifahaōgu ba zi dozi banua Niha Keriso.

<sup>18</sup> Dumaduma, na no muboto niha me itema wogaoni Lowalangi ya'ia, ba bōi ya muheta dandratandra wamoto andrō. Si manō gōi niha si lō muboto me itema wogaoni Lowalangi ya'ia, bōi ya mu'andrō ena'ō laboto ia.

<sup>19</sup> Bōrō he na mu'o'ō gamakhoita wamoto ba he na lō'ō, fagōlōgōlō lō eluaha. Hadia zabōlō moguna ya'ia da'ō folo'ō oroisa Lowalangi.

<sup>20</sup> Akha itema'ō manō wa'aurinia niha si mane me awena itema wogaoni Lowalangi ya'ia.

<sup>21</sup> Na sawuyu ami me tekaoni, bōi mibusi dōdōmi wo'angeragō da'ō. Ba hiza, na so ginōtō dania ōsōndra wangefa, oguna'ō ginōtō andrō.

<sup>22</sup> Bōrō me sawuyu si faduhu tōdō khō Zo'aya, no niha Zo'aya si no mu'efa'ō. Ba niha ni'efa'ō si faduhu tōdō khō Zo'aya, no sawuyu Keriso.

<sup>23</sup> No l'ōli ami Lowalangi, ba no abu'a mbōlimi lbe'e. Bōrō da'ō, bōi tehegō tobali sawuyu niha ami.

<sup>24</sup> Tobali gofu hewisa ami me tekaoni ami khō Lowalangi, akha lō mamalō: si manō ami ba khō Lowalangi.

<sup>25</sup> Iada'e sanandrōsa ba niha si lō sangowalu. Sanandrōsa ba da'ō, ma'ifu lō nitemagu fareta moroi khō Zo'aya. Ba hiza, me niha nifaduhusi tōdō bōrō wa'ebua dōdō Zo'aya, omasi ndra'o ube'e menemenegu.

<sup>26</sup> Ba wo'angeragō fefu ngawalō wa'abu dōdō sameta'u niha iada'e, molo'ō ya'o, abōlō sōkhi na lō tebulō niha wanōrō lala wa'aurinia si mane si so ya'ia iada'e.

<sup>27</sup> Na so wo'omomi ira alawe, bōi mi'odōdōgō wangefa'ō ya'ami khōnia. Ba na lō sangowalu ami, akha bōi mi'alui ena'ō so wo'omomi ira alawe.

<sup>28</sup> Ba hiza na mangowalu sa ami, tenga horō da'ō. Si manō gōi na mangowalu nono alawe, tenga horō da'ō. Awai i, oya latōrō wamakao dania ya'ira si no mangowalu andrō. Ba omasido na aefa ami moroi ba wamakao andrō.

<sup>29</sup> Si mane gohitō dōdōgu ira talifusō: Lō oya tō ginōtō khōda. I'otarai iada'e, niha si no so fo'omo ira alawe, akha hulō zi lō fo'omo ia;

<sup>30</sup> niha sege'ege, akha hulō zi tenga sabu tōdō ia; niha sa'iki'iki, akha hulō zi lō omuso dōdō, niha si no mowōli, akha hulō zi lō mangokhōgō hadia ia;

<sup>31</sup> ba niha samaogō ya'ia ba wa'a'ulidanō andre, akha hulō zi lō ifawukaisi dōdōnia da'ō fefu. Bōrō me ba zi mane iada'e, lō ara tō taya gulidanō andrō!

<sup>32</sup> Omasi ndra'o na aefa ami fefu moroi ba wa'abu dōdō. Ira matua si lō fo'omo tola i'osambua'ō dōdōnia ba ngawalō zanandrōsa khō Zo'aya, me omasi ia i'omusoi'ō dōdō Zo'aya.

<sup>33</sup> Ba hiza, ira matua si so fo'omo oi i'angeragō gulidanō andre, bōrō me omasi ia i'omusoi'ō dōdō wo'omoniam;

<sup>34</sup> lualuania mangeraha dōdōnia. Ira alawe si lō fo'omo ba ma ono alawe, tola



abōlō i'angeragō ngawalō zanandrōsa khō Zo'aya, me omasi ia na tobali okhōta Lowalangi mboto ba nosonia. Ba hiza, ira alawe si so fo'omo, abōlō i'angeragō ngawalō hadia ia ba gulidanō andre, me omasi ia i'omusoi'ō dōdō wo'omonia.

<sup>35</sup> Usura fefu da'e soguna khōmi samōsa, tenga ba wanena'wa da'e ba ma zui da'ō. Somasi ndra'o ena'ō milau zatulō ba si faudu, ba ena'ō tola mi'osambua'ō dōdōmi khō Zo'aya.

<sup>36</sup> Ba na i'wa'ō tōdōnia niha lō nilaunia si faudu khō dunangania, na tebai itaha wangisō dōdōnia, ba omasi ia mangowalu khō nono alawe andrō, akha ifalua zi sōkhi molo'ō ya'ia. Lō mosala ia na mangowalu ira.

<sup>37</sup> Ba hiza na no ihalō gangetula niha ba dōdōnia wa lō mangowalu ia khō nihania, ba tenga nifaso gangetula da'ō, no si sōkhi nilaunia, na so wa'abōlōnia wamalua si manō.

<sup>38</sup> Tobali, niha sangowalu no sōkhi nilaunia, ba niha si lō mangowalu abōlō sōkhi nasa nilaunia.

<sup>39</sup> Ira alawe si no mangowalu, tefabōbō ia khō wo'omonia gasagasa auri wo'omonia na. Na mate wo'omonia, tola mangowalu

ia mangawuli ba niha somasi ia, asala fangowalu ba wa'aniha Keriso.

<sup>40</sup> Ba abōlō moharazaki ia na lō ilau mangowalu sa'ae. Era'era dōdōgu samōsa da'ō, ba umane tōdōgu Eheha Lowalangi gōi zamatōrō ya'o ba wanguma'ō da'ō.

**8**<sup>1</sup> Sanandrōsa ba gō si no tebe'e sumange ba nadu niwā'ōgu iada'e. Duhu si mane niwā'ō niha, "No onekhe ita fefu." Ba fa'onekhe andrō ibali'ō fayawā niha, ba hiza i'a'azōkhi niha fa'omasi.

<sup>2</sup> Niha sanguma'ō no oya ni'ilania, sindruhunia lō abakha wa'aboto ba dōdōnia.

<sup>3</sup> Ba sangosindruhugō wangomasi'ō Lowalangi, aboto ba dōdō Lowalangi ia.

<sup>4</sup> Sanandrōsa ba gō si no tebe'e sumange ba nadu, ta'ila wa adu andrō no dumaduma ba zi lō boto. Ba ta'ila gōi wa ha samōsa Lowalangi; lō hadōi tanō bō'ō.

<sup>5</sup> Duhu oya nifotōi lowalangi ma so'aya; he si so ba mbanua si ya'wa ba he si so ba gulidanō.

<sup>6</sup> Ba ba khōda, ha sambua Lowalangi. Ama la sombōi fefu hadia ia. Khō–Nia auri ita. Ba ha samōsa gōi Zo'aya, ya'ia Yesu Keriso. Khō–Nia tewōwōi fefu hadia ia, ba bōrō la wa auri ita.

<sup>7</sup> Heŵa'ae si manō, lō fefu niha aboto ba dōdōra da'ō. So zi to'ōlō mamosumange adu mbōrōta. Tobali irugi iada'e lamane tōdōra wa ō si no tebe'e sumange ba nadu, no ō nadu. Andrō na la'a gō da'ō, mosala ira laŵa'ō; me ambō aro wa'afaduhu dōdōra.

<sup>8</sup> Sindruhunias lō ihatō'ō ita khō Lowalangi ō andrō. Na ta'a gō andrō, lō hareda khōnia. Si manō gōi na lō ta'a gō andrō, lō te'ala ita hadia ia.

<sup>9</sup> Hiza mi'angenanō! Bōi irege alua wa tobali si so horō niha bō'ō -- bōrō me ambō abōlō wa'aro dōdōnia -- me milau manō hadia ia zomasi ami.

<sup>10</sup> Sedōna uŵa'ō si mane: Na ya'ami, si no aro fa'afaduhu dōdō, milau mudadao wemanga ba nomo nadu. I'ila ami niha bō'ō mudadao manga ba da'ō. Na lō aro wa'afaduhu dōdō niha sangila ya'ami andrō, hadia tenga tobali barani niha andrō wemanga si no labe'e ba nadu andrō?

<sup>11</sup> Bōrō da'ō, fa'afaduhu dōdōmi andrō zamaelungu niha si lō aro tōdō andrō. Ba hiza, ba khōnia gōi no mate Keriso andrō.

<sup>12</sup> Ba na milau zala si manō khō ndra talifusōmi Niha Keriso tanō bō'ō -- ya'ia

wa mifakiko wamati zambō aro tōdō andrō  
 -- ba faoma no mifalua horō khō Keriso.

<sup>13</sup> Bōrō da'ō, na ifatumbu'ō horō khō  
 dalifusōgu ō andrō, ba lō omasido sa'ae  
 wemanga nagole da'ō. Ma ifatumbu'ō horō  
 khō dalifusōgu bōrō ndra'o.

**9**<sup>1</sup> Hadia, lō tola ulau hadia ia? Hadia,  
 tenga sinenge ndra'o? Hadia lō irai  
 u'ila Yesu So'aya ya'ita? Hadia tenga bua  
 halōwōgu ami khō Lowalangi?

<sup>2</sup> Hewā'ae lō la'akui sinenge ndra'o niha  
 bō'ō, ba si lō'ōlō'ōnia mi'akui da'ō! Ya'ami  
 ba wa'aniha Kerisomi, no sangoroma wa  
 sinenge ndra'o.

<sup>3</sup> Na lakata'ō ndra'o niha, ba umane  
 wanema li:

<sup>4</sup> Hadia tebai utema gō awō nibadu bōrō  
 halōwōgu?

<sup>5</sup> Hadia tebai u'ohe wo'omogu Niha Keriso  
 awōgu ba wofanōgu, si mane nilau ndra  
 talifusō Zo'aya Yesu, awō ndra sinenge  
 tanō bō'ō, ba he Fetero?

<sup>6</sup> Ma zui ha ya'o ba Baranaba zi lō tola lō  
 mangalui samōsa balazoma?

<sup>7</sup> Lō hadōi saradadu sangalui soguna  
 khōnia samōsa ba gotalua ngawawa  
 zi fasuwō! Lō hadōi sananō agu ba  
 mbenuania si lō manga bua nagu moroi ba

kabu andrō! Lō hadōi kubalo sondrorogō biribiri, si lō mamadu susu mbiribiri andrō.

<sup>8</sup>Tenga ha so'amakhaita ba zi falukha sero ma'ōkhō niwā'ōgu andre, hiza Buku Ni'amoni'ō zangombakha da'ō gōi.

<sup>9</sup>No tesura ba Mbuku Moze, "Bōi mubōbō mbawa zawī samōbōrō fakhe." Hadia, sawī ni'osisi'ō Lowalangi?

<sup>10</sup>Ma zui khōda lwa'ō da'ō? No khōda musura da'ō. Niha sohalōwō ba nowi awō niha sangehao fakhe, manōtōna ira wa tola latema ōsa mbua wohalōwōra.

<sup>11</sup>No mafazaewe danōmō fa'alowalangi bakha ba wa'aurimi. Ba na mabasi mbuala soguna ba mboto moroi khōmi, hadia no ma'andrō zi tōra moroi khōmi?

<sup>12</sup>Na tola latōtōna niha bō'ō zi mane moroi khōmi, hadia tenga ya'aga zabōlō faudu manema ya'ia? Ba hiza lō ni'oguna'ōgu sinema andrō. Abōlō sōkhi utaōgō fefu hadia ia moroi na alua zi tobali ba'aba'a ba wamazaewe Turia Somuso Dōdō sanandrōsa khō Keriso.

<sup>13</sup>Tatu no mi'ila wa sohalōwō ba Nomo Lowalangi lasōndra gōra moroi ba Nomo Lowalangi andrō. Ba sangehao nahia

wame'e sumange, latema òsa moroi ba zumange nibe'e ba da'ò.

<sup>14</sup> Si manò gõi wa no lhonogõi So'aya wa latema mbalazora sangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō moroi ba wangombakhara andrō.

<sup>15</sup> Ba hiza ma'ifu lõ irai u'oguna'ò zinema andrō. Ba usura gõi zura andre tenga ena'ò labe'e khōgu da'ò iada'e. Abōlō sōkhi mate ndra'o moroi na taya khōgu mbōrō gomusola dōdōgu.

<sup>16</sup> Na ha ba wangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi, lõ enahõi na usunosuno ndra'o, bōrō me no halōwōgu da'ò nifaretakō Lowalangi. Alai ndra'o, na lõ u'ombakha'ò Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō!

<sup>17</sup> Na u'ohalōwōgōigō halōwō andrō ba nilau dōdōgu manò, ba tola manōtōna dōdōgu ba wanema luu. Ba hiza u'ombakha'ò Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō bōrō me si lõ tola lõ u'ohalōwōgōigō ia. Ibe'e noro dōdōgu Lowalangi wamalua halōwō da'ò.

<sup>18</sup> Na si manò, hadia luogu? Da'e luu andrō: Tola u'ombakha'ò Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō ba lõ ubusi dōdō niha wangasogō balazogu, bōrō me lõ u'andrō

sibai zinangea sinemagu ba wangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō andrō.

<sup>19</sup>Tenga sawuyu niha ndra'odo, lō bōbōgu. Ba heŵa'ae si manō, no ubali'ō sawuyu niha sato ndra'o. Ulau da'ō ena'ō tola ato udōnisi niha khō Keriso.

<sup>20</sup>Ba niha Yahudi, ubali'ō ndra'o hulō niha Yahudi, ena'ō tola u'ohe niha Yahudi khō Keriso. Ba niha solo'ō oroisa Lowalangi nifa'ema Moze, ubali'ō ndra'o hulō zi no tofesu ba goroisa andrō, heŵa'ae sindruhunia lō si tofesu ndra'o khōnia. Ulau da'ō ena'ō tola u'ohe ira khō Keriso.

<sup>21</sup>Ba niha soi bō'ō si tenga niha Yahudi, ba hulō soi bō'ō si tenga niha Yahudi ndra'o, sauri baero goroisa Lowalangi nifa'ema Moze. Ulau da'ō ena'ō tola u'ohe niha soi bō'ō andrō khō Keriso. Ba hiza, tenga da'ō geluaha wa no lō u'o'ō goroisa Lowalangi; no na'i nifatōrō goroisa Keriso ndra'o.

<sup>22</sup>Ba gotalua niha si lō aro fa'afaduhu dōdō, hulō zi lō aro fa'afaduhu dōdō gōi ndra'o ena'ō tola u'ohe ira khō Keriso. Tobali, ubali'ōdo gofu hadia ia ba niha fefu, ena'ō tola u'orifi ira ōsa, gofu hadia ia lala nitōrō.

<sup>23</sup> Ulau da'ō fefu bōrō Duria Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi andrō, ba ena'ō gōi tefahowu'ō ndra'o.

<sup>24</sup> Tatu no aboto ba dōdōmi, wa ba watandrisa fagohi, tola fagohi fefu niha, ba hiza ha samōsa zanema buala. Bōrō da'ō mi'abōlōgō wagohisa ena'ō mitema mbuala.

<sup>25</sup> Fefu niha si so barō wamahaō, moguna lataha dōdōra ba ngawalō fefu hadia ia. Fefu da'ō moguna bōrō me omasi ia na mube'e ba mbaginia mbunga wemōna, ya'ia mbunga salio aleu. Ba hiza, tataha dōdōda ba ngawalō fefu hadia ia bōrō me omasi ita na tebe'e ba mbagida mbunga si lō aleu dania.

<sup>26</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa fagohi ndra'o bōrō me so gohitō dōdōgu. Hulō zi fatandri tezu, lō ulau dezugu ba dalu mbanua.

<sup>27</sup> Utehegō tefangamōi mbotogu irege tola ufatōrō ia. Ulau zi manō bōrō me lō omasi ndra'o na no aefa ukaoni niha fao ba watandrisa tōla andrō, tobali si lō guna ndra'o.

**10**<sup>1</sup> He ya'ami ira talifusō! Mitōrō tōdōmi hadia zalua khō ndra tuada me la'o'ō Moze. Ilumō'ō ira lawuo, irege tola latōrō Nasi Soyo, lō hadia ia khōra.



<sup>2</sup> Tebayagō ira bakha ba lawuo awō ba nasi ena'ō tobali ira fefu solo'ō khō Moze.

<sup>3</sup> Fefu ira fagōlōgōlō la'a gō fa'alowalangi,

<sup>4</sup> ba labadu nidanō fa'alowalangi gōi.

Fefu ira oi samadu idanō moroi ba hili kara fa'alowalangi andrō si fao khōra; hili kara andrō ya'ia Keriso samōsa.

<sup>5</sup> Hewā'ae si manō, ato ira zi lō omasi Lowalangi, da'ō mbōrō wa tefazaewe gamatelara ba danō si mate.

<sup>6</sup> Tobali dumaduma khōda da'ō fefu, ba wamangelama ya'ita ena'ō bōi ta'isō zi lō sōkhi si mane nilaura.

<sup>7</sup> Ena'ō gōi bōi tafosumange nadu si mane nilaura ōsa. No tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Manga ba mamadu soi andrō, ba manari ira wamosumange adu."

<sup>8</sup> Bōi talau wohorō si mane nilaura ōsa. Me lalau zi manō, dua wulu a tōlu ribu niha ira zi mate ba zi ha ma'ōma'ōkhō.

<sup>9</sup> Bōi tatandraigō Zo'aya si mane nilaura ōsa mbōrōta, irege mate ira nidou gulō sosōfu.

<sup>10</sup> Bōi mukōkōkōkō gōi ita; si mane nilaura ōsa mbōrōta irege mate ira nibunu Mala'ika Wa'amate andrō.

<sup>11</sup> Alua khōra da'ō fefu ena'ō tobali dumaduma ba niha bō'ō. Ba tesura da'ō

fefu ena'ō tobali ira fanōrō tōdō khōda.  
Bōrō me ba ginōtō safuria auri ita iada'e.

<sup>12</sup> Niha sanguma'ō tōdōnia no aro  
gahenia, akha mangelama; ena'ō bōi alau  
ia.

<sup>13</sup> Fefu wanandraigō si falukha ami no  
fanandraigō si'ogōtō'ō niha da'ō. Ba hiza  
lō farōi Lowalangi ba wawu'usa li–Nia. Lō  
ibe'e tetandraigō ami, tōra moroi ba zi tola  
mitaha. Ba ginōtō gōna ami fanandraigō,  
Ibokai lala ena'ō tola abōlō ami ba tola  
mitaha.

<sup>14</sup> Bōrō da'ō, ya'ami iratalifusō  
ni'omasi'ōgu, abōlō sōkhi na fatuwu  
khōmi wamosumange adu.

<sup>15</sup> Huhuogu khōmi ba no huhuo ba  
zatuatua. Mitimba tōdōmi wehedegu  
andre.

<sup>16</sup> Ba ginōtō tabadu nagu si fao fangandrō  
saohagōlō khō Lowalangi, hadia tenga  
sangoroma da'ō wa ha sambua ita khō  
Keriso ba wa'amate–Nia? Ba ba ginōtō  
tabagibagi roti ba wemanga, hadia tenga  
sangoroma da'ō wa ha sambua ita ba  
mboto Keriso?

<sup>17</sup> Bōrō me ha sambua roti, ba manga ita  
moro i ba roti si sambua andrō gōi, andrō  
wa ya'ita sato andre no ha sambua boto.

<sup>18</sup> Mitandraigō mifaigi ndra niha Yahudi. Si manga gō si no mube'e sumange yaña ba nahia wame'e sumange, no ha sambua ira ba nahia andrō.

<sup>19</sup> Hadia gohitō dōdōgu ba da'ō? Adu ba ma zui ō fasōmbata ba nadu lō manō eluahania.

<sup>20</sup> Hadia nibe'e ba naha zumange nadu, tenga mube'e khō Lowalangi da'ō, no khō geheha si lō sōkhi. Ba lō omasido na ha sambua ami khō geheha si lō sōkhi andrō.

<sup>21</sup> Tebai mamadu ami moroi ba mako nagu khō Zo'aya, ba moroi ba mako khō geheha si lō sōkhi gōi. Tebai manga ami ba meza Zo'aya, ba ba meza geheha si lō sōkhi gōi.

<sup>22</sup> Hadia edōna ita tabe'e afōkhō dōdō Zo'aya? Hadia tōra abōlō ita moroi khō Zo'aya?

<sup>23</sup> Lamane niha, "Tola talau nilau dōdōda." Duhu! Ba hiza lō fefu moguna nilau dōdōda andrō. "Tola talau nilau dōdōda" -- ba hiza lō fefu nilau dōdōda andrō tobali fanga'azōkhi wa'aurida.

<sup>24</sup> Bōi ha soguna khōnia samōsa ifalua niha. Akha dozi niha ifa'ua zoguna ba niha bō'ō.

<sup>25</sup> Tola mi'a hadia ia fefu ni'amawa ba ona samawa nagole. Lõ moguna wamareso ua, heŵa'ae itegutegu ami tōdōmi.

<sup>26</sup> No tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ, "No okhōta Lowalangi gulidanõ andre awõ nōsinia."

<sup>27</sup> Na ikaoni manga ami si tenga Niha Keriso, ba na mitema'õ wogaoni andrõ, mi'a hadia ia nibe'e fōnami. Bõi mizofuzofu he moroi gõ andrõ, ena'õ bõi so wanegunegu soroi dōdōmi.

<sup>28</sup> Ba hiza na so zanguma'õ khōmi, "No tebe'e sumange ba nadu gõ andre," bõi mi'a gõ andrõ, me da'õ zoguna ba niha andrõ awõ ba wehede dōdō.

<sup>29</sup> Sedōna uŵa'õ, tenga fehede dōdōmi, no fehede dōdō niha andrõ. Ma so zanofu, "Ee, hana wa i'olaini nilau dōdōgu fehede dōdō niha bō'õ?"

<sup>30</sup> Na u'a gōgu si fao fangandrõ saohagōlõ khõ Lowalangi, hana wa laherai ndra'o niha bō'õ ba gõ andrõ, hiza no u'andrõ saohagōlõ Lowalangi khōnia?"

<sup>31</sup> Gofu hadia nilaumi -- he si manga ba he samadu -- milau ia ba wamolakhōmi Lowalangi.

<sup>32</sup> Fa'aurimi bõi tobali bōrõ wa mosala niha bō'õ; he niha Yahudi ba he gōi si

tenga niha Yahudi, ma zui ndrotondroto mbanua Lowalangi.

<sup>33</sup>Ya si mane fa'aurigu wa'aurimi.

U'ositōlagō wangomusoio'ō tōdō niha fefu ba ngawalō hadia ia nilaugu, tenga bōrō wangalui soguna khōgu samōsa. Ohitō dōdōgu ena'ō tola te'orifi ira fefu.

**1 1** <sup>1</sup>Mi'odumadumagō ndra'odo, si mane ya'odo sangodumadumagō Keriso.

<sup>2</sup>Usuno ami me itōrō tōdōmi ndra'odo ba mi'o'ō wamahaō nibe'egu khōmi.

<sup>3</sup>Ba hiza omasi ndra'o mi'ila sambalō tō, ya'ia wa hōgō ndra matua ya'ia Keriso; hōgō wo'omo ira alawe ya'ia ndra matua, ba hōgō Keriso ya'ia Lowalangi.

<sup>4</sup>Na ifake mbalubalu hōgō ira matua na inōtō mangandrō ma na inōtō wama'ema turia soroi Lowalangi fōna zato, no i'o'aya Keriso niha andrō.

<sup>5</sup>Ba na lō ifake mbalubalu hōgō ira alawe na inōtō mangandrō ma na inōtō ifa'ema duria soroi Lowalangi fōna zato, no i'o'aya wo'omonia si no hōgō khōnia. Eluahania hulō nitōwō mbu ndra alawe andrō.

<sup>6</sup>Na lō ifake mbalubalu hōgō ira alawe, abōlō sōkhi na teguti mbunia. Ba na tetōwō ma zui teguti mbu ndra alawe, no

fango'aya da'ō khōnia. Andrō abōlō sōkhi na ifake mbalubalu hōgō.

<sup>7</sup> Lō moguna ifake mbalubalu hōgō ira matua, bōrō me fangoroma nga'eu Lowalangi ia awō lakhōmi Lowalangi. Ba hiza no fangoroma lakhōmi ndra matua ndra alawe andrō,

<sup>8</sup> bōrō me tenga moroi ba ndra alawe tefazōkhi ndra matua, no ira alawe nifazōkhi moroi ba ndra matua.

<sup>9</sup> Tefazōkhi ndra matua tenga soguna khō ndra alawe, ba hiza tefazōkhi ndra alawe soguna ba ndra matua.

<sup>10</sup> Bōrō da'ō, ena'ō lafaduhu'ō gōi ira mala'ika andrō wa lō tola lō ifake mbalubalu hōgō ira alawe, si tobali tandra wa barō mbawa wo'omonia so ia.

<sup>11</sup> Ba hewā'ae si manō, ba wa'aurida ya'ita Niha Keriso, lō tefa'aso ndra alawe ha ya'iya'ia, faefa moroi ba ndra matua, ba lō gōi tefa'aso ndra matua ha ya'iya'ia, faefa moroi ba ndra alawe.

<sup>12</sup> Bōrō hewā'ae tefazōkhi ndra alawe si fōfōna moroi ba ndra matua, ba hiza aefa da'ō tumbu ndra matua moroi ba ndra alawe; ba fefu ngawalō hadia ia no moroi ba Lowalangi.

<sup>13</sup> Mitandraigō mitimba tōdōmi da'e:  
Hadia sōkhi na mangandrō ndra alawe khō  
Lowalangi fōna zato, lō balubalu hōgō?

<sup>14</sup> Si to'ōlōnia, no labe'e wamahaō wa lō  
faudu na anau mbu ndra matua.

<sup>15</sup> Ba ndra alawe tebe'e mbu ba  
wombalugō hōgōnia, ba no fanuno khōnia  
mbu sanau andrō.

<sup>16</sup> Lau, na so zomasi fasoso ba da'e, ba  
ha sambua wehedegu ya'i, ya'ia wa so  
khōda wa'ato'ōlō si manō, he ba khōda ba  
he gōi ba mbanua Lowalangi tanō bō'ō; lō  
hadōi fa'ato'ōlō bō'ō.

<sup>17</sup> Ba niwā'ōgu fanete da'e, lō tola usuno  
ami. Angowuloami tenga ba wamatumbu'ō  
si sōkhi, no si lō sōkhi.

<sup>18</sup> Si fōfōna sibai urongo, wa ba gowuloa  
mbanua Niha Keriso khōmi tesōndra  
gorahua si lō fa ha sara dōdō faoma  
fatambai. Ba faduhu dōdōgu wa atulō ōsa  
duria andrō.

<sup>19</sup> Si to'ōlō sa wa alua wabalisa gera'era  
khōmi, ena'ō oroma dania haniha nono  
mbanua Keriso sindruhu.

<sup>20</sup> Ba hiza, na owulo ami, tenga falulusa  
manga khō Zo'aya nifaluami da'ō.

<sup>21</sup> Bōrō, na manga ami, oi zara fahulō ami wanga'i gōmi samōsa, irege so zi lō irugi hadia ia, ba irege mabu sa danō bō'ō.

<sup>22</sup> Hana wa si manō? Hadia, tenga si so omo ami? Tola manga ami ba mibadu hadia ia ba da'ō! Ba hadia omasi ami mi'o'aya mbanua Lowalangi ba mi'o'aya niha si numana? Hadia zi lō tola lō uwa'ō khōmi? Hadia, usuno ami? Lō'ō! Ma'ifu lō usuno ami.

<sup>23</sup> Nifahaōgu khōmi, no nitemagu moroi khō Zo'aya: me bongi andrō, me te'a mbōli, Yesu, So'aya ya'ita, lhalō roti,

<sup>24</sup> ba me no aefa l'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi ba roti andrō, lboboto roti andrō faoma tanga-Nia, aefa da'ō Imane, "Boto-Gu da'e, nibe'e salahimi. Milau da'e ba wanōrō tōdō Ya'o."

<sup>25</sup> Si manō gōi me no aefa manga, lhalō mako nagu aefa da'ō Imane, "Amabu'ula li Lowalangi si bohōu nagu andre, nifaduhu'ō ba ndro-Gu. Ero na mibadu da'e, milau ia ba wanōrō tōdō Ya'o."

<sup>26</sup> Ero na mi'a roti ba mibadu nagu andre, no mituriaigō wa'amate Zo'aya, irugi wa'atohare-Nia.

<sup>27</sup> Bōrō da'ō, si manga roti Zo'aya ba samadu agu Zo'aya ba zi tenga lala



sinangea, no mosala ia ba mboto awō ba ndro Zo'aya.

<sup>28</sup>Tobali, dozi niha akha isekhegō ia ua, awena tola i'a roti ba ibadu nagu andrō.

<sup>29</sup>Na so zi manga roti ba samadu agu ba si lō ba dōdō sa wa falulusa manga andrō mo'amakhaita ba mboto Zo'aya, no i'a ba ibadu huku khōnia samōsa soroi khō Lowalangi.

<sup>30</sup>Da'ō mbōrō wa ato ba gotaluami zofōkhō ba si lō dōladōla, ba so gōi zi no mate.

<sup>31</sup>Ba hiza, na tasekhegō ita ua, lō lhuku ita Lowalangi.

<sup>32</sup>Na lhuku ita Lowalangi, ba Ya'ia zamōbōzi ya'ita, ena'ō lō tehuku ita awō gulidanō andre.

<sup>33</sup>Bōrō da'ō, ya'ami ira talifusōgu, na owulo ami ba walulusa manga khō Zo'aya, mifaoma mibaloι nawōmi.

<sup>34</sup>Na so zolofo, akha manga ua ia ba nomo. Na mi'angenanōi da'e, ba lō tobali fanguhuku khōmi wa'owulowulomi ba wangandrō andrō. Sanandrōsa ba danō bō'ō, u'ombakha'ō khōmi, na tohare ndra'o dania.

**12** <sup>1</sup>Iada'e sanandrōsa ba mbuala nibe'e Geheha Lowalangi.

Sanandrōsa ba da'ō, omasido na mi'ila zindruhunia.

<sup>2</sup> Mitōrō tōdōmi wa me lō saboto ba dōdōmi Zo'aya, no adōni ami ba wolo'ō adu si lō hede andrō.

<sup>3</sup> Lō tola lō mibotokhi ba dōdōmi wa nifatōrō Geheha Lowalangi, lō tola iŵa'ō, "Ni'elifi Yesu!" Si manō gōi lō tola iŵa'ō niha, "No So'aya Yesu!" na tenga nifarou Geheha Lowalangi.

<sup>4</sup> Oya ngawalō mbuala moroi ba Geheha Lowalangi, ba ha sambua Geheha same'e da'ō fefu.

<sup>5</sup> Oya ngawalō halōwō ba we'amōi enoni Zo'aya, ba Lowalangi si mōi ita enoni andrō, no Lowalangi si ha samōsa!

<sup>6</sup> Oya ngawalō lala wamalua halōwō Zo'aya, ba same'e fa'abōlō ba zi dozi niha ba wombambaya da'ō ya'ia Lowalangi si ha samōsa andrō.

<sup>7</sup> Soguna ba wanga'azōkhi ya'ita fefu wa mohalōwō Geheha Lowalangi andrō ba zi dozi niha si fabō'ōbō'ō.

<sup>8</sup> Ba zi samōsa, Ibe'e Eheha andrō wa'abōlō ba wahuhuosa solakhōmi. Eheha da'ō gōi zame'e ba danō bō'ō fa'abōlō ba wangombakha sanandrōsa khō Lowalangi.

<sup>9</sup> Eheha da'ō zui zame'e fa'abōlō si lō harumani ba niha ba wamati khō Keriso; ba ba danō bō'ō Ibe'e Eheha andrō kuaso ba wamadōhō fōkhō niha.

<sup>10</sup> Ba zi samōsa Ibe'e kuaso ba wolau sahōlihōli dōdō, ba ba danō bō'ō Ibe'e mbuala ba wangombakha era'era dōdō Lowalangi. Ba zi samōsa Ibe'e wa'abōlō ba wamaehusi buala soroi Geheha Lowalangi ba heza zi tenga. So nibe'e fa'abōlō wahuohuosa ba ngawalō li sahōlihōli dōdō, ba so gōi nibe'e fa'abōlō ba wamo'eluaha li soya ngawalō andrō.

<sup>11</sup> Eheha si sambua da'ō manō zangohālōwōgōi da'ō fefu; dozi niha tebe'e mbuala si fabō'ōbō'ō molo'ō somasi Geheha andrō.

<sup>12</sup> Hulō mboto Niha Keriso andrō; ha sambua mboto, ba oya sa ndrotondroto. Fefu ndrotondroto andrō, heŵa'ae oya, no ha sambua boto.

<sup>13</sup> Si manō gōi ita fefu, he niha Yahudi ba si tenga niha Yahudi, he sawuyu ba ma si tenga sawuyu; no ibayagō ita Eheha si fagōlō andrō, ena'ō tobali ha sambua ita ba mboto Keriso andrō. No falukha ita gōi Geheha si ha sambua andrō fefu.

<sup>14</sup> Boto andrō tenga ha sambua ndrotondroto, hiza no oya ndrotondroto.

<sup>15</sup> Na imane ahe, "Tenga tanga ndra'odo, bōrō da'ō tenga si fao ba mboto andrō ndra'o," tenga da'ō geluaha wa tenga si fao ba mboto gahe andrō.

<sup>16</sup> Na imane talinga, "Bōrō me tenga hōrō ndra'o," andrō wa tenga ndrotondroto ba mboto ndra'o.

<sup>17</sup> Na ha hōrō manō zi sageu boto, hewisa wa tola i'ago hadia ia boto andrō? Ma zui na ha talinga manō fefu mboto andrō, hewisa wa tola i'ila hadia ia boto andrō?

<sup>18</sup> Ta'ila wa Lowalangi zamonaha ndrotondroto andrō ba mboto. Ifonaha Lowalangi dozi ndrotondroto molo'ō si sōkhi ba dōdō Lowalangi.

<sup>19</sup> Na ha sambua ndrotondroto manō fefu, hezo nifotōi boto?

<sup>20</sup> Tobali, oya ndrotondroto, ba hiza ha sambua mboto andrō.

<sup>21</sup> Bōrō da'ō, tebai imane hōrō ba danga, "Lō moguna ndra'ugō khōgu!" Ba ma hōgō i'waō ba gahe, "Lō moguna ndra'ugō khōgu."

<sup>22</sup> Hiza ndrotondroto ni'wa'ō dōdōda sambō fa'abōlō, no moguna sibai khōda.

<sup>23</sup> Ba ndrotondroto niwã'õda lõ tafosumange, no da'õ ndrotondroto sinangea abõlõ tafosumange.

Ndrotondroto si lõ sõkhi wamaigi, no da'õ zinangea abõlõ tafaigi.

<sup>24</sup> Ndrotondroto si sõkhi famaigi, lõ moguna tafaduligõ sibai. No Ifa'anõ Lowalangi mbotoda irege ndrotondroto sambõ mufosumange, da'õ zoguna abõlõ mufosumange.

<sup>25</sup> Ba zi manõ lõ tebagibagi mboto andrõ; dozi ndrotondroto oi zara larorogõ nawõra.

<sup>26</sup> Na so zafõkhõ ba zi sambua ndrotondroto, fefu ndrotondroto tanõ bõ'õ oi afõkhõ gõi; na tesuno zi sambua ndrotondroto, fefu ndrotondroto tanõ bõ'õ oi omuso dõdõ.

<sup>27</sup> Fefu ami no boto Keriso, ba dozi ami gõi no ndrotondroto ba mboto andrõ.

<sup>28</sup> Si manõ gõi bakha ba mbanua Niha Keriso, no Ihonogõi Lowalangi nahia dozi ngawalõ niha: Si fõfõna ira sinenge; aefa da'õ sama'ele'õ, ira guruguru, awena ya'ira samazõkhi tandra sahõlihõli dõdõ, aefa da'õ ya'ira nibe'e buala ba wamadõhõ fõkhõ niha, ma zui ba wanolo niha

bō'ō, ma zui ba wondrōnia'ō, ma zui ba wahuhuosa ba ngawalō li sahōlihōli dōdō.

<sup>29</sup>Tenga sinenge ira fefu, ma zui sama'ele'ō, ma zui guru. Lō fefu lasōndra kuaso ba wolau tandra sahōlihōli dōdō,

<sup>30</sup>ma zui wamadōhō niha, ma zui fahuuosa ba ngawalō li sahōlihōli dōdō, ma zui ba wamo'eluaha li andrō.

<sup>31</sup>Bōrō da'ō, akha mi'odōdōgō sibai ba wanōndra buala fondrege zebua andrō. Ba hiza, ba ganete da'e ufaehagō khōmi lala fondrege zi sōkhi.

**13**<sup>1</sup> Heŵa'ae tola fahuho ndra'odo ba li soya ngawalō, ma zui ba li mala'ika na'i, ba na lō u'omasi'ō niha bō'ō, no hulō gamba so li wehedegu.

<sup>2</sup> Heŵa'ae so khōgu wa'abōlō ba wama'ema turia soroi Lowalangi, ba aboto ba dōdōgu ngawalō zagabakha eluaha, ba u'ila hadia ia fefu, awō wa faduhu sibai dōdōgu khō Lowalangi irege tola ufawu'a hili, ba na lō u'omasi'ō niha bō'ō, ba no si lō eluaha ndra'odo!

<sup>3</sup> Heŵa'ae fefu zi so khōgu ube'e buala ba niha si numana, ba heŵa'ae utehegō nitunu ndra'odo, ba na lō u'omasi'ō niha bō'ō, ba ma'ifu lō guna da'ō fefu.

<sup>4</sup> Niha sangomasi'ō niha bō'ō ba no sebolō tōdō ba si sōkhi tōdō. Lō falawu khōnia wa'olohu, lō molau faya, ba lō asilōyaŵa.

<sup>5</sup> Lō fangosebua, lō fa'ara'iō, lō ifaso niha wolo'ō nilau dōdōnia, lō alio abao dōdō, ba lō itanō ba dōdōnia zala zi fasala khōnia.

<sup>6</sup> Niha sangomasi'ō niha bō'ō, lō omasi ia zi lō atulō, ha sindruhu zomasi ia.

<sup>7</sup> Sanaha tōdō ia ba ngawalō hadia ia, ba faduhu dōdōnia ba wondrege zi sōkhi ba zi dozi niha; si lō aetu fanōtōna niha sangomasi'ō andrō he gofu hewisa zalua, ba sebolō tōdō ia wombaloī ngawalō zalua.

<sup>8</sup> Lō irai alua wa lō moguna lafalua wangomasi'ō niha faoma fatambai. Ba ginōtō andre so niha sonekhe wama'ema turia soroi Lowalangi, ba ibato manō dania wama'ema turia andrō. Iada'a so zonekhe fahuhuo ba ngawalō li sahōlihōli dōdō, ba ibato manō dania fahuhuo ba li da'ō fefu. Iada'a so niha sangila ma'afefu, ba hiza hadia dania zi no la'ila andrō la'olifuagō.

<sup>9</sup> Bōrō me fa'atuatuada ba fa'abōlōda wama'ema turia soroi Lowalangi, ambō mo'ahonoa nasa.

<sup>10</sup> Ba ginōtōnia dania Ifo'ahonoa Lowalangi, ba si lō mo'ahonoa taya.

<sup>11</sup> Me iraono ndra'o, fahuuodo hulō ndraono, tōdō ndraono dōdōgu ba era'era ndraono gera'eragu. Iada'e no satua ndra'odo; no utibo'ō gamuata wa'airaonogu.

<sup>12</sup> Hadia ni'ilada iada'e hulō lumōlumō si ndrundrumō ba zōrōmi. Ba hiza ta'ila samōsa dania zindrhunua. Iada'a lō nasa u'ila hadia ia fefu, ba hiza u'ila ma'afefu dania si mane Lowalangi sangila ya'odo ma'afefu.

<sup>13</sup> Ba hiza, gasagasa da'ō tōlu ngawalō zi lō tola lō tafalua: mamati, manōtōna ba mangomasi'ō. Fondrege zebua moroi ba zi tōlu balō andrō ya'ia wangomasi'ō niha bō'ō.

**14** <sup>1</sup> Mi'odōdōgō wamalua fangomasi'ō niha bō'ō andrō. Ba mi'odōdōgō gōi wanōndra buala nibe'e Geheha Lowalangi andrō, mendrua manō wa'abōlō ba wama'ema era'era dōdō Lowalangi ba niha.

<sup>2</sup> Si fahuuoa ba ngawalō li sahōlihōli dōdō andrō, tenga ba niha fahuuoa ia; no khō Lowalangi fahuuoa ia. Lō saboto ba dōdō hadia niwā'ōnia, bōrō me Eheha



Lowalangi zangabōlō'ō ya'ia wanguma'ō si ha sinangea Lowalangi zangila.

<sup>3</sup> Ba zi tambai da'ō, niha sama'ema turia soroi Lowalangi, ba niha ifa'ema da'ō; ba wangabōlō'ō ya'ira, ba ba wamarou tōdōra awō wondrara tōdōra.

<sup>4</sup> Si fahuhuo ba ngawalō li sahōlihōli dōdō andrō, ha ya'ia samōsa i'abōlō, ba hiza, sama'ema turia soroi Lowalangi, da'ō zanolo banua Niha Keriso ena'ō si tedou ira mifōna.

<sup>5</sup> Ha wa'asōkhi na tola fahuhuo ami fefu ba ngawalō li sahōlihōli dōdō andrō. Ba hiza, sabōlō sōkhi na tola mituriaigō gera'era dōdō Lowalangi ba niha. Bōrō me abōlō ebua zama'ema turia soroi Lowalangi, moroi ba zi fahuhuo ba ngawalō li sahōlihōli dōdō andrō; fabō'ō na si fahuhuo ba ngawalō li sahōlihōli dōdō andrō tola ifo'eluaha hadia niwā'ōnia, ena'ō lasōndra gunania banua Niha Keriso.

<sup>6</sup> Na mōi ena'ō ndra'odo khōmi ba fahuhuo ndra'o ba ngawalō li sahōlihōli dōdō, hadia guna khōmi da'ō? Ma'ifu lō hadōi gunania! Fabō'ō na u'ombakha'ō khōmi gera'era dōdō Lowalangi, ma zui ufa'ema ni'ilagu sanandrōsa khō Lowalangi, ma zui u'ombakha'ō hadia

nilau Lowalangi ba niha, ma zui mamahaõ ndra'odo.

<sup>7</sup>Si manõ gõi ba ngawalõ zo li si lõ noso, si mane surune, ba kezafi. Na lõ lahaogõ wamoli, hewisa wa la'ila niha hadia ni'anunõisi?

<sup>8</sup>Sambua tõ dumaduma tanõ bõ'õ: Na telau dorofe si lõ atatua, haniha zama'anõ ya'ia ba wanuwõ?

<sup>9</sup>Si manõ gõi ba wa'abõlõmi wahuhuosa ba ngawalõ li sahõlihõli dõdõ andrõ. Na mitõtõi wehede si lõ eluaha ba wa'abõlõ da'õ, ma'ifu lõ sangila hadia niwa'õmi. Taya manõ wehedemi da'õ muzawili.

<sup>10</sup>Oya ngawalõ li ba gulidanõ andre, ba lõ hadõi moroi ba gotalua li andrõ zi lõ hadõi eluaha.

<sup>11</sup>Ba hiza, na lõ aboto ba dõdõgu li niwa'õ zi samõsa niha, ba sangoguna'õ li da'õ hulõ niha bõ'õ ia khõgu; si manõ gõi ndra'odo khõnia.

<sup>12</sup>Aboto ba dõdõgu wa omasi sibai ami misõndra mbuala moroi ba Geheha Lowalangi. Ba si fõfõna sibai, mi'odõdõgõ wangoguna'õ fa'abõlõ andrõ, soguna ba wanolo banua Niha Keriso ena'õ tedou mifõna.

<sup>13</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa lō tola lō i'andrō khō Lowalangi si fahuhuo ba ngawalō li sahōlihōli dōdō andrō ena'ō lbe'e wa'abōlō khōnia gōi ba wangombakha hadia ia niwā'ōnia andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Bōrō na mangandrō ndra'o ba li sahōlihōli dōdō, mangandrō sa gehehagu, ba hiza lō mohalōwō i gera'eragu.

<sup>15</sup> Tobali, hadia nilaugu? Da'e nifaluagu dania: Mangandrō ndra'o dania faoma ehehagu ba mangandrō gōi ndra'o faoma era'eragu. Manunō ndra'o faoma ehehagu, ba manunō gōi ndra'o faoma era'eragu.

<sup>16</sup> Bōrō na mi'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi ha faoma ehehami manō, ba na so niha bō'ō si lō aboto ba dōdō li sahōlihōli dōdō soroi Geheha Lowalangi andrō, ba tebai imane niha andrō, "Fao dōdōgu" ba wangandrō saohagōlō andrō khōmi; bōrō me lō aboto ba dōdōnia hadia niwā'ōmi.

<sup>17</sup> Hewā'ae sōkhi sibai wangandrō saohagōlōmi andrō khō Zo'aya, ba hiza ma'ifu lō guna wangandrōmi andrō ba niha bō'ō.

<sup>18</sup> U'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi bōrō me tola fahuhuo ndra'o ba ngawalō

li sahōlihōli dōdō andrō tōra moroi ba khōmi fefu.

<sup>19</sup> Ba hiza, ba wa'owulowulo ba wamosumange So'aya, abōlō omasi ndra'o u'oguna'ō lima ngawua wehede si tola aboto ba dōdō niha, moroi na ufake ngahōngahōnō wehede ba li sahōlihōli dōdō. Abōlō omasi ndra'o ena'ō tola ufahaō niha.

<sup>20</sup> He ya'ami ira talifusō! Bōi hulō wangerangera ndraono wangerangerami. Ba wa'alōsōkhi, akha lō mamalō hulō ndraono side'ide ami. Ba ba wangerangera, ena'ō tobali niha satua ami.

<sup>21</sup> No tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Imane So'aya, 'Fahuhuo Ndra'o dania ba mbanua–Gu andre, ba niha si fahuhuo ba li sahōlihōli dōdō. Ba fahuhuo Ndra'o dania ba mbanua–Gu nifa'ema niha bō'ō; heŵa'ae si manō, ba lō omasi ira sa'atō lafondrondrongo wehede–Gu."

<sup>22</sup> Ba hiza, buala fahuhuosa ba ngawalō li sahōlihōli dōdō no sambua tandra ba niha si lō faduhu tōdō, tenga ba niha si no faduhu tōdō. Ba buala wangombakha era'era Lowalangi ba niha, no tandra ba zi faduhu tōdō, tenga ba zi lō faduhu tōdō.

<sup>23</sup> Bōrō da'ō, na ba wa'owulo mbanua Niha Keriso, fahuhuo fefu ndrotondroto mbanua Niha Keriso ba ngawalō li sahōlihōli dōdō, ba tohare niha moroi baero, ma zui si tenga Niha Keriso, tatu lawalinga no owōhō ami fefu!

<sup>24</sup> Ba hiza na nifa'emami turia soroi Lowalangi, ba na tohare samōsa zi tenga Niha Keriso ma zui niha moroi baero, ba fanuriagōmi andrō dania zangoroma'ō fefu horō niha andrō, irege aboto ba dōdōra horōra.

<sup>25</sup> Lafaehagō fefu zi tobini bakha ba dōdōra, ba la'ide'ide'ō ira wamosumange Lowalangi. Lafaduhu'ō wa sindruhundruhu so Lowalangi ba gotaluami.

<sup>26</sup> Tobali, hadia geluaha da'ō fefu, ya'ami ira talifusō? Na owulo ami ba wamosumange Lowalangi: so zanunō, so zangombakha hadia ia zoroi Lowalangi, so zi hede ba li sahōlihōli dōdō, ba so zangombakha hadia ia geluaha niwa'ō andrō. Ba hiza, lō tola lō'ō mulau da'ō fefu ba wamahaō saekhu ba zi sōkhi.

<sup>27</sup> Na so zi hede ba li sahōlihōli dōdō, fondrege wa'ato darua ba ma datōlu ya'i zamalua da'ō lafalalilali. Ba lō tola lō'ō

so zamo'eluaha hadia niwã'õ zi fahuhuo andrõ.

<sup>28</sup> Na lõ hadõi si tola mamõ'eluaha akha lahonogõ ira ya'ira si fahuhuo ba li sahõlihõli dõdõ andrõ. Akha fahuhuo ira bakha ba dõdõra manõ khõ Lowalangi.

<sup>29</sup> Darua ma datõlu zama'ema turia soroi Lowalangi ba latimba tõdõra tanõ bõ'õ nifa'ema andrõ.

<sup>30</sup> Ba na tohare duria soroi Lowalangi andrõ ba zi samõsa niha ba gotalua zi dadao ba gangowuloa andrõ, akha ibato fahuhuo si fahuhuo andrõ.

<sup>31</sup> Ba zi manõ, tola mifa'ema duria soroi Lowalangi andrõ, dozi ami: ena'õ fefu oi manema famahaõ ba tobali itugu abõlõ wamati.

<sup>32</sup> Fa'abõlõ soroi Geheha ba wama'ema turia soroi Lowalangi tola lafatõrõ ya'ira sama'ema turia andrõ.

<sup>33</sup> Lowalangi ba no Lowalangi somasi fa'atofõfõ; tenga Lowalangi somasi fawukasa la. Bakha ba gotalua mbanua Lowalangi,

<sup>34</sup> akha lahonogõ ira ira alawe ba gowuloa mbanua Niha Keriso. Lõ tetehegõ fahuhuo ira. Tebai tobali sondrõnia'õ ira; no tesura da'õ ba huku agama.

<sup>35</sup> Na omasi ira la'ila hadia ia, akha lasofu khō wo'omora ba nomo. Fangaila sindruhundruhu na fahuhuo ndra alawe bakha ba gowuloa mbanua Niha Keriso.

<sup>36</sup> Hadia moroi khōmi daroma li Lowalangi? Ma zui ha khōmi tefa'ema daroma li andrō?

<sup>37</sup> Na so zanguma'ō tōdōnia so mbuala khōnia wama'ema turia soroi Lowalangi, ma zui so mbuala tanō bō'ō moroi ba Geheha Lowalangi, akha aboto ba dōdō niha andrō wa no fareta soroi Zo'aya nisuragu andre.

<sup>38</sup> Ba hiza na so zi lō manema da'e, bōi mi'onangegō ia.

<sup>39</sup> Bōrō da'ō, mi'osindruhugō wama'ema turia soroi Lowalangi, ya'ami ira talifusōgu, ba hiza, bōi mitenaŵa niha si fahuhuo ba ngawalō li sahōlihōli dōdō andrō.

<sup>40</sup> Akha mulau fefu da'ō faoma fangenanō ba famōfō'ō.

**15** <sup>1</sup> Iada'e ya'ami ira talifusō, omasi ndra'o mitōrō tōdōmi Duria Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi ni'ombakha'ōgu khōmi luo no. No mitema Duria andrō ba faduhu dōdōmi khō Keriso bōrō Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō.

<sup>2</sup> Na lō mibōhōli faduhu dōdōmi ba nituriagōgu andrō khōmi, ba i'orifi ami Turia Somuso Dōdō andrō; ha tō na lō khōmi fa'aboto ba dōdō, he wa'ae faduhu dōdōmi.

<sup>3</sup> Hadia nifa'emagu khōmi no nitemagu gōi. Ba sabōlō moguna, si mane nisura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, ufa'ema khōmi wa no mate Keriso bōrō horōda;

<sup>4</sup> no muko'o la, ba hiza no mu'orifi la mangawuli ba ngaluo si tōlu. No tesura gōi da'ō ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō.

<sup>5</sup> No u'ombakhaō gōi khōmi wa Keriso si no auri mangawuli andrō, no l'oroma'ō la khō Wetero, ba aefa daō khō ndra sinenge si felendrua.

<sup>6</sup> Aefa da'ō lforoma'ō la gōi ba zi tōra lima ngaotu nifahaō–Nia. Ato ba gotaluara zauri irugi iada'e, ha ma'ifu zi no mate.

<sup>7</sup> Aefa daō l'oroma'ō la Keriso khō Yakobo ba aefa da'ō khō ndra sinenge fefu.

<sup>8</sup> Afuriata sibai lforoma'ō la khōgu gōi -- hulō ndraono sawuyu si tumbu ba zi tenga baŵania ndra'o!

<sup>9</sup> Sinenge Zo'aya fondrege zide'ide ndra'o. Tenga sinangea latōtōi ndra'odo sinenge, bōrō me no ufakao mbanua Lowalangi.



<sup>10</sup> Ba bōrō wa'ahakhō dōdō Lowalangi no tobali ndra'odo si mane ya'odo iada'e. Ba hiza, tenga zayazaya gōlō Lowalangi wangepa'ō ya'o. Ma na'i ya'o zabōlō abua halōwō ba gotalua ndra nifahaō bō'ō fefu. Ba tenga fa'abōlōgu da'ō; no fa'abōlō Lowalangi sangomasi'ō ya'o si fao khōgu wohalōwō.

<sup>11</sup> Tobali, gofu heza moroi mitema Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō -- he moroi khōgu ma zui moroi ba zinenge bō'ō -- lō hanania. Sabōlō moguna ya'ia wa mafa'ema duria andrō ba faduhu dōdōmi wa no Turia Somuso Dōdō da'ō soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>12</sup> Ba na nituriaigōma andrō no sanandrōsa ba wa'auri Keriso sangawuli moroi ba wa'amate, ba hana wa so ba gotaluami zanguma'ō lō te'orifi mangawuli niha si no mate?

<sup>13</sup> Na sindruhu lō te'orifi mangawuli niha moroi ba wa'amate, eluahanian lō te'orifi mangawuli Keriso gōi moroi ba wa'amate.

<sup>14</sup> Ba na lō auri mangawuli Keriso moroi ba wa'amate, ba no lō guna wanuriaigōma, ba no si lō guna gōi wamatimi, bōrō me lō danedane wamatimi andrō.

<sup>15</sup> Mendrua manō falimo ndra'aga khōmi sanandrōsa khō Lowalangi na si manō, bōrō me maturiaigō wa no l'orifi Lowalangi mangawuli Keriso moroi ba wa'amate, ba sindruhunia sa lō'ō -- na sindruhu lō te'orifi mangawuli niha si no mate!

<sup>16</sup> Bōrō, na lō mu'orifi mangawuli niha si no mate, ba lō gōi te'orifi Keriso mangawuli moroi ba wa'amate.

<sup>17</sup> Ba na lō te'orifi Keriso mangawuli ba no ha fangifi wamatimi; eluahania lō mamalō si so horō ami ba si lō fanōtōna sa'ae.

<sup>18</sup> Da'ō geluaha gōi nasa wa niha si no mate si faduhu tōdō khō Keriso no si lō fanōtōna, tehuku gōi.

<sup>19</sup> Na ha ba wa'aurida ba gulidanō andre manōtōna ita khō Keriso, no fondrege si lō harazaki ita moroi ba danō bō'ō!

<sup>20</sup> Ba hiza, no te'orifi mangawuli Keriso moroi ba wa'amate. Da'e zi tobali lohelohe wa te'orifi mangawuli dania niha si no mate.

<sup>21</sup> Bōrō zi samōsa niha andrō wa so wa'amate ba gulidanō, si manō gōi wa bōrō zi samōsa niha wa tola auri ita moroi ba wa'amate.

<sup>22</sup> Fefu niha no mate bōrō me farahu khō Gadamo, ba si manō gōi te'orifi fefu, bōrō me farahu khō Keriso.

<sup>23</sup> Ba hiza, te'orifi mangawuli molo'ō ngenolinia: si fōfōna Keriso; aefa da'ō ngenoli niha si no okhōta Keriso, na inōtō tohare Yesu mangawuli ba gulidanō.

<sup>24</sup> Aefa da'ō alua luo safuria. Ba ginōtō andrō Ibe'e barō mbawa-Nia Keriso fefu wamatōrō, fefu kuaso ba fefu wa'abōlō; ba aefa da'ō Itou'ō kuaso wa'arazo-Nia khō Lowalangi, Amada.

<sup>25</sup> Lō mamalō wamatōrō Keriso irege mōi barō mbawa Keriso fefu nudu-Nia Ibe'e Lowalangi.

<sup>26</sup> Udu afuriata, nifatōrō-Nia ya'ia wa'amate.

<sup>27</sup> No tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō zi mane da'e, "No Ibe'e barō mbawa-Nia Lowalangi fefu hadia ia." Eluaha "fefu hadia ia" ba da'e, lō farahu Lowalangi, sombali'ō fefu hadia ia andrō mangalulu barō mbawa Keriso.

<sup>28</sup> Ba hiza me aefa tebe'e fefu barō wamatōrō Keriso, ibe'e la samōsa Ono Lowalangi andrō barō mbawa Lowalangi, si no mame'e fefu hadia ia barō wamatōrō-

Nia. Ba Lowalangi samōsa dania zamatōrō fefu hadia ia.

<sup>29</sup> Na lō te'orifi mangawuli niha si no mate, hana wa so nibayagō idanō ba khō niha si no mate? Hadia nitōtōna moroi ba niha andrō? Na duhu lō te'orifi mangawuli niha si no mate, hadia guna mulau zi manō?

<sup>30</sup> Ba hadia guna gōi wa mafaondragō de'ala ero inōtō?

<sup>31</sup> He ya'ami ira talifusō! Ero ma'ōkhō utaōgō wamakao bōrō me omuso dōdōgu ba wa'aurimi, me no faduhu dōdōmi khō Keriso So'aya ya'ita.

<sup>32</sup> Na ha ba wa'aniha manō da'ō fefu, hadia haregu ba woloŵa zi hulō gurifō samu'i ba da'e, ba Nefeso? Na lō mu'orifi mangawuli niha si no mate, abōlō sōkhi da tago'ō niŵa'ō andrō: "Da talau mangamanga ba mamadumadu, ta'omusoi'ō dōdōda, bōrō me mate sa'atō ita mahemolu."

<sup>33</sup> Bōi telimo ami! Na fa'awō ami ba zi lō sōkhi, ba tobali lō sōkhi gamuatami si sōkhi.

<sup>34</sup> Ya'aboto ba dōdōmi iada'e, ba bōi milau horō sa'ae. Sinangea aila ami sa, me so ba gotaluami zi lō mangila Lowalangi.

<sup>35</sup> Te so zanofunofu, "Hewisa wangorifi si no mate? Hewisa nga'eu nibe'e khōra, na no auri ira mangawuli?"

<sup>36</sup> Bodo sibai ami! Na mitanō danōmō bakha barō danō, lō tumbu danōmō andrō dania, na lō mate ua.

<sup>37</sup> Ba tanōmō nitanō bakha ba danō andrō -- he gandru ma zui tanōmō bō'ō -- ha hunō danōmō andrō, tenga ma'afefu zinanō si tumbu andrō dania.

<sup>38</sup> Lowalangi samōsa zame'e ba danōmō andrō nga'eu si sōkhi wa'atobali sinanō andrō molo'ō famaigi–Nia. Ero'ero sambua danōmō, lbe'e Lowalangi nga'eu ba danōmō andrō.

<sup>39</sup> Lō fagōlō fefu nga'eu zaliwāliwā si so noso. Fabō'ō nga'eu niha, fabō'ō nga'eu gurifō; fabō'ō gōi nga'eu wofo, ba fabō'ō nga'eu gi'a.

<sup>40</sup> Si manō gōi ba ngawalō zi so ba dalu mbanua awō ba gulidanō. Dozi oi so wa'amoadu he ba zi so ba mbanua si yaŵa, ba si manō gōi ba zi so ba gulidanō.

<sup>41</sup> Fabō'ō wa'asōkhi haga luo moroi ba haga mbaŵa. Dozi dōfi oi so wa'amoadunia. Oi fabō'ōbō'ō na'i wa'asōkhi ndrōfi andrō.

<sup>42</sup> Si manō gōi dania niha si mate ni'orifi mangawuli. Boto sobou mboto niko'o andrō; ba boto ni'orifi mangawuli no boto si lō obou.

<sup>43</sup> Me muko'o mboto andrō, no si lō sōkhi ba si lō abōlō; ba me mu'orifi mangawuli, boto si sōkhi ia ba sabōlō.

<sup>44</sup> Me muko'o mboto andrō, no boto gulidanō ia; ba na no auri mangawuli dania, no boto nibe'e Geheha Lowalangi mboto andrō. So mboto soroi gulidanō ba so mboto soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>45</sup> No tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Niha si fōfōna andrō, Adamo, no saliŵaliŵa si so noso," ba hiza Adamo safuria andrō no Eheha same'e fa'auri.

<sup>46</sup> Si fōfōna so ya'ia mboto, tenga noso. Afuriata so noso andrō.

<sup>47</sup> Tewōwōi moroi ba danō Gadamo si fōfōna, ba Adamo si mendrua no moroi ba zorugo.

<sup>48</sup> Niha gulidanō andre no hulō Gadamo si fōfōna, niwōwōi moroi ba danō, ba niha zorugo, no hulō si mane Ya'ia si tohare soroi zorugo.

<sup>49</sup> Si mane ya'ita iada'e hulō Gadamo niwōwōi moroi ba danō, ba tobali dania ita si mane Ya'ia soroi zorugo andrō.

<sup>50</sup> Ohitō dōdōgu, ya'ami ira talifusō, ya'ia da'ō: tebai tobali ono mbanua amatōrōwā Lowalangi mboto nifangamōi moroi ba nagole ba do; boto si mate tebai tobali boto si lō mate.

<sup>51</sup> Mitōngōni zi tobini andre: lō fefu ita mate dania, ba hiza fefu ita sa tefabō'ōini.

<sup>52</sup> Alua da'ō ba zi lō mudōnadōna, ba zi ha mamō'i hōrō, na inōtō mufoli dorofe safuria. Na terongo li dorofe andrō, mu'orifi mangawuli niha si no mate faoma boto si lō mate, ba tefabō'ōini fefu ita.

<sup>53</sup> Botoda si tola mate andre mu'ali faoma boto si tebai mate, ba boto soroi gulidanō andre lō tola lō mu'ali faoma boto soroi zorugo.

<sup>54</sup> Na boto andrō si tola mate no mu'angali'ō faoma boto si tebai mate, ba boto soroi gulidanō te'angali'ō faoma boto soroi zorugo, ba ginōtō da'ō awena alua nisura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "No mu'alani wa'amate andrō; ba no musōndra wemōna!"

<sup>55</sup> "Hezo wemōnamō, fa'amate? Hezo zōfumō, fa'amate?"

<sup>56</sup> Sōfu wa'amate horō, ba ilau halōwōnia horō andrō ba goroisa.

<sup>57</sup> Ba ta'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi; no Ibe'e khōda wemōna ba khō Yesu Keriso So'aya ya'ita!

<sup>58</sup> Bōrō da'ō, ya'ami ira talifusō ni'omasi'ō, mi'abōlō'ō ami ba mi'a'aro'ō dōdōmi. Bōi mifamalō wohalōwō khō Lowalangi soroi ba dōdō, bōrō me aboto ba dōdōmi wa fefu nilaumi khō Zo'aya, no tenga zayazaya gōlō.

**16** <sup>1</sup> Iada'e, sanandrōsa ba gefe somasi ami mibe'e buala ba niha si faoma faduhu tōdō khō Keriso, ufarou ami ena'ō milau si mane nifarougu banua Niha Keriso ba Galatia.

<sup>2</sup> Mi'oniagō ma'ifu gefe ero luo migu, molo'ō wa'abōlō zamōsana. Mi'irō'ō gefe andrō, irege tohare ndra'o, ena'ō lō sa'ae mu'owuloi dania na inōtō da'ō.

<sup>3</sup> Na no tohare ndra'o dania, ufatenge niha si no ha sara dōdōmi. Ube'e khōra zura famasao, ena'ō la'ohe gefe fanolo andrō ba Yeruzalema.

<sup>4</sup> Ba na sōkhi nasa na mōi ndra'o awōra, ba mōi ndra'odo awōra dania.

<sup>5</sup> Mōi ndra'o ufalukhaisi ami na no aefa utōrō Makedonia, bōrō me omasido utōrō da'ō.



<sup>6</sup> Ma tebato ndra'o khōmi sabata dania, gasagasa mbaŵa sokafukafu. Aefa da'ō mitolodo ena'ō utohugō wofanō ba nahia ganete da'ō.

<sup>7</sup> Lō omasido ufalukhaisi ami ha molombase manō. Na Itehegō So'aya, omasido torōi khōmi, ara ma'ifu.

<sup>8</sup> Gasagasa da'ō torōi ndra'o dania ba da'e, ba Nefeso, irugi ngaluo Wendrakose.

<sup>9</sup> Oya ginōtō si sōkhi ba da'e ba wanga'i halōwō soguna, heŵa'ae ato niha si lō fao tōdō.

<sup>10</sup> Na tohare Dimoteo, mihaogō mitema'ō ia ena'ō terou dōdōnia wa'atorōi khōmi, bōrō me sohalōwō khō Zo'aya ia si mane ya'odo.

<sup>11</sup> Bōi so zangositengagō ya'ia. Mitolo ia ena'ō tola itohugō mangawuli wofanōnia irugi ba nahia si so ya'o lō hadia ia, bōrō me no ubaloi ia awō ndra talifusō bō'ō.

<sup>12</sup> Sanandrōsa khō dalifusōda Afolo, no ha'uga kali ufarou ia ena'ō mōi ia wangondrasi ya'ami awō ndra talifusō bō'ō. Ba hiza lō fa'edōna khōnia we'amōi ba da'e. Tatu mōi ia dania, na so ginōtō tanō bō'ō.

<sup>13</sup> Bōi arōrō ami ba mi'abe'e'ō wamatimi. Akha barani ba abōlō ami.

<sup>14</sup> Milau hadia ia fefu ba wa'omasi.

<sup>15</sup> Tatu mi'ila Zitefana awō nōsi nomonia; ya'ira zi fōfōna tobali Niha Keriso ba Akhaya. La'oigō sibai dōdōra wohalōwō ba mbanua Lowalangi.

<sup>16</sup> Ufarou sibai dōdōmi ena'ō mi'o'ō wondrōnia'ō niha si manō, awō danō bō'ō si fa'awō wohalōwō awōra.

<sup>17</sup> Omuso dōdōgu ba wa'atohare Zitefana, Fotunato ba Akhaiko. No salahi dalifusō ira khōgu.

<sup>18</sup> Sindruhundruhu no la'omusoi'ō dōdōgu, si manō gōi dōdōmi. Lō tola lō'ō mufosumange niha si manō.

<sup>19</sup> Lafa'ema wangowaira khōmi banua Niha Keriso ba Asia. Lafa'ema wangowai fa'aniha Keriso soroi dōdō ira Akila ba Firisikila awō mbanua Niha Keriso sowulo ba nomora.

<sup>20</sup> Lafa'ema wangowaira khōmi ira talifusō ba da'e. Mifa'ema wangowaimi faoma fa'agosa bawa fa'atalifusōta soroi dōdō.

<sup>21</sup> Unōnō ba da'e wangowaigu nisuragu samōsa: Ya'odo Faulo, u'owai ami.

<sup>22</sup> Akha Ihuku Lowalangi niha si lō mangomasi'ō So'aya Yesu! Maranatha -- So'aya ya'aga, aine khōma!

<sup>23</sup> Ya'ifahowu'õ ami So'aya Yesu.

<sup>24</sup> Si fao fa'omasi ba khõmi fefu si ha sambua ba khõ Keriso.

## 2 Korintus

**1** <sup>1</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō banua Lowalangi ba Gorindro awō fefu mbanua Lowalangi ba zi sagōrō Akhaya. Ya'odo, Faulo, sinenge Yesu Keriso, molo'ō somasi Lowalangi, awō dalifusōda Timoteo.

<sup>2</sup> Matōtōna ena'ō Lowalangi Amada awō Zo'aya Yesu Keriso zame'e khōmi howuhowu awō wa'ohahau dōdō.

<sup>3</sup> Nisuno Lowalangi, Ama Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso. Ama si sōkhi sibai tōdō la, ba Ya'ia zame'e fa'aro dōdō ba niha.

<sup>4</sup> I'a'aro'ō dōdōma bakha ba galangua dōdō nitōrōma, ena'ō bōrō wa'abōlō nitemama moroi khō Lowalangi andrō, tola ma'a'aro'ō dōdō niha fefu bakha ba galangua dōdō.

<sup>5</sup> No oya nitōrōma gōi famakao andrō si no Itaōgō Keriso. Da'ō mbōrō wa khō Keriso te'a'aro'ō sibai dōdōma.

<sup>6</sup> Na matōrō galangua dōdō, no ba wangaro'ō tōdōmi da'ō, soguna ba wangorifi khōmi. Na te'a'aro'ō dōdōma, ba si fao ami ni'abōlō'ō irege anau

gōlōmi bakha ba galangua dōdō si mane nitaōgōma gōi.

<sup>7</sup> Lō irai mangiwa dōdōma sanandrōsa ba wanōtōnama khōmi, bōrō me ma'ila wa fao ami tefakao awōma. Ba bōrō da'ō, te'abōlō'ō gōi ami awōma.

<sup>8</sup> He ya'ami ira talifusō! Omasiga mi'ila galangua dōdō nitaōgōma ba danō Asia. Itambuaisi sibai ndra'aga famakao nitaōgōma andrō, irege lō manōtōna wa auri ndra'aga nasa;

<sup>9</sup> hulō zi no mu'etu'ō huku famunu ndra'aga worasoima. Alua zi manō, ena'ō lō matendro'ō wanōtōnama khōma samōsa, hiza ena'ō khō Lowalangi, sangorifi niha si no mate.

<sup>10</sup> Ya'ia zangefa'ō ya'aga moroi ba lumō wa'amate sebua andrō. Ba Ya'ia gōi zangorifi ya'aga dania ba ginōtō si so fōna, bōrō me no khō-Nia manōtōna ndra'aga.

<sup>11</sup> Aro dōdōma bōrō wangandrōmi salahima wa i'orifi zui dania ndra'aga Lowalangi moroi ba lumō wa'amate. Ba ato niha si no mangandrō salahima, la'andrō saohagōlō dania khō Lowalangi, bōrō me Ifondrondrongo wangandrōra ba Ifahowu'ō ndra'aga Lowalangi.

<sup>12</sup> Tola masuno ndra'aga bōrō me aro wehede dōdōma sanga'aro'ō ya'aga wa fefu nilauma ba gulidanō andre -- mendrua manō gamakhaitama khōmi -- no mafalua si fao ohitō dōdō si sōkhi ba sindruhu soroi Lowalangi. Mafalua da'ō, tenga molo'ō fa'atuatuama wa'aniha, no ba wa'abōlō nibe'e Lowalangi khōma.

<sup>13</sup> Nisurama khōmi sanandrōsa ba ngawalō zi tola mibaso ba saboto ba dōdōmi. Lō aboto sibai ba dōdōmi ndra'aga iada'e, ba hiza manōtōna dōdōgu wa sindruhundruhu aboto ba dōdōmi dania. Ba zi manō misuno ami bōrō ndra'aga dania na inōtō wa'atohare Zo'aya Yesu si mane fanunoma ya'aga bōrō ami.

<sup>14</sup> (1:13)

<sup>15</sup> Bōrō wa'aro dōdō si manō wa no u'era'era we'amōi khōmi ena'ō mitema dua winaeta howuhowu.

<sup>16</sup> Omasido ufalukhaisi ami ba we'amōigu ba Makedonia, ba ufuli utōrō na mangawulido, ena'ō tola mitolo ndra'o wanohugō fofanōgu numalō ba Yudea.

<sup>17</sup> Ba hiza no uwu'ai gera'eragu andrō; hadia, fangoroma da'ō wa lō mo'arota wangerangeragu? Me inōtō ufakhoi lalagu, hadia ufakhoi ia molo'ō somasi ndra'o

samōsa, itaria umane "Ya'ia", ba itaria umane, "Tenga"?

<sup>18</sup> Ba dōi Lowalangi si lō farōi, bu'u ligu khōmi si no uŵa'ō, tenga ha "Ya'ia" ma zui "Tenga".

<sup>19</sup> Bōrō me Yesu Keriso, Ono Lowalangi, nituriaigō Zila, Timoteo ba ya'odo samōsa khōmi tenga niha si "Ya'ia" ma "Si tenga". Hiza i no fanema li soroi Lowalangi wa "Ya'ia".

<sup>20</sup> Bōrō me khō-Nia no lŵa'ō "Ya'ia" Lowalangi ba ngawalō fefu wawu'usa li-Nia. Modanedane ba da'ō tamane "Yaduhu" khō Lowalangi bōrō Yesu Keriso. Malau zi manō ena'ō tefolakhōmi Lowalangi.

<sup>21</sup> Lowalangi samōsa zanga'aro'ō fa ha sambuada khō Keriso; ba Ya'ia andrō zamili ya'ita tana khō-Nia.

<sup>22</sup> No Ibe'e khōda dandra wa okhōta-Nia ita ba no Ibe'e ba dōdōda zi tobali lohelohe ba ngawalō hadia la.

<sup>23</sup> Lowalangi sasigu -- bōrō me l'ila nōsi dōdōgu -- wa lō alua mōi ndra'o ba Gorindro, bōrō me lō omasi ndra'o na abu dōdōmi.

<sup>24</sup> Lō omasi ndra'o ufatōrō ami ba zi faduhu dōdōmi, bōrō me no mamati

sibai ami khõ Keriso. Omasi ndra'o falulu halõwõ khõmi ena'õ itugu owuawua dõdõmi.

**2** <sup>1</sup> Bõrõ da'õ no uhalõ gangetula wa lõ mõi sa'ae ndra'o khõmi wolau falukhata sobusi tõdõmi.

<sup>2</sup> Bõrõ na ubusi dõdõmi, haniha zondrara tõdõgu, na tenga niha andrõ nibusigu tõdõ?

<sup>3</sup> Da'õ mbõrõ wa usura zura andre khõmi. Lõ omasi ndra'o ufalukhaisi ami, ba labusi dõdõgu ira niha sangomusoi'õ tõdõgu ena'õ. Bõrõ me faduhu dõdõgu wa na omuso dõdõgu ba omuso dõdõmi fefu.

<sup>4</sup> Usura khõmi zura ba wa'abu dõdõ awõ ba wa'abua gõlõ ba oya mowõi daŵa hõrõ. Tenga ena'õ abu dõdõmi, hiza ena'õ aboto ba dõdõmi wa fondrege wa'omasigu ami.

<sup>5</sup> Na so fa samõsa zi tobali bõrõ wa'abu dõdõ andre, ba tenga khõgu ilau da'õ, hiza no ilau khõmi fefu ba ma si lõ'õlõ'õnia khõmi õsa. Lõ omasido abe'e sibai ba niha solau si manõ.

<sup>6</sup> Ba niha si manõ, no tobõnõ huku nibe'emi khõnia.

<sup>7</sup> Iada'e lõ tola lõ mi'efa'õ zalania ba mifarou dõdõmi ena'õ bõi abu sibai dõdõnia ba bõi aetu wanõtõnania.



<sup>8</sup> Bōrō da'ō u'andrō, mi'oroma'ō mangawuli khōnia wa sindruhundruhu mi'omasi'ō ia.

<sup>9</sup> Usura zura andre ba wanandraigō ya'ami, hadia lō mamalō mi'o'ō wanuturugu lala khōmi.

<sup>10</sup> Na mi'efa'ō horō zi no mamazōkhi sala khōmi, ba u'efa'ō gōi horō niha andrō. Bōrō me hadia zi no u'efa'ō -- na sindruhu so ni'efa'ō -- u'efa'ō horō andrō fōna Keriso si sōkhi khōmi.

<sup>11</sup> Ulau da'ō ena'ō bōi i'oguna'ō ginōtō andrō Afōkha ba wamatōrō ya'ita, bōrō me ta'ila ni'era'era dōdōnia.

<sup>12</sup> Me urugi Deroa ba wanuriaigō Turia Somuso Dōdō sanandrōsa khō Keriso, no Ibokai lala khōgu So'aya wohalōwō ba nahia andrō.

<sup>13</sup> Ba hiza, lō fa'ahono dōdōgu, bōrō me lō falukhado dalifusōda Tito ba da'ō. Andrō wa u'andrō ndra'o ba niha si so ba nahia andrō numalōdo ba Makedonia.

<sup>14</sup> Ma'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi, me lō mamalō l'ohe ndra'aga wefao bakha ba wa'omuso dōdō ba wa'amōna Keriso. I'oguna'ō ndra'aga Lowalangi ena'ō teboloso duria sanandrōsa khō Keriso

hulō zamohua sangoroma'ō huania gofu heza.

<sup>15</sup> Hulō gumōyō samohua ndra'aga, nitunu Keriso khō Lowalangi. Ba niha saekhu ba wa'atekiko, hulō hua wa'amate ndra'aga samunu niha; ba hiza ba niha ni'orifi, hulō zamohua solohe fa'auri ndra'aga. Lau, haniha zi tola mamōnui halōwō andre?

<sup>16</sup> (2:15)

<sup>17</sup> Tenga si mane sato bō'ō ndra'aga sombali'ō amawaō duria soroi Lowalangi andrō. Satulō gohitō dōdōma, bōrō nibe'e Lowalangi halōwōma. Ba l'ila gōi Lowalangi wa mafa'ema duria andrō si mane sawuyu Keriso.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Hadia ba zi manō hulō masunosuno zui ndra'aga? Hadia moguna khōma zura wamaduhu'ō sanandrōsa khōmi, ma zui si otarai ami, si mane ni'oguna'ō niha bō'ō gōi.

<sup>2</sup> Sura wamaduhu'ōma ami, nisura bakha ba dōdōma, ba si tola aboto ba dōdō ba si tola ibaso dozi haniha.

<sup>3</sup> No la'ila wa ya'ami zi tobali sura Keriso nisurama, sura andrō tenga taŵa wanura ya'ia, no Eheha Lowalangi sauri; tenga gōi

yaŵa ba dete gara wanura musura, no bakha ba dōdō niha.

<sup>4</sup> Maŵa'ō zi mane, bōrō wanōtōnama khō Lowalangi soroi Keriso.

<sup>5</sup> Sambalō lō hadōi soroi ndra'aga zi tola mangabōlō'ō ya'aga wangohalōwōgōigō halōwō da'e, no Lowalangi zame'e fa'abōlō andrō khōma.

<sup>6</sup> Ya'ia zombali'ō ya'aga tola tobali enoni ba gamabu'ula li si bohōu andrō; amabu'ula li si bohōu andrō si otarai Geheha Lowalangi, tenga ba huku si no musura. Bōrō me mamunu zi no musura andrō, ba mangorifi zoroi ba Geheha Lowalangi andrō.

<sup>7</sup> Me luō tefazōkhi gamabu'ula li samunu andrō nisura ba gara, muhaga Lowalangi andrō ba mbawa Moze. Fondrege wa'atakile haga-Nia andrō irege tebai latōngō mbawa Moze soi Gizera'eli, heŵa'ae me luō da'ō ibōrōtaigō ahōe haga mbawa Moze. Na famazōkhi amabu'ula li samunu andrō mulau faoma lakhōmi sebua,

<sup>8</sup> tatu famazōkhi amabu'ula li nibe'e Geheha Lowalangi andrō gōi no abōlō ebua wa'amolakhōminia.

<sup>9</sup> Na molakhōmi wame'e amabu'ula li sama'ala niha andrō, tatu abōlō molakhōmi nasa wame'e amabu'ula li si tola mangatulō niha khō Lowalangi.

<sup>10</sup> Tola taŵa'ō, hadia zolakhōmi mbōrōta, no lō molakhōmi sa'ae bōrō wa'amolakhōmi zi so iada'a.

<sup>11</sup> Na so hadia ia zaro si lō arara ōlōnia ba wa'amolakhōmi, tatu abōlō molakhōmi zi lō tebulō andrō.

<sup>12</sup> Bōrō me so khōma wanōtōna si mane da'ō, andrō wa barani ndra'aga maŵa'ō zi manō.

<sup>13</sup> Tenga si mane Moze ndra'aga sombalugō bawania faoma balubalu, ena'ō bōi la'ila soi Gizera'eli lakhōmi Zo'aya sarakhagō mate ba taya ba mbawania.

<sup>14</sup> No teduhō gera'erara. Irugi ma'ōkhō andre gōi ba no teduhō manō wangerangerara faoma balubalu andrō ba ginōtō labaso mbuku sanandrōsa ba gamabu'ula li si fōfōna andrō. Awai tola aheta mbalubalu andrō ha na ha sambua boto niha khō Keriso.

<sup>15</sup> He iada'e, na labaso mbuku Moze andre, ba no manō ibalugō wangerangerara balubalu andrō.

<sup>16</sup> Ba na ifuli ia samōsa niha khō Zo'aya, awena aheta mbalubalu andrō moroi ba mbawania.

<sup>17</sup> So'aya niwā'ō bada'e ba ya'ia Geheha. Ba heza so Geheha Zo'aya andrō, ba ba da'ō gōi so wangefa.

<sup>18</sup> Ba bawada fefu iada'e lō tebalu balubalu andrō, taforoma'ō wa'amohaga Zo'aya Yesu andrō. Bōrō da'ō lō aetu'aetu tebohouni ita si mane Ya'ia; itugu ara ita ba itugu molakhōmi ita. Fa'amolakhōmi andrō no moroi ba Geheha, ba Eheha andrō no So'aya.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Ma'ohalōwōgōigō halōwō da'e si fao fanolo Lowalangi. Ya'ia zame'e halōwō da'e khōma. Da'ō mbōrō wa lō aetu wanōtōnama.

<sup>2</sup> Lō ma'oguna'ō lala zogōmigōmi sangailasi Lowalangi. Lō omasi ndra'aga falimo ba wohalōwōma, ba ma mafaelungu niwā'ō Lowalangi. Mahalō halōwō andrō si fao tōdō safusi molo'ō somasi Lowalangi. Bōrō da'ō madōnadōna wa lasu'a sōkhi ndra'aga fefu niha soroi ba dōdōra.

<sup>3</sup> Na Turia Somuso Dōdō ni'ombakha'ōma andrō lō nasa saboto ba dōdō niha, ba ha niha sanawā fa'atekiko zi lō nasa aboto ba dōdō ya'ia.

<sup>4</sup> Eheha si lō sōkhi samatōrō ulidanō da'e zombalugō fangerangera niha si lō famati. Ya'ia zomba'aba'agō ya'ira ena'ō lō la'ila haga Duria Somuso Dōdō sanandrōsa ba lakhōmi Keriso andrō; si no khalakhala Lowalangi.

<sup>5</sup> Turia nifa'emama andrō tenga turiamama samōsa, no turia Yesu Keriso; wa Ya'ia Zo'aya ba ya'aga genoni bōrō Yesu Keriso;

<sup>6</sup> Lowalangi zanguma'ō, "Ya tumbu haga moroi bakha ba zogōmigōmi," Lowalangi andrō gōi zamatumbu'ō haga andrō bakha ba dōdōda, ena'ō mohaga wangerangerada, afu aboto ba dōdōda lakhōmi Lowalangi andrō si haga ba mbawa Keriso.

<sup>7</sup> Ba harato noso si sōkhi andrō ma'ohe ia ba mbotoma si lō harago andre nifazōkhi moroi ba danō. Bōrō da'ō oroma wa lakhōmi wa'abōlō Lowalangi andrō no so ba khō-Nia, ba tenga moroi ba khōma.

<sup>8</sup> Fefu gofu heza ba lafakao ndra'aga, ba lō tolazi ndra'aga, tosasa ndra'aga, ba lō sa'atō teduhō dōdōma.

<sup>9</sup> La'uduni ndra'aga niha ba alukhō sa'atō ha samōsa ndra'aga. Ba heŵa'ae asese labōzi ndra'aga irege alau tou ba danō, ba lō sa'atō mate ndra'aga.

<sup>10</sup> Ba gofu heza so ndra'aga ba maraso manō wa'amate Yesu ba mbotoma, ena'ō oroma gōi wa auri Yesu ba mbotoma.

<sup>11</sup> Sagōtō fa'aurima, lō aetu'aetu i'alani ndra'aga fa'amate bōrō Yesu, ena'ō oroma gōi wa'auri Yesu ba mbotoma andre si mate.

<sup>12</sup> Eluahania wa ba mbotoma andre mohalōhalōwō wa'amate, ba ba mbotomi mohalōhalōwō wa'auri.

<sup>13</sup> Bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō so wanguma'ō, "No faduhu dōdōgu, da'ō mbōrō wa humede ndra'o." Bōrō wa'afaduhu dōdōma si manō da'ō gōi wa humede ndra'aga.

<sup>14</sup> Manōtōna ndra'aga wa Lowalangi, si no mangorifi So'aya Yesu, da'ō gōi dania zangorifi ya'aga awō Yesu, l'ohe ami ba ya'aga gōi tanō fōna-Nia.

<sup>15</sup> Fefu da'ō ba soguna khōmi. Bōrō me itugu ato niha si falukha fa'omasi Lowalangi, itugu ato gōi niha sangandrō saohagōlō nifa'ema khō Lowalangi; bōrō zi manō tefolakhōmi Lowalangi.

<sup>16</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa lō maduhō dōdōma. Heŵa'ae itugu tekiko ndra'aga dali mboto andre, ba tōdōma bakha tebohouni ero ma'ōkhō.

<sup>17</sup> Ba fa'abu dōdō si lō abōlōbōlō andre, si falukha ndra'aga si lō arara, ba i'a'asogō khōma lakhōmi sebua ba si lō aetu. Abōlō ebua lakhōmi andrō na tafaedogō ia faoma fa'abu dōdō andrō.

<sup>18</sup> Bōrō me nitōngōnima, ya'ia ngawalō zi lō oroma, ba tenga soroma. Soroma andrō sa ba lō arara, ba si lō oroma andrō ba irugi zi lō aetu.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Noa sa ma'ila, na tedudugō nomo -- ya'ia mboto -- ni'iaigōda ba gulidanō andre, l'a'asogō khōda sambua nomo Lowalangi ba zorugo, ni'otomosi Lowalangi samōsa ba saro irugi zi lō aetu.

<sup>2</sup> Ba nomo si so iada'e, mangarōngarō ita, bōrō me omasi sibai ita torōi ba nomoda andrō si so ba zorugo.

<sup>3</sup> Omo andrō no botoda si bohōu.

<sup>4</sup> Sagōtō fe'asoda ba nomo si otarai gulidanō andre, mangarōngarō ita, bōrō me abua noroda. Tenga bōrō me omasi ita aefa moroi ba mbotoda si otarai gulidanō andre wa mangarōngarō ita, no bōrō me omasi ita ta'owaru mboto soroi zorugo andrō, ena'ō botoda si tola mate andre i'okhōgō ia sauri.



<sup>5</sup> Sama'anō ya'ita ba da'ō ya'ia Lowalangi samōsa, Ibe'e Geheha-Nia khōda tobali we'ewe'e dōdō.

<sup>6</sup> Bōrō da'ō lō mamalōmalō terara dōdōma. No ma'ila wa sagōtō so ndra'aga ba mboto andre, no arōu ndra'aga ba nomo ni'onahiana dania si fao awō Zo'aya.

<sup>7</sup> Ba wamati auri ndra'aga, ba tenga dali ni'ila hōrō. Da'ō mbōrō wa terara dōdōma.

<sup>8</sup> Ba abōlō omasiga sa aefa ndra'aga ba mbotoma andre, ena'ō tola ahono ndra'aga khō Zo'aya.

<sup>9</sup> Andrō maforege wangomusoi'ō tōdō-Nia, he fatua so ndra'aga ba nonoma ba da'e, he na zui ba da'ō.

<sup>10</sup> Lō'ō sa tola lō te'ohe ita fefu fōna dadaoma ba wanguhuku andrō khō Keriso, ba itema zulō nilaunia zamōsana ba gulidanō, he si sōkhi, ba he si lō sōkhi.

<sup>11</sup> No aboto ba dōdōma hadia geluaha wangata'ufi Lowalangi; da'ō mbōrō wa ma'odōdōgō ena'ō faduhu dōdō niha ba khōma. Noa sa l'ila ndra'aga Lowalangi, ba madōnadōna gōi wa ba dōdōmi no mi'ila ndra'aga.

<sup>12</sup> Lō omasiga ma'andrō ena'ō misuno ndra'aga. Ha da'ō zomasiga, mabe'e khōmi danedane si sōkhi wanunomi

ya'aga, ena'ō mi'ila hewisa wanemami li niha sangofōna'iō mamaigi rufo moroi ba gamuata.

<sup>13</sup> Na sindruhu hulō zowōhō ndra'aga, ba no ba zoguna khō Lowalangi da'ō. Ba na hulō zi so era'era ndra'aga, ba no ba zoguna khōmi.

<sup>14</sup> Fa'omasi Keriso zi no mangu'uni ya'aga; ba no aboto ba dōdōma wa na no mate samōsa salahi zato fefu, da'ō geluahania no mate zato fefu.

<sup>15</sup> No mate Keriso salahi zato, ena'ō dozi sauri, tenga sa'ae khōra auri ira, no khō Keriso si no mate ba si no ifuli auri, bōrō ira.

<sup>16</sup> Andrō bōrō da'ō lō sa'ae masu'a niha dali zu'asu'a ba niha. Ba mbōrōta no irai masu'a Keriso dali zu'asu'a wa'aniha, ba lō'ō sa'ae malau da'ō iada'e.

<sup>17</sup> Niha si no ha sambua khō Keriso, niha da'ō no tobali si bohōu mufazōkhi ia. No aheta zi tohōna sa'ae, ba hiza no tobali bohōu ma'afefu.

<sup>18</sup> Fefu da'ō Lowalangi zangohalōwōgōigō. Lowalangi zangohalōwōgōigō irege atulō ita khō–Nia, bōrō Keriso, Ifatenge gōi ita

mohalōwō ena'ō atulō gōi niha bō'ō khō Lowalangi.

<sup>19</sup> Andrō maturiagō wa ba khō Keriso l'ohalōwōgōigō wangatulō Lowalangi, irege atulō niha khō Lowalangi. Lowalangi zamalua da'ō, lō Isofu ngawalō zala si no ifalua niha khō–Nia. Ba no Ifohalōwō ndra'aga Lowalangi ba wanuriaigō turia andrō.

<sup>20</sup> Bōrō da'ō ya'aga andre ba no sinenge Keriso. Ba fahuhuo ndra'aga khōmi hulō na Lowalangi samōsa zi fahuhuo khōmi. Andrō bōrō da'ō, ba dōi Keriso ma'andrō sibai, ena'ō mitema wa'ahakhō dōdō Lowalangi si tola mangatulō'ō ya'ami khō–Nia.

<sup>21</sup> Lō horō Keriso, ba no l'ali'ō la Lowalangi solu'i horōda, ena'ō bōrō wa ha sambua khō Keriso, tobali sōkhi gamakhaitada khō Lowalangi.

**6**<sup>1</sup> Me no fao khōma Lowalangi ba wohalōwō andrō, ba ma'andrō sibai ena'ō bōi mibe'e aekhu wa'ebua dōdō Lowalangi andrō.

<sup>2</sup> Ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, l'wa'ō Lowalangi, "No Ufondrondrongo we'aomō, me ba'wa si sōkhi, ba no Utolo'ō, me luo wangorifi."

Mihaogō wanōngōni! Iada'e mbaŵa si sōkhi andrō, iada'e luo wangorifi andrō.

<sup>3</sup> Lō omasiga lasalaikō wohalōŵōma! Bōrō da'ō lō moguna mafatunō ba niha hadia mbōrō wa mahalō halōŵō andrō.

<sup>4</sup> Ba ngawalō nilauma i, ma'oroma'ō wa enoni Lowalangi ndra'aga. No oya ngawalō wamakao si no mataōgō si fao fanaha tōdō:

<sup>5</sup> Iafakao ndra'aga, Iafakuru'ō, ba labōbōzi; ma'oigō dōdōma ba halōŵōma, asese lō mōrō ba asese gōi lō manga.

<sup>6</sup> Ba ba wa'ohauhau, ba wa'aboto ba dōdō, ba wa'ebolo dōdō ba ba wa'asōkhi dōdō, ma'oroma'ō wa enoni Lowalangi ndra'aga. Si fao fangodaligō fanolo Geheha Lowalangi, ba fa'omasi si lō famini tōdō,

<sup>7</sup> fao fanuriaigō turia soroi Lowalangi, ba si fao fa'abōlō Lowalangi, ma'oroma'ō wa ya'aga andre enoni Lowalangi. Lō mabulō'ōga ba gohitō dōdō Lowalangi si no tobali fakakema ba wolaŵa ba ma ba wanolo ya'aga.

<sup>8</sup> Lafosumange ndra'aga, ba la'o'aya gōi; lasuno ba la'o'aya gōi. Heŵa'ae adōlō dōdōma, ba laŵa'ō sa'atō niha si falimolimo ndra'aga.

<sup>9</sup> Laŵa'ō si lō la'ila niha ndra'aga, ba noa sa la'ila ndra'aga niha fefu. Laŵa'ō no mate ndra'aga, ba sindruhunia auri nasa ndra'aga. Heŵa'ae labōbōzi ndra'aga, ba lō sa'atō mate ndra'aga.

<sup>10</sup> Heŵa'ae labusi dōdōma, ba lō mamalōmalō wa'omuso dōdōma. Hulō zi numana ndra'aga, ba no ato niha mabali'ō kayo. Hulō niha si lō hadia ia ndra'aga, ba sindruhunia no a'oi so khōma.

<sup>11</sup> He ya'ami ira talifusō ni'omasi'ō ba Gorindro! Maŵa'ō fefu hadia ia khōmi. Fefu nōsi dōdōma ba no a'oi ma'ombakha'ō khōmi.

<sup>12</sup> Tōdōma mabokai sindruhundruhu khōmi, ha ya'ami zondruhō tōdōmi khōma.

<sup>13</sup> Iada'e, akha fahuhuo ndra'o khōmi hulō na ba ndraonogu samōsa. Andrō mibokai dōdōmi khōma.

<sup>14</sup> Bōi omasi ami fao awō niha si lō mamati khō Yesu; lō faudu zi manō. He wa tola niha samalua somasi Lowalangi orudu ba niha solaŵa khō Lowalangi! Lō tola orudu haga ba zogōmigōmi.

<sup>15</sup> Lō tola fao Keriso khō Gafōkha. Hadia zi fagōlōnia Niha Keriso ba si tenga Niha Keriso?

<sup>16</sup> Hadia faoma ira Nomo Zo'aya ba omo nadu? Ya'ita andre ba no Omo Zo'aya sauri. Lowalangi samōsa zanguma'ō, "Ba khōra torōi Ndra'o ba fao Ndra'o awōra ba wa'auri. Lowalangira Ndra'o, ba banua–Gu ira.

<sup>17</sup> Bōrō da'ō, miheta ami ba niha si lō aboto ba dōdō Lowalangi andrō, ba mifabali ami khōra. Bōi mibabaya zira'ira'iō, ba Utema ami dania.

<sup>18</sup> Amami Ndra'o, ba ono–Gu ami, lŵa'ō So'aya andrō si lō ambō fa'abōlō."

**7** <sup>1</sup> He ya'ami ira talifusō ni'omasi'ō! Khōda ibe'e mbu'u li da'ō. Andrō bōrō da'ō da tahaogō ita moroi ba ngawalō zana'unōi boto awō nosoda. Da ta'ata'ufi Lowalangi, ena'ō mo'ahonoa ita ba wa'auri khō–Nia.

<sup>2</sup> Mitema'ō nasa ndra'aga bakha ba dōdōmi. Lō salama ba niha, ba lō gōi irai ma'alani niha. Lō manō omasi ndra'aga mangai hare ba niha.

<sup>3</sup> Uŵa'ō zi mane, tenga ba wanguhuku ya'ami. Bōrō si mane si no uŵa'ō fōna, ma'omasi'ō sibai ami, ba no awō fao ba wa'auri ba ba wa'amate ita.

<sup>4</sup> Faduhu sibai dōdōgu khōmi. Ma na'i usuno ndra'o ba khōmi andrō! Heŵa'ae

oya zagafōkhō si falukha ya'aga, ba terara sa'atō dōdōgu bōrō ami. Oi so wa'omuso dōdōgu.

<sup>5</sup> Me no marugi Makedonia, lō mo'aetufa wa'erege dōdōma. Gofu heza ba fa'abasaki zi falukha ya'aga: fasosota moroi ba niha bō'ō, ba fa'ata'u si otarai dōdōma samōsa.

<sup>6</sup> Ba ta'andrō saohagōlō! Lowalangi zondrara tōdō niha saetu fanōtōna; i'omusoi'ō dōdōma fa'atohare Dito.

<sup>7</sup> Terara dōdōma, tenga si'ai bōrō me no so Dito, no gōi bōrō me i'ombakha'ō khōma hewisa wa'aterara dōdōnia bōrō ami. I'ombakha'ō khōma, wa no humulu sibai dōdōmi falukha khōgu; i'ombakha'ō wa maniasa sibai ami ba gamuatami fōna, ba iada'e moroi ba wa'ohauhau dōdō omasi ami mitolodo. Da'ō fefu no tobali fondrou'ō wa'omuso dōdōgu.

<sup>8</sup> Ba heŵa'ae no ubusi dōdōmi ba zuragu, ba lō maniasa ndra'o wanura sura andrō. Sindruhunia, me inōtō u'ila wa suragu andrō tobali fombusi dōdōmi -- heŵa'ae lō arara wa'abu dōdōmi andrō -- ba maniasa zui sa'atō ndra'o.

<sup>9</sup> Ba omuso dōdōgu iada'e -- tenga bōrō wa no abu dōdōmi, no bōrō wa fa'abu dōdōmi andrō no tobali famalalini

gera'erami. Omasi gōi Lowalangi na mirasoi wa'abu dōdō si manō. Bōrō da'ō, lō ma'alani ami.

<sup>10</sup> Bōrō me fa'abu dōdō na dali Lowalangi ba i'a'sogō wamalalini era'era ba wangorifi. Ba lō maniasa dōdō niha ba da'ō. Ba zi tambai da'ō, fa'abu dōdō dali gulidanō andre ba fa'amate.

<sup>11</sup> Mitandraigō mifaigi hadia mbuania khōmi wa'abu dōdō soroi Lowalangi! Buania ya'ia wa sindruhundruhu mi'oigō dōdōmi ba wangohauhau'ō si no olotu! Anuzu sa'ae dōdōmi wamalua horō, ata'u ami, humulu sibai dōdōmi, so wehi'a dōdō, mitehegō nihuku zi fasala! Bakha ba gamatunōwa da'e fefu, no mi'orama'ō wa lō si fasala ami.

<sup>12</sup> Bōrō da'ō, hewa'ae no usura zura andrō, ba sura da'ō musura ia tenga bōrō wa so niha si no fasala. Tenga gōi bōrō wa so niha si no manaōgō fa'afōkhō, bōrō zala! Usura zura andrō ena'ō tanō fōna Lowalangi, oroma khōmi samōsa ha wa'ebua dōdōmi khōma.

<sup>13</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa terara dōdōma. Ba tenga ha terara manō dōdōma, no abōlōbōlō nasa omuso dōdōma, ba



wamaigi fa'omuso dōdō Dito; me ya'ami fefu no mirara dōdōnia.

<sup>14</sup> Sindruhunia no usunosuno ndra'o khōnia ba khōmi andrō. Ba ta'andrō saohagōlō, lō ni'ailasimi ya'o. Fefu zi no irai ma'wa'ō khōmi ba no duhu. Si manō gōi hadia zi no masunosunoga ba khōmi andrō khō Dito, no si duhu.

<sup>15</sup> Iada'e ba itugu i'omasi'ō ami, bōrō me i'angeragō tōdōnia hewisa wolo'ōmi fondrōnia'ōnia ba hewisa wanemami ya'ia si fao famosumange ba folo'ō.

<sup>16</sup> Omuso si'ai dōdōgu, me no abe'e dōdōgu ami fefu, gofu heza.

**8** <sup>1</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō, omasi ndra'aga na ma'ila gōi hewisa wa'ebua dōdō Lowalangi ba mbanua Niha Keriso ba Makedonia.

<sup>2</sup> No oya wanandraigō sagafōkhō si gōna ya'ira! Ba gotalua wa'afōkhō andrō, la'omusoi'ō dōdōra ba labe'e game'ela, ebua ma'ifu, ba wanolo niha bō'ō, he'wa'ae numana sibai ira.

<sup>3</sup> No u'ila samōsa ira me labe'e zi khamō fa'abōlōra, ma na'i tōra moroi ba da'ō. Lō hadōi sango'ou ya'ira.

<sup>4</sup> Ba la'andrō sibai khōma na tola fao ira ba wame'e ame'ela fanolo ba mbanua Lowalangi si so ba Yudea.

<sup>5</sup> Ya'ira labe'e manō da'ō, tenga bōrō wa no matōtōna da'ō moroi khōra. Si ofōna latou'ō ira ba danga Zo'aya, aefa da'ō ba khōma gōi me no omasi Lowalangi zi manō.

<sup>6</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa mafarou sibai Dito -- samōrōtaigō halōwō da'e -- ena'ō itohugō halōwō si sōkhi andre ba khōmi gōi.

<sup>7</sup> No fahōna khōmi fefu hadia ia. No fahōna khōmi wamati, he fa'onekhe ba wehedehede, he ba wa'atuatua, he ba ngawalō halōwō, ba he fa'omasimi ndra'aga. Bōrō da'ō, ena'ō gōi sia'a ami ba halōwō si sōkhi andre.

<sup>8</sup> Lō uwā'ō khōmi sambua oroisa da'ō. No ba wangoroma'ō ha wa'aterou dōdō niha ba wame'e tolotolo ba niha, omasido gōi u'ila heza ndrege irugi fa'omasimi andrō.

<sup>9</sup> Noa sa aboto ba dōdōmi wa no l'omasī'ō sibai ita Yesu Keriso, So'aya ya'ita: Hewā'ae no fahōna khō-Nia, ba no lfa'anumana la bōrō ami, ena'ō ba wa'anumana-Nia andrō, fahōna khōmi.

<sup>10</sup> Molo'ō era'eragu, enahōi na mi'asiwalisi hadia zi no mifobōrō ba ndrōfi si no

numalō. No ya'ami zi ofōna sibai wamōrōtaigō wo'angeragō halōwō si mane da'e.

<sup>11</sup> Me si manō, ba mitohugō wamalua iada'e, molo'ō si tola ami. Ya terou dōdōmi ba wangasiwalisi halōwō da'ō, si mane fa'aterou dōdōmi me luo mifa'anō lala gera'era ba mbōrōta.

<sup>12</sup> Na so khōmi wa'aohagōlō ba wame'e, ba litema dania Lowalangi mbe'elōmi dali zi so khōmi, tenga dali zi lō'ō khōmi.

<sup>13</sup> Lō manō ohitō dōdōgu ba wangefa'ō niha bō'ō moroi ba noro dōdō, ba mutambuasi khōmi. Lō tola lō fagōlōgōlō.

<sup>14</sup> Ba me ya'ami na iada'e bakha ba wa'afahōna, no sinangeania ya'ami zombōnōkhi so'ambōta ira. Na mo'ambōta gōi dania ami, ba ya'ira, ba wa'afahōnara, latolo gōi dania ami. Bōrō da'ō faoma falali fanolo.

<sup>15</sup> Bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō no tesura, "Niha soya manōndra, ba lō fa'atōra, ba ba niha si lō oya'oya manōndra, ba lō fa'ambō."

<sup>16</sup> Ba masuno Lowalangi, me no lbe'e ba dōdō Dito wa'owōlō'ōlō si mane ya'aga ba wanolo ya'ami.

<sup>17</sup> Me Tito andre tenga ha mamalua somasi ndra'aga manō, no ya'ia gōi zabōlōbōlō terou tōdō ba wanolo ya'ami, irege ba wehulu dōdōnia samōsa ihalō gangetula we'amōi khōmi.

<sup>18</sup> Ba no mafatenge awōnia samōsa dalifusō si sōkhi turia ba mbanua Niha Keriso misa fefu, sanuriaigō Turia Somuso Dōdō si otarai Lowalangi.

<sup>19</sup> Ba zi tambai da'ō nasa, no latuyu gōi dalifusō andrō banua Niha Keriso awōma ba wofanōma. Mofanō ndra'aga ba wama'ema tolotolo andrō, ena'ō tefolakhōmi Zo'aya, ba ena'ō mi'ila wa omasi gōi ndra'aga manolo.

<sup>20</sup> Mangenanō sibai ndra'aga ena'ō bōi so niha samōbōgō si lō duhu khōma, ba wama'ema tolotolo sebua andrō.

<sup>21</sup> Si sōkhi sa mafalua, tenga ha tanō fōna Zo'aya, no tanō fōna niha gōi.

<sup>22</sup> Fao khō Dito ba talifusō andrō, mafatenge zui samōsa dalifusō tanō bō'ō. No asese matandraigō ia, ba oroma khōma wa no somasi manō manolo ia. Ba iada'e, owōlō'ōlō sibai ia wanolo ya'ami, me manōtōna dōdōnia khōmi.

<sup>23</sup> Sanandrōsa khō Dito, ba awōgu ia, si fao khōgu wohalōwō ba wanolo ya'ami. Ba

sanandrōsa khō ndra talifusōda si darua, si mōi awōnia fao, ba no niha nifatenge mbanua Niha Keriso -- lakhōmi khō Keriso.

<sup>24</sup> Matōtōna khōmi wa mi'orama'ō wa'omasimi khōra, ena'ō la'ila fefu banua Niha Keriso wa mi'omasi'ō ira ba wa si duhu hadia ia zi no masunosuno ba khōmi.

**9**<sup>1</sup> Sindruhunia, lō moguna sa'ae usura zura khōmi sanandrōsa ba dolotolo nifa'ohe'ōma ba mbanua Niha Keriso si so ba Yudea.

<sup>2</sup> Aboto ba dōdōgu wa no somasi manolo ami, ba no usunosuno ami ba mbanua Makedonia. No uŵa'ō khōra, wa ira talifusōda si so ba Nakhaya i'otarai ndrōfi si lalō no mama'anō ira ba wame'e tolotolo. Ba fa'aterou dōdōmi andrō no mōi famarou dōdō zato khōra.

<sup>3</sup> Iada'e ufatenge Dito ba darua dalifusō tanō bō'ō andrō khōmi, ena'ō hadia zi no usunosuno ba khōmi bōi tobali fayafaya. Bōrō da'ō, ena'ō no mama'anō ami, no uŵa'ō khōra wa no mama'anō ami ba halōwō dolotolo andre.

<sup>4</sup> Ba mangiwa sibai dōdōgu, ma so niha Makedonia si fao khōgu dania ba ginōtō

wangondrasigu ya'ami. Ba na la'ila wa lō nasa sama'anō ami, alai wa'ailama dania, bōrō me no maŵa'ō wa faduhu sibai dōdōma khōmi! Ba ya'ami gōi ōsa zaila dania.

<sup>5</sup> Andrō wa no uŵa'ō tōdōgu moguna ufowaōwaō dalifusō andre khōmi, ba wo'urusi tolotolo si no mifabu'u andrō. Ufalua da'ō, ena'ō na so ndra'odo dania, ba no awai mi'owuloi mbe'elōmi andrō. Bōrō zi manō, oroma wa be'elōmi andrō, mibe'e ia faoma fa'aohagōlō, ba tenga bōrō wa nifaso.

<sup>6</sup> Mitōngōni! Niha si lō oya'oya mamazaewe tanōmō, ha ma'ifu ibasi gōi mbua. Ba niha soya mamazaewe tanōmō, da'ō zoya mamasi mbua dania.

<sup>7</sup> Balazi dōdō zamōsana ba wame'e. Bōi ibe'e si fao fa'abu dōdō, ba ma zui hulō nifaso, bōrō me l'omasi'ō Lowalangi niha same'e ba wa'aohagōlō.

<sup>8</sup> Ba no abōlō Lowalangi ba wame'e khōmi howuhowu irege fahōna, ena'ō oi so manō khōmi hadia ia ni'oguna'ō; ba ena'ō so zi tōra khōmi, ba wolau si sōkhi, ba ba wamuala.

<sup>9</sup> Si mane si so ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "No Ifazaewe wame'e ba niha si numana;

fa'asōkhi dōdō–Nia lō mamalōmalō irugi zi lō aetu."

<sup>10</sup>Lowalangi zame'e tanōmō ba zanaru, ba ō ni'a soguna khōda. Lowalangi gōi zame'e ba sangoya'ō bua zinanōmi, ena'ō monōnō mbua wa'obōwōmi andrō.

<sup>11</sup>Bōrō zi manō, fahōna khōmi fefu hadia ia irege tola manō mibe'e wanolo si fao fa'obōwō. Ba nibe'emi andrō nifaosafaosama, no mōi bōrō wa ato niha sangandrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi.

<sup>12</sup>Me amuata si sōkhi si no mifalua andre tenga ha famōnōkhi zo'ambōta mbanua Niha Keriso manō, no tobali bōrō wa ato niha sangandrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi.

<sup>13</sup>Ba moroi ba wanolo ni'oroma'ōmi andrō, ba ato Niha Keriso ba Yudea zanuno Lowalangi, bōrō me la'ila wa lō farōi ami ba Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō sanandrōsa khō Keriso, ni'o'ōmi andrō. Lasuno gōi Lowalangi bōrō me sōkhi mbōwōmi ba wamuala khōra ba ba niha bō'ō fefu, hadia ia zi so khōmi.

<sup>14</sup>Ba mangandrō ira salahimi si fao tōdō fangomasi'ō ya'ami, bōrō Lowalangi si sōkhi sibai tōdō andrō khōmi.

<sup>15</sup>Ya tasuno Lowalangi ba mbuala–Nia andrō, si tebai ta'wa'ō wa'ebua!

**10**<sup>1</sup> Ba ya'odo, Faulo, omasido  
uũa'õ zi sambua huhuo khõmi.

Ya'odo andre, molo'õ fehede niha, ba  
no sohauhau na fatahõ khõmi, ba hiza,  
barani na ba zarõu. Bõrõ wa'ohauhau ba  
fa'asõkhi dõdõ Keriso,

<sup>2</sup> utõtõna sibai bõi mi'andrõ ena'õ abe'e  
ndra'odo khõmi na luo sodo. Bõrõ no so ba  
dõdõgu wolau sabe'e ba niha sanguma'õ,  
wa fohalõwõma ba ba wangalui õsi  
gulidanõ.

<sup>3</sup> Duhu, wa ba gulidanõ nasa so ndra'aga  
andre, ba hiza fasõndratama tenga molo'õ  
fa'a'ulidanõ.

<sup>4</sup> Fangõna ni'oguna'õma ba wasõndrata  
andre, tenga fangõna soroi gulidanõ,  
no fangõna si otarai Lowalangi sabõlõ.  
Faoma fangõna da'õ madudugõ ngawalõ  
watahana niha; mataha fefu ngawalõ  
huhuo fasosota,

<sup>5</sup> ba madudugõ ngawalõ wa'aganuno  
ni'otomosi ba wolaũa sindruhu khõ  
Lowalangi. Mafa'u'u ngawalõ gera'era niha  
ba wombali'õ ya'ira solo'õ khõ Keriso.

<sup>6</sup> Ba na no a'oi so wolo'õmi, no mafa'anõ  
ndra'aga ba wangotu'õ fefu niha si lõ  
molo'õ.



<sup>7</sup> Ya'aboto ba dōdōmi zindruhunia. Na aro dōdō zi samōsa niha wa tana khō Keriso ia, ba ya'ifareso ia mangawuli awō wa ibotokhi ba dōdōnia wa ya'aga gōi no tana khō Keriso si mane ya'ia.

<sup>8</sup> Lō ailado na usuno ndra'o ba wa'abōlō andrō si no Ibe'e So'aya khōma, bōrō me ba wanga'azōkhi ya'ami Ibe'e wa'abōlō andrō, ba tenga ba wamakiko.

<sup>9</sup> Lō omasi ndra'o na miwā'ō tōdōmi hulō ufeta'uta'u ami ba zuragu.

<sup>10</sup> Lawā'ō niha, "Surasura Waulo andrō abe'e ba molakhōmi, ba na so ia ba gotaluada sa, ba no sambō fa'abōlō ia, ba huohuonia ba lō eluaha!"

<sup>11</sup> Ba ena'ō aboto ba dōdō niha si mane da'ō wa na so ndra'aga ba gotaluami dania, ba fenahōi si mane si so ba zurasurama andrō nifaluama.

<sup>12</sup> Tatu gōi lō barani ndra'aga mafaomagō ba ma mafaedogō ndra'aga ba niha sanguma'ō sebua ira. Ha wa'abodonia ira! La'ehao samōsa zu'asu'a ba la'anua'ō khōra ya'i zu'asu'a da'ō.

<sup>13</sup> Tenga si manō ndra'aga. Na masunosuno ndra'aga, ba lō matalu'i nola. No so ndra'aga ba nola'ola halōwō si no

Ihonogōi Lowalangi khōma. Ba farahu ami bakha ba nola halōwō andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Bōrō da'ō, me ma'ondrasi ami awō wa ma'ohe Duria Somuso Dōdō sanandrōsa khō Keriso ba khōmi, sindruhunia lō nitalu'ima nola'ola halōwōma andrō.

<sup>15</sup> Lō masunosuno ndra'aga ba halōwō niha bō'ō si so baero nola'ola si no Ihonogōi Lowalangi khōma. Ba madōnadōna wa na tedoudou wamatimi, ba ebua halōwō ni'ohalōwōgōima ba khōmi, molo'ō ola'ola si no Ifakhoi Lowalangi andrō khōma.

<sup>16</sup> Bōrō zi manō tola gōi mafa'ema Duria si sōkhi andrō ba mbanua bō'ō misa, hewā'ae lō moguna mangosebua ndra'aga ba halōwō nifalua ba nahia wohalōwō niha bō'ō.

<sup>17</sup> Bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō no tesura, "Niha somasi manunonuno hadia ia, ba ya musunosuno hadia ia zi no Ifazōkhi So'aya."

<sup>18</sup> Bōrō me niha nisuno ya'ia niha nisuno Zo'aya, ba tenga niha zanuno ya'ia.

**1 1** <sup>1</sup> Mibologō dōdōmi khōgu, akha hulō zambō tōdō ndra'o ma'ifu.

<sup>2</sup> No akharikhari sibai dōdōgu khōmi, si mane fa'akharikhari dōdō Lowalangi

ndra'odo. Hulō nono alawe si lō sangowalu ami, si no ufabu'u wa ufangowalu ba khō nono matua, ya'ia Keriso.

<sup>3</sup> Ba mangiwa dōdōgu na elungu wangerangerami, ba wa'afarōi khō Keriso, hulō si mane Khawa mefōna gōi nifaelungu ba wa'onekhe gulō.

<sup>4</sup> Bōrō me oroma wa omasi manō ami mitema niha si mōi khōmi, samahaō Yesu bō'ō -- tenga Yesu ni'ombakha'ōma khōmi. Ba omasi manō gōi ami mitema geheha ba "turia somuso dōdō" si faehu sibai moroi ba Geheha Lowalangi ba ba Duria Somuso Dōdō si no irai mitema moroi khōma.

<sup>5</sup> Ba dōdōgu sa, ba ma'ifu lō ide'ide ndra'o moroi ba "zinenge" tanō bō'ō andrō sebua!

<sup>6</sup> Ba he no ambō onekhenekhe ndra'o fahuhuo, ba hiza, sanandrōsa ba wa'aboto ba dōdō Lowalangi, ba tenga niha sambō tōdō ndra'o. No ma'oroma'ō khōmi da'ō ba ngawalō hadia ia.

<sup>7</sup> Me luu u'ombakha'ō Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō soroi Lowalangi khōmi, ma'ifu lō ni'andrōgu khōmi wobalazoi ya'o; ba bōrō zi manō no u'ide'ide'ō ndra'o khōmi.

Ufalua zi manō ba wangalaŵa'ō ya'ami.  
Hadia tobali horōgu da'ō khōmi?

<sup>8</sup> Me luu mohalōŵō ndra'o khōmi, labe'e  
zoguna khōgu banua Niha Keriso bō'ō.  
Tola taŵa'ō no ubusi dōdō mbanua Niha  
Keriso bō'ō andrō, ba wanolo ya'ami.

<sup>9</sup> Na mo'ambōta ndra'o me luu da'ō,  
samōsa lō nibusigu tōdō ba khōmi. Fefu  
ngawalō ni'oguna'ōgu no labōnōkhi ira  
talifusō soroi Makedonia. No u'angenanōi  
sibai, ena'ō lō ubusi dōdōmi ba ngawalō  
hadia ia, ba omasido utohugō zi manō  
ena'ō lō ubusi dōdōmi dania.

<sup>10</sup> Fanunogu ya'odo andre tebai  
mutayaigō gofu heza ba mbanua Nakhaya  
misa, bōrō me so khōgu wamahaō Keriso  
sindruhu andrō.

<sup>11</sup> Hana wa uŵa'ō zi manō? Hadia bōrō me  
lō omasido ami? I'ila Lowalangi u'omasi'ō  
ami!

<sup>12</sup> Hadia nilaugu iada'e, ba utohugō,  
ena'ō "sinenge" bō'ō andre lō danedanera  
ba wa nunonuno ya'ira, ba laŵa'ō wa  
mohalōŵō ira si mane ya'aga.

<sup>13</sup> Niha si mane da'ō, ba no sinenge  
sofaya. Sohalōŵō si falimo ira, sanagō  
fa'atōi zinenge Keriso.

<sup>14</sup> Ba lō sa ahōlihōli dōdōda me lalau zi manō, bōrō me Afōkha samōsa gōi, ifaedogō ia ba mala'ika haga!

<sup>15</sup> Andrō lō tobali sibai dōdōda, na ifaedogō ia enoni Gafōkha khō ndra enoni samalua somasi Lowalangi. Ba gamozuania latema zulō si faudu ba ngawalō nilaura.

<sup>16</sup> Samuza tō uŵa'ō: Bōi so niha sanguma'ō sambō tōdō ndra'odo. Ba na miŵa'ō nasa tōdōmi sambō tōdō ndra'odo, ba mitehegō atō khōgu, ya'odo sambō tōdō andre, da usunodo gōi ma'ifu.

<sup>17</sup> Ba da uŵa'ō zi tobali fanunogu ya'o, ba hiza tenga sa So'aya zango'ou ya'o ba wanguma'ō ya'ia. Ba zanandrōsa ba da'e, fahuhuo ndra'odo si mane sibai niha sambō tōdō.

<sup>18</sup> Duhu ato niha sanunonuno ngawalō wa'a'ulidanō, ba omasido gōi usunodo ma'ifu.

<sup>19</sup> Ba mibologō dōdōmi ba niha sambō tōdō andre, bōrō me ya'ami oi niha sagatuatua!

<sup>20</sup> No milulu manō i'osawuyu ami niha, ma i'a gōlōmi ba ihalō harenia khōmi, ba fayaŵa ira khōmi, ba barani lafalisi mbawami!

<sup>21</sup> Aila ndra'odo wamaduhu'ō, wa ya'aga andre no ambō fa'abōlō ba wamalua si manō. Ba hadia zi barani lasuno niha bō'ō ba barani gōi ndra'o usuno! (Fahuhuo ndra'o hulō niha sambō tōdō.)

<sup>22</sup> Niha Heberai'o ira? Ya'odo gōi niha Heberai'o. Niha Gizera'eli ira? Ya'odo gōi niha Gizera'eli. Nga'ōtō Gaberahamo ira? Ya'odo gōi si manō!

<sup>23</sup> Enoni Keriso ira? Ba wamondrongomi hulō zi no taya fangerangera ndra'odo, ba sindruhunia no enoni sabōlō sōkhi ndra'o moroi ba danō bō'ō fefu! No abōlō wa'erege dōdōgu wohalōwō, no asese lakurudo, no oya kali labōbōzi ndra'o ba asese arakhagō mate.

<sup>24</sup> No melima kali labōbōzi ndra'o niha Yahudi faoma bōzibōzi ue tōlu ngafulu a siŵa kali.

<sup>25</sup> Tōlu kali labōzi ndra'o niha Roma; no irai latebu kara ndra'odo. No medōlu falukhado wa'ahōndrō nowo ba nasi, ba sara luu ba sara mbongi alōmō ndra'o ba nasi.

<sup>26</sup> No oya kali falukha ndra'o gameta'uō ba wofanōfanōgu: ameta'uō molō, ameta'uō sorabu, ameta'uō moroi ba niha Yahudi, ba he gōi moroi ba zi tenga

niha Yahudi, ameta'uõ bakha ba mbanua, ameta'uõ baero mbanua, ameta'uõ ba nasi, ba ameta'uõ moroi ba dalifusõ sofaya, sangotõi ya'ia Niha Keriso, ba tenga sa.

<sup>27</sup> No u'õsiagõ wa'abõlõgu ba wohalõwõ ba ba wa'erege dõdõ: asese lõ mõrõ, lõ si manga, lõ samadu idanõ, asese falukha wa'olofõ, fa'o'afu bõrõ wa lõ nukha, ba fa lõ nahia omo.

<sup>28</sup> Baero da'õ fefu, ero ma'õkhõ u'abusi tõdõ mbanua Niha Keriso misa fefu.

<sup>29</sup> Na so zi no amomo, ba urasoì gõi wa'amomo. Ba na so zaekhu ba horõ, ba arasa bakha dõdõgu.

<sup>30</sup> Ba hiza, na lõ tola lõ usuno hadia ia, ba nisunogu ya'ia ngawalõ zangoroma'õ wa ambõ fa'abõlõgu.

<sup>31</sup> Lõ falimo ndra'odo; Lowalangi, Ama Zo'aya Yesu, Ya'ia zamaduhu'õ da'õ! Nisunosuno dõi–Nia irugi zi lõ aetu.

<sup>32</sup> Me luõ so ndra'o ba Ndramaseko, ba mbanua da'õ, gubernur samatõrõ si so barõ mbawa gamatõrõwa Razo Areta, ifatenge zaradadu ba wanaro bawa ndrühõ mbanua, ba wondra'u ya'o.

<sup>33</sup> Ba ladada ndra'o niha mitou ba ragaraga baero gōli kara. Irege aefa ndra'o ba danga gubernur andrō.

**12** <sup>1</sup> Sindruhunia lō gunania na usuno ndra'o. Ba omasido gōi usunodo ba ngawalō ni'oroma'ō Lowalangi khōgu ba wama'ele'ō ma ba gangilata.

<sup>2</sup> So ni'ilagu samōsa Niha Keriso me mewe'le'ōfa fakhe si no numalō, te yaŵa ba nahia wondrege zalaŵa ba zorugo. (Lō u'ila hadia botonia sindruhundruhu tefazaŵa, ba na ha angilata manō, ha Lowalangi zangila.)

<sup>3</sup> Ba ufuli uŵa'ō samuza tō: No u'ila wa niha andrō mufazaŵa ba Waradaiso. (Ba lō u'ila hadia botonia sindruhundruhu mufazaŵa, ma ha angilata manō -- Lowalangi manō zangila). Ba da'ō irongo niha andrō ngawalō hadia ia zi tebai laŵa'ō niha, ba si lō tola iŵa'ō gōi, gofu haniha ia.

<sup>4</sup> (12:3)

<sup>5</sup> Niha da'ō zomasido usuno, tenga ya'o samōsa. Na sanandrōsa ba khōgu, ha ba ngawalō zangoroma'ō wa lō fa'abōlōgu zomasido usuno.

<sup>6</sup> Na edōnado sa usunodo, ba lō omasido tobali niha solau faya; ha sindruhu zomasido uŵa'ō. Ba hiza utaha dōdōgu,



bōrō me lō omasido na so niha sanguma'ō ebua ndra'o moroi ba zi no i'ila nilaugu, ba ma ba zi no irongo fehedegu.

<sup>7</sup> Ba ena'ō bōi faya'wa ndra'o bōrō wama'ele'ō sebua andrō khōgu, ba no mube'e wōkhō ba nōsigu, si no amaedola fakake Zatana. Fōkhō da'ō tebe'e khōgu, ena'ō igukhugukhui ndra'o, fa bōi faya'wa ndra'o.

<sup>8</sup> No medōlu kali mangandrō ndra'odo khō Zo'aya ena'ō tehetā khōgu wōkhō andrō.

<sup>9</sup> Ba l'wa'ō khōgu So'aya, "No U'ebua'ō dōdō-Gu khōu ba abōnō khōu da'ō; no fondrege wa'abōlō-Gu andrō na bakha ba wa'atebai so ndra'ugō." Da'ō mbōrō wa abōlō omasido usuno wa'atebaigu, bōrō me ba wa'atebaigu, ba ba ginōtō da'ō urasoi wondrorogō Keriso ya'o faoma fa'abōlō-Nia.

<sup>10</sup> Andrō omuso gōi dōdōgu ba wa'atebaigu andrō. Omuso dōdōgu na lafakao ndra'o, na falukhado wa'afōkhō, na lagohigohi ndra'o, na falukhado wa'atosasa bōrō Keriso. Bōrō me ba ginōtō ambō fa'abōlōgu, ba da'ō abōlōdo.

<sup>11</sup> Noa sa tobali niha sambō era'era ndra'odo -- ba ya'ami mbōrō wa si manō

ndra'odo. Sindruhunias ya'ami ena'ō zi lō tōla lō manuno ya'o. Heŵa'ae lō eluahanias ndra'odo, ba lō sa'atō ide'ide ndra'o moroi ba "zinenge" andrō sebua!

<sup>12</sup>Tandra ba ngawalō zahōlihōli dōdō awō halōwō segebua no mafalua ba khōmi, ba wangoroma'ō wa ya'odo gōi sinenge.

<sup>13</sup>Ba hadia nasa ni'ambōsimi, na mufaedogō ba mbanua Niha Keriso bō'ō ami? Awai maō, ha ba da'e: lō nibusigu tōdōmi ba wame'e soguna khōgu. Mibologō dōdōmi khōgu ba zalagu andrō.

<sup>14</sup>Iada'e ba zi medōlu no ufa'anō ndra'o ba we'amōi khōmi. Ba lō omasido ubusi dōdōmi, bōrō me tenga haratomi zomasido, ha ya'ami. Bōrō me tenga iraono sa zangalui soguna khō zatuara, no satua andrō zangalui soguna ba ndraono.

<sup>15</sup>Bōrō da'ō, ba wa'ohauhau dōdō utehegō te'ala fefu hadia ia ba khōmi, botogu samōsa na'i gōi utehegō te'ala ba khōmi. Na si manō wa'omasigu ami, hadia atulō na mi'ambōsi wangomasi'ō ya'o?

<sup>16</sup>Ba hiza fao dōdōmi wa lō irai ubusi dōdōmi. Ba heŵa'ae si manō, so niha sanguma'ō wa ya'odo andre niha sonekhe;

wa no abōlō oya usōndra hare khōmi, bōrō wa'onekhegu andrō.

<sup>17</sup> Lō wa tola da'ō! Hadia, bōrō niha nifatengegu khōmi andrō wa usōndra hare khōmi?

<sup>18</sup> No ufatenge Dito we'amōi mangondrasi ya'ami, ba no ufatenge awōnia dalifusō Niha Keriso andrō. Hadia ihalō harenia Dito khōmi? Ya'ia ba ya'o faoma ha sara dōdōma wohalōwō, ba faoma matara lahe nawōma!

<sup>19</sup> Tola manō miwā'ō tōdōmi ba zi lalō irugi da'e, wa sango'awōgō ya'aga ndra'aga? Sindruhunia lō'ō, ya'ami ni'omasi'ō! Lowalangi zangila wa fefu zi no mawā'ō andrō no molo'ō somasi Keriso. Ba fefu zi no mafalua no ba wanga'azōkhi fa'aurimi.

<sup>20</sup> Mangiwa dōdōgu alai na ba ginōtō wangondrasigu ya'ami dania, tenga somasi ndra'o nisōndragu khōmi, ba ya'ami gōi tenga somasi ami nisōndrami khōgu. Ma no awai so waguaguasa dania, ba ma fa'afōkhō dōdō ba ma fōnu, ba ma fasosota, ba ma famōbōgō si lō duhu, ba ma fangōngōngōngōsa, ma fayawasa, ba fa'udusa.

<sup>21</sup> Ata'u ndra'o, ma lhōndrōgō ndra'o Lowalangigu fōnami, ba ginōtō wangondrasigu ya'ami, ba se'e ndra'o dania bōrō me ato ba gotaluami zi no mamazōkhi horō fōna, lō famalalini era'era ba lō tofalali ira ba lō labatobato wamalua amuata fohorō, si ta'unō ba si lō enahōi.

**13** <sup>1</sup> Fe'amōigu si medōlu da'e ba khōmi. No musura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Na so hadia ia ni'angadugō, ba lō tola lō so sasi samaduhu'ō darua irugi datōlu niha, awena aro dania fefu hadia ia."

<sup>2</sup> Niha si no mamazōkhi hōrō fōna, ba fefu gōi niha bō'ō, no uhōnagō ufangelama ira, me mōi ndra'o khōmi no si mendrua kali. Iada'a, fatua ba zarōu so ndra'o, ufuli ufangelama ami, wa na so ndra'o samuza tō, samōsa lō ba gotaluara zi tola aefa ba wanguhuku.

<sup>3</sup> Mi'ila dania dandra, wa sindruhu Keriso zi hede ba wehedegu andrō. Na Keriso zamalua hadia ia ba khōmi, lō Ilaui ba wa'ombuyumbuyu, hiza i Iforoma'ō gōi kuaso–Nia khōmi.

<sup>4</sup> Duhu, me luu teforōfa la, ba lō fa'abōlō–Nia, ba iada'a no auri la, bōrō wa'abōlō Lowalangi. No sambō fa'abōlō

gōi ndra'aga ba wa ha sambua ba khō Keriso, ba ba watahōsa khōmi, ba abōlō ndra'aga si fao Keriso, bōrō wa'abōlō Lowalangi andrō.

<sup>5</sup> Mitandraigō misekhegō dōdōmi ba mifareso, hadia sindruhu sauri ami molo'ō famatimi khō Keriso! Lō tola lō aboto ba dōdōmi wa Keriso Yesu no so ba khōmi! -- fabō'ō na lō faduhu dōdōmi.

<sup>6</sup> Ba manōtōna ndra'o wa aboto ba dōdōmi, wa ya'aga andre tenga niha si tebai manaha fanandraigō.

<sup>7</sup> Ba mangandrō ndra'aga khō Lowalangi, ena'ō Itolo ami ba wa lō mamalua si lō atulō. Tenga sa ba wangoroma'ō, wa ya'aga andre niha sonekhe ba wamalua halōwō, no ena'ō milau hadia zomasi Lowalangi mifalua -- akha hulō zi kala ndra'aga, lō salania!

<sup>8</sup> Tebai malau zi lō faudu ba zomasi Lowalangi; lō tola lō ma'o'ō zahulō.

<sup>9</sup> Ebua sa dōdōma, na sambō fa'abōlō ndra'aga, ba na abōlō ami. Mangandrō ndra'aga gōi, ena'ō mo'ahonoa ami.

<sup>10</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa usura zura andre, ba ginōtō lō ya'o ba gotaluami. Bōrō da'ō, na so ndra'o dania, lō moguna abe'e ndra'o khōmi wangoguna'ō fa'abōlō si no lbe'e

So'aya khōgu. No Ibe'e wa'abōlō andrō soguna ba wanga'azōkhi ya'ami, tenga ba wanudugō.

<sup>11</sup> Ba baero da'ō, ya'ami ira talifusō, ba mi'omusoi'ō dōdōmi ba mi'alui wamo'ahonoa. Mitema fefu menemenegu andre. Ya ha sara dōdōmi ba atulō ami khō nawōmi. Lowalangi wa'omasi andrō, ba Lowalangi sangatulō andrō zi faofao khōmi.

<sup>12</sup> Faoma mi'owai nawōmi si fao fa'omasi. La'owai ami banua Niha Keriso sato fefu.

<sup>13</sup> Ya So'aya Yesu Keriso zi lō mamalō mamahowu'ō ya'ami, ba Lowalangi zi lō mamalō mangomasi'ō ya'ami, ba ya Eheha Lowalangi zi lō tebulō fao khōmi fefu!

<sup>14</sup> (13:13)

# Galatia

**1** <sup>1</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō banua Niha Keriso ba Galatia. Ya'odo, Faulo, ba fefu dalifusō Niha Keriso si fao khōgu ba da'e, manōtōna ndra'aga khō Lowalangi Amada ba So'aya ya'ita, Yesu Keriso zamahowu'ō ya'ami ba same'e khōmi fa'ohahau dōdō. Tobali ndra'o sinenge, tenga bōrō wa no latuyu ndra'o niha, ma nifa'ema niha, no moroi khō Yesu Keriso ba Lowalangi Amada si no mangorifi Yesu moroi ba ngai zi mate.

<sup>2</sup> (1:1)

<sup>3</sup> (1:1)

<sup>4</sup> Ba wolo'ō somasi Lowalangi Amada, no ltehegō mboto–Nia Keriso tobali sumange nitaba ba horōda, ena'ō l'efa'ō ita ba nōsi gulidanō andre, si lō sōkhi.

<sup>5</sup> Nisuno Lowalangi irugi zi lō aetu! Yaduhu.

<sup>6</sup> Ahōlihōli sibai dōdōgu wamaigi ya'ami ira talifusō! No Ikaoni ami Lowalangi moroi ba wa'ebua dōdō Keriso, ba hiza iada'e ba no alio sibai mi'erogō Lowalangi ba mi'otahōgō "duria somuso" dōdō bō'ō,

moroi ba Duria Somuso Dōdō si otarai Lowalangi.

<sup>7</sup> Sindruhunias lō hadōi "durias somuso dōdō bō'ō". Ni'ombakha'ō niha andrō si mōi khōmi, ya'ia "turias somuso dōdō" sanandrōsa khō Keriso si no lafabalia'ō, irege abu dōdōmi.

<sup>8</sup> Ba he na ya'aga, ba ma mala'ika moroi ba zorugo zangombakha khōmi "turias somuso dōdō" bō'ō andrō, si tenga Turias Somuso Dōdō ni'ombakha'ōma khōmi, ba si gōna fangelifi Lowalangi zi manō.

<sup>9</sup> Si mane si no uŵa'ō fōna, si manō gōi ufuli uŵa'ō iada'e: Na so niha sangombakha khōmi "turias somuso dōdō bō'ō" si lō faudu ba Durias Somuso Dōdō si no mitema andrō moroi khōma, ba ya gōna ia fangelifi Lowalangi!

<sup>10</sup> Hadia, da'ō nitōtōnagu ena'ō lafaduhu'ō ndra'o niha? Ma'ifu tenga! Ha da'ō nitōtōnagu, ya'ia ena'ō lafaduhusi tōdō ndra'o Lowalangi. Hadia, bawangai tōdō niha ena'ō la'omasī'ō ndra'o ni'aluigu? Na si manō mbuabuagu, ba no tenga enoni Keriso ndra'o.

<sup>11</sup> Ya'aboto ba dōdōmi, ya'ami ira talifusō, wa Turias Somuso Dōdō andrō



ni'ombakha'ōgu, ba tenga turia si otarai niha.

<sup>12</sup> Tenga moroi ba niha utema duria andrō, ba tenga gōi nifaha'ō niha ndra'odo. No Yesu Keriso samōsa, si otarai zorugo zangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō andrō khōgu.

<sup>13</sup> Noa sa mirongo gamuatagu fōna, me solo'ō huku agama niha Yahudi ndra'odo. Aboto ba dōdōmi hewisa wa'afaitogu ba wolohi banua Lowalangi, ba hewisa wa'abe'egu ba wamakiko.

<sup>14</sup> Ba wolo'ō huku agama niha Yahudi andrō, no ato utalu'i niwama si faziazia'a khōgu. No uforege wolo'ō ngawalō hada ndra tuama.

<sup>15</sup> Ba hiza, bōrō wa'omasi Lowalangi no l'obini ndra'o me lō na si tumbu ndra'o, ba lkaonido enoni–Nia.

<sup>16</sup> Ifa'ele'ō Nono–Nia andrō khōgu Lowalangi, ena'ō uturiaigō Duria Somuso Dōdō sanandrōsa khō Nono–Nia andrō ba niha baero. Me luo da'ō lō omasido wangandrō menemene ba niha.

<sup>17</sup> Lō gōi si mōido ba Yeruzalema khōra si no ofōna sinenge moroi khōgu. Mōido ba danō ndrawa Arabi, i'otarai da'ō mangawulido zui ba NDRAMASEKO.

<sup>18</sup> Tōlu fakhe me no aefa Ikaoni ndra'o Lowalangi enoni-Nia, awena mōi ndra'odo ba Yeruzalema ba wamalukhaisi Fetero. Torōi ndra'o khōnia dua migu wa'ara.

<sup>19</sup> Lō si falukha ndra'o khō ndra sinenge bō'ō, ha Yakobo, talifusō Zo'aya.

<sup>20</sup> Sindruhu nisuragu andre. Lō molau faya ndra'odo, anehe Lowalangi!

<sup>21</sup> Aefa da'ō awena mōido ba mbanua Ziria misa, ba ba mbanua Gilikia.

<sup>22</sup> Me inōtō da'ō, ba lō la'ilado nasa banua Niha Keriso moroi ba Yudea.

<sup>23</sup> Ha larongo ba niha sanguma'ō, "Niha solohi ya'ita fōna, ba ituriaigō iada'e wamati andrō, nifakikonia fōna."

<sup>24</sup> Ba lasuno Lowalangi bōrō ndra'o.

**2** <sup>1</sup> Fele'ōfa fakhe furi ō, mangawuli ndra'o ba Yeruzalema, awō Mbaranaba, ba u'ohe gōi awōgu Dito andrō.

<sup>2</sup> Mōi ndra'o ba Yeruzalema, bōrō me no Ifa'ele'ō khōgu Lowalangi, wa si lō tola lō mōi ndra'o. Ba walukhata khō ndra sondrōnia'ō si so ba da'ō, ubotokhi khōra Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō si no u'ombakha'ō ba niha si tenga niha Yahudi. Lō omasi ndra'o na halōwōgu fōna, he gōi halōwōgu iada'e tobali zayazaya gōlō.

<sup>3</sup> Tito andrō awōgu, no niha Yunani, lō mu'o'ou ia ba wolo'ō famoto,

<sup>4</sup> heŵa'ae so niha zangōhōndrōgō sibai da'ō. Niha andrō no samasoli ya'ira ba gorahuada, ba sanguma'ō talifusō ira. Lafasoli ira ba gorahuada, ya'ia ba wamareso fangefa andrō si no tasōndra, bōrō me ha sambua ita ba khō Keriso Yesu. Omasi ira lafangawuli ita ba lagu fōna si mane sawuyu.

<sup>5</sup> Ba ma'ifu lō alulu dōdōma khōra, bōrō omasiga marorogō Duria Somuso Dōdō, ni'amoni'ō ba khōmi.

<sup>6</sup> Heŵa'ae si manō, lō hadōi ngawalō zi bohōu ni'andrō khōgu moroi khō ndra si so tōi na dali wa'aniha -- me molo'ō ya'o, lō hadōi amaehuta zi so tōi faoma si lō tōi, bōrō me lō Ifaigi mbawa niha Lowalangi.

<sup>7</sup> Ba zi tambai da'ō, niha si so tōi andrō lafaduhu'ō wa no Ifohalōwō ndra'o Lowalangi ba wangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō ba niha baero, si mane si no Ifohalōwō Fetero ba wangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō andrō ba niha Yahudi.

<sup>8</sup> Lowalangi zi no mame'e fa'abōlō khō Wetero ba halōwō tobali sinenge andrō ba niha Yahudi, da'ō gōi zame'e khōgu

fa'abōlō ba halōwō tobali sinenge ba niha baero.

<sup>9</sup>Yakobo, Fetero ba Yohane, si no amaedola zondrōnia'ō mbanua Niha Keriso, aboto ba dōdōra wa Lowalangi zi no mame'e khōgu halōwō da'e. Ba fara'u tanga ira khō Mbaranaba ba ba khōgu, tandra wa'atalifusōta. Ya'ira ba ya'aga faoma fatehe dōdōma, wa ya'aga zohalōwō ba gotalua soi niha baero, ba ya'ira ba gotalua niha Yahudi.

<sup>10</sup>So zabōlō la'andrō khōma, ya'ia ena'ō bōi olifu ndra'aga zi numana. Ba omuso sibai dōdōgu, me somasido sibai wamalua halōwō da'ō.

<sup>11</sup>Me mōi ba Gandriokhia Wetero, ba no utegu ia, bōrō me lō atulō wolaunia.

<sup>12</sup>Ba mbōrōta, orudu manga ia ba dalifusō si no niha baero. Ba me no so niha andrō nifatenge Yakobo, ba iheta ia ba dalifusō niha baero andrō; lō sa'ae omasi ia orudu manga khōra, bōrō me ata'u ia niha sanguma'ō, wa niha baero lō tola lō laboto.

<sup>13</sup>Ba talifusō niha Yahudi tanō bō'ō, fao gōi mamini tōdō si mane Fetero, irege adōni gōi Mbaranaba ba wamini tōdō si mane ya'ira.

<sup>14</sup> Ba me u'ila wa lō sōkhi wolaura, lō faudu ba Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō, ba muhededo khō Wetero fōna niha si so ba da'ō fefu, "Na ya'ugō niha Yahudi no ō'o'ō lala wa'auri si mane niha si tenga niha Yahudi, ba hana wa ōfaso niha bō'ō ba wolo'ō si mane niha Yahudi?"

<sup>15</sup> Duhu molo'ō ba wa'atumbu, no niha Yahudi ndra'aga, ba tenga gōi, "niha si tenga niha Yahudi si so horō".

<sup>16</sup> Heŵa'ae si manō, ba aboto ba dōdōma wa atulō niha khō Lowalangi, tenga bōrō ba wolo'ō huku agama (oroisa), ha ba wamati khō Yesu Keriso. Mamati ndra'aga khō Yesu Keriso, ena'ō atulō ndra'aga khō Lowalangi, bōrō me famatima andrō, tenga bōrō wa ma'o'ō huku agama. Samōsa lō satulō niha khō Lowalangi, bōrō wolo'ō huku agama.

<sup>17</sup> Ba wa ha sambua khō Keriso, mohalōwō ndra'aga, ena'ō atulō ndra'aga khō Lowalangi. Ba na no aefa mafalua zi manō, ba oroma nasa ndra'aga wa "niha si so horō" gōi si mane niha baero, hadia Keriso mbōrō wa niha si so horō ndra'aga me si manō? Tenga si manō!

<sup>18</sup> Na ufuli sa ufazōkhi huku agama si no ududugō, ba tobali solalō ndra'o, no ufalua zi lō atulō.

<sup>19</sup> Ba no mate ndra'o, ba huku agama andrō -- ena'ō khō Lowalangi auri ndra'o. No muforōfa ndra'o awō Keriso.

<sup>20</sup> Ba sauri iada'e tenga sa'ae ya'o, no Keriso zauri ba khōgu. Ba fa'aurigu iada'e, ba fa'auri ba wamati khō Nono Lowalangi, si no mangomasi'ō ya'o, ba si no mame'e Ya'ia salahigu.

<sup>21</sup> Lō u'aohasi wa'ebua dōdō Lowalangi andrō. Na bōrō wolo'ō huku agama, wa tola atulō niha khō Lowalangi, ba no tobali zayazaya gōlō wa no mate Keriso!

**3**<sup>1</sup> He ya'ami talifusō banua Galatia! Si lō tōdōtōdō ami! Lō ta'ila haniha zi no mamaelungu ya'ami? No ubotokhi sibai ba dōdōmi geluaha wa'amate Keriso andrō ba rōfa!

<sup>2</sup> Mi'ombakha'ō we khōgu: Hadia moroi ba wolo'ō oroisa wa no mitema mege Geheha Lowalangi, ba ma bōrō wa no mirongo Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō si otarai Lowalangi ba mamati khō Keriso?

<sup>3</sup> Hana ami wa lō tōdōtōdō! No ba Geheha Lowalangi mibōrōtaigō wa'aurimi si bohōu andrō, ba hana iada'e wa mi'alui

wamo'ahonoa moroi ba wa'abōlōmi samōsa?

<sup>4</sup> Hadia zayazaya gōlō fefu zi no mitōrō andrō? Lō wa tola zayazaya gōlō!

<sup>5</sup> Ibe'e Geheha–Nia khōmi Lowalangi, ba wanga'asogō fa'abōlō sahōlihōli dōdō ba khōmi. Hadia, Ifalua Lowalangi da'ō, bōrō wolo'ōmi huku agama, ba ma bōrō wa no mirongo Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō ba wamati khō Keriso?

<sup>6</sup> No si mane nisura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō sanandrōsa khō Gaberahamo, "Mamati Gaberahamo khō Lowalangi, ba bōrō wamatinia andrō, Ite ma ia Lowalangi si mane niha samalua somasi Lowalangi."

<sup>7</sup> Ba ya'aboto sa'ae ba dōdōmi, wa niha sindruhu ma'uwu Gaberahamo, ya'ia niha samati khō Lowalangi.

<sup>8</sup> No ofōna i'ila Buku Ni'amoni'ō, wa Lowalangi zamali'ō niha si tenga niha Yahudi atulō khō Lowalangi na mamati ira khō–Nia. No ofōna mu'ombakha'ō khō Gaberahamo Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō ba wawu'usa li da'e, "Moroi ba khōu, Ifahowu'ō dania Lowalangi fefu soi niha ba gulidanō."

<sup>9</sup> Mamati Gaberahamo, ba tefahowu'ō ia. Si manō gōi niha samati fefu, tefahowu'ō ira awō Gaberahamo.

<sup>10</sup> Niha solo'ō huku agama, no so barō wangelifi. Noa sa so ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Dozi niha si lō molo'ō fefu Huku Agama si no so bakha ba zura, niha da'ō ni'elifi Lowalangi!"

<sup>11</sup> Samōsa lō gōi niha satulō khō Lowalangi, bōrō wolo'ō huku agama. Da'ō no mu'oroma'ō bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Ha niha si faduhu tōdō khō Lowalangi, irege sōkhi mangawuli gamakhaitania khō Lowalangi, da'ō zauri!"

<sup>12</sup> Ba tenga moroi ba wamati modanedane huku agama andrō. Bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō no musura, wa haniha zolo'ō huku agama, da'ō zauri ba huku agama andrō.

<sup>13</sup> No l'efa'ō ita Keriso moroi ba wangelifi huku agama andrō. Ifalua da'ō ba wanehegō Ya'ia ni'elifi salahida. Bōrō no musura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Ni'elifi dozi niha si mate nitaŵi ba dōla geu."

<sup>14</sup> Ifalua zi manō, ena'ō howuhowu si no Ifabu'u Lowalangi khō Gaberahamo, tebe'e gōi ba niha baero. Ba zi manō, ya'ita gōi



samati khõ Lowalangi, tatema Geheha andrõ si no Ifabu'u Lowalangi.

<sup>15</sup> He ya'ami ira talifusõ! Da ube'e dumaduma moroi ba lala wa'auri sero ma'õkhõ. Na lalau fawu'u li niha, ba fawu'usa li da'õ no mu'aro'õ, ba samõsa gõi lõ niha si tola mowu'ai fawu'usa li andrõ, ba ma sonõnõ hadia ia gõi khõnia.

<sup>16</sup> Fawu'usa li Lowalangi, ba no Iwã'õ khõ Gaberahamo ba ba ma'uwunia. Lõ musura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ "ba khõ ndra ma'uwu Gaberahamo", eluahanianiha sato. Nisura ba da'õ ya'ia "ba khõ ma'uwumõ", eluahanianiha, ya'ia Keriso andrõ.

<sup>17</sup> Sedõna uwã'õ, ya'ia da'e: No fawu'u li Lowalangi, ba no ofõna mu'a'aro'õ. Huku agama nibe'e ba zi õfa ngaotu a tõlu ngafulu fakhe aefa da'õ, tebai iwu'ai zi no mu'a'aro'õ andrõ awõ wa itayaigõ wawu'usa li Lowalangi andrõ.

<sup>18</sup> Na buala Lowalangi andrõ modanedane ba huku agama, ba tenga buala amabu'ula li da'õ. Ba hiza, bõrõ me no Lowalangi zi no fawu'u li khõ Gaberahamo, andrõ wa l'amualagõ Lowalangi da'õ khõnia.

<sup>19</sup> Na si manõ, hadia guna wa tebe'e huku agama andrõ? Fanema li ya'ia

da'ō, wa tenōnō wame'e huku andrō ba wangoroma'ō olalōwā niha gulidanō. Fa'amoguna huku agama andrō ba ha irugi we'aso ma'uwu Gaberahamo andrō, si no mutōtōi ba gamabu'ula li Lowalangi khō Gaberahamo. Mala'ika zama'ema huku agama andrō, nifa'ema zi samōsa niha.

<sup>20</sup> Na si manō, lō tola lō dombua fetaro zi so, awena moguna samōsa zama'ema. Ba hiza, lō moguna khō Lowalangi zama'ema, bōrō me Ya'ia samōsa zangohalōwōgōigō.

<sup>21</sup> Hadia, da'ō geluahania wa si fa'udu huku agama faoma amabu'ula li Lowalangi andrō? Tenga si manō! Na tebe'e huku agama ena'ō falukha niha wa'auri, ba no satulō niha khō Lowalangi, bōrō huku agama andrō.

<sup>22</sup> Ba hiza, si mane niwā'ō ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, no tefa'u'u manō fefu niha barō mbawa horō. Da'ō mbōrō wa amabu'ula li andrō sodanedane ba wamati khō Yesu Keriso, tebe'e ba niha samati khō–Nia.

<sup>23</sup> Fatua lō irugi inōtō ba wa'afaduhu dōdō khō Yesu Keriso, no itarogō manō ita huku agama; hulō nikuru ita irege te'oroma'ō wamati andrō.

<sup>24</sup> Andrō bōrō da'ō, tobali samamaha ya'ita huku agama andrō irugi we'aso Keriso, ena'ō moroi ba wamati khō Keriso atulō ita khō Lowalangi.

<sup>25</sup> Iada'e me no inōtōnia mamati niha khō Keriso, ba tenga sa'ae samamaha huku agama andrō.

<sup>26</sup> Bōrō me mamati ami khō Yesu Keriso, ba no sambua ami ba khō-Nia; bōrō da'ō tobali ami ono Lowalangi.

<sup>27</sup> Ba no mubayagō idanō ami ba dōi Keriso, bōrō da'ō no mitema mbuabua Keriso ba wa'aurimi.

<sup>28</sup> Ba lō sa'ae amaehuta ba gotaluara niha Yahudi faoma si tenga niha Yahudi, sawuyu ba si tenga sawuyu, ira matua ba ira alawe. Ya'ami fefu ha sambua ba khō Keriso Yesu.

<sup>29</sup> Na khō Keriso ami ba no ma'uwu Gaberahamo ami. Bōrō da'ō ya'ami zanema hadia ia gondrōita si no Ifabu'u Lowalangi.

**4**<sup>1</sup> Ba moguna uhōndrōgō wangombakha wa na ba wa'a'iraono nasa so zanema ondrōita, so niha samaigimaigi ba sondrorogō ya'ia gasagasa wa irugi dōfi nihonogōi namania. Lafalua khōnia zi mane nifalua ba zawuyu, hewā'ae ya'ia zindruhunia zokhō harato andrō fefu.

<sup>2</sup> (4:1)

<sup>3</sup> Si manō gōi ita: Gōtō wa iraono ita, no i'osawuyu ita fa'abōlō geheha gulidanō andrō.

<sup>4</sup> Me no irugi inōtōnia andrō, Ifatenge Nononia Lowalangi ba gulidanō. Ono–Nia andrō no ni'adonogō ndra alawe ba no si so barō mbawa huku agama.

<sup>5</sup> Bōrō da'ō ihōli niha si so barō mbawa huku agama; ba ena'ō tobali ono ita khō Lowalangi.

<sup>6</sup> Ba me no ono ami khō Lowalangi, ba no Ifatenge Lowalangi Geheha Nono–Nia andrō bakha ba dōdōda, ya'ia Geheha si'ao andrō, "Ama, he Amagu."

<sup>7</sup> Tobali, tenga sa'ae sawuyu ami, no ono. Ba me ono ami khō Lowalangi, Ibe'e khōmi Lowalangi ngawalō zi no Ifa'anō ba ndraono–Nia.

<sup>8</sup> Me fōna ba lō saboto ba dōdōmi Lowalangi, da'ō mbōrō wa no tobali ami sawuyu wa'abōlō lowalangi bō'ō, ba sindruhunia tenga Lowalangi.

<sup>9</sup> Iada'e, ba no aboto ba dōdōmi Lowalangi. Ba hana wa mifuli ami nasa ba geheha wa'a'ulidanō andre, si lō fa'abōlō ba si numana? Hana wa omasi ami nasa ni'osawuyu geheha gulidanō andrō?

<sup>10</sup> Oi so ngaluo ni'owasainimi, si manō gōi mbaŵa awō ndrōfi.

<sup>11</sup> Aombō dōdōgu, alai na tobali zayazaya gōlō wa'erege dōdōgu wohalōwō ba khōmi!

<sup>12</sup> He ya'ami ira talifusō! U'andrō sibai khōmi, ena'ō mi'o'ō zi mane ya'o, me no si mane ya'ami gōi ndra'odo. Lō nilaumi khōgu hadia ia ngawalō zi lō sōkhi.

<sup>13</sup> Lō solifu nasa ami hadia ia mbōrō wa uturiagō Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō khōmi, ba mbōrōta, ya'ia me no gōnado fōkhō.

<sup>14</sup> Me luo da'ō lō sanuzu dōdōmi ndra'o, heŵa'ae fōkhō ba mbotogu andrō no tobali fanandraigō sebua khōmi. No mitema ndra'o si mane wanema'ō mala'ika Lowalangi, ba ma si mane wanema'ōmi Yesu Keriso.

<sup>15</sup> Odōŵadōŵa sibai dōdōmi me luo da'ō. Iada'e, heza so wa'odōŵadōŵa dōdōmi andrō? Aboto ba dōdōgu wa meluo da'ō mitehegō manō mikoe hōrōmi ba mibe'e khōgu, na tola mena mifalua da'ō.

<sup>16</sup> Hadia, no mibali'ō udu ndra'o khōmi, bōrō me no uŵa'ō khōmi zi duhu?

<sup>17</sup> Ya'aboto ba dōdōmi wa no terou sibai dōdō niha bō'ō andrō ba wangalui ya'ami,

ba hiza no si lō sōkhi gohitō dōdōra.  
Edōna ira lafabali ami khōgu, ena'ō terou  
sibai dōdōmi ba wolo'ō khōra.

<sup>18</sup>Sōkhi sa na si terou tōdō ba wanggalui  
ngawalō zi sōkhi, na lō mamalōmalō, ba  
tenga ha na so ndra'odo khōmi.

<sup>19</sup>He ya'ami iraonogu ni'omasi'ōgu!  
lada'e, no so ndra'o ba wangabu dōdō ba  
wo'angeragō ya'ami. Fa'afōkhō zi falukha  
ya'odo andrō, si mane fa'afōkhō ba ndra  
alawe na luo tumbu nononia. Ba si lō aetu  
wanaōgōgu fa'afōkhō, na lō mofa'auri  
mbuabua Keriso ba dōdōmi.

<sup>20</sup>Humulu sibai dōdōgu, ena'ō na sodo  
khōmi iada'e, fa tola fahuhuo ndra'odo  
khōmi faoma ngawua wehede bō'ō si  
sōkhi ba soadu, me lō u'ila sa'ae hadia  
nilaugu khōmi.

<sup>21</sup>Ya'ami ira talifusō somasi nifatōrō  
huku agama (oroisa), mifondrondrongo  
hadia niwā'ōgu! U'ombakha'ō khōmi hadia  
zindruhunia zi no musura ba zura Huku  
Moze.

<sup>22</sup>Ba da'ō no musura wa dombua nono  
Gaberahamo: Ina nono zi sambua ya'ia  
zawuyu andrō, ba ina nono tanō bō'ō ya'ia  
zi tenga sawuyu.

<sup>23</sup> Ono moroi ba ndra alawe si tobali sawuyu, no si tumbu bōrō wa'omasi niha. Ba ono, moroi ba ndra alawe si tenga sawuyu, tumbu me no amabu'ula li Lowalangi.

<sup>24</sup> Tola ni'oguna'ō da'e tobali amaedola. Darua ndra alawe si no amaedola dua ngawalō wawu'usa li: si sambalō, moroi ba Hili Zina'i -- ya'ia Hagara; iraono ni'adonogōnia tobali sawuyu.

<sup>25</sup> Tobali, Hagara no amaedola Hili Zina'i andrō, ba danō Arabi. No famaedo mbanua Yeruzalema awō nōsinia fefu iada'e ia, no tobali sawuyu.

<sup>26</sup> Ba Yeruzalema si so ba zorugo, ya'ia Yeruzalema si tenga sawuyu, ba ya'ia ninada, ya'ita fefu.

<sup>27</sup> Noa sa musura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Omusoi'ō dōdōu ya'ugō ira alawe si lō ono, si lō irai wadono! Owuawua'ō dōdōu ba lau a'iki, he ya'ugō si lō irai afōkhō wodono! Me ira alawe si no irōi fo'omonia isōndra dania oya ndraono moroi ba ndra alawe si so ira matua."

<sup>28</sup> He ya'ami ira talifusō! No ono Lowalangi ami, ni'adonogō bōrō gamabu'ula li Lowalangi; hulō si mane Giza'aki ami.

<sup>29</sup> Me luo da'ō ono si tumbu molo'ō fa'omasi niha, ifa'ala nono si tumbu bōrō wa'omasi Geheha Lowalangi, si manō gōi iada'a.

<sup>30</sup> Ba hadia zi no musura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō? Ba da'ō no musura si mane: "Tibo'ō ndra alawe sawuyu andrō awō nononia, bōrō me ono zawuyu andrō tenga sanema ondrōita, si mane nono ndra alawe si tenga sawuyu andrō."

<sup>31</sup> Andrō ya'ami ira talifusō. Ya'ita andre tenga ono zawuyu, no ono zi tenga sawuyu, ma ono wangali mbōrō sisi.

**5**<sup>1</sup> Tenga sawuyu ita iada'e, bōrō me no l'efa'ō ita Keriso! Andrō bōi mitehe ni'osawuyu ami, mi'a'aro'ō ami ba wangefa andrō si no mi'okhōgō.

<sup>2</sup> Mitōngōni, na mifaboto'ō ami, ba lō eluahania Keriso ba khōmi. Ya'odo samōsa, Faulo, zanguma'ō da'e.

<sup>3</sup> Samuza tō ufangelama niha somasi niboto, wa ya'ia andrō lō tola lō i'o'ō huku agama ma'afefu!

<sup>4</sup> Na ba wolo'ō huku agama mi'alui wa'atulō khō Lowalangi, ba no mifabali ami khō Keriso. Bōrō zi manō, tenga barō wa'ahakhō dōdō Lowalangi so ami.



<sup>5</sup> Na ya'aga, ba madōnadōna wa bōrō wa'awōsa Geheha Lowalangi ba famati khō Keriso, wa tola atulō ndra'aga khō Lowalangi.

<sup>6</sup> Bōrō, na khō Keriso Yesu so ita, ba tenga sa'ae amatunōwā sanandrōsa ba wamoto ba fa lō muboto. Ha famati khō Yesu Keriso zabōlō moguna, ba oroma da'ō ba wa'omasida niha bō'ō.

<sup>7</sup> No si sōkhi wolo'ōmi fōna! Iada'e, hana wa lō mi'o'ō zomasi Lowalangi? Haniha zi no mondrōnisi ya'ami?

<sup>8</sup> Samalua da'ō tenga Lowalangi si no mogaoni ya'ami!

<sup>9</sup> "Ha ma'ifu danōmō roti (ragi) ba ahoi i'aisōni gombōila roti ma'afefu," lawā'ō niha.

<sup>10</sup> Hewā'ae si manō ba faduhu dōdōgu nasa khōmi wa lō tōdōmi bō'ō baero zi mane tōdōgu andre, bōrō me no ha sambua ita khō Keriso. Ba faduhu dōdōgu gōi gofu haniha zamakuyu era'erami, lō tola lō lhuku ia Lowalangi dania.

<sup>11</sup> Ba ya'odo andre, ya'ami ira talifusō, hana wa lō mamalō la'uduni ndra'o na u'ombakha'ō wa moguna wamoto andrō? Na duhu u'ombakha'ō zi manō,

ba fanuriaigōgu rōfa Keriso lō tobali amatunōwā.

<sup>12</sup> Abōlō sōkhi niha samawukaisi tōdōmi andrō laheta ira ndrotondroto Niha Keriso!

<sup>13</sup> No tekaoni ami, ena'ō tobali ami niha si tenga sawuyu. Ba bōi mi'oguna'ō wangefa andrō ba wolulu botomi nifatōrō wa'omasi wangisō. Ba zi tambai da'ō, ya faoma mitolo nawōmi si fao fa'omasi.

<sup>14</sup> Me huku agama ma'afefu no te'osambua'ō ba zi sambua li andre, "Omasi'ō nawōu si mane fa'omasiu ndra'ugō."

<sup>15</sup> Ba na faoma fasawi ami khō nawōmi, ba mitōngōni, wa si faoma tekiko ami dania.

<sup>16</sup> Si so ba dōdōgu si mane: Mitehegō nifatōrō Geheha Lowalangi ami, ba bōi mi'o'ō wa'omasimi wangisō andrō.

<sup>17</sup> Me fa'udu wangisō andrō ba wa'edōna Geheha Lowalangi, ba si manō gōi wa'edōna Geheha Lowalangi andrō fa'udu ba wa'edōna niha. Faoma sa fa'udu zi dombua andrō, irege tebai milau hadia zomasi ami andrō.

<sup>18</sup> Ba na Eheha Lowalangi zondrōnia'ō ya'ami, ba tenga barō mbawa huku agama so ami.

<sup>19</sup> Ba oroma ba ngawalō nifalua wa'edōna niha andrō, ya'ia wohorō, fa'ara'ira'iō, fohokha,

<sup>20</sup> famosumange adu ba fakelemusa; fatiusa, fasosota, fa'olohu, alio mofōnu, fa'udusa, ba faya'osa; lō fa ha sara dōdō ba mangoningonia,

<sup>21</sup> fa'afōkhō dōdō, femabumabu, femangamanga, ba hadia na ngawalō danō bō'ō. Ba zanandrōsa ba da'ō fefu, ba ufangelama ami iada'e si mane famangelamagu ami fōna gōi, wa niha solau si manō, lō tola tobali banua Lowalangi.

<sup>22</sup> Ba zi tambai da'ō, na Eheha Lowalangi zamatōrō, ba buania ya'ia wa'omasi, ba fa'omuso dōdō, ba fa'ohauhau, ba fa'ebolo dōdō, ba fa'asōkhi dōdō, ba fa'ebua dōdō, ba fa lō farōi,

<sup>23</sup> ba so wangidengide'ō ba famoni. Lō hadōi huku agama sanena'wa si manō.

<sup>24</sup> Niha si no tobali tana khō Keriso, ba no ibunu mbuambua nōsi andrō awō ngawalō wangisō.

<sup>25</sup> No Ibe'e khōda wa'auri si bohōu Eheha Lowalangi; bōrō da'ō Ya'ia zi lō tola lō mamatōrō fa'aurida.

<sup>26</sup> Bōi fayawā ita, bōi ta'arō'arō nawōda, ba bōi afōkhō dōdōda khō nawōda.

**6** <sup>1</sup> He ya'ami, ira talifusō! Na tesōndra so niha samalua horō, ba ena'ō ya'ami si so Eheha Lowalangi, mifuli mi'ohe ba lala si sōkhi zi manō. Mifalua da'ō si fao fa'ohauhau, ba mifaigi fa bōi tetandraigō ami.

<sup>2</sup> Ya faoma mi'onoro noro dōdō nawōmi, ena'ō ba zi manō no mi'o'ō goroisa Keriso.

<sup>3</sup> Na so samōsa zanguma'ō tōdōnia sebua ia, hewā'ae lō'ō, niha da'ō no ilimo ia samōsa.

<sup>4</sup> Ya mufareso dozi zamōsana hadia sōkhi mbuambuania, ma lō'ō. Na si sōkhi atō, ba ya mu'omusoi'ō dōdōnia zamōsana ba ngawalō zi sōkhi si no ifalua. Lō moguna ifaedofaedogō ia ba ngawalō zi no lalau niha bō'ō.

<sup>5</sup> Bōrō me ilu'ilu'i noronia zamōsana.

<sup>6</sup> Niha si no manema famaha'ō Keriso, ya mululu khō zamaha'ō ya'ia ngawalō zi sōkhi si so khōnia fefu.

<sup>7</sup> Bōi elungu ami. Lō ibe'e ni'o'aya la Lowalangi! Hadia nitaru niha sa, da'ō gōi nibasinia dania.

<sup>8</sup> Na itaru molo'ō amuata niha, ba moroi ba gamuata niha ibasi dania wa'amate. Ba

na itaru molo'ō Eheha Lowalangi, ba moroi ba Geheha ibasi dania wa'auri si lō aetu.

<sup>9</sup> Bōrō da'ō, bōi atage ita wolau si sōkhi andrō; na lō atage ita wolau ngawalō zi sōkhi andrō, samuza inōtō dania ba tabasi mbuania.

<sup>10</sup> Bōrō da'ō, da talau sa'ae zi sōkhi ba niha fefu, fatua so ginōtō khōda, si ofōna sibai ba dalifusōda si ha sara lala wamati khō Yesu.

<sup>11</sup> Ba mihaogō wanōngōni faosatō da'e, nisuragu samōsa ba da'e.

<sup>12</sup> Niha somasi mangofōnai'ō dali zoroma ba hōrō, da'ō zango'ou ya'ami ba wolo'ō famoto andrō. Ba lalau da'ō, ena'ō lō la'uduni ira ya'ira niha Yahudi bōrō rōfa khō Keriso andrō.

<sup>13</sup> Niha si no mamalua famoto manō na'i ba lō lago'ō huku agama. Ba omasi sa ira na mifaboto'ō ami, ena'ō lasuno ira me mi'o'ō wamoto andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Ba ya'o lō manō ufa'amōi ba dōdōgu wanuno ya'o, baero Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso, si no mate ba rōfa. Bōrō me no mate la ba rōfa, wa lō eluahania khōgu nōsi gulidanō andre. Ba sanandrōsa ba nōsi gulidanō andre, hulō zi no mate ndra'o.

<sup>15</sup> Muboto ba ma lō muboto, lō moguna.  
Ha niha si bohōu zoguna.

<sup>16</sup> Ba niha sanōrō lala si mane, ba si manō  
gōi ba mbanua Lowalangi fefu, manōtōna  
ndra'o khō Lowalangi wa lbe'e wa'ohahau  
dōdō ba fa'ahakhō dōdō-Nia.

<sup>17</sup> U'andrō khōmi, bōi ya mubusi sa'ae  
dōdōgu niha, haniha ia. Bōrō me ba nōsigu  
andre so dandratandra wa solo'ō Yesu  
ndra'o.

<sup>18</sup> Ya mufahowu'ō ami fefu So'aya ya'ita  
Yesu Keriso. Yaduhu.

# Efesus

**1** <sup>1</sup> Banua Niha Keriso ba Nefeso, si lō farōi ba khō Yesu Keriso!

<sup>2</sup> Ya'o, Faulo, sinenge Yesu Keriso, bōrō nilau dōdō Lowalangi, utōtōna wa Lowalangi Amada ba So'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso zangomasi'ō ya'ami ba same'e fa'ohahau dōdō khōmi.

<sup>3</sup> Nisuno Lowalangi, Ama Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso! No l'amualagō khōda ngawalō howuhowu Geheha soroi zorugo, bōrō me ha sambua ita khō Keriso.

<sup>4</sup> No Ituyu ita Lowalangi ba khō Keriso, fōna wanga'asogō ulidanō andre, ena'ō tobali ita tana khō Lowalangi, sohauhau ba si lō sinegu fōna–Nia. Bōrō wa'omasi Lowalangi,

<sup>5</sup> no lhōnogōi ita, ena'ō tobali ita ono khō–Nia, ba khō Yesu Keriso. No da'ō zomasi la Ifalua.

<sup>6</sup> Nisuno Lowalangi solakhōmi andrō me l'omasi'ō sibai ita ba khō Nono–Nia.

<sup>7</sup> Bōrō wa'amate Keriso, no l'efa'ō ita Lowalangi; eluahania no l'efa'ō horōda fefu Lowalangi.

<sup>8</sup> I'falua khōda da'ō, bōrō me no l'omasi'ō ita, ba fa'omasi da'ō lhōna khōda safōnu fa'atuatua ba fa'aboto ba dōdō.

<sup>9</sup> Ba zomasi dōdō–Nia samōsa, no l'ombakha'ō khōda Lowalangi nilau dōdō–Nia andrō si tobini; ohitō dōdō si tobini andrō si no lhonogōi i'otarai mbōrōta, l'asiwalisi dania fefu ba khō Keriso.

<sup>10</sup> Ohitō dōdō–Nia andrō ya'ia ba wamarahugō fefu hadia ia, he si so ba zorugo ba he si so ba gulidanō, ha sambua ba khō Keriso si no hōgō ba khōra. Na no irugi inōtōnia dania ba l'asiwalisi Lowalangi gohitō dōdō–Nia andrō.

<sup>11</sup> I'ohalōwōgōigō hadia ia fefu Lowalangi dali zomasi la ba angetula–Nia samōsa. No Ituyu ita i'otarai mbōrōta, bōrō wa'omasi–Nia ita ba khō Keriso, tobali banua–Nia;

<sup>12</sup> bōrō da'ō, ena'ō ya'ita si ofōna manōtōna khō Keriso, tasuno Lowalangi andrō solakhōmi!

<sup>13</sup> Ya'ami gōi ba no tobali banua Lowalangi ami, me mirongo goroisa Lowalangi andrō, ya'ia Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō same'e fangorifi khōmi. No faduhu dōdōmi khō Yesu Keriso, andrō wa lbe'e



dandra wa tana khō–Nia ami Lowalangi, ya'ia Geheha–Nia si no ara Ifabu'u.

<sup>14</sup> Eheha andrō we'ewe'e dōdōda, wa tatema hadia zi no Ifabu'u Lowalangi khō dana khō–Nia andrō. Ba Eheha gōi andrō zamofanōtōna ya'ita, wa no tobali ita tana khō Lowalangi, nifo'ahonoa–Nia fangefa'ō dania. Nisuno Lowalangi bōrō lakhōmi–Nia andrō!

<sup>15</sup> Bōrō da'ō, i'otarai me no urongo wa mamati ami khō Zo'aya Yesu, ba fa'omasimi mbanua Lowalangi fefu,

<sup>16</sup> ba lō ubatobato wangandrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi ba khōmi andrō. Ero na mangandrō ndra'o ba itōrō tōdōgu ami.

<sup>17</sup> U'andrō ena'ō Lowalangi Ama Solakhōmi, ba So'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso, zame'e Eheha–Nia khōmi. Eheha andrō dania zangatuatua'ō ya'ami ba sangoroma'ō dania Lowalangi khōmi, irege aboto ba dōdōmi la.

<sup>18</sup> U'andrō ena'ō Ibokai wangerangerami Lowalangi, muhaga; ena'ō aboto ba dōdōmi hadia nidōnadōnami khō Lowalangi, si no mogaoni ya'ami. Ba ena'ō mi'ila gōi ha wa'afahōna howuhowu si sōkhi andrō, si no Ifabu'u Lowalangi ba mbanua–Nia;

<sup>19</sup> ba ha wa'ahōlihōli dōdōda wohalōwō Lowalangi si fao fa'abōlō–Nia ba khōda, ya'ita samati. Fa'abōlō da'ō si mane fa'abōlō

<sup>20</sup> ni'oguna'ō–Nia me Isusugi Keriso moroi ba ngai zi mate, ba me Ibe'e khō Keriso andrō dadaoma fondrege zalaŵa si fagōlōgōlō khō Lowalangi ba zorugo.

<sup>21</sup> Fetaro Keriso andrō no alaŵa moroi ba wetaro zamatōrō fefu, yaŵa zalaŵa andrō, yaŵa zabōlō fefu, yaŵa duha, ba yaŵa zi so tōi fefu; he sauri ba ginōtō da'e ba he sauri ba ginōtō si so fōna.

<sup>22</sup> No Ifa'u'u fefu hadia ia barō wa'abōlō Keriso, ba no Ibe'e Keriso khō ndra banua Niha Keriso, ena'ō tobali hōgō ba ngawalō hadia ia fefu.

<sup>23</sup> Banua Niha Keriso andrō ya'ia mboto Keriso, nifo'ahonoa–Nia bōrō me ya'ia samōsa zamo'ahonoa hadia ia fefu.

**2**<sup>1</sup> No si mate ami fōna, bōrō wanawōnawō oroisa Lowalangi, ba no si so horō ami.

<sup>2</sup> Me luo da'ō no mi'o'ō huku si to'ōlō ba gulidanō andrō; eluahania no mi'o'ō wamatōrō zokhō fa'abōlō ba dalu mbanua, ya'ia geheha si so iada'e sondrōnindrōnisi

tōdō niha si lō omasi molo'ō khō  
Lowalangi.

<sup>3</sup> Me fōna, ya'ita fefu no si mane ya'ira  
gōi; no solo'ō fangisō nōsida ita ba  
wamalua somasi nōsi awō gera'erada si  
lō sōkhi. Me lu da'ō gōi no niha si gōna  
fōnu Lowalangi ita, si mane niha bō'ō.

<sup>4</sup> Ba no fondrege wa'ebua wa'asōkhi dōdō  
Lowalangi! l'omasi'ō sibai ita,

<sup>5</sup> irege me lu no mate ita bōrō  
golalōwada, ba no l'orifi ita awō Keriso.  
Tobali, ha bōrō wa'ahakhō dōdō  
Lowalangi, wa no auri ami.

<sup>6</sup> Bōrō me ha sambua ita ba khō Keriso  
Yesu, no l'orifi ita Lowalangi awō–Nia,  
ena'ō samatōrō gōi ita awō–Nia ba zorugo.

<sup>7</sup> Ifalua da'ō Lowalangi, ena'ō ba ginōtō  
si so fōna, oroma ba niha ha wa'ebua  
wa'ahakhō dōdō Lowalangi andrō  
nibe'e–Nia khōda ba khō Yesu Keriso.

<sup>8</sup> Fa'ahakhō dōdō Lowalangi, wa no  
auri ami, bōrō wamati khō Yesu Keriso.  
Ba tenga moroi khōmi da'ō, no buala  
Lowalangi. Tenga moroi ba mbuabua fa  
bōi isuno ia niha.

<sup>9</sup> (2:8)

<sup>10</sup> Nifazōkhi Lowalangi sa ita, nifazōkhi ba khō Yesu Keriso, ba wamalua buabua si sōkhi si no Ihonogōi Lowalangi khōda.

<sup>11</sup> Ira talifusō si tenga niha Yahudi! Mitōrō tōdōmi ami ba ginōtō fōna: Ya'ami no "niha si lō muboto", dali niha Yahudi, sanguma'ō si no muboto ira (eluahania, si no so tandra nifazōkhi niha ba nōsira).

<sup>12</sup> Me luo da'ō lō si sambua ami Keriso, no niha bō'ō ami si lō farahu ba mbanua Lowalangi andrō si no mutuyu. Lō si te'u'u ami ba gamabu'ula li andrō, nilau Lowalangi ba mbanua-Nia. No si lō tōtōnafō ami ba gulidanō andre ba si lō Lowalangi.

<sup>13</sup> Ba iada'e, me no ha sambua ami Keriso, ya'ami si no arōu fōna, no tobali ahatō bōrō wa'amate Keriso andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Keriso samōsa wangatulōda. No l'orudugō niha Yahudi awō zi tenga niha Yahudi tobali ha sambua soi. Fa'udusa si no amaedola goto'oto ōli samabali ya'ira, no Idudugō Keriso ba wa'amate-Nia.

<sup>15</sup> Huku agama Yahudi awō gamakhoita andrō no Itheta Keriso, ena'ō si dombua soi andrō tobali ha sambua soi niha si bohōu, tobali sambua ba khō Keriso. Da'ō lala Keriso ba wanga'asogō fangatulō.

<sup>16</sup> No i'osambua'ō Keriso zi dua ngasi niha andrō ba wa'amate-Nia ba rōfa, ba l'atulō'ō ira khō Lowalangi, irege taya ngawalō wa'udusa andrō.

<sup>17</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa so Keriso ba wangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō fangatulō andrō ba khōmi, he ba khōmi si tenga niha Yahudi si no arōu khō Lowalangi fōna, ba he gōi ba niha Yahudi si no ahatō khō Lowalangi.

<sup>18</sup> Ba khō Keriso, ya'ita fefu -- he niha Yahudi ba he niha si tenga niha Yahudi -- tola tefahatō ba khō Nama bōrō Geheha Lowalangi andrō.

<sup>19</sup> Bōrō da'ō, tenga sa'ae niha bō'ō ami, ma si fatewu. No fagōlōgōlō ono Mbanua Lowalangi ami fefu iada'e. No ndrotondroto zoroiyomo Lowalangi ami.

<sup>20</sup> Ni'otomosi ba dete danedane si no latou'ō ira sinenge ba ira sama'ele'ō ami, ba zi no tobali danedane ba watalinga Keriso Yesu.

<sup>21</sup> Ya'ia zama'anō ma'asambua domosa andrō tobali omo (osali) Lowalangi ni'amoni'ō ba khō Zo'aya.

<sup>22</sup> Bōrō me ha sambua ami ba khō Keriso, ba te'otomosi ami gōi awō niha bō'ō,

tobali sambua omo khõ Lowalangi, ba da'õ torõi Lowalangi awõ Geheha–Nia.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Andrõ bõrõ da'õ, ya'odo, Faulo, niha nikuru bõrõ Keriso, soguna khõmi ya'ami niha si tenga niha Yahudi.

<sup>2</sup> Tatu no mirongo wa Lowalangi ba wa'ebua dõdõ–Nia andrõ, zame'e khõgu halõwõ soguna khõmi.

<sup>3</sup> No Ifa'ele'õ ba l'ombakha'õ khõgu nikhoi dõdõ–Nia andrõ si tobini. (Sanandrõsa ba da'e no musura moroi ya'wa ba wa'adogodogo,

<sup>4</sup> ba na mibaso, ba tola aboto ba dõdõmi zi tobini andrõ khõ Keriso, si mane fangi'ilagu.)

<sup>5</sup> Ba gõtõ fõna lõ irai la'ombakha'õ ba niha zi tobini andrõ, ba iada'e Eheha Lowalangi zi no mangoroma'õ khõ ndra sinenge ba ira sama'ele'õ khõ–Nia.

<sup>6</sup> Da'e zi tobini andrõ: Ba Duria Somuso Dõdõ andrõ fao niha si tenga niha Yahudi wanema howuhowu soroi Lowalangi nihõnagõ khõ ndra niha Yahudi; faoma ndrotondroto mboto andrõ ira si ha sambua, ba fao gõi ira wanema hadia zi no Ifabu'u Lowalangi ba khõ Keriso Yesu.

<sup>7</sup> No Ibe'e khõgu mbuala Lowalangi -- ya'ia halõwõ -- fanuriaigõ Turia Somuso

Dōdō andrō. Utema mbuala andrō ba wa'abōlō Lowalangi si no mohalōwō bakha ba mbotogu.

<sup>8</sup> Ba gotalua mbanua Lowalangi ma'afefu, ya'o wondrege zide'ide. Ba heŵa'ae si manō no Ibe'e khōgu Lowalangi mbuala da'e; ya'ia da'ō halōwō ena'ō u'ombakha'ō ba zi tenga niha Yahudi Duria Somuso Dōdō wa no a'oi so hadia ia khō Keriso, ba lō ahorihori;

<sup>9</sup> ba ena'ō gōi bōrō ndra'o tola aboto ba dōdō niha fefu hewisa Lowalangi, sombōi fefu hadia ia andrō, wamalua si no Ifakhōi, si no tobini i'otarai mbōrōta ba niha gulidanō.

<sup>10</sup> Somasi Lowalangi, ena'ō bōrō mbanua Niha Keriso, aboto ba dōdō zamatōrō ba dalu mbanua ngawalō wa'atuatua Lowalangi.

<sup>11</sup> Ifalua da'ō fefu Lowalangi dali zi no Ihonogōi gōtōgōtō wa'ara, nifalua–Nia ba khō Yesu Keriso, So'aya ya'ita.

<sup>12</sup> Moroi ba wamati khō Yesu Keriso, ba ba wa ha sambua khō–Nia, lō aiwō ita wangondrasi Lowalangi si fao famati.

<sup>13</sup> Bōrō da'ō, angandrōwagu ya'ia da'ō: bōi abu dōdōmi ba wamakao si gōna

ya'o, bōrō ami; bōrō me da'ō fefu, no ba wanga'azōkhi ya'ami.

<sup>14</sup> Andrō bōrō da'ō ubalōduhini tou danō fōna Nama.

<sup>15</sup> Moroi khō–Nia latema gamuata si faehu, he ngambatō ba zorugo ba he ngambatō ba gulidanō.

<sup>16</sup> Mangandrōdo, ena'ō lbe'e khōmi wa'abōlō dōdō Lowalangi fondrege zolakhōmi, ba Geheha–Nia.

<sup>17</sup> Ena'ō bōrō wamatimi khō Yesu Keriso, l'onahia dōdōmi Keriso, ba mufodanedane awō wa mufatōrō wa'aurimi ba wa'omasi.

<sup>18</sup> Mangandrō ndra'odo, ena'ō tola aboto ba dōdō mbanua Lowalangi fefu, ha wa'ebolo ba ha wa'anau awō wa'alaŵa ba wa'abakha wa'omasi Keriso,

<sup>19</sup> si tebai ikhamō era'era niha ba wangi'ila. Ena'ō aboto ba dōdōmi wa'omasi Keriso andrō, irege fahōna khōmi wa'auri Lowalangi andrō si no mo'ahonoa.

<sup>20</sup> Ba wa'abōlō Lowalangi sohalōwō bakha ba dōdōda, tola Ifalua Lowalangi zi tōra moroi ba ni'andrōda, ba ma ni'era'erada.

<sup>21</sup> Ya nifosumange Lowalangi ba mbanua Niha Keriso sagōtō fa'ara, ba khō Yesu Keriso. Nisuno Lowalangi irugi zi lō aetu! Yaduhu.



**4** <sup>1</sup> Andrō bōrō da'ō -- ya'o nikuru andre, nikuru bōrō halōwō Zo'aya -- u'andrō sibai khōmi: mitōrō zinangea lala molo'ō fetaromi, si mane niha si no lkaoni Lowalangi.

<sup>2</sup> Ya'a'oi so khōmi wa lō fayaña, awō wa'asōkhi dōdō ba fa'ebolo dōdō. Miforoma'ō wa'omasimi ba wanolo awōmi.

<sup>3</sup> Mi'oigō dōdōmi, ena'ō lō mamalō ami ba wa'atulō, ba ena'ō terorogō wa ha sara dōdōmi si no Ifatumbu'ō Eheha Lowalangi.

<sup>4</sup> Ha sambua mboto, ba ha sambua Geheha. Ba zi ha sambua fanōtōna gōi tekaoni ami.

<sup>5</sup> Ha samōsa Zo'aya, ba ha sambua wamati, ha sambua wamayagō idanō,

<sup>6</sup> ba ha sambua Lowalangi si tobali Ama ba niha fefu. Ya'ia Zo'aya gulidanō, sohalōwō ba ngawalō hadia ia fefu, ba samatōrō fefu hadia ia.

<sup>7</sup> Ba dozi ita, no mube'e wa'ebua dōdō dali ndrohundrohu mbuala Keriso andrō.

<sup>8</sup> Bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō no musura, "Me numalō la miyaña ba nahia salaña, ato l'ohe nikuru; ba no lbe'e mbuala ba niha."

<sup>9</sup> Na laŵa'ō numalō "la miyaŵa" eluahania ba mbōrōta no numalō la mitou irugi nahia wondrege tanō si tou gulidanō andre.

<sup>10</sup> Ba Ya'ia si no numalō mitou andrō, Ya'ia gōi zi numalō miyaŵa irugi nahia wondrege zalaŵa moroi ba mbanua si yaŵa, irege mo'ōsi gōlia ma'afefu ba we'aso–Nia.

<sup>11</sup> Ba Ya'ia "zame'e buala ba niha"; so nibali'ō–Nia sinenge ōsa, sama'ele'ō ōsa; sangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō ōsa, samahaō ōsa, ba sondrorogō banua Niha Keriso.

<sup>12</sup> Ifalua da'e fefu ba wama'anō banua Lowalangi fefu, ena'ō tobali sohalōwō khō Lowalangi, ba ba wangotomosi boto Keriso andrō.

<sup>13</sup> Ba zi manō, ha sambua ita fefu bōrō wamati si fagōlō andrō, ba fa'aboto ba dōdōda Nono Lowalangi. Ba tobali ita niha so'ahonoa fa'ebua, i'tugu ara ba itugu mo'ahonoa si mane Keriso.

<sup>14</sup> Ba tenga sa'ae iraono ita nifaheuheu ba nifangōrōngōrō nangi wamahaō andrō soya ngawalō moroi ba niha sobou tōdō. Lafaelsingu niha ba walimosara.

<sup>15</sup> Lō'ō! Lō tola lō ta'orama'ō zindruhu si fao fa'omasi, ena'ō ba ngawalō hadia ia

fefu itugu mo'ahonoa ita si mane Keriso, si no hōgō khōda.

<sup>16</sup> Barō wamatōrō–Nia, tefa'anō sōkhi fefu ndrotondroto mboto andrō, ba dozi oi tefakhaikhai zamōsana. Ba na dozi ndrotondroto oi mohalōwō dali zinangeania, ba fefu ndrotondroto mboto andrō manōi tobali mo'ahonoa, ba abōlō ba wa'omasi.

<sup>17</sup> Bōrō da'ō ba dōi Zo'aya, da'e niwā'ōgu ba nihōndrōgōgu fanguma'ō: bōi sa'ae si mane amuata niha si lō aboto ba dōdō Lowalangi gamuatami, so'angeragō fayafaya.

<sup>18</sup> Fangerangerara no ogōmigōmi. Lō saboto ba dōdōra wa'auri andrō si no lbe'e Lowalangi, bōrō me ma'ifu lō fa'atuatuara ba wangila hadia ia khō Lowalangi. No si manō ira bōrō wa'abe'e hōgōra.

<sup>19</sup> No lō fa'ailara sa'ae, irege saila ita gamuatara, ba somasi dōdōra wamalua horō.

<sup>20</sup> Ba niha si no aboto ba dōdō Keriso, tenga si manō!

<sup>21</sup> No mirongo zanandrōsa khō–Nia! Ba si mane ira nifahaō–Nia, no mufahaō gōi ami sanandrōsa ba mbuabua Lowalangi si so khō Yesu!

<sup>22</sup> Bōrō da'ō miheta niha si tohōna andrō khōmi, sanōrō lala fōna, nifakiko wangisō andrō samaelungu.

<sup>23</sup> Ya tebohouni dōdōmi ba era'erami ma'afefu.

<sup>24</sup> Ena'ō amuata niha si bohōu gamuatami, niwōwōi molo'ō khilikhili Lowalangi; ya'ia wa'atulō dōdō, fa lō sinegu, ba fa'aduhu.

<sup>25</sup> Andrō bōrō da'ō, ya'ami fefu, faoma sindruhu miwā'ō khō nawōmi. Bōi sa'ae milau waya khō nawōmi, bōrō me no faoma ndrotondroto mboto Keriso ita.

<sup>26</sup> Na mofōnu ami, bōi tobali umbu wa mifazōkhi horō. Bōi mi'oma'ōkhōi'ō wofōnu,

<sup>27</sup> ena'ō lō monaha Gafōkha.

<sup>28</sup> Niha sasese managōnagō, lō tola lō ibato wanagōnagō sa'ae. Abōlō sōkhi na mohalōwō ia si fao fa'atulō, ena'ō isōndra gōnia, ba ena'ō tola ibe'e wanolo ba zi numana.

<sup>29</sup> Ba na fahuohuo ami, ba bōi mi'oguna'ō wehede sogoro ita. Mifake wehede si sōkhi, soguna ba wanga'azōkhi ba ba wanolo niha bō'ō. Fehede si manō da'ō i'a'asogō zi sōkhi ba dōdō niha samondrongo.

<sup>30</sup> Bōi mibusi dōdō Geheha Lowalangi. No mufotandra ami Eheha, tandra wa tana khō Lowalangi ami. Eheha da'ō gōi we'ewe'e dōdō khōmi wa i'ondrasi dania ami Luo Wangefa andrō.

<sup>31</sup> Miheta ba dōdōmi wa'afōkhō dōdō, fa'abao dōdō ba fōnu. Bōi sa'ae fasosososo ami ba falelelele. Bōi so sa'ae wa'afatuwu khōmi nawōmi, awō danō bō'ōnia.

<sup>32</sup> Ba zi tambai da'ō, ya faoma sōkhi dōdōmi ba mihaogōhaogō li khō nawōmi, ba faoma mi'efa'ō zala nawōmi, si mane fangefa'ō Lowalangi olalōwā khōmi ba khō Keriso.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Ya'ami no ono omasi'ō khō Lowalangi, bōrō da'ō lō tola lō mi'oigō dōdōmi wolo'ō tulada Lowalangi.

<sup>2</sup> Mitōrō lala wa'omasi andrō, si mane fangomasi'ō Keriso ya'ita. No ltehegō la salahida, si tobali ame'ela ba sumange samohua khō Lowalangi.

<sup>3</sup> Banua tana khō Lowalangi ami. Bōrō da'ō, ngawalō wohorō, ngawalō gamuata si lō sōkhi, ma zui fa'erōhō, tenga sinangea so ba gotaluami. Bōi so niha sanguma'ō wa no mifalua zi manō.

<sup>4</sup> Tenga sinangeania khōmi wanōtōi fehede sogoro ita, ba ma fehede

sanandrōsa ba wohorōhorō, ba ma fehede si lō enahōi. Si sōkhinia na mangandrō saohagōlō ami khō Lowalangi.

<sup>5</sup> Mihaogō wanōngōni: niha sohorōhorō, ma so'amuata si lō sōkhi, ma fa'erōhō (amuata si manō da'ō faoma ira zamosumange adu), lō tola tobali ia ono mbanua ba gamatōrōwā Keriso ba Lowalangi.

<sup>6</sup> Bōi ya mufaelungu ami huohuo si lō boto. Da'e zamobōrō fōnu Lowalangi ba niha si lō molo'ō khō-Nia.

<sup>7</sup> Bōrō da'ō, bōi manō fahuwu ami ba niha so'amuatagō si manō.

<sup>8</sup> Noa sa ba zogōmigōmi so ami fōna. Iada'e no tobali ami banua Zo'aya, bōrō da'ō no ba haga so ami. Andrō bōrō da'ō mitōrō lala haga andrō.

<sup>9</sup> Moroi ba haga andrō tumbu ngawalō gamuata si sōkhi ba satulō fōna Lowalangi.

<sup>10</sup> Mi'oigō dōdōmi wangalui somasi Zo'aya.

<sup>11</sup> Bōi mifalua gamuata si lō boto, nifalua niha sauri ba zogōmigōmi. Abōlō sōkhi na mifaehagō ba haga gamuata ba zogōmigōmi andrō.

<sup>12</sup> (Bōrō me nilaura andrō ba zi tobini, ba no saila ita wamatunō.)

<sup>13</sup> Fefu hadia ia nifa'ele'ō ba haga, ba oi oroma dania.

<sup>14</sup> Ba fefu hadia ia zoroma, ba no muhaga. Da'ō mbōrō wa laŵa'ō, "Faoso, he ya'ugō si no mōrō, ba fazaŵa'ō moroi ba wa'amate! No humaga Keriso yaŵamō."

<sup>15</sup> Bōrō da'ō, mi'angenanōi sibai gamuatami. Bōi hulō niha si bodo ami; ya si mane niha satuatua ami.

<sup>16</sup> Mihaogō wangoguna'ō inōtō andrō si so khōmi, bōrō me no si lō sōkhisōkhi ginōtō da'e.

<sup>17</sup> Bōi bodo ami, ba mifareso hadia zomasi Zo'aya.

<sup>18</sup> Bōi mabu ami agu, bōrō me ifakiko dania ami da'ō. Ya Eheha Lowalangi zangolohuni ya'ami.

<sup>19</sup> Mi'oguna'ō wehede moroi ba zinunō, moroi ba zinunō fanuno khō Zo'aya, ba ngawalō wahuhuosa nifaluami. Mi'anunō si fao fa'omuso dōdō ba wanunonuno So'aya.

<sup>20</sup> Ba gofu hadia ia, bōi mifamalōmalō wangandrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi Ama, ba dōi Yesu Keriso, So'aya ya'ita.

<sup>21</sup> Ba wamosumange Keriso, ena'ō faoma mifosumange nawōmi.

<sup>22</sup> Fo'omo ira alawe, ya'i'o'ō li ndra matuania, hulō na li Zo'aya.

<sup>23</sup> Bōrō me no hōgō ndra alawe ndra matua andrō, si mane Keriso gōi, no hōgō mbanua Niha Keriso, ba Ya'ia samōsa gōi Razo Sangorifi ba mbanua Niha Keriso, si no boto–Nia.

<sup>24</sup> Hulō si mane folo'ō mbanua Niha Keriso li Keriso, si manō gōi ndra alawe ba ngawalō hadia ia fefu, lō tola lō la'o'ō li ndra matua.

<sup>25</sup> Ya'ami ira matua, mi'omasi'ō ndra alawemi, si mane fangomasi'ō Keriso mbanua Niha Keriso, awō wa no Itehegō mboto–Nia salahī mbanua Niha Keriso andrō.

<sup>26</sup> Ifalua da'ō Keriso ba wangehaogō banua Niha Keriso faoma famahaō–Nia ba famayagō idanō, ena'ō Ibe'e ira khō Lowalangi, tobali banua–Nia ni'amoni'ō.

<sup>27</sup> Ba zi manō, Ibali'ō molakhōmi ba ohauhau mbanua Niha Keriso andrō tanō fōna–Nia, si lō sinegu ba fango'aya hadia ia.

<sup>28</sup> Si manō gōi ndra matua, lō tola lō i'omasi'ō wo'omonia ira alawe, hulō mbotonia samōsa.



<sup>29</sup> (Lõ irai so niha si lõ mangomasi'õ botonia. Hiza i, irorogõ ba ihaogõhaogõ, si mane fondrorogõ Keriso gõi banua–Nia.

<sup>30</sup> Aboto ba dōdōda da'õ, me no ndrotondroto mboto Keriso ita.)

<sup>31</sup> Ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ no musura, "Andrõ irõi namania awõ ninania ira matua, ba molemba dōdōnia khõ wo'omonia ira alawe, ba tobali ha sambua zi darua andrõ."

<sup>32</sup> Abakha sibai geluaha wehede da'õ. Ba ufakhai da'õ ba gamakhaita Keriso ba mbanua–Nia.

<sup>33</sup> Ba daroma li da'õ so gõi gamakhaitania ba khõmi: Ya mu'omasi'õ wo'omonia ira alawe dozi zamōsana, si mane fangomasi'õnia botonia samōsa, ba si manõ gõi wo'omo ira alawe ya mu'oigõ dōdōnia wamosumange fo'omania ira matua.

**6** <sup>1</sup> He ya'ami iraono! Me no solo'õ Keriso ami, ba lõ tola lõ mi'o'õ li ndra satuami, me da'õ zinangea mifalua.

<sup>2</sup> "Fosumange namau awõ ninau" da'õ zi fōfōna goraisa nibe'e Lowalangi si fao amabu'ula li:

<sup>3</sup> "Ena'õ ohauhau dōdōu ba anau nosou ba gulidanõ".

<sup>4</sup> Ba ya'ami, ira ama! Bōi mi'andrō wōnu ndraonomi. Tobali, mi'ebua'ō ira ba goigoi si sōkhi ba ba wamahaō Zo'aya.

<sup>5</sup> He ya'ami sawuyu! Mi'o'ō li zokhō ya'ami ba gulidanō andre. Milau da'ō si fao famosumange ba folo'ō, awō wangodōdōgō, hulō na khō Keriso milau.

<sup>6</sup> Bōi ha na lafaigifaigi ami milau zi manō, ena'ō lasuno ami niha. Ena'ō na si mane enoni Keriso ami, solo'ō somasi Lowalangi moroi ba dōdō.

<sup>7</sup> Halōwō nifaluami ba wa'a'sawuyu andrō, ba ya mi'ohalōwōgōigō ia si fao fa'omuso dōdō, hulō na khō So'aya, ba tenga ba niha.

<sup>8</sup> Mitōngōni wa dozi niha, he sawuyu, ba he si tenga sawuyu, itema zulō dania moroi khō Zo'aya, ba ngawalō zi sōkhi si no ifalua.

<sup>9</sup> Ba ya'ami sokhō sawuyu! Ena'ō si manō gōi ami ba zawuyumi. Mibōhōli wametameta'u ya'ira. Mitōngōni, wa he ya'ami ba he sawuyumi andrō, faoma ha sambua zokhō ya'ami, ya'ia Zo'aya ba zorugo. Lō khō-Nia famaigi bawa niha.

<sup>10</sup> Afuriatania, ba mi'abe'e'ō ami ba wa'abōlō si no misōndra khō Zo'aya, bōrō me no ha sambua ami khō-Nia.

<sup>11</sup> Mi'oguna'ō fefu wangōna ba wasuwōta andrō, si no lbe'e Lowalangi khōmi, ena'ō abe'e ami ba wolaŵa fa'onekhe Gafōkha.

<sup>12</sup> Bōrō me fasōndratada tenga ba wolaŵa niha, no ba wolaŵa ngawalō wa'abōlō zatana sangokhōgō inōtō si lō sōkhisōkhi andre. Talaŵa wa'abōlō geheha si lō sōkhisōkhi, samatōrō talu mbanua si yaŵa.

<sup>13</sup> Bōrō da'ō, iada'e, mi'oguna'ō fefu wangōna ba wasuwōta andrō si otarai Lowalangi, ena'ō ba ginōtō si lō sōkhisōkhi andrō tola milaŵa wa'abōlō nudu. Ba ena'ō na no awai wasōndratami irugi gafuriata, sabōlō nasa ami.

<sup>14</sup> Ba mifa'anō ami. Mibali'ō bōbōlōwimi wa lō farōi khō Lowalangi, ba baru si'ōli khōmi wa'atulō dōdō.

<sup>15</sup> Badagahemi ya'ia wama'anōmi ya'ami ba wangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō, solohe fa'ohahau dōdō.

<sup>16</sup> Ero inōtō mi'oguna'ō wa'afaduhu dōdōmi andrō khō Zo'aya tobali fangōna ba watelesa; fao famati tola mibunu nono wana zatana andrō so'alitō.

<sup>17</sup> Takula si'ōli khōmi wangorifi, ba fōda Eheha Lowalangi khōmi daroma li-Nia.

<sup>18</sup> Milau da'ō fefu si fao fangandrō, ba wangandrō fanolo soroi Lowalangi. Ero inōtō mi'angandrō molo'ō fondrōnia'ō Geheha Lowalangi ya'ami. Bōi mamalō mi'amanō, awō wa lō mitehe mitou'ō ami ba danga nudu. Mi'angandrō salahi mbanua Lowalangi fefu.

<sup>19</sup> Ba mi'angandrō gōi salahigu, ena'ō ba ginōtō fahuhuo ndra'o, lbe'e khōgu Lowalangi wehede si fenahōi. Ba ena'ō lō aiwō ndra'o ba wangombakha si tobini andrō moroi ba Duria Somuso Dōdō.

<sup>20</sup> Bōrō Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō wa no tobali tengetenge ndra'o, ba iada'e no so bakha ba gurunga. Mi'angandrō ena'ō lō aiwō ndra'o fahuhuo, ba wangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō andrō, si mane si lō tola lō uwa'ō.

<sup>21</sup> Tikhiko andrō, talifusōda ba enoni si lō farōi ba halōwō Zo'aya, i'ombakha'ō khōmi dania ngawalō hadia ia zanandrōsa khōgu, ena'ō aboto ba dōdōmi hewisa ndra'odo awō halōwōgu.

<sup>22</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa ufatenge ia khōmi, ba wangombakha ya'aga khōmi fefu, ena'ō terara dōdōmi.

<sup>23</sup> Ya Lowalangi Ama, ba So'aya ya'ita, Yesu Keriso zame'e fa'abōlō khōmi ena'ō

ha sambua ami ba faoma mi'omasi'ō  
nawōmi, awō wa lō farōi ami ba wamati ba  
khō Keriso.

<sup>24</sup>Ya'Ifahowu'ō Lowalangi ami fefu  
sangomasi'ō So'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso,  
fa'omasi si lō tola taya.

# Filipi

**1** <sup>1</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō banua Lowalangi ma'afefu si so ba Wilifi, si no ha sambua ba khō Keriso Yesu. He gōi ira talifusō sondrōnia'ō ba enoni mbanua Niha Keriso! Ya'o, Faulo, awō Dimoteo, enoni Keriso Yesu,

<sup>2</sup> matōtōna wa Lowalangi, Amada, ba So'aya Yesu Keriso zamahowu'ō ba same'e fa'ohahau dōdō khōmi.

<sup>3</sup> Ero na itōrō tōdōgu ami, ba lō mamalōmalō u'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi.

<sup>4</sup> Ba ero na mangandrō ndra'odo salahimi fefu, ba omuso dōdōgu wangandrō.

<sup>5</sup> U'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi, bōrō me no mitolo ndra'o wangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi i'otarai mbōrōta irugi iada'e.

<sup>6</sup> Si no mamōrōgō mege halōwō si sōkhi andrō khōmi ya'ia Lowalangi. Ba faduhu dōdōgu wa Ya'ia dania zanohugō halōwō si sōkhi andrō irugi awai ba Luo Wangawuli Yesu Keriso.

<sup>7</sup> No so so ba dōdōgu ami fefu. Tobali no sinangeania na si manō dōdōgu khōmi, me no fao ami fefu awōgu ba wanema buala Lowalangi andrō nibe'e-Nia khōgu, he iada'e, ba we'asogu bakha ba gurunga, ba he gōi ba ginōtō na so ndra'odo baero ba wamaduhu'ō awō wanga'aro'ō Turia Somuso Dōdō andrō.

<sup>8</sup> No humulu sibai dōdōgu falukha khōmi, bōrō wa'omasi andrō soroi Yesu Keriso samōsa. Lowalangi zamaduhu'ō, wa sindruhu fefu niwā'ōgu andrō.

<sup>9</sup> Da'e wangandrōgu salahimi: ena'ō itugu tedou wa'omasimi Lowalangi andrō ba fangomasi'ō awō ba fa'aboto ba dōdō sindruhu, ba ba ngawalō wa'atuatua fefu.

<sup>10</sup> Ba da'ō mi'ila mitimba tōdōmi hadia zi sōkhi, ba sōkhi gōi wa'aurimi, lō ta'unōwā, ma fangadugō hadia ia na Luo wangawuli Keriso andrō.

<sup>11</sup> Ba ena'ō fahōna khōmi mbuabua wa'atulō dōdō andrō soroi Yesu Keriso; irege nifolakhōmi ba nisuno Lowalangi.

<sup>12</sup> Omasi ndra'o na aboto ba dōdōmi, wa ngawalō zi no alua khōgu, no tobali bōrō wa abōlō teboloso Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō.

<sup>13</sup> Lualuania, fefu zaradadu sanaro omo razo ba ha wa'ato niha bō'ō si so ba da'e, aboto ba dōdōra, wa lakuru ndra'o, bōrō me enoni Keriso ndra'odo.

<sup>14</sup> Ba ba wa'asogu ba ba gurunga andrō no tobali ato dalifusō samati si tedou fa'afaduhu dōdō khō Zo'aya, irege lō fa'ata'ura ba wangombakha taroma li Lowalangi andrō.

<sup>15</sup> Duhu, so sa ōsa ba gotaluara zangombakha Keriso bōrō wa'afōkhō dōdō ba somasi fasoso, ba hiza tanō bō'ō ōsa sa la'ombakha'ō Keriso moroi ba wa'asōkhi dōdō.

<sup>16</sup> Lafalua da'ō bōrō wa'omasira Lowalangi ba he ya'o, me aboto ba dōdōra wa no Lowalangi zi no mamatenge ya'o ba wamaduhu'ō wa atulō Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō.

<sup>17</sup> Niha bō'ō la'ombakha'ō Keriso bōrō me so gohitō dōdōra si lō sōkhi; la'ombakha'ō Keriso ba wangalui harera samōsa. Laŵa'ō tōdōra, na lalau da'ō, ba itugu monōnō wa'abu dōdōgu bakha ba gurunga.

<sup>18</sup> Ba hiza lō salania! Gofu helawisa sa'atō, he lalau da'ō bōrō gohitō dōdō si sōkhi, ba he gōi bōrō gohitō dōdō si lō sōkhi, ba te'ombakha'ō sa'atō Keriso; bōrō



da'ō omuso manō dōdōgu. Ba lō mamalō  
si manō wa'omuso dōdōgu,

<sup>19</sup> me aboto ba dōdōgu, wa bōrō  
wangandrōngandrōmi ba fanolo Geheha  
Yesu Keriso andrō, tola aefa ndra'o dania.

<sup>20</sup> Somasi dōdōgu ba nitōtōnagu  
ya'ia ena'ō bōi tobali zayazaya gōlō  
wohalōwōgu. Hiza i, utōtōna ena'ō ero  
inōtō, lō mendrua manō iada'e, lō manō  
fa'aiwō khōgu, irege ba zi ma'afefu  
fa'aurigu -- he sauri ba he si mate ndra'o  
-- tefolakhōmi Keriso.

<sup>21</sup> Ohitō wa'aurigu, ya'ia Yesu Keriso! Ba  
hare khōgu wa'amate.

<sup>22</sup> Ba na ba wa'auri ba gulidanō andre,  
tola ufalua halōwō sabōlō moguna, ba lō  
u'ila hadia nifiligu.

<sup>23</sup> Lafadōni ndra'o ba zi dombua balō  
andrō. Omasido urōi gulidanō andre ba  
sodo khō Keriso, me no da'ō zi sōkhi sibai;

<sup>24</sup> ba abōlō sōkhi gōi na so ndra'o ba da'e  
soguna khōmi.

<sup>25</sup> Faduhu sibai dōdōgu ba da'ō. Bōrō  
da'ō, u'ila, wa sinangea torōi ndra'o ba  
khōmi, ba wanolo ya'ami, ena'ō abōlō ami  
ba omuso dōdōmi ba wamati khō Zo'aya.

<sup>26</sup> Bōrō da'ō, na mangawulido zui khōmi  
dania, ya'ami si no ha sambua khō Keriso,

ba fahōna khōmi gumbu wa'omuso dōdōmi ba khōgu.

<sup>27</sup> Soguna iada'e, ya'ia ena'ō mihaogō mbuabuami si faudu ba Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō khō Keriso. Ba zi manō, he lō u'ila na tola falukha ndra'o khōmi ba na lō'ō, urongo wa no aro wa ha sara dōdōmi ba fagohisami ba gohitō dōdō andrō si ha sambua, ya'ia ba wamati molo'ō Turia Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>28</sup> Ba ena'ō lō manō aiwō ami; bōi mi'ata'ufi nudumi. Ba wolau si manō no mi'oroma'ō khōra wa ya'ira zi te'ala, ba ya'ami zi mōna. Lowalangi samōsa zame'e fa'amōna andrō khōmi.

<sup>29</sup> No Ibe'e khōmi mbuala Lowalangi, tenga ha ena'ō mamati ami khō Keriso, ena'ō gōi mitaōgō wamakao andro bōrō Keriso.

<sup>30</sup> Iada'e fao gōi ami awōgu ba wasōndrata; ya'ia wasōndrata si no irai mi'ila khōgu fōna, ba si lō aetu u'ohalōwōgōigō irugi iada'e, si mane si no mirongo iada'e.

**2**<sup>1</sup> No sabōlō ami, me no ha sambua ami Keriso. Terara dōdōmi ba ngawalō hadia ia, bōrō me l'omasi'ō ami Keriso! No nifatōrō Geheha Lowalangi ami, ba no

gōi faoma mi'omasi'ō ba mihakhōsi tōdō nawōmi.

<sup>2</sup> Na si manō, ba mi'osindruhugō wangomusoi'ō tōdōgu gōi ba ngawalō da'e: Ya ha sara dōdōmi, si fao fa'omasi ba fangerangera ba ohitō dōdō si ha sambua.

<sup>3</sup> Bōi milau hadia ia bōrō wangalui tana khōnia zamōsana, ma ba wanuno ya'ia. Ena'ō moroi ba wangidengide'ō ya'ebua dōdō zamōsana khō nawōnia moroi khōnia.

<sup>4</sup> Bōi ha soguna khōnia i'angeragō zamōsana, soguna khō nawōnia ya mu'angeragō.

<sup>5</sup> Ya simane tōdō Yesu Keriso, ya simanō gōi dōdōmi:

<sup>6</sup> Sindruhunia no si fagōlō la khō Lowalangi, ba hiza, lō Iraso wa fa'alowalangi–Nia andrō sinangea murorogō.

<sup>7</sup> Hiza i, lheta khō–Nia da'ō fefu, ba tobali fagōlō la si mane sawuyu, tobali si mane niha la, auri si mane niha gōi.

<sup>8</sup> l'ide'ide'ō la, ba molo'ō la khō Lowalangi irugi wa'amate -- fa'amate ba rōfa.

<sup>9</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa no l'wali'ō salaŵa sebua la Lowalangi, awō wa no l'amualagō

khō–Nia kuaso andrō sebua moroi ba kuaso bō'ō fefu.

<sup>10</sup> Ba ba wamosumange Yesu, fefu zi so ba zorugo, ba he si so ba gulidanō awō zi so barō danō, latuhi danō ba wangalulu khō–Nia.

<sup>11</sup> Ba fefu da'ō oi laŵa'ō bewera wa no So'aya Yesu Keriso; ba zi manō no tefolakhōmi Lowalangi.

<sup>12</sup> Bōrō da'ō, ya'ami ira talifusō ni'omasi'ō, si mane folo'ōmi ligu me luu so ndra'o khōmi, ena'ō si manō gōi abōlō mi'o'ō ligu iada'e me no fandrōndrōu nahiada. Bōi farōi ami wolo'ō khōgu. No l'orifi ami Lowalangi, andrō mi'osindruhugō ena'ō mo'ahonoa wa'ohahau dōdōmi. Ba milau da'ō si fao famosumange ba folo'ō khō Lowalangi,

<sup>13</sup> bōrō me Lowalangi samōsa zanga'asogō ba dōdōmi he fa'edōna ba he famalua somasi dōdō Lowalangi.

<sup>14</sup> Ba mi'ohalōwōgōigō fefu hadia ia, ba bōi mikōkōkōkō ba ma fasoso.

<sup>15</sup> Ba zi manō no mi'oroma'ō wa ono Lowalangi ami si lō sinegu, sohauhau ba satulō ba gotalua niha sabila tōdō andre si lō sōkhi ba si so horō. Ba ba ginōtō mifa'ema khōra duria wangorifi andrō, ya

tobali ami haga khōra, sohagaini ulidanō. Na auri ami si mane da'ō, ba so dania danedanegu ba wangomusoi'ō tōdōgu ba khōmi, na luo mangawuli Keriso. Da'ō dandrania, wa tenga zayazaya gōlō wa'erege dōdōgu ba halōwōgu andrō, so mbuania.

<sup>16</sup> (2:15)

<sup>17</sup> Heŵa'ae labunu ndra'o, ba labe'e ndrogu tobali fasumangeta nifaduwa yaŵa ba dete zumange nibe'emi khō Lowalangi, tandra wa faduhu dōdōmi khō–Nia. Na duhu lō tola lō zi manō, ba u'andrō saohagōlō ba da'ō ba omuso dōdōgu awōmi.

<sup>18</sup> Ba ya simanō gōi ami, mi'andrō saohagōlō ba mi'omusoi'ō dōdōmi awōgu.

<sup>19</sup> Ba faduhu dōdōgu, wa bōrō wanolo Zo'aya Yesu, ba wa'aliao ufatenge khōmi Dimoteo andrō, ena'ō terara dōdōgu na urongo duriami.

<sup>20</sup> Ha Timoteo niha si so ba da'e si fagōlōgōlō tōdō khōgu, ba sindruhundruhu mangonorogō tōdō ya'ami.

<sup>21</sup> Fefu niha bō'ō, ba ha soguna khōra samōsa la'onorogō tōdō, ba lō la'onorogō tōdō zoguna khō Keriso.

<sup>22</sup> Ya'ami samōsa zi no mangila tandra, wa moguna Timoteo andrō. No i'odōdōgō sibai wohalōwō awōgu ba wanuriaigō Turia Somuso Dōdō andrō soroi Lowalangi. Ya'aga si darua andrō hulō manō nono ba ama.

<sup>23</sup> Andrō bōrō da'ō, me no aboto ba dōdōgu hewisa lualua farakarogu andre, i'anema'ō ufatenge ia dania khōmi.

<sup>24</sup> Faduhu dōdōgu, wa bōrō wanolo Zo'aya, ba wa'alia gōi so ndra'o ba wangondrasi ya'ami.

<sup>25</sup> Ba sanandrōsa khō dalifusōda Efaforodito, si no mifatenge ba wanolo ya'o, uwā'ō tōdōgu moguna ufatenge ia mangawuli khōmi. Talifusōda andrō no awōgu ba halōwō ba awōgu ba wasōndrata.

<sup>26</sup> No humulu sibai dōdōnia khōmi fefu, ba abu dōdōnia me no mirongo duria wa mofōkhō ia.

<sup>27</sup> Ba duhu sa, wa no mofōkhō ia, arakhagō mate. Ba no lhakhōsi tōdō ia Lowalangi; ba tenga ha ya'ia, no ya'odo gōi ōsa, ena'ō bōi itugu abōlō wa'abu dōdōgu.

<sup>28</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa abōlō sibai omasido gōi wamatenge ya'ia mangawuli khōmi,

ena'ō ifuli omuso dōdōmi, na mi'ila ia, ba ahono gōi dōdōgu.

<sup>29</sup> Andrō mitema'ō ia si fao fa'omasi dōdō, me no talifusō ba wamati. Mifosumange fefu niha si mane ya'ia.

<sup>30</sup> Ba wangai halōwō Keriso, no irai arakhagō mate ia; ibe'e nosonia salahimi ba wanolo ya'o.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Baero da'ō, ya'ami ira talifusō, mi'omusoi'ō dōdōmi bōrō me no ha sambua ami Zo'aya. Lō sa abua gōlōgu ba wamuli manura khōmi hadia zi no usura khōmi; bōrō me soguna ba wangorifi ya'ami.

<sup>2</sup> Mi'angelama ba 'nasu' andrō, ya'ia niha samalua si lō atulō, samorege ba niha wamoto andrō.

<sup>3</sup> Ba sindruhunia ya'ita sa zi no manema famoto si lō tebulō andrō, tenga ya'ira. Tafosumange Lowalangi si fao fondrōnia'ō Geheha Lowalangi samōsa, ba ta'andrō saohagōlō bōrō me no ha sambua ita Yesu Keriso. Ba lō faduhu dōdōda ba ngawalō wamalua halōwō si ha soroma baero.

<sup>4</sup> Sindruhunia tola manō faduhu dōdōgu ba wamalua halōwōhalōwō da'ō. Bōrō na so zanguma'ō tōdōnia wa so danedanenia saro ba wamaduhusi tōdō halōwō si ha

soroma ba hōrō andrō, ba no mendrua manō ndra'o.

<sup>5</sup> No laboto ndra'o me irugi wālu bongi ndrōfigu. Niha Gizera'eli ndra'odo, mado Mbeniami; niha Heberai'o sindruhu ndra'odo. Ba ngawalō wolo'ō huku agama Yahudi, ba Farizai'o ndra'odo.

<sup>6</sup> Abōlō sibai na'i muhi'a dōdōgu ba wamakao banua Niha Keriso. Na lafaigi dali huku agama niha Yahudi, ba no ya'o zabōlō atulō, lō sinegu khōgu.

<sup>7</sup> Tobali bōrō Keriso, wa fefu niwā'ō dōdōgu fōna haregu, no tobali te'alagu iada'e.

<sup>8</sup> Ba tenga sibai ha da'ō; fefu hadia ia, ba no tobali fa'ate'alagu, uwā'ō tōdōgu. Ba hadia ia zi so khōgu iada'e ba no sebua bōli: ya'ia wa'aboto ba dōdōgu Yesu Keriso, So'aya ya'o. Bōrō Keriso, wa no utayaigō fefu hadia ia. Ba uwā'ō tōdōgu sasao da'ō fefu, ena'ō tola usōndra Keriso,

<sup>9</sup> awō wa sindruhundruhu ha sambua ndra'o khō–Nia. Amakhaita si sōkhi khō Lowalangi lō sa'ae u'alui si fao folo'ō huku agama. Iada'e, no si sōkhi gamakhaitagu khō Lowalangi, me faduhu dōdōgu khō Keriso. Amakhaita si sōkhi andrō moroi



khō Lowalangi so, sodanedane ba wamati khō Keriso.

<sup>10</sup> Ha sambalō wondrege zomasido sibai ya'ia ena'ō aboto ba dōdōgu Keriso, ba falukhado wa'abōlō sanusugi Ya'ia moroi ba ngai zi mate. Omasido fao ba wamakao andrō khō–Nia, ba fagōlōgōlō ndra'o khō–Nia ba wa'amate–Nia.

<sup>11</sup> Ba udōnadōna wa tesusugi ndra'o dania moroi ba ngai zi mate, ba wa'auri andrō.

<sup>12</sup> Lō uŵa'ō wa no ukhamō, ba ma no mo'ahonoa ndra'odo. Ba utohugō i wolohi ba wanōndra buala andrō si no lhōnagō Yesu Keriso. Ba da'ō no Ira'u ndra'odo, ena'ō tobali ndra'odo tana khō–Nia.

<sup>13</sup> Tatu manō, he ya'ami ira talifusō, lō uŵa'ō tōdōgu wa no usōndra mbuala andrō. Ba ha sambalō nilaugu, ya'ia da'ō u'olifuagō zi no numalō ba ugohi zi so fōnagu.

<sup>14</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa fagohi manō ndra'o ba wogamō saŵatō afuriata andrō, ba wanōndra femōna, ya'ia wa'auri ba zorugo; ba da'ō Ikaoni ita Lowalangi ba khō Yesu Keriso.

<sup>15</sup> Ba fefu ita si no mo'ahonoa dali wa'auri ba wa'alowalangi, lō tola lō si manō ita.

Ba na so ba gotaluami zo'era'era bō'ō, ba Lowalangi dania zamotokhi ba dōdōmi.

<sup>16</sup> Heŵa'ae si manō, ba mitōngōni da'e: Lō tola lō ta'o'ō dumaduma si no tatema irugi ginōtō da'e.

<sup>17</sup> He ya'ami ira talifusō fefu! Mi'ohia'ō wangodumadumagō ya'odo. No mabe'e dumaduma sindruhu, bōrō da'ō mihaogō wanōngōni niha sangodumadumagō ya'aga.

<sup>18</sup> No asese u'ombakha'ō khōmi, ba ufuli uŵa'ō nasa si fao fe'e, wa ato niha si fatiu tōdō khō Keriso, niforōfa andrō.

<sup>19</sup> Amozua wa'auri niha si manō ba fa'atekiko, bōrō me somasi nōsira ni'olowalangiōra. Ba solohe ya'ira ba wa'aila da'ō ni'omusoi'ōra tōdō; ha so'amakhaita ba ngawalō hadia ia zi so ba gulidanō ni'era'erara.

<sup>20</sup> Ba ya'ita, no ono mbanua zorugo. Moroi ba da'ō dania gōi tohare Razo Sangorifi ya'ita, So'aya Yesu Keriso. Ya'ia nidōnadōnada si fao fehulu dōdō.

<sup>21</sup> Botoda si lō mofa'abōlō andre ba si tola tekiko, da'ō nibali'ō Keriso dania tobali si mane boto–Nia andrō solakhōmi. Tola Ifalua da'ō fefu, bōrō me so khō–Nia

wa'abōlō ba wame'e barō mbawa–Nia fefu hadia ia.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Andrō bōrō da'ō, ya'ami ira talifusōgu ni'omasi'ō, ya simanō wehulu dōdōmi ba wamati khō Zo'aya. No humulu sibai dōdōgu khōmi! Ya'ami wuawua dōdō khōgu, irege omuso dōdōgu.

<sup>2</sup> Talifusō Gowedia ba Zitikhe! U'andrō sibai khōmi ena'ō ha sambua dōdōmi si mane niha samati khō Keriso.

<sup>3</sup> Ba u'andrō gōi khōra awōgu si lō farōi, ena'ō mitolo ndra alawe si darua andre. No la'oigō dōdōra wohalōwō awōgu ba wangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi; si mane Kelemeno awō danō bō'ō fefu aŵōgu wohalōwō. Tōitōira no so bakha ba Mbuku Niha Ni'orifi.

<sup>4</sup> Ya lō mamalō wa'omuso dōdōmi bōrō me no ha sambua ami Zo'aya, ufuli uŵa'ō: mi'omusoi'ō dōdōmi!

<sup>5</sup> Ya'aboto ba dōdō niha fefu wa'asōkhi dōdōmi andrō. No ahatō we'aso Zo'aya.

<sup>6</sup> Ba bōi mibusi tōdō hadia ia. Ba ngawalō hadia ia, mi'angandrō ba miŵa'ō ba wangandrō ni'andrōmi andrō khō Lowalangi. Hadia zoguna khōmi, ba mi'ombakha'ō manō khō Lowalangi, si fao fangandrō saohagōlō.

<sup>7</sup> Ba hiza, fa'ohahau dōdō khō Lowalangi si lō ikhamō fa'abōlō gera'era niha, zondrorogō tōdōmi ba era'erami si no ha sambua ba khō Keriso andrō.

<sup>8</sup> Aefa da'ō, ba mifo'ōsi wangerangerami ngawalō zi sōkhi ba sinangea nisuno: ya'ia ngawalō zindruhu, soadu, satulō, sadōlō, sami ba dōdō niha, ba buabua si sōkhi.

<sup>9</sup> Ba mifalua gofu hadia zi no mitema ba wamahaō moroi khōgu; he moroi ba wehedegu ba ma moroi ba mbuabuagu. Ya faofao khōmi Lowalangi, sokhō fa'ohahau dōdō.

<sup>10</sup> Ba lala wa'aurigu si no ha sambua ba khō Zo'aya andrō, urasoī sibai wa'omuso dōdō, ba zi lalō ba awena iada'e so ginōtō khōmi wo'angeragō ya'odo. Tenga da'ō zedōna uŵa'ō wa no mi'olifugō ndra'o; noa sa mifatoutou tōdōmi ndra'odo, ba hiza lō inōtō khōmi wangoroma'ō fa'omasimi andrō.

<sup>11</sup> Uŵa'ō da'e, tenga me mo'ambō'ambōta ndra'o, noa sa to'ōlō ndra'o ba wamōnōkhi ya'o ba ngawalō zi so.

<sup>12</sup> No utōrō wo'ambō'ambōta, ba he gōi fa'afalawu. Ba no aboto ba dōdōgu lala ba wamaondragō gofu hadia ia gōi;

he fa'amokhō, ba he fa'anumana, he fa'afahōna ba he fo'ambōta.

<sup>13</sup> Utōrō da'ō fefu, si fao fa'abōlō si no Ibe'e khōgu Keriso.

<sup>14</sup> Ba no mitolo ndra'odo bakha ba wa'abu dōdōgu; ba fefu nilaumi andrō ba no si sōkhi.

<sup>15</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō si so ba Wilifi! Mi'ila samōsa, me urōi Makedonia mbōrōta, me awena sibai te'ombakha'ō Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō, ha ya'ami zi lō aefa'aefa manolo ya'o; ha ya'ami zi fao awōgu ba wanaōgō hare ba fa'ate'ala.

<sup>16</sup> Me so ndra'o ba Desalonika, ba udōnadōna sibai wanolo, no tōra samuza mifa'ohe'ō wanolo khōgu.

<sup>17</sup> Ba tenga da'ō geluaha wa ha somasi manema buala ndra'odo. Somasi ndra'o ena'ō u'ila mbua same'e hare khōmi.

<sup>18</sup> Noa sa ahoi utema fefu -- ma tōra na'i moroi ba zabōnō khōgu! Fefu mbuala si no mifa'ohe'ō khōgu andrō, no utema moroi khō Gefaforodito. Iada'e no a'oi so zoguna khōgu. Buala si otarai ami andrō no sumange samohua si sōkhi sibai, nibe'e khō Lowalangi, ba nitema Lowalangi si fao fa'omuso dōdō.

<sup>19</sup>Lowalangi nifosumangegu andrō, si fahōna fokhō ba khō Yesu Keriso, zame'e fahōna dania zoguna khōmi.

<sup>20</sup>Nisuno Lowalangi Amada, gōtōgōtō wa'ara! Yaduhu.

<sup>21</sup>Mifa'ema wangowaigu ba mbanua Niha Keriso si ha sambua ba khō Keriso. La'owai gōi ami fefu ira talifusōda si fao awōgu ba da'e.

<sup>22</sup>Ba la'owai ami fefu banua Niha Keriso si so ba da'e, ba si ofōna sibai moroi ba zi so yomo ba gōdo Kaisaro andrō.

<sup>23</sup>Ba ya So'aya ya'ita, Yesu Keriso zamahowu'ō ya'ami fefu.

# Kolose

**1** <sup>1</sup> Ya'ami banua Lowalangi si so ba Kolose si lō farōi ba si ha sambua ba khō Keriso! Ya'odo, Faulo, sinenge Yesu Keriso, -- si no Ituyu Lowalangi -- awō dalifusō andrō Timoteo, madōnadōna wa falukha ami wa'ebua dōdō ba fa'ohauhau dōdō khō Namada Lowalangi.

<sup>2</sup> (1:1)

<sup>3</sup> No marongo wamatimi khō Yesu Keriso ba fa'omasimi mbanua Lowalangi fefu. Da'ō mbōrō na inōtō mangandrō ndra'aga salahimi, lō mamalōmalō ma'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi, Ama Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso.

<sup>4</sup> (1:3)

<sup>5</sup> Mamati ami ba so khōmi wa'omasi, bōrō me mitōtōna hadia zi no lhōnagō Lowalangi ba zorugo khōmi. No mirongo zanandrōsa ba da'ō, me te'ombakha'ō khōmi Duria Somuso Dōdō sindruhu andrō soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>6</sup> Turia Somuso Dōdō andrō soroi Lowalangi teboloso ba gulidanō ma'asagōrō, ba no tefahowu'ō wa'auri

niha bōrō Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō, si mane si no alua ba wa'aurimi. I'otarai ba mbōrōta me mirongo duria wa'omasi Lowalangi andrō, ba no fatōfa ba dōdōmi, ba da'ō no tefahowu'ō wa'aurimi.

<sup>7</sup> Da'ō ni'ombakha'ō Gefafera khōmi, awōma ni'omasi'ō andrō. Enoni Keriso ia si lō farōi ba halōwō soguna khōda.

<sup>8</sup> Moroi khōnia marongo wa'omasimi andrō soroi ba Geheha Lowalangi, irege mi'omasi'ō mbanua Lowalangi.

<sup>9</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa lō mabato wangandrō salahimi, i'otarai me marongo duriami. Ma'andrō khō Lowalangi ena'ō l'amualagō khōmi wa'atuatua ba fa'aboto ba dōdō Eheha Lowalangi, irege mi'ila hadia zomasi Lowalangi.

<sup>10</sup> Bōrō da'ō mifaudugō ba zomasi Lowalangi gamuatami, ba bōi mifamalōmalō wangomusoi'ō tōdō-Nia, irege ba ngawalō hadia ia fefu mi'owua mbuabua si sōkhi. Ba ena'ō monōnō gōi wa'aboto ba dōdōmi Lowalangi.

<sup>11</sup> Ena'ō ba wa'abōlō soroi Lowalangi andrō solakhōmi te'abōlō'ō ami, ba wanaha ngawalō wamakao, si fao fa'ebolo dōdō ba fa'omuso dōdō



<sup>12</sup> awō wangandrō saohagōlō khō Nama. Bōrō me Ama andrō zama'anō ya'ami wanema hadia ia zi no Ihōnagō Lowalangi ba mbanua-Nia ba gamatōrōwā-Nia si no muhaga.

<sup>13</sup> No l'efa'ō ita Lowalangi ba wa'abōlō zogōmigōmi, l'ohe ita ba wa'abōlō wamatōrō Nono ni'omasi-Nia andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Ba Ono-Nia andrō zangefa'ō ya'ita; eluahania no te'efa'ō fefu horōda.

<sup>15</sup> Lowalangi ba lō oroma, ba hiza Yesu Keriso zi no famaedo Lowalangi si tola oroma ba niha. Me lō mu'a'asogō fefu hadia ia, ba no so Keriso si no sia'a ba nifazōkhi fefu.

<sup>16</sup> Ba khō-Nia sa Ifazōkhi fefu hadia ia Lowalangi, he si so ba zorugo awō zi so ba gulidanō, soroma ba si lō oroma, fao gōi geheha sabōlō ba samatōrō. Fefu hadia ia ba no bōrō Keriso wa tefazōkhi, ba oi ba khō Keriso.

<sup>17</sup> Me lō si so fefu hadia ia, ba no ofōna so Keriso. Ba bōrō la gōi wa so ba nahiania fefu hadia ia.

<sup>18</sup> Ya'ia hōgō mboto-Nia andrō, ya'ia mbanua Niha Keriso, bōrō me Ya'ia zame'e fa'auri ba mbanua Niha Keriso andrō. Ya'ia nono sia'a, si ofōna ni'orifi moroi ba ngai

zi mate, ena'ō ha Ya'ia manō ni'ofōnai'ō moroi ba danō bō'ō fefu.

<sup>19</sup>Lowalangi samōsa zomasi, ena'ō fefu hadia ia zi so khō Lowalangi, tesōndra gōi ba fahōna khō Nono-Nia.

<sup>20</sup>Ba khō Nono andrō gōi, l'atulō'ō Lowalangi fefu hadia ia mangawuli ba khō-Nia -- he si so ba gulidanō, ba he gōi si so ba zorugo. Lowalangi zamalua da'ō fefu ba wa'amate Nono-Nia ba rōfa.

<sup>21</sup>Mefōna ba no arōu ami khō Lowalangi. Mi'uduni la, bōrō gamuatami ba era'erami si lō sōkhi.

<sup>22</sup>Iada'e, ba wa'amate Nono-Nia, no l'atulō'ō ami Lowalangi ba khō-Nia, irege sōkhi mangawuli. Ba zi manō tola mu'ohe ami fōna Lowalangi, me no te'amoni'ō ami, safusi, ba si lō sinegu.

<sup>23</sup>Bōrō da'ō ena'ō lō farōi ami ba wamati ba aro ba danedane wamati andrō. Bōi tebulō ami ba wanōtōna si no mube'e khōmi me luo mitema Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō soroi Lowalangi. Turia Somuso Dōdō andrō te'ombakha'ō ba niha fefu ba gulidanō ma'asagōrō. Ba da'ō gōi tobali enoni ndra'odo, ya'odo andre Faulo.

<sup>24</sup>Iada'e omuso dōdōgu ba wanaha famakao andre soguna khōmi. Me

famakao andre si no so ba mbotogu, no ba wobōnōkhi hadia nasa zambō ba wamakao Keriso andrō salahi mboto-Nia, ya'ia mbanua Niha Keriso.

<sup>25</sup> No Ifatenge ndra'o Lowalangi tobali enoni ba mbanua-Nia ba soguna khōmi. Lō tola lō u'ombakha'ō Duria andrō si otarai Lowalangi, ma'afefu;

<sup>26</sup> ya'ia duria si no tobini andrō si lō oroma ba niha fefu gōtōgōtō wa'ara ba zi lalō, iada'e ba no te'ombakha'ō ba mbanua-Nia.

<sup>27</sup> Ba mbanua-Nia l'ombakha'ō Lowalangi ha wa'asōkhi ba ha wa'amolakhōmi zi no tobini andrō khō-Nia ba soi niha ma'afefu. Si tobini andrō ya'ia: Ba wa'aurimi so Keriso, ba da'ō tola fao ami wanandra lakhōmi Lowalangi.

<sup>28</sup> Keriso da'ō ni'ombakha'ōma misa dozi niha. Mafarou dōdōra ba mafahaō ira fefu, faoma fa'atuatua si so khōma. Ohitō dōdōma ya'ia ena'ō dozi niha tola te'ohe fōna Lowalangi, si mane niha si no mo'ahonoa ba ngawalō wa'alowalangi, me no ha sambua ba khō Keriso.

<sup>29</sup> Ba wanōndra da'ō u'abōlō'ō ndra'o wohalōwō. Uforege wangohalōwōgōi si fao

ma'afefu wa'abōlōgu nibe'e Keriso khōgu, si no mohalōwō ba wa'aurigu.

**2**<sup>1</sup> Omasido na aboto ba dōdōmi ha wa'abōlō wasōndrata dōdōgu ba khōmi, ba ba khōra ba La'odikia, ba ba khōra si lō irai fa'ila khōgu gōi.

<sup>2</sup> Ufalua da'ō fefu, ena'ō aro dōdōra, ba faoma la'omasi'ō nawōra, irege ha sambua ira. Ba zi manō aboto ba dōdōra sindruhundruhu ba aro dōdō, awō wa aboto ba dōdōra zi tobini andrō khō Lowalangi, ya'ia Keriso.

<sup>3</sup> Ha Keriso manō zamokai khōda ngawalō wa'atuatua ba fangi'ila Lowalangi, si tobini khōda me fōna.

<sup>4</sup> Andrō u'ombakha'ō khōmi da'e fa bōi lafowōhō ami niha sangehaogō fehede khōmi.

<sup>5</sup> Hewā'ae no arōu ndra'o khōmi, ba tōdōgu so so khōmi. Ba omuso dōdōgu ba wamaigi ya'ami, me aro wamatimi khō Keriso.

<sup>6</sup> Ba ya'ami no mitema Yesu Keriso, ya'ia Zo'aya. Bōrō da'ō ena'ō auri ha sambua ba khō–Nia ami, ba moŵa'a ba khō–Nia.

<sup>7</sup> Ena'ō mi'otomosi wa'aurimi sodanedane Keriso. Ena'ō itugu abe'e wamatimi, molo'ō

si no mufaha'ō ya'ami. Ba ena'ō falawu dōdōmi ba wangandrō saohagōlō.

<sup>8</sup> Ba ya manganānō ami, bōi so zamōbō ya'ami faoma fa'atuatua niha gulidanō si lō moguna, samaelungu ya'ami. Fa'atuatua si manō tenga soroi Keriso, no soroi gera'era niha ba soroi geheha zamatōrō ulidanō.

<sup>9</sup> Bōrō me fa'auri Lowalangi andrō ma'afefu, so khō Keriso, ya'ia ba wa'aniha-Nia.

<sup>10</sup> Ba bōrō me ha sambua khō Keriso, tebe'e gōi khōmi wa'auri so'ahonoa. Keriso ba no hōgō geheha sabōlō (salaŵa) ba samatōrō andrō.

<sup>11</sup> Ba wa ha sambua khō Keriso, no muboto ami. Tenga famoto nilau niha, no famoto nilau Keriso, ya'ia wangeheta ya'ami moroi ba wa'abōlō nōsi niha umbu horō.

<sup>12</sup> Me luo tebayagō idanō ami, no muko'o ami awō Keriso, ba ba wamayagō idanō andrō gōi no tesusugi ami awō Keriso, bōrō wamatimi ba fa'abōlō Lowalangi andrō si no manusugi Keriso moroi ba ngai zi mate.

<sup>13</sup> Me fōna, no mate wa'aurimi ba horōmi, ba bōrō me lō muboto ami dali zoroma ba hōrō. Iada'e Lowalangi zangorifi

ya'ami awō Keriso. No l'efa'ō horōda fefu Lowalangi,

<sup>14</sup> awō wa no Itayaigō zura wo'ōmōda andrō, sangalani ya'ita ba ngawalō gamakhoita si tebai tafalua. Ba wamorōfa sura andrō ba dōla rōfa, no lbunu fefu ngawalō wanandraŵaisi ya'ita Lowalangi.

<sup>15</sup> Ba rōfa andrō Itayaigō Keriso wa'abōlō geheha zalaŵa ba samatōrō andrō. No lbali'ō ira nifaigifaigi niha sato Keriso, tobali niha gurunga, me luu l'ohe ira Keriso ba wanuriaigō femōna-Nia andrō.

<sup>16</sup> Bōrō da'ō bōi sa'ae mitehe ihuku ami niha ba gō ba ma ba nibadu, ba ma ba ngawalō luu ni'amoni'ō ba agama, ba ma ba wanōrō tōdō bōrōta mbaŵa, ba ma ba zanandrōsa ba luu Sabato.

<sup>17</sup> Fefu da'ō ha lumō moroi ba ngawalō hadia ia zi so dania, ba boto soroma moroi ba da'ō fefu ya'ia Keriso!

<sup>18</sup> Bōi mitehe ifa'ala ami niha sofaya, sangidengide'ō ya'ia ba samosumange mala'ika. Fayaŵa niha si manō ba gera'era fa'a'ulidanō khōnia, niha sanunonuno angilatania ia,

<sup>19</sup> ba tenga khō Keriso molemba ia, si no tobali hōgō. Bōrō wamatōrō Keriso, terorogō ba te'osambua'ō ndrotondroto

mboto andrō ma'afefu, ba manōi molo'ō somasi Lowalangi.

<sup>20</sup> Ba no mate ami awō Keriso, ba no te'efa'ō ami moroi ba geheha samatōrō ōlia andre. Ba hana wa fa'aurimi hulō niha nifatōrō gulidanō nasa? Hana wa mibe'e ami nifatōrō gamakhoita da'e,

<sup>21</sup> "Bōi babaya da'e", "Bōi a da'ō", "Bōi tufa da'e ba ma da'ō"?

<sup>22</sup> Ba fefu gamakhoita si manō, no si lō moguna na no lafake. Da'ō fefu no amakhoita ba famahaō nifazōkhi niha.

<sup>23</sup> Fa'atuatua sa laŵa'ō, ba wango'ou niha ba wamosumange mala'ika, ba wangidengide'ō, ba ba wamakao boto; ba fefu da'ō lō moguna ba wangalani fa'abōlō nōsi niha.

**3**<sup>1</sup> Ba no mu'orifi ami awō Keriso, bōrō da'ō lō tola lō miforege wanōndra ngawalō hadia zi so ba zorugo, ba nahia heza mamatōrō Keriso si fao Lowalangi.

<sup>2</sup> Ba da'ō mifataula gera'erami, bōi ba wa'a'ulidanō.

<sup>3</sup> No sa mate ami, ba hiza no auri sa, heŵa'ae no tobini wa'aurimi si fao Keriso ba khō Lowalangi.

<sup>4</sup> Bōrō da'ō, Keriso gumbu wa'auri sindruhu khōmi, ba na to'ele la dania, ba fao ami khō-Nia ba lakhōmi-Nia andrō.

<sup>5</sup> Bōrō da'ō mibunu sa'ae gomasiō gulidanō andrō samakiko fa'aurimi, si mane fohorō, fa'ara'ira'iō, hokha, fangisō si lō sōkhi, ba fa'erōhō (no faoma ira wa'erōhō wamosumange adu).

<sup>6</sup> Da'ō fefu mbōrō zamaoso fōnu Lowalangi ba niha si lō molo'ō oroisa-Nia.

<sup>7</sup> Me fōna ba no mi'o'ō gōi gomasiō dōdō si manō, me da'ō zamatōrō fa'aurimi.

<sup>8</sup> Iada'e, ba mitibo'ō sa'ae fefu zi lō sōkhi andrō ba wa'aurimi: bōi mofōnu sa'ae, ba ma mamawukaisi, ba ma abao dōdō ba niha bō'ō. Bōi manō alua ba mbawami wehede falelesa, ba ma fehede sogoro niha.

<sup>9</sup> Bōi milimo nawōmi, me no miheta wa'aurimi si tohōna andrō awō mbuabuania.

<sup>10</sup> Ia da'e no mube'e khōmi wa'auri si bohōu. No niha si bohōu ami, si lō mamalōmalō Ibohouni Lowalangi sombōi andrō, molo'ō famaedo-Nia samōsa. Ohitō dōdō-Nia ena'ō mo'ahonoa wa'aboto ba dōdōmi Lowalangi.



<sup>11</sup> Ba da'ō taya fefu gamaehutara niha Yahudi ba si tenga niha Yahudi, si no laboto ba si lō muboto, lō sa'ae famaehuni niha si fatewu ba niha si lō sōkhi, lō sawuyu ba lō si tenga sawuyu, bōrō me ha sambalō Keriso manō, ba awō wa no sambua la ba khōra fefu!

<sup>12</sup> Ba no banua Lowalangi ami. No l'omasi'ō ami Lowalangi awō wa no Ituyu ami tobali tana khō–Nia ni'amoni'ō. Bōrō da'ō miforoma'ō wa'ahakhō dōdō, fa'asōkhi dōdō, fangidengide'ō fa'ohauhau ba fanaha tōdō.

<sup>13</sup> Faoma mibologō dōdōmi khō nawōmi, ba mi'efa'ō zala nawōmi khōmi, na so zinegu zamōsana khō nawōnia. Ba wa'omuso dōdō l'efa'ō horōmi Keriso, bōrō da'ō gōi lō tola lō faoma mi'efa'ō zala nawōmi.

<sup>14</sup> Ba sabōlō moguna, ya'ia: Faoma mi'omasi'ō nawōmi, bōrō me fa'omasi da'ō zamabōbō ya'ami fefu, irege mo'ahonoa.

<sup>15</sup> Ba ena'ō fa'atulō nibe'e Keriso bakha ba dōdōmi zangahonogōi angetulami. No lkaoni ami Lowalangi tobali ndrotondroto mboto andrō si ha sambua, ena'ō auri ami ba wa'ohahau dōdō soroi Keriso. Ba mi'andrō saohagōlō.

<sup>16</sup> Ya moŵa'a bakha ba dōdōmi wamahaō Keriso andrō, safōnu howuhowu. Ya'a'oi so wa'atuatuami ba wamahaō awōmi ba ba wo'amenesi awōmi. Mi'anunōisi zinunō fanuno; mi'anunō khō Lowalangi fao fangandrō saohagōlō bakha ba dōdō.

<sup>17</sup> Fefu hadia ia nilaumi ba ma niŵa'ōmi, ba ena'ō ba dōi Zo'aya Yesu milau ba miŵa'ō ia. Ba mi'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi Ama, ba ngawalō zi no Ifalua Yesu khōmi.

<sup>18</sup> Ya'ami talifusō fo'omo ira alawe! Mi'o'ō li ndra matuami, si manō zinangea amuatami ba wa'aniha Keriso.

<sup>19</sup> Ya'ami talifusō fo'omo ira matua! Mi'omasi'ō ndra alawemi. Bōi milau zi lō sōkhi khōra.

<sup>20</sup> Ya'ami iraono! Mi'o'ō li ndra amami inami da'ō sa zomasi Lowalangi.

<sup>21</sup> Ya'ami ira ama! Bōi mifōkhōi dōdō ndraonomi, fa bōi aetu wanōtōnara.

<sup>22</sup> Ya'ami enoni! Ba ngawalō hadia ia, mi'o'ō li zokhō ya'ami ba gulidanō. Bōi ha ba ginōtō lafaigifaigi ami mi'o'ō lira, si mane niha somasi nisuno. Ena'ō moroi ba dōdōmi mi'o'ō lira, bōrō me no samosumange So'aya ami.

<sup>23</sup> Gofu hadia halōwō nibe'e khōmi, ba ena'ō moroi ba dōdōmi wangohalōwōgōigō ya'ia, hulō na khō Zo'aya mi'ohalōwōgōigō ia, ba tenga ba niha.

<sup>24</sup> Mitōngōni, wa khō Zo'aya mitema dania luomi. Hadia zi no lhōnagō So'aya ba mbanua–Nia, da'ō nibe'e–Nia dania khōmi. Khō zindruhu sokhō mohalōwō ami sindruhunia, ya'ia Keriso.

<sup>25</sup> Ba haniha sa zolau si sala, ba itema dania zulō zalania andrō; bōrō me lō famaigi bawa khō Lowalangi.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Ya'ami ira sokhō sawuyu! Ena'ō si duhu ba satulō milau khō genonimi andrō. Mitōngōni, wa so gōi zokhō ya'ami ba zorugo.

<sup>2</sup> Ba mi'angandrō si fao fa'aro dōdō ba mi'ama'anō, si fao fangandrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi.

<sup>3</sup> Mi'angandrō gōi salahima ena'ō Ibe'e ginōtō si sōkhi khōma Lowalangi ba wangombakha si no tobini andrō, sanandrōsa khō Yesu Keriso. Bōrō da'ō wa so ndra'o ba gurunga iada'e.

<sup>4</sup> Mi'angandrō salahigu, ena'ō u'ila ubotokhi geluaha zi no tobini andrō, molo'ō satulōnia.

<sup>5</sup> Sanandrōsa ba gamakhaitami ba niha si lō mamati andrō, ba ena'ō satuatua ami awō wa mi'oguna'ō ginōtō andrō.

<sup>6</sup> Ba ena'ō sōkhi wamondrondrongo fehedemi, ba adōni dōdōra ba ngawalō niwā'ōmi andrō. Ba ena'ō mi'ila zinangeania ba wanema li ba ganofula zamōsana.

<sup>7</sup> Tikhiko, talifusōda ni'omasi'ō andrō, i'ombakha'ō dania khōmi fefu zanandrōsa khōgu. Lō si farōi ia ba we fao awōma ba halōwō khō Zo'aya.

<sup>8</sup> Ufatenge ia khōmi, ena'ō aboto ba dōdōmi hewisa ndra'aga, ba ena'ō terara dōdōmi.

<sup>9</sup> Onesimo gōi mōi awō Dikhiko, talifusō soroi mbanuami. Samōsa gōi ia zi lō farōi. Ba ma'omasi'ō ia. Ya'ia ba Tikhiko zangombakha dania khōmi fefu zalua ba nahagu andre.

<sup>10</sup> Arisaro si no so bakha ba gurunga awōgu, i'owai ami fefu. Si manō gōi Mareko, gasiwā Mbaranaba andrō. (No mufa'ohe'ō duria khōmi ba wanema'ō ya'ia, na no so ia ba khōmi.)

<sup>11</sup> I'owai gōi ami Yesu, sotōi Yuso. Ba gotalua niha Yahudi si no mamati khō Zo'aya, Yesu, ha ya'ira si datōlu andrō

iada'e zohalōwō awōgu ba wombambaya halōwō andrō soroi Lowalangi. No la'oigō sibai dōdōra wanolo ya'o.

<sup>12</sup> I'owai ami Efafera, soroi mbanuami. Enoni Yesu Keriso ia, si lō mamalōmalō mamorege fangandrō salahimi. I'andrō sibai khō Lowalangi, ena'ō abe'e ami ba mo'ahonoa; ba ena'ō gōi faduhu sibai dōdōmi ba zomasi Lowalangi.

<sup>13</sup> Ufaduhu'ō samōsa khōmi, wa no gōi erege dōdōnia wohalōwō ba khōmi ba mbanua La'odikia ba ba mbanua Hierafoli.

<sup>14</sup> Doto Luka, ni'omasi'ōda andrō, ba Dema, la'owai ami fefu.

<sup>15</sup> Ma'owai dalifusō Niha Keriso ba La'odikia; si manō gōi khō Nimefa, ba banua Niha Keriso sangandrōngandrō ba nomo khōnia.

<sup>16</sup> Na no aefa mubaso zura da'e ba khōmi, ba mi'alui lala ena'ō mubaso gōi ba mbanua Niha Keriso ba La'odikia. Si manō zura nifa'ohe'ō ba La'odikia, ena'ō mubaso gōi ba khōmi.

<sup>17</sup> Ba mi'ombakha'ō khō Arikhifo, ena'ō i'asiwalisi halōwō andrō si lō tola lō i'ohalōwōgōi khō Zo'aya.

<sup>18</sup> U'owai ami, ya'odo Faulo. Ya'o samōsa zanura faosatō da'e. Ba bōi olifu ami,

wa ba gurunga nasa no so ndra'o!  
Ya'Ifahowu'õ ami So'aya.

# 1 Tesalonika

**1** <sup>1</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō banua Niha Keriso ba Desalonika, si no tobali banua Lowalangi Ama ba So'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso: Ya'aga, ya'ia da'ō Faulo, Sila ba Timoteo manōtōna ndra'aga wa Lowalangi zangahakhōsi tōdō ya'ami ba same'e khōmi fa'ohahau dōdō.

<sup>2</sup> Lō mamalōmalō ma'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi bōrō ami fefu. Itōrō lima ami na mangandrō ndra'aga.

<sup>3</sup> Ba ginōtō na mangandrō ndra'aga khō Lowalangi Amada, lō mamalōmalō itōrō tōdōma ami. Ba no mamati sibai ami khō Keriso, irege famati andrō oroma ba mbuabuami. Omasi sibai ami niha bō'ō, irege mōi ami enonira. Ba aro sibai wanōtōnami khō Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso.

<sup>4</sup> Aboto ba dōdōma, ya'ami ira talifusō, wa no l'omasi'ō ami Lowalangi, ba no Ifili ami tobali tana khō–Nia ni'amoni'ō.

<sup>5</sup> Me inōtō ma'ombakha'ō Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō ba khōmi, ba tenga ha ba wehede manō, no fao gōi wa'abōlō Geheha Lowalangi. Ba faduhu sibai dōdōma

wa'aduhu Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō. Aboto ba dōdōmi hewisa ndra'aga ba khōmi, me luu so ndra'aga ba gotaluami.

<sup>6</sup>No tobali si mane ya'aga ami, ba si mane So'aya Yesu gōi. Heŵa'ae abōlō wamakaomi, ba mitema sa'atō Duria nifa'emama khōmi andrō; mitema si fao fa'omuso dōdō. Ba fa'omuso dōdō andrō no nibe'e Geheha Lowalangi.

<sup>7</sup>Andrō no tobali famaedo ami ba Niha Keriso fefu si so ba Makedonia ba Makhaya.

<sup>8</sup>Moroi ba khōmi ibōrōgō terongo Duria Zo'aya andrō si no teboloso irugi Makedonia ba Nakhaya. Ba tenga ha da'ō; no gōi teturia wamatimi andrō khō Lowalangi ba mbanua bō'ō, irege lō moguna sa'ae itōrō lima.

<sup>9</sup>Fefu ira ba ladunōdunō hewisa wanemami ya'aga me luu mōi ndra'aga ba khōmi. Oi ladunōdunō hewisa wondrōimi adu andrō ba fangondrasimi Lowalangi sauri ba sindruhu, ba wanuno awō wangandrō khō-Nia.

<sup>10</sup>Ladunōdunō gōi hewisa ami ba wodōnadōna fa'atohare Nono Lowalangi andrō moroi ba zorugo, ya'ia Yesu, si no Isusugi Lowalangi moroi ba ngai zi mate.



Ba Yesu gōi zangefa'ō ya'ita ba wōnu Lowalangi.

**2** <sup>1</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō! Mi'ila samōsa wa no tenga zayazaya gōlō we'amōima ba khōmi.

<sup>2</sup> Noa sa aboto ba dōdōmi, wa fatua lō si mōi ndra'aga ba khōmi ba Desalonika, no lafakao ba la'osiwawōi ndra'aga ba Wilifi. Ba hewā'ae ato niha solawā ya'aga, ba no lbe'e barani ndra'aga Lowalangi ba wangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō andrō soroi khō–Nia.

<sup>3</sup> Tenga ba wa'elungu mudōnisi ami; tenga gōi wa so gohitō dōdōma si lō sōkhi, ma ba wolimo ya'ami.

<sup>4</sup> Lō'ō! Lō muhede ndra'aga ba wangomusoi'ō tōdō niha. Muhede ndra'aga ba wangomusoi'ō tōdō Lowalangi, no lbe'e sinangea ndra'aga Lowalangi ba wangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō andrō. Lowalangi samōsa zi no manandraigō tōdōma.

<sup>5</sup> Mi'ila samōsa wa lō irai malau li nihaogō ba ma marōrō ami ba wamini'ō ohitō dōdōma ba wangalui hare. Lowalangi zangila!

<sup>6</sup> Lō gōi ma'alui zumangema ba niha, he ba khōmi ba he ba niha bō'ō. Sindruhunia

tola manō sa ma'andrō hadia ia moroi khōmi, me no sinenge Keriso ndra'aga.

<sup>7</sup> Ba lō omasiga malau da'ō. Me so ndra'aga ba khōmi, ba no mahaogōhaogō manō, hulō nina sondrorogō ononia.

<sup>8</sup> Bōrō wa'omasi si so khōma, aoha gōlōma ba wanehegō khōmi tenga ha Turia Somuso Dōdō andrō soroi Lowalangi, no nosoma gōi. Bōrō me no omasi sibai ndra'aga ami!

<sup>9</sup> Tatu lō olifu ami hewisa wa'erege dōdōma wohalōwō ba fanaōgōma fa'afōkhō. Bongi ma'ōkhō mohalōhalōwō ndra'aga, ena'ō samōsa lō sabu tōdō ba khōmi, sagōtō fanuriaigōma Turia Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi ba khōmi.

<sup>10</sup> Ba ma'o'aurifagō wa'auri ni'amoni'ō ba khōmi, si no mamati khō Keriso, satulō ba si lō sinegu, si no mamati khō Keriso. Ya'ami zangila ya'aga, si manō gōi Lowalangi.

<sup>11</sup> Mi'ila wa no malau khōmi zi mane nilau nama ba ndraononia.

<sup>12</sup> Ma'amenesi ami, mafarou dōdōmi ba ma'andrō sibai ena'ō mi'o'ō zomasi Lowalangi. No Ikaoni ami Lowalangi tobali ono mbanua wamatōrō-Nia awō

ba wamatōfa ba dōdōmi howuhowu  
famatōrō–Nia andrō solakhōmi.

<sup>13</sup> So sambua tō danō bō'ō wa lō  
mamalōmalō ma'andrō saohagōlō khō  
Lowalangi. Ya'ia wa me luu ma'ombakha'ō  
daroma li Lowalangi ba khōmi, no mitema  
daroma li andrō, tenga si mane taroma  
li niha, no si mane taroma li Lowalangi.  
Lowalangi zohalōwō bakha ba dōdōmi,  
ya'ami si no mamati khō Keriso.

<sup>14</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō! Si no mitōrō andrō,  
ba no gōi latōrō ya'ira banua Lowalangi ba  
Yudea, si no okhōta Yesu Keriso. Falukha  
ami wamakao nilau mbanuami khōmi,  
hulō zi falukha mbanua Lowalangi ba  
Yudea andrō bōrō wolau niha Yahudi.

<sup>15</sup> Ya'ira andrō zi no mamunu So'aya Yesu  
awō ndra sama'ele'ō, ba samakao ya'aga  
gōi. La'uduni fefu niha, ba ma'ifu lō omasi  
Lowalangi khōra.

<sup>16</sup> Ya'ira zanenaŵa ya'aga ba  
wangombakha turia andrō ba niha  
si tenga Yahudi, ba wangorifi ya'ira. Bōrō  
da'ō itugu lanōnō manō horōra ya'ira niha  
Yahudi irege afōnu. Iada'e ba no gōna ira  
fōnu Lowalangi!

<sup>17</sup> Ba ya'ami ira talifusō, i'otarai me no  
fabali ndra'aga khōmi si lō arara -- arōu

ba hōrō ba ahatō ba dōdō -- no humulu sibai dōdōma wangondrasi ya'ami ba ma'odōdōgō sibai ena'ō falukha nasa ndra'aga khōmi!

<sup>18</sup>No so ba dōdōma we'amōi mangondrasi ya'ami; ba ya'o Faulo, no tōra samuza utandraigō, ba no iba'agō Afōkha.

<sup>19</sup>Ha ya'ami dōtōnafōma ba fa'omuso dōdōma. Bōrō na so Zo'aya Yesu dania, ba mōi ita fōna–Nia, ba ya'ami dania zi tobali fanunoma!

<sup>20</sup>Ya'ami lakhōmima ba fa'omuso dōdōma!

**3**<sup>1</sup>Tebai mataha sa'ae wehulu dōdōma.

Andrō mangerangera ndra'aga wa abōlō sōkhi na ya'aga zi torōi ba Atena,

<sup>2</sup>ba mafatenge khōmi dalifusōda

Timoteo. No enoni Lowalangi ia sohalōwō

awōma ba wangombakha Turia Somuso

Dōdō andrō sanandrōsa khō Keriso.

Mafatenge Dimoteo khōmi ba wangabe'e

tōdōmi ba ba wamarou tōdōmi ba wamati

khō Keriso,

<sup>3</sup>ena'ō samōsa lō ba gotaluami zawuwu

furi, bōrō ngawalō wamakao andrō.

Ya'aboto ba dōdōmi wa famakao andrō no gōi nilau dōdō Lowalangi khōda da'ō.

<sup>4</sup> Me so ndra'aga nasa khōmi, ba no mahōnagō ma'ombakha'ō khōmi wa gōna dania ita famakao. Ba duhu no alua itōrō; no mi'ila samōsa.

<sup>5</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa ufatenge Dimoteo, ena'ō aboto ba dōdōgu hewisa wamatimi andrō, bōrō me no humulu sibai dōdōgu ba khōmi. Mangiwa dōdōgu ma no itandraigō ami Afōkha, irege fefu wa'erege dōdōma ba khōmi no tobali zayazaya gōlō.

<sup>6</sup> Iada'e no mangawuli Dimoteo ba no ifa'ema khōma duria si sōkhi sanandrōsa ba wamatimi ba fa'omasimi andrō. No gōi i'ombakha'ō khōma wa lō manō olifu ami ndra'aga. Awō wa omasi ami falukha khōma, si mane ya'aga gōi omasi falukha khōmi.

<sup>7</sup> Da'ō mbōrō, ira talifusō, wa ba ngawalō wa'abu dōdō ba famakao andrō khōma, terara dōdōma ba duriami. Omuso dōdōma ba wamatimi andrō,

<sup>8</sup> irege marasoī no auri ndra'aga iada'e, asala lō farōi ami ba wamati khō Zo'aya.

<sup>9</sup> Ambō lima ba wanguma'ō ha wa'abōlō wangandrōma saohagōlō khō Lowalangi ba wa'omuso dōdō andrō fefu, nirasoiima fōna Lowalangi, bōrō ami.

<sup>10</sup> Bongi ma'ōkhō ma'oigō dōdōma ba wangandrō khō-Nia, ena'ō tola fa'ila bawa ita, ba wamōnōkhi hadia zambō ba wamatimi andrō khō Keriso fatola mo'ahonoa ami.

<sup>11</sup> Ba ya mufolala ndra'aga Lowalangi Amada, ba So'aya ya'ita Yesu we'amōi falukha khōmi!

<sup>12</sup> Ba ya mudou'ō So'aya Yesu wa'omasimi nawōmi ba fa'omasimi niha fefu, ena'ō fahōna wa'omasimi andrō, si mane fa'omasima khōmi gōi.

<sup>13</sup> Ba zi manō i'a'aro'ō dōdōmi So'aya, irege te'amoni'ō ami ba lō sinegu fōna Lowalangi Amada, ba ginōtō we'aso Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu, awō niha si no tana khō-Nia fefu.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Ba gafuriatania, ya'ami ira talifusō, no mabe'e khōmi dumaduma hewisa zinangea fa'aurimi ba zomasi Lowalangi. Iada'e no si mane da'ō wa'aurimi. Ba wa'abōlō Zo'aya Yesu, ma'andrō sibai khōmi ba maforege, ena'ō tedou nasa ami wanōrō somasi Lowalangi.

<sup>2</sup> Noa sa mi'ila wanuturu lala andrō si no mabe'e khōmi ba wa'abōlō Zo'aya Yesu.

<sup>3</sup> Da'e zomasi Lowalangi khōmi: Ena'ō ha khō–Nia wa'aurimi, te'amoni'ō ami, ba lō amuata wohorō.

<sup>4</sup> Dozi ndra matua ba gotaluami, ya'aboto ba dōdōnia hewisa wango'aurifagōnia fa'auri si sōkhi ba wefao khō wo'omonia ira alawe, fa'auri sangomusoi'ō tōdō Lowalangi awō niha.

<sup>5</sup> Bōi ha modanedane ba wangisō nōsi niha wa'omasi ira wo'omora ira alawe, si mane nilau niha baero andrō, si lō mangila Lowalangi.

<sup>6</sup> Bakha ba zi manō, bōi manō so zamalua si lō atulō khō dalifusōnia, ba ma solimo talifusōnia. No mabe'e khōmi mbōrōta wanegu sabe'e, wa lhuku So'aya niha solau asalaō si mane da'ō.

<sup>7</sup> No Ikaoni ita Lowalangi tenga ba wamalua fohorō, no ba wangohauhau'ō tōdō–Nia.

<sup>8</sup> Bōrō da'ō, niha sangositengagō famahaō da'e, tenga niha ni'ositengagōnia, no Lowalangi same'e Eheha ni'amoni'ō andrō khōmi.

<sup>9</sup> Lō sa'ae moguna masura khōmi zanandrōsa ba wangomasi'ō talifusō samati andrō khō Zo'aya Yesu. No Ifahaō

ami Lowalangi, ena'ō faoma mi'omasi'ō nawōmi.

<sup>10</sup> Ba no milau da'e ba dalifusō Niha Keriso fefu ba Makedonia ma'asagōrō. Ba ma'andrō sibai khōmi ya'ami ira talifusō, ena'ō tedou nasa wa'asōkhi gamuatami.

<sup>11</sup> Mi'alui wa'ahono dōdō ba bōi mifaruka ami ba gamatunōwā niha bō'ō. Ba mi'ohalōwō ba wangalui soguna khōmi, si mane si no maŵa'ō khōmi fōna.

<sup>12</sup> Na milau zi manō, ba lō manōtōna ami ba niha bō'ō; ba si lō mamati khō Keriso ba lafosumange dania ami.

<sup>13</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō, omasiga ena'ō aboto ba dōdōmi zindrūhunia zanandrōsa ba niha si no mate; fa bōi abu dōdōmi, si mane niha bō'ō, si lō fanōtōna.

<sup>14</sup> Mamati ita wa no mate Yesu ba no ifuli auri. Andrō wa mamati gōi ita, wa Lowalangi dania zangorifi niha si no mate fefu samati khō Yesu, ena'ō si fao khō Lowalangi ira.

<sup>15</sup> Sanandrōsa ba da'ō, ya'e wamahaō Yesu, somasi ndra'aga mafa'ema khōmi: Ba ginōtō we'aso Zo'aya Yesu, ya'ita sauri andre nasa lō talalōi dania niha si no ofōna mate andrō.



<sup>16</sup> Na mōi mitou dania Zo'aya Yesu moroi ba zorugo, ba mu'ao dania mala'ika sebua andrō, ebua linia, ba tefoli dorofe Lowalangi si tobali tandratandra. Si no mate fefu, samati khō Yesu, ba ofōna maoso dania.

<sup>17</sup> Aefa da'ō, awena dania tefazaŵa ita, ya'ita niha sauri ba ginōtō da'ō, fao ita awōra ba lawuo, ba wamaondragō So'aya Yesu ba dalu mbanua. Ba tobali awō Zo'aya ita dania si lō mamalōmalō.

<sup>18</sup> Bōrō da'ō ya faoma mi'abe'e'ō wamati nawōmi faoma taroma li andre.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō, lō moguna masura khōmi hawa'ara ginōtō alua dania da'e fefu.

<sup>2</sup> Me ya'ami sa'ae zangila sibai, wa luu we'aso Zo'aya andrō dania hulō we'aso zanagō ba zi bongi.

<sup>3</sup> Na laŵa'ō niha dania, "No atulō fefu ba ahono," ba hiza ba ginōtō da'ō i'anemai'ō gōna ira fa'atekiko! Ba tebai aefa ira. Alua da'ō fefu dania ba zi lō mudōnadōna, hulō si mane fa'afōkhō ba zanabina na inōtō tumbu nono.

<sup>4</sup> Ba ya'ami ira talifusō, tenga si so ba zogōmigōmi ami, irege luu da'ō tokea ami

wa'atohare ngaluo da'õ me hulõ we'aso zanagõ.

<sup>5</sup> Ba ya'ami fevu ba no si so ba haga; no niha zi ma'õkhõ ami. Tenga niha zi bongi ita, ba ma niha zogõmigõmi.

<sup>6</sup> Bõrõ da'õ bõi mõrõmõrõ manõ ita si mane niha bõ'õ andrõ. Ena'õ mangananõ ita, ba ena'õ mohaga wangerangerada.

<sup>7</sup> Niha si mõrõ, ba ba zi bongi mõrõ ia. Niha si mabu, ba ba zi bongi mabu ia.

<sup>8</sup> Ba ya'ita andre no niha zi ma'õkhõ, andrõ bõrõ da'õ era'erada lõ tola lõ muhaga. Lõ tola lõ faduhu manõ dõdõda khõ Zo'aya ba ta'omasi'õ niha bõ'õ, awõ wa manõtõna ita wa l'orifi ita Lowalangi. Da'õ wangõna khõda sombalugõ ya'ita ba wasõndrata wola'wa sogõmigõmi.

<sup>9</sup> No Ituyu ita Lowalangi tenga ena'õ lhuku, no ena'õ l'orifi ita ba khõ Zo'aya ya'ita, Yesu Keriso.

<sup>10</sup> No mate Yesu salahida, ena'õ na so la dania -- he na sauri ita ba ginõtõ da'õ, ba ma no mate -- auri ita fao awõ-Nia.

<sup>11</sup> Bõrõ da'õ ya faoma mifarou dõdõ nawõmi ba faoma mi'a'aro'õ wamati nawõmi, si mane folaumi sa'ae iada'e.

<sup>12</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusõ, ma'andrõ sibai khõmi, ena'õ mifosumange niha sohalõwõ

ba khōmi; ya'ira si no Ituyu So'aya ba wondrōnia'ō, ba ba wo'amenesi ya'ami.

<sup>13</sup> Mifosumange ira, mi'omasi'ō ira, bōrō halōwōra andrō si no lafalua. Ena'ō atulō zamōsana khō nawōnia.

<sup>14</sup> Ba ma'andrō gōi, ya'ami ira talifusō, ena'ō mitegu niha si lō molo'ō huku. Mifarou dōdō niha sabu tōdō, mitolo niha sambō fa'abōlō, ba mibologō dōdōmi ba niha fefu.

<sup>15</sup> Mifaigi, ena'ō bōi so zanulōni si lō sōkhi awōnia si lō sōkhi. Bōi mifamalōmalō wolau si sōkhi khō nawōmi, ba he ba niha fefu.

<sup>16</sup> Ya lō mamalōmalō wa'omuso dōdōmi,

<sup>17</sup> ba bōi mibatobato wangandrō.

<sup>18</sup> Ba fefu hadia ia, ba mi'andrō saohagōlō, me da'ō zomasi Lowalangi ba khōmi, si no ha sambua ba khō Yesu Keriso.

<sup>19</sup> Bōi mibunu Geheha Lowalangi andrō.

<sup>20</sup> Bōi mi'aohasi duria ni'ombakha'ō Geheha Lowalangi andrō.

<sup>21</sup> Fefu hadia ia ba mifareso, ba si sōkhi mihalō khōmi.

<sup>22</sup> Ba mi'arōu'ō fefu ngawalō zi lō sōkhi.

<sup>23</sup> Ya Lowalangi samōsa zame'e khōda fa'ohahau dōdō andrō, ba samaulugō

fangehao ya'ami, ena'õ ha khõ-Nia manõ auri ami. Ba ena'õ Lowalangi zondrorogõ ya'ami ma'afefu, he ehehami, nosomi awõ mbotomi, irege lõ hadõi sinegu irugi we'aso Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso.

<sup>24</sup> Lõ farõi Lowalangi si no mogaoni ya'ami andrõ, ba Ya'ia gõi zamalua dania da'õ fefu.

<sup>25</sup> Mi'angandrõ salahima, ya'ami ira talifusõ!

<sup>26</sup> Mifa'ema wangowaima ba dalifusõ fefu, samati ba khõ Keriso.

<sup>27</sup> Ba dõi Zo'aya Yesu, u'andrõ sibai khõmi, ena'õ mibaso zura andre ba dalifusõ fefu, samati khõ Keriso.

<sup>28</sup> Ya falukha ami wa'ebua dõdõ Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso.

## 2 Tesalonika

**1** <sup>1</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō banua Niha Keriso ba Desalonika, si no tobali banua Lowalangi Ama ba So'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso! Ya'aga si datōlu ya'ia da'ō Faulo, Sila ba Timoteo,

<sup>2</sup> matōtōna wa Lowalangi Amada ba So'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso zangomasi'ō ya'ami ba same'e khōmi fa'ohahau dōdō.

<sup>3</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō, lō mamalōmalō ma'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi, bōrō ami. Ba no gōi sinangea malau zi manō, bōrō me tedou wamatimi khō Keriso, ba tedoudou gōi wa'omasimi nawōmi.

<sup>4</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa masuno ami ba gotalua mbanua Lowalangi fefu. Fao fa'omuso dōdō madunōdunō misa, hewisa wa'anau gōlōmi ba fa'aro dōdōmi ba wamati khō Keriso ba gotalua wolohi ba famakao andrō si no falukha ya'ami.

<sup>5</sup> Ba da'e oroma ha wa'atulō wanguhuku Lowalangi: No mitaha wamakao bōrō wamatōrō Lowalangi andrō, da'ō wa tola dania mirasoi ngawalō zi sōkhi ba wamatōrō Lowalangi andrō.

<sup>6</sup> Lowalangi dania zamalua hadia zatulō. Ya'ia dania zanulōni famakao ba niha samakao ya'ami.

<sup>7</sup> Ba ba khōmi ira talifusō nifakao iada'e -- si manō gōi lbe'e khōma dania -- Lowalangi wangokafu dōdō -- ba ginōtō mōi tou Yesu So'aya moroi ba zorugo, ba wangoroma'ō--Nia Ya'ia awō mala'ika--Nia andrō sagabōlō,

<sup>8</sup> si fao holahola galitō. Mōi la mitou ba wanguhuku fefu niha si lō aboto ba dōdō Lowalangi, ba si lō molo'ō ba Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō sanandrōsa khō Yesu, So'aya ya'ita.

<sup>9</sup> Latema'ō hukuma fa'atekiko irugi gamozua niha solau da'ō, nitibo'ō moroi ba nahia ba moroi ba kuaso Lowalangi sebua andrō,

<sup>10</sup> fefu da'ō oi alua dania ba ginōtō wangawuli--Nia mifolakhōmi mbanua--Nia, ba nifosumange la dozi niha samati fefu. So gōi ami dania ba gotalua mbanua Lowalangi andrō, bōrō me no faduhu dōdōmi ba duria si no ma'ombakha'ō khōmi.

<sup>11</sup> Andrō gōi lō mafamalō wangandrō salahimi. Mangandrō ndra'aga khō Lowalangi, ena'ō sinangea auri ami ba

zomasi Lowalangi; ba da'ō no lkaoni ami. Ya Lowalangi, si fao fa'abōlō–Nia andrō, zamaulogō fa'edōnami ba wamalua ngawalō zi sōkhi, ba samo'ahonoa halōwō si no mifalua bōrō me mamati ami khō Keriso.

<sup>12</sup> Bōrō zi manō tefolakhōmi Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu bōrō ami, ba Ifolakhōmi gōi ami Yesu, bōrō wa'asōkhi dōdō Lowalangida ba So'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso.

**2** <sup>1</sup> Sanandrōsa ba we'aso Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso, awō zanandrōsa ba wangowuloi–Nia ya'ita dania ba wefao khō–Nia, da'e zabōlō si'ai u'andrō khōmi:

<sup>2</sup> Bōi aōsō mangiwa dōdōmi ba abu dōdōmi, bōrō me so duria wa no irugi inōtō wangawuli Zo'aya Yesu. Lō tatu duria da'ō, hadia soroi ba wama'ele'ō, ba ma soroi ba wamahaō bō'ō; ba tola manō gōi so niha sanguma'ō, wa no irai masura zi manō bakha ba zurama.

<sup>3</sup> Ba gofu hewisa ia, bōi ya mufaelungu ami niha. Bōrō me fatua lō tohare Luo da'ō, lō tola lō ofōna ua alua ngawalō da'e: Ato dania niha sondrōi Keriso, ba maoso dania Niha Si Lō Sōkhi andrō si no muhonogōi numalō ba narako.

<sup>4</sup> Ba wayaŵasa i'uduni fefu hadia ia dania, ba i'ebua'õ dõinia yaŵa nifosumange niha fefu, ba ma yaŵa ni'olowalangigõ niha nifotõira Lowalangi. Dumadao dania ia na'i ba Nomo Lowalangi, i'ombakha'õ ba niha sato fefu wa Lowalangi ia.

<sup>5</sup> Mitõrõ tõdõmi, wa no irai uŵa'õ khõmi da'õ fefu, me luo so nasa ndra'o khõmi.

<sup>6</sup> Ba no mi'ila hadia zomba'agõ irege lõ alua fefu da'õ iada'e. Ba ginõtõ si no Ihonogõi Lowalangi dania, maoso Niha Si Lõ Sõkhi andrõ.

<sup>7</sup> Fa'abõlõ sangohalõwõgõi si lõ sõkhi andrõ no mohalõhalõwõ ba zi lõ oroma, no teba'aba'agõ nasa. Na no muheta dania zomba'agõ andrõ,

<sup>8</sup> awena oroma Niha Si Lõ Sõkhi andrõ. Ba na tohare dania So'aya Yesu, Ya'ia zamunu Niha andrõ si fao hanuhanu soroi mbawa-Nia, ba Ifakiko Niha andrõ Zo'aya Yesu si fao lakhõmi we'aso-Nia.

<sup>9</sup> Kuaso sebua moroi khõ Gafõkha zama'aso Niha Si Lõ Sõkhi andrõ. I'a'asogõ dania fefu ngawalõ dandra ba ila'ila safõnu faya.

<sup>10</sup> I'oguna'õ dania fefu ngawalõ walimosa ba wamaelungu niha sedõna tekiko. Nihuku ira dania bõrõ me lõ latema awõ



wa lō omasi ira duria sindruhu andrō si otarai Lowalangi sangorifi ya'ira.

<sup>11</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa Ifa'aso khōra Lowalangi wa'abōlō samaelungu, irege faduhu dōdōra ba zi lō duhu andrō.

<sup>12</sup> Lualuania, fefu niha somasi horō ba si lō faduhu tōdō ba zindruhu andrō, ba nihuku danua.

<sup>13</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō ni'omasi'ō Zo'aya! Lō mamalōmalō mangandrō saohagōlō ndra'aga khō Lowalangi sanandrōsa ba khōmi, bōrō me i'otarai mbōrōta no Itutuyu ami Lowalangi ba wangorifi. Alua zi manō bōrō Geheha Lowalangi sohalōwō ba khōmi, ba wombali'ō ya'ami banua Lowalangi ni'amoni'ō, ba bōrō me mamati ami ba duria sindruhu andrō si otarai Lowalangi.

<sup>14</sup> Ba da'ō Ikaoni ami Lowalangi ba Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō nituriaigōma khōmi. Lowalangi zogaoni ya'ami, bōrō me omasi la ena'ō fao ami wanandra lakhōmi Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso.

<sup>15</sup> Bōrō da'ō, ya'ami ira talifusō, bōi farōi ami ba mi'a'aro'ō ami ba wamahaō andrō si no mafaha'ō ya'ami, he niwā'ō faoma li, ba he nisura.

<sup>16</sup> Ya So'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso samōsa, ba Lowalangi Amada zondrara tōdōmi ba sanga'aro'ō tōdōmi, ena'ō tola mi'ohalōwōgōigō ba mituriaigō zi sōkhi. Bōrō me l'omasi'ō ita Lowalangi ba fa'asōkhi dōdō–Nia zondrara tōdōda awō wa l'ofanōtōna ita si sōkhi.

<sup>17</sup> (2:16)

**3** <sup>1</sup> Afuriata, ya'ami ira talifusō, mi'angandrō salahima. Ba mi'angandrō ena'ō turia si otarai Zo'aya andrō alio terongo misa ba mutema'ō sōkhi ia, si mane si no alua ba khōmi fōna.

<sup>2</sup> Mi'angandrō gōi ena'ō l'efa'ō ndra'aga Lowalangi moroi ba niha safaito awō niha si lō sōkhi. Bōrō me lō fefu mamati niha ba duria soroi Zo'aya andrō.

<sup>3</sup> Ba lō sa farōi Zo'aya. Ya'ia dania zangabe'e ya'ami ba sondrorogō ya'ami moroi ba Niha si Lō Sōkhi.

<sup>4</sup> Ba afōnu manōtōnaga khō Zo'aya ba khōmi andrō, wa lō mo'aetufa mifalua ba mi'o'ō hadia zi no ma'o'ou ya'ami.

<sup>5</sup> Ba ya So'aya zondrōnia'ō ya'ami ba wa'aboto ba dōdō wa l'omasi'ō sibai ami Lowalangi, awō wa l'ibe'e khōmi wanaha tōdō Keriso.

<sup>6</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō, ba wa'abōlō Zo'aya Yesu Keriso mafaretaikō ami ena'ō mifabali ami ba niha sareu, ba si lō molo'ō famahaō andrō si no mabe'e khōra.

<sup>7</sup> Mi'ila samōsa wa lō tola lō mi'o'ō khōma. Lō sareu ndra'aga me luu so ndra'aga khōmi.

<sup>8</sup> Lō ni'ama ō si lō nibe'ema bōli. Ba zi tambai da'ō bongi ma'ōkhō maforege wohalōwō, ena'ō bōi mabusi dōdō gofu haniha ba khōmi.

<sup>9</sup> Tenga bōrō wa lō tola ma'andrō ena'ō mitolo ndra'aga wa malau da'ō, ba hiza i, me omasi ndra'aga tobali dumaduma khōmi.

<sup>10</sup> Me so nasa ndra'aga ba khōmi, no mabe'e gamakhoita da'e, "Niha si lō omasi mohalōwō, ba tebai manga."

<sup>11</sup> Ma'wa'ō da'e bōrō me marongo, wa so ōsa ba gotaluami zareu. Larōrō ira ba wamadunōdunō halōwō niha bō'ō, ba lō sa sambua halōwō lababaya.

<sup>12</sup> Ba wa'abōlō Zo'aya Yesu Keriso, mafaretaikō niha andrō ba mafangelama ira, ena'ō mohalōwō ira ba la'alui samōsa mbalazora.

<sup>13</sup> Ba he'wa'ae si manō, ya'ami ira talifusō, bōi atage ami wolau si sōkhi.

<sup>14</sup>Ma so dania niha si lō omasi molo'ō hadia zi no maŵa'ō bakha ba zura andre. Na alua da'ō ba mi'angelama ba niha si manō ba bōi mifariawō khōnia, ena'ō aila ia.

<sup>15</sup>Ba bōi hulō zi fa'udu ami khōnia; mi'amenesi ia si mane talifusō.

<sup>16</sup>Khō Zo'aya i'otarai fangorifida. Ba ya lō mamalōmalō Ibe'e khōmi wa'ohahau dōdō ba ngawalō hadia ia fefu. Ya So'aya zango'awōgō ya'ami fefu.

<sup>17</sup>Fangowaigu, Faulo. Ya'o samōsa zanura faosatō da'e. Da'e dandra nibe'egu ba zuragu fefu.

<sup>18</sup>Ba ya So'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso zamahowu'ō ya'ami fefu.

# 1 Timotius

**1** <sup>1</sup> Timoteo, onogu sindruhu ba khō Zo'aya. Sura andre moroi khōgu, Faulo, sinenge Keriso Yesu, bōrō wareta Lowalangi, Sangorifi ya'ita ba fareta Keriso Yesu, tōtōnafōda. Ya Lowalangi Ama ba Keriso Yesu, So'aya ya'ita, zame'e khōu howuhowu ba sohakhōsi tōdō ya'ugō ba same'e fa'ohahau dōdō.

<sup>2</sup> (1:1)

<sup>3</sup> Omasido na torōi ndra'ugō ba Nefeso si mane si no uŵa'ō sibai khōu me luo mōido ba Makedonia. Ufatenge ndra'ugō ba wangiagō Nefeso, bōrō me so ba da'ō niha samazawili famahaō si lō atulō, ba lō tola lō ōbatogō ira.

<sup>4</sup> Amenesi ira ena'ō bōi sa'ae latōngōni hikaya si lō boto ba fanutunō nga'ōtō si lō aetu'aetu. Fefu da'ō no samatumbu'ō fa'udusa manō, ba lō i'ohe niha ba wamati khō Lowalangi awō ba wanema hadia zi no Ifakhoi Lowalangi ba niha samati khō–Nia.

<sup>5</sup> Ohitō dōdō menemene andrō ya'ia ena'ō so khōra dōdō sohahau ba tōdō

ni'amoni'ō, ba famati si lō tebulō ba khō Zo'aya, irege tola la'omasi'ō nawōra.

<sup>6</sup> So ōsa niha si no tenga si manō sa'ae, elungu ira ba huohuo si lō boto.

<sup>7</sup> Omasi ira tobali samahaō agama, ba sindruhunia sa, lō aboto ba dōdōra wehede ni'oguna'ōra ba ma ngawalō niwā'ōra si faduhu dōdōra.

<sup>8</sup> No ta'ila wa huku agama andrō sōkhi, na atulō wangoguna'ō.

<sup>9</sup> Moguna mutōngōni wa huku agama andrō tefazōkhi, tenga ba niha solo'ō somasi Lowalangi, no ba niha sanawō huku, ira niha si lō sōkhi; ba niha si lō aboto ba dōdō So'aya, ba niha si lō agama, niha sauri ba gulidanō; ba niha samunu satuania; ba ba zamunu niha fefu,

<sup>10</sup> ba niha sohorōhorō, ba ba zohorōni awōnia ira matua, ba zanagō niha; ba ba zolau faya; ba zamaduhu'ō sofaya, ba gofu haniha zolau ngawalō zi lō faudu ba wamahaō sindruhu andrō.

<sup>11</sup> Famahaō da'ō tesōndra bakha ba Duria Somuso Dōdō si no tefaduhusi tōdō khōgu ba wangombakha, ya'ia Duria Somuso Dōdō soroi Lowalangi, ni'ebua'ō ba nisuno.

<sup>12</sup> U'andrō saohagōlō khō Yesu Keriso So'aya ya'ita, si no mame'e khōgu fa'abōlō ba we'amōi enoni-Nia, ba si no manguma'ō tōdō-Nia ya'o niha sinangea ba halōwō da'ō.

<sup>13</sup> Ya'odo me fōna ba no samakao, solohi ba sangosiwawōi Ya'ia. Ba heŵa'ae si manō, no lhakhōsi tōdō ndra'o Lowalangi, bōrō me luo da'ō lō mamati ndra'o khō Yesu Keriso, tobali lō aboto ba dōdōgu hadia nilaugu.

<sup>14</sup> Ihōna khōgu na'i wa'ahakhō dōdō So'aya ya'ita. Ibe'e khōgu wa'abōlō ba wamati khō-Nia ba ba wangomasi'ō Ya'ia sindruhundruhu. Fa'abōlō da'ō no Ibe'e khōda fefu, ya'ita si no sambua khō Yesu Keriso.

<sup>15</sup> No sindruhu wehede andre -- andrō sinangea tatema ba tafati sindruhundruhu --: "No mōi ba gulidanō Yesu Keriso ba wangorifi niha si so horō." Ba ba gotalua niha si so horō andrō, ya'o zabōlō lō sōkhi.

<sup>16</sup> Ba hiza, bōrō da'ō na'i wa lhakhōsi tōdō ndra'o Lowalangi, ena'ō lforoma'ō fefu wa'ebolo dōdō-Nia Yesu Keriso khōgu, niha si no fondrege wa'ebua horō andre. Tobali sambua dumaduma da'e

ba niha fefu sedōna mamati khō-Nia, ba wanōndra fa'auri si lō aetu.

<sup>17</sup>Lowalangi, Razo si no gōtōgōtō wa'ara, sinangea nifolakhōmi ba nisuno, me no Ya'ia zi lō tebulō, si lō oroma ba si ha samōsa! Yaduhu.

<sup>18</sup>Timoteo, onogu! Halōwō da'e ufaduhusi tōdō khōu, molo'ō si no lawā'ō ira sama'ele'ō me fōna nitandrōsaigō khōu. Ena'ō ō'oguna'ō da'ō si tobali fangabe'eu ba wasōndrata si sōkhi.

<sup>19</sup>Odōdōgō si fao famati khō Keriso ba tōdō sohauhau. So sa ōsa niha si lō mangonangegō li dōdōnia, irege adudu wamatira.

<sup>20</sup>Ba gotaluania ya'ia ndra Hemenai'o ba Alesandro. Niha si darua andrō no utou'ō ira ba danga Gafōkha, ena'ō tefahaō ira ba wamōhōi fangositengagō ba fango'aya Lowalangi.

**2**<sup>1</sup> Si fōfōna, u'andrō sibai ena'ō angandrōwā, fangandrō, ba fangandrō salahī si fao fangandrō saohagōlō mufa'ema khō Lowalangi salahī niha fefu;

<sup>2</sup> fangandrō salahī razo ba fefu lolohe famatōrō. Mi'andrō ena'ō tola falukha ita wa'ahono ba fa'ohahau dōdō ba khō Lowalangi si fao amuata si sōkhi.



<sup>3</sup> Da'ō zi sōkhi zomasi Lowalangi Sangorifi ya'ita.

<sup>4</sup> Omasi la na te'orifi fefu niha, ba aboto ba dōdōra zindruhu.

<sup>5</sup> Me ha samōsa Lowalangi, ba ha samōsa zangiaigō otalua Lowalangi niha, ya'ia Yesu Keriso.

<sup>6</sup> No Itehegō mboto-Nia ba wangefa'ō fefu niha moroi ba horōra. Ba da'ō, ba ginōtō si faudu sibai Iforoma'ō Lowalangi, wa omasi la te'orifi fefu niha.

<sup>7</sup> Ba da'ō mbōrō wa tefatenge ndra'o ba niha si tenga Yahudi ba wangombakha khōra turia wamati Niha Keriso sindruhu. No sindruhu niwā'ōgu andre, lō ulau waya.

<sup>8</sup> Ba gofu heza, ena'ō mangandrō ndra matua khō Lowalangi si fao tōdō si lō sinegu, si lō fōnu ba fa'udusa.

<sup>9</sup> Omasido gōi ena'ō lahaogō mbotora ira alawe ba lafaigi zinangeania na lafake nukha soadu. Bōi lahaogō khōra mbu si fatuwu ba hōrō, ba ma famake gamagama ana'a ba ma manimani, ba ma nukha sebua bōli.

<sup>10</sup> Ya muhaogō mbotonia ira alawe faoma buabua si sōkhi molo'ō sinangeania ba ndra alawe sangata'ufi Lowalangi.

<sup>11</sup> Ya sahono ndra alawe ba wamahaõ andrõ si fao folo'õ.

<sup>12</sup> Lõ utehe ba ndra alawe mamahaõ awõ wamatõrõ ira matua; lõ tola lõ sahono ba tebai muhede ira.

<sup>13</sup> No Adamo zi fõfõna tefazõkhi, ba awena Khawa.

<sup>14</sup> No ira alawe zi telimo, ba tenga Adamo, irege isawõ goraisa Lowalangi.

<sup>15</sup> Ba hewã'ae si manõ, ni'orifi sa ndra alawe andrõ wadono, asala mamati ia khõ Keriso si fao fangidengide'õ, awõ wa lõ mamalõ la'omasi'õ niha bõ'õ, ba la'oniagõ wa'aurira khõ Lowalangi.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Sindruhu wehede andre, "Dozi niha somasi halõwõ fa'a'enoni ba mbanua Niha Keriso, no somasi halõwõ si sõkhi da'õ."

<sup>2</sup> Satua Niha Keriso andrõ, ena'õ si lõ sinegu, si ha sambua donga, si tola manaha tõdõ, otõdõ, ba si tofõfõ lala wa'auri; omasi ia wanema'õ tome ba nomonia, ba si tola mamahaõ niha sato,

<sup>3</sup> bõi niha si mabumabu, ba ma somasi fasõndra. Hiza i, lõ tola lõ niha sohauhau ba somasi fa'atulõ. Tenga niha sangisõ kefe.

<sup>4</sup> Lõ tola lõ i'ila ihaogõ wamatõrõ soroiyomonia ba zi sõkhi, ifahaõ ndraononia ba wolo'õ awõ ba wamosumange ya'ia.

<sup>5</sup> Na lõ i'ila ihaogõ zoroiyomonia niha, ba hewisa tola ihaogõ wamatõrõ banua Lowalangi?

<sup>6</sup> Satua Niha Keriso, tebai niha si bohous tobali Niha Keriso, fayaõwã dania ia, ba si gõna fanguhuku si mane Afõkha fõna ia dania.

<sup>7</sup> Lõ tola lõ niha si sõkhi turia ia bakha ba mbanua; bõrõ na tenga si manõ, ba latandraõwaisi dania ia niha, irege aekhu ia bakha ba gu'õ Gafõkha.

<sup>8</sup> Ya'ira solului bakha ba mbanua Niha Keriso ba lõ tola lõ gõi si sõkhi ba satulõ; tenga sogoya mamadu agu ba ma sangisõ ba gefe.

<sup>9</sup> Lõ tola lõ lagogohe sindruhundruhu wamahaõ ba wamati Niha Keriso andrõ si no lforoma'õ Lowalangi si fao tõdõ sadõlõ.

<sup>10</sup> Latandraigõ ira ua, ba na oroma lõ hadia sinegu khõra, awena tola tobali ira solului bakha ba mbanua Niha Keriso.

<sup>11</sup> Fo'omora ira alawe gõi lõ tola lõ niha si sõkhi, tenga niha somasi mamadunõdunõ

si lō atulō. Lō tola lō la'ila lataha dōdōra ba adōlō dōdō ba ngawalō hadia ia.

<sup>12</sup> Solului ba mbanua Niha Keriso lō tola lō ha samōsa ndronganiana. Lō tola lō i'ila ihaogō ndraononia ba soroiyomoniana ba zi sōkhi.

<sup>13</sup> Sohalōwō si sōkhi ba mbanua Niha Keriso, ba nifosumange ba tobali itugu lō aiwō fahuhuo ba niha, sanandrōsa ba wamatira khō Keriso.

<sup>14</sup> Udōnadōna wa lō aratō u'ondrasi ndra'ugō. Ba heŵa'ae si manō, usura manō zura andre khōu,

<sup>15</sup> ena'ō na ahou so ndra'odo, no aboto ba dōdōu hewisa ita wango'aurifagō fa'auri si mane soroiyomo Lowalangi, ya'ia mbanua Lowalangi andrō sauri. Banua Niha Keriso andre zi no amaedola ehomo sanuwu ba sanga'aro'ō famahaō soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>16</sup> Samōsa lō si tola mangosilō'ōgō si tobini ba agamada andrō: No Ifa'ele'ō la Keriso ba nga'eu niha, ba no mutandra wa'aduhu-Nia ba Geheha Lowalangi, awō wa no lafaduhu'ō ira mala'ika. Fefu soi si lō saboto ba dōdō Lowalangi no larongo duria-Nia, ba ōsi gulidanō no faduhu dōdō khō-Nia, iada'e no tefazaŵa la ba zorugo.

**4**<sup>1</sup> No Iwā'ō sibai Eheha Lowalangi, wa ba ginōtō si so fōna dania, so ōsa niha si lō molo'ō, sangosilō'ōgō Keriso. La'o'ō dania geheha samaelungu awō wamahaō geheha si lō sōkhi,

<sup>2</sup> nifa'ema niha samini tōdō ba solau faya. No ogōmigōmi dōdō ndra niha da'ō.

<sup>3</sup> Lafahaō niha ba wa lō mangowalu ba ba wa lō manga fefu ngawalō gō. Ba sindruhunia ō da'ō ni'a'asogō Lowalangi ena'ō la'a ba la'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi niha si no mamati khō Keriso, ba si no mangila famahaō soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>4</sup> Fefu hadia ia niwōwōi Lowalangi ba no si sōkhi, ba ma'ifu lō hadōi salakha, na mutema'ō si fao fangandrō saohagōlō khō–Nia.

<sup>5</sup> Howuhowu Lowalangi ba fangandrō, da'ō zombali'ō ngawalō gō andrō oi si sōkhi, lō salakha.

<sup>6</sup> Na ōfahaō fefu da'ō ba dalifusō samati, ba tobali ndra'ugō dania enoni Yesu Keriso sohalōwō si sōkhi. Ba ōtohungō wolōlō tōdōmō ba Daroma li Lowalangi nifaduhusida tōdō, ba ba wamahaō sindruhu si no ō'o'ō sagōtō da'e.

<sup>7</sup> Arõu'õ nidunõdunõ si lõ boto ba si lõ sõkhi. Fahaõ ndra'ugõ ba lala wa'auri si faudu ba wasumangeta khõ Lowalangi.

<sup>8</sup> Famamaha boto, ha ma'ifu gunania, ba famamaha ba wa'auri ba wamati moguna manõ ba ngawalõ hadia ia fefu; me ibe'e wangaro dõdõ ba wa'aurida ba gulidanõ andre ba ba gamozua dania.

<sup>9</sup> Da'e zinangea tatema ba tefaduhusi tõdõ sindruhundruhu.

<sup>10</sup> Da'õ mbõrõ wa fasõndra ndra'aga ba maforege wohalõwõ, bõrõ me manõtõna ita sindruhundruhu khõ Lowalangi sauri; Ya'ia zangorifi fefu niha, si ofõna sibai niha samati.

<sup>11</sup> Õfahaõ da'õ ba õ'o'ou niha wolo'õ ya'ia.

<sup>12</sup> Bõi tehegõ so zamõsa zanguma'õ tõdõnia ide'ide ndra'ugõ, me awuyu nasa ndra'ugõ. Hiza i, ba wahuohuosamõ, amuatamõ, fa'omasimõ, famatimõ ba fa'ohauhau wa'aurimõ, ya tobali dumaduma ndra'ugõ ba niha samati.

<sup>13</sup> Gasagasa da'õ ua, irege so ndra'odo dania, lõ tola lõ õ'odõdõgõ wombaso Buku Ni'amoni'õ ba niha, ba wamarou tõdõ awõ wamahaõ ya'ira.

<sup>14</sup> Bōi si lō ba dōdō ndra'ugō wangoguna'ō buala soroi Geheha Lowalangi nitemau me luu latufa tangara hōgōu satua mbanua Niha Keriso andrō, me lafa'ema gorōisa Lowalangi andrō ira sama'ele'ō sanandrōsa ba khōmō.

<sup>15</sup> Ohalōwōgōigō fefu da'ō moroi si'aikō ba dōdō, ena'ō fa'atedoumō la'ila niha fefu.

<sup>16</sup> Bōi mamalō sekhegō wa'aurimō awō wamaha'ōmō. Bōi farōi ndra'ugō wamalua da'ō fefu, me ba zi manō no ō'orifi ndra'ugō ba he gōi niha samondrongo khōu.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Bōi ofōnu si fao li sabe'e ba niha sabōlō atua moroi khōu. Dōnisi ia wamondrongo fehedeu, hulō na amau ia. Faigi ndra si bohōu ebua hulō na talifusōu,

<sup>2</sup> ira alawe satua hulō na inau. Ira alawe si bohōu ebua faigi ira hulō dalifusōu alawe, si fao buabua satulō.

<sup>3</sup> Fosumange lakha mbanua si ha ya'iya'ia ba wa'aurinia.

<sup>4</sup> Ba na so lakha mbanua si so iraono ba ma ma'uwu, khōra andrō ofōnai'ō wame'e fa'aboto ba dōdō, wa lō tola lō larorogō zoroiyomora, ba wanulōni fa'asōkhi dōdō

zatua ba ma gawera, bōrō me omasi Lowalangi zi manō.

<sup>5</sup> Ira alawe lakha mbanua si ha ya'iya'ia, ba lō si tola mondrorogō ya'ia, ha khō Lowalangi manōtōna ia. Bongi ma'ōkhō bōi ibōhōli wangandrō khō Lowalangi ba wangandrō fatolosa-Nia.

<sup>6</sup> Ba na so lakha mbanua somasi hufa awō gomasiō dōdō ba gulidanō, no mate zi manō heŵa'ae auri nasa ia.

<sup>7</sup> Fa'ema wanuturu lala andre khōra, ena'ō si lō sinegu ira.

<sup>8</sup> Na so niha si lō mondrorogō sahatō khōnia, lō mendrua manō zoroiyomonia samōsa, no i'osilō'ōgō wamatinia niha si manō; ba abōlō wa lō sōkhinia moroi ba niha si lō mamati.

<sup>9</sup> Lakha mbanua si tola lafaogō bakha ba ngenoli dōitōi lakha mbanua ya'ia da'ō: lō ambō moroi ba zi ōnō ngafulu fakhe ndrōfinia, me fōna ha samuza mangowalu ia,

<sup>10</sup> teturia ia wa no ira alawe samalua ngawalō zi sōkhi, si mane: fangebua'ō iraononia ba zi sōkhi, sohahau tōdō ba wanema tome si mōrō ba nomonia, sanema'ō fao sumange niha samati,



sanolo niha sabu tōdō, ba samalua sindruhundruhu ngawalō halōwō si sōkhi.

<sup>11</sup> Bōi be'e bakha ba ngenoli da'ō ndra lakha mbanua sawuyu dōfi nasa. Bōrō na alua wangisō nōsi sabōlō khōra, lafuli lalau mangowalu ba larōi Keriso.

<sup>12</sup> Ba mosala ira bōrō me no lasawō wawu'usa lira si fōfōna khō Keriso.

<sup>13</sup> Lō mendrua manō wa latibo'ō ginōtōra ba wanōrōnōrōi omo niha. Ba sabōlō lō sōkhi nasa, ya'ia wa lafahaō ira ba wangobongobousi tōi niha bō'ō, ba la'urusai urusa niha bō'ō awō wa lahuhuo'ō ngawalō zi tebai mufatunō.

<sup>14</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa omasi ndra'o na mangowalu manō lakha mbanua sawuyu dōfi andrō, lasōndra nono ba la'ehao zoroiyomora, ena'ō lō lasōndra ginōtō si fa'udu khōda andrō ba wangobongobousi tōida.

<sup>15</sup> So ndra lakha mbanua si no elungu solo'ō Afōkha.

<sup>16</sup> Ba na so moroi ba zoroiyomo ndra alawa Niha Keriso lakha mbanua, lō tola lō itolo lakha mbanua andrō; bōi mitehegō mbanua Niha Keriso zangonorogō tōdō ya'ira. Ba zi manō tola latolo lakha mbanua

si lō manō hadōi sahatō khōnia banua Niha Keriso andrō.

<sup>17</sup> Sondrōnia'ō banua Niha Keriso sohalōwō si sōkhi, sinangea tebe'e dua winaeta zumangera, si ofōna sibai ya'ira sowōlō'ōlō fahuhuo ba mamahaō.

<sup>18</sup> Ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō no tesura, "SaWi samōbōrō gandru ba wangefa'ō gandru moroi ba ngalainia, bōi ko'u mbawania", si manō gōi, "Niha sohalōwō so luonia wanōndra gajinia".

<sup>19</sup> Na so samōsa zatusa mbanua Niha Keriso ni'angadugō, bōi tema wangadu da'ō na lō samaduhu'ō mato darua ba ma tōra.

<sup>20</sup> Niha samazōkhi horō, lō tola lō lategu fōna mbanua Niha Keriso sato, ena'ō ata'u gōi danō bō'ō.

<sup>21</sup> Fōna Lowalangi, Yesu Keriso ba mala'ika nituyu andrō, u'andrō sibai ena'ō ō'o'ō menemene da'e awō wa lō fanahō tōdō gofu ha'ōkhō, ba lō fango'awōgō zamōsa.

<sup>22</sup> Bōi aliolio tufa tanga hōgō ba wombali'ō ya'ia enoni Zo'aya. Na no lafalua horō niha bō'ō, ba bōi farahu ndra'ugō ba horō da'ō. Rorogō ndra'ugō ena'ō lō faruka zogoro ita.

<sup>23</sup> Bōi sa'ae ha sambalō idanō manō ōbadu; badu gōi ma'ifu agu ba wanolo talumō andrō, bōrō me asese mofōkhō'ō.

<sup>24</sup> So ōsa zoroma sibai olalōwānia, fatua lō muhuku na. Ba so ōsa gōi zawena mu'ila olalōwā na no aefa wanguhuku.

<sup>25</sup> Si manō gōi gamuata si sōkhi i'anemai'ō oroma. Ba si lō aoha mu'oroma'ō na'i, ba tebai sa'atō i'osagōtō'ō mubini'ō.

**6** <sup>1</sup> Niha Keriso si no tobali sawuyu, lō tola lō lafosumange zokhō ya'ira, ena'ō lō tola lawā'ō si lō sōkhi Lowalangi ba ma famahaōda niha.

<sup>2</sup> Sawuyu si so sokhō Niha Keriso, tebai i'aohasi zokhō ya'ia andrō me faoma Niha Keriso ira. Abōlō sōkhi na'i na ladou'ō wa'asōkhi wanga'ira halōwōra khō zokhō ya'ira andrō, me no faoma samati ba ni'omasi'ō ira, he sawuyu ba he sokhō. Fefu da'ō lō tola lō ōfahaō ba ō'amenesi ba niha.

<sup>3</sup> Na so zamahaō tanō bō'ō moroi ba da'ō, ba si lō fao tōdō ba wamahaō sindruhu soroi Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso, ba si lō fao tōdō gōi ba wamahaō agamada,

<sup>4</sup> no niha si fayawā da'ō si lō mangila balō! Fōkhō niha si manō, omasi fada'awā ba fa'udu ba zanandrōsa ba ngawuangawua

wehede nifo'eluaha, irege ifatumbu'ō  
wa'afōkhō dōdō, fa'aboto dōdō, fasosota,  
ba fanahō tōdō si lō sōkhi,

<sup>5</sup> ba fa'udusa si lō aetu. No teduhō lala  
wangerangera niha si manō, ba no lō  
duhu sa'ae. Laŵa'ō tōdōra tola lasōndra  
wa'akayo ba agama.

<sup>6</sup> Ba sindruhunia sa, ibe'e hare sebua  
agama andrō, na ahono dōdō niha ba zi  
no so khōnia.

<sup>7</sup> Bōrō me sambua lō hadia ia ni'oheda ba  
gulidanō andre, ba sambua gōi lō hadia ia  
si tola ta'ohe na tarōi gulidanō andre!

<sup>8</sup> Tobali, na so mbalazo awō nukha, no  
abōnō da'ō.

<sup>9</sup> Niha somasi mokhō, si gōna  
fanandraigō ba tandraŵa soya ngawalō  
ia, si lō hadōi gunania ba samakiko. I'ohe  
niha ba wa'atekiko ba ba wa'ate'ala fangisō  
andrō.

<sup>10</sup> Bōrō moroi ba wa'omasi gefe andrō,  
tumbu ngawalō zi lō sōkhi. So ōsa niha  
solohi kefe, irege lō sa'ae la'o'ō wamahaō  
Keriso, ba hiza gōna ira ngawalō wamakao  
si tobali fangabu dōdō.

<sup>11</sup> Ba ya'ugō, no okhōta Lowalangi,  
andrō lō tola lō ō'arōu'ō ndra'ugō ba da'ō  
ma'afefu. Odōdōgō we'amōi niha satulō

ba hōrō Lowalangi, ba solulu fa'auri khō Lowalangi awō ba wamati khō Keriso, ba sangomasi'ō awō, sebolō tōdō ba wanandraigō, ba sohauhau.

<sup>12</sup> Lau fasōndra sindruhundruhu ba nifatiu andrō, ena'ō ōsōndra mbuala wa'auri sindruhu andrō ba si lō aetu. Ba da'ō Ikaoni ndra'ugō Lowalangi, me luō ōfaduhu'ō fōna niha sato, wa mamati ndra'ugō khō Keriso.

<sup>13</sup> Iada'e fōna Lowalangi same'e noso ba ngawalō zauri fefu, ba fōna Yesu Keriso same'e famaduhu'ō sindruhu fōna Wondrio Filato, da'e ni'andrōgu khōu:

<sup>14</sup> Rorogō fefu wareta andrō si fao fa'adōlō ba fa lō sinegu, irugi ba ginōtō wangawuli Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso ba gulidanō andre.

<sup>15</sup> Fe'aso-Nia andrō Ihonogōi dania Lowalangi ba ginōtō si faudu sibai. Ha Ya'ia Zamatōrō, Ya'ia zolakhōmi, Razo yaña razo ba So'aya fefu zokhō.

<sup>16</sup> Ha Ya'ia zi tebai ifatōrō fa'amate; ba haga so la, si lō tola ifahatō ia gofu haniha. Samōsa lō sirai mangila Ya'ia, ba ma si tola mangila Ya'ia. Khō-Nia zumange ba famatōrō irugi zi lō aetu! Yaduhu.

<sup>17</sup> Ba niha si kayo ba gulidanō andre, ya ō'amenesi ira ena'ō bōi fayaŵa ba bōi manōtōna ba gana'a si lō mo'arota -- si mane fa'akayo andrō. Lō tola lō ya manōtōna ira khō Lowalangi same'e fefu hadia ia khōda irege fahōna, ena'ō ohahau dōdōda.

<sup>18</sup> Amenesi ira ba wangoroma'ō si sōkhi, ba ba wamalua ngawalō zi sōkhi, fa'ahakhō dōdō ba fa'omasi mamuala.

<sup>19</sup> Da'ō lala khōra wangowuloi harato si tobali foko si sōkhi ba ginōtō si so fōnara. Ba ba da'ō lasōndra dania wa'auri sindruhu andrō.

<sup>20</sup> He Timoteo! Hadia zi no mufaduhusi tōdō khōu, ba haogō wondrorogō. Arōu'ō huhuo si lō boto ba fabu'asa ba ngawalō nifotōira "Fa'atuatua".

<sup>21</sup> So sa niha sanguma'ō wa no la'okhōgō wa'atuatua da'ō, irege fahole moroi ba wamahaō Niha Keriso, si faduhu dōdōra fōna. Ya Ifahowu'ō ami So'aya.

## 2 Timotius

**1** <sup>1</sup> Timoteo, onogu ni'omasi'ō! Ya'o Faulo, zanura sura andre khōu fao fanōtōna, ya Lowalangi Ama ba So'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso zangahakhōsi tōdō ba same'e khōu fa'ebua dōdō ba fa'ohahau dōdō. No nilau dōdō Lowalangi, tefataro ndra'o tobali sinenge Keriso Yesu ba wangombakha fa'auri nifabu'u Lowalangi. Tatema wa'auri andrō bōrō me ha sambua ita Keriso Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> (1:1)

<sup>3</sup> Ululu wa'aurigu khō Lowalangi si fao tōdō si lō sinegu si mane si no lafalua ira tuagu fōna. Ba lō aetu u'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi ero na itōrō tōdōgu ndra'ugō ba ginōtō wangandrōgu, he na ma'ōkhō ba he na ba zi bongi.

<sup>4</sup> Itōrō tōdōgu wa'abu dōdōmō andrō. Da'ō mbōrō wa omasi sibai ndra'o falukha khōu, ena'ō tola sindruhundruhu omuso dōdōgu.

<sup>5</sup> Itōrō tōdōgu wamatimō sindruhundruhu khō Keriso, hulō wamati gawe'u Lo'ise

ba inau Oinike. Ba manōtōna dōdōgu wa mamati gōi ndra'ugō si mane da'ō.

<sup>6</sup> Bōrō da'ō, ufasugi ba dōdōu wehi'a dōdō ba wamalua halōwō si no ōtema moroi khō Lowalangi me luu utufa tangagu hōgōu.

<sup>7</sup> Eheha, nibe'e Lowalangi khōda, tenga Eheha sombali'ō ya'ita ata'u. Ba hiza i, Eheha Lowalangi andrō zombali'ō ya'ita abōlō, safōnu fa'omasi ba si tola manaha tōdō.

<sup>8</sup> Bōrō da'ō bōi aila ndra'ugō wame'e famaduhu'ō sanandrōsa khō Zo'aya ya'ita, ba bōi gōi aila ba zanandrōsa khōgu, nikuru bōrō la. Ba zi tambai da'ō ena'ō ba wa'abōlō soroi Lowalangi, fao ndra'ugō ba wanaha famakao ba Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō.

<sup>9</sup> Lowalangi zangorifi ya'ita ba sogaoni ya'ita, me omasi la lbali'ō ita banua sauri ni'oniagō khō–Nia. Ifalua da'ō tenga dali hadia zi no ta'ohalōwōgōi. No dali nikhoi dōdō–Nia samōsa ba fa'asōkhi dōdō–Nia. Fōna wamōbōrō ulidanō, no si sōkhi tōdō la khōda ba khō Yesu Keriso.

<sup>10</sup> Iada'e Ifa'ele'ō wa'asōkhi dōdō–Nia andrō khōda ba we'aso Razo Sangorifi ya'ita Yesu Keriso. Yesu zangalani fa'abōlō



wa'amate ba same'e fa'auri si lō aetu ba gulidanō, ba Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō.

<sup>11</sup> Ba wangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō andrō Ifataro ndra'o Lowalangi tobali sinenge ba samahaō.

<sup>12</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa utaōgō fefu da'e ba lō urasoi wa'aila, bōrō me sindruhundruhu u'ila ha'ōkhō mamati ndra'o. Ba faduhu dōdōgu wa hadia zi no ifaduhusi tōdō khōgu, tola gōi irorogō irugi ba Luo Safuria.

<sup>13</sup> O'ō sindruhundruhu wamahaō andrō si no ufahaō ya'ugō. Ba ya ahono ndra'ugō ba wamati ba fangomasi'ō, bōrō me ya'ugō no ha sambua ba khō Yesu Keriso.

<sup>14</sup> Si fao fanolo soroi Geheha Lowalangi, sauri bakha ba dōdōda, ya ōhaogō wondrorogō ngawalō zi sōkhi si no mufaduhusi tōdō khōu.

<sup>15</sup> No ō'ila wa fefu niha ba danō Asia no la'erogō ndra'o, farahu gōi ndra Figelo ba Hemogene.

<sup>16</sup> Ba soroiyomo Gonesiforo no auli la'omusoi'ō dōdōgu. Ya muhakhōsi tōdō ira So'aya. Heŵa'ae ya'o bakha ba gurunga so, ba lō aila Gonesiforo ba khōgu andre.

<sup>17</sup> Me irugi Roma, i'odōdōgō sibai wangalui ya'o irege falukha ndra'aga.

<sup>18</sup> Ba Nefeso no oya itolo ndra'o. Sanandrōsa ba da'ō no ō'ila. Ya So'aya si sōkhi tōdō zangahakhōsi tōdō ya'ia ba ginōtō lhuku ma'afefu soi niha dania.

**2** <sup>1</sup> Timoteo, onogu! Ya'abōlō ndra'ugō bōrō wa'ebua dōdō si no mube'e khōda, bōrō me ya'ita ha sambua ba khō Yesu Keriso.

<sup>2</sup> Famahaō si fōfōna si no ōrongo khōgu fōna niha sato, ya ōfaduhusi tōdō ba niha si tola faduhu dōdōda ba sonekhe mamahaō niha bō'ō.

<sup>3</sup> Lō tola lō fao ndra'ugō wanaha famakao si mane saradadu Yesu Keriso si lō farōi.

<sup>4</sup> Saradadu si no so ba halōwō, lō irōrō ia ba zoguna khōnia samōsa, bōrō me omasi ia i'omusoi'ō dōdō zondrōnia'ō ya'ia.

<sup>5</sup> Niha si fatandri, lō tola mōna na lō i'o'ō fefu goigoi.

<sup>6</sup> Sonowi si no mamorege fohalōwō, ya'ia zi fōfōna manōndra bua zinanōnia.

<sup>7</sup> Erōnu zi no uwa'ō andre, bōrō me So'aya dania zame'e khōu fa'atuatua ba wamoboto ba dōdō niha ma'afefu.

<sup>8</sup> Tōngōni da'e: Turia Somuso Dōdō ni'ombakha'ōgu andrō ya'ia duria sanandrōsa khō Yesu Keriso, ma'uwu

Dawido; Ya'ia Keriso si no auri mangawuli moroi ba ngai zi mate.

<sup>9</sup> Bōrō wanuriaigō Turia Somuso Dōdō andrō, utaha wamakao; irege na'i larate ndra'o si mane niha samarukhu. Ba Taroma Li Lowalangi lō tola nirate.

<sup>10</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa utaha manō fefu da'ō me soguna ba niha si no Ituyu Lowalangi. Utaha fefu da'ō ena'ō lasōndra gōi wangorifi si so ba khō Yesu Keriso, ya'ia wangorifi same'e fa'ohahau dōdō irugi zi lō aetu.

<sup>11</sup> Sindruhu sibai daroma li andre, "Na no mate ita awō-Nia, auri dania ita gōi awō-Nia.

<sup>12</sup> Na lō tebulō tataha wamakao, ba mamatōrō gōi ita dania awō-Nia. Na tatimbagō la, Itimbagō gōi ita dania.

<sup>13</sup> Na farōi ita, ba lō farōi la, bōrō me tebai l'osilō'ōgō la samōsa."

<sup>14</sup> Ya'ōfasugi ba dōdō niha zanandrōsa ba da'e fefu. Fōna Lowalangi, amenesi ira ena'ō bōi fa'udu ira bōrō ngawua wehede nifo'eluaha. Lō hadōi gunania da'ō, ha sambalō samakuyu era'era niha samondrongo.

<sup>15</sup> Odōdōgō sibai fa Ifaduhu'ō ndra'ugō Lowalangi tobali sohalōwō khō-Nia. Ya

ōforege ena'ō lō aila ndra'ugō ba halōwōu, ba faudugō wamahaō soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>16</sup> Arōu'ō wahuohuosa si lō boto ba sango'aya Lowalangi. Fahuohuosa si manō ibali'ō monōnō wa'alōsōkhi niha.

<sup>17</sup> Famahaōra andrō hulō mbou auri sanananana si tugu ara si tugu ebua. Ba gotaluara andrō so Hemenai'o ba Fileto.

<sup>18</sup> No fahole ira moroi ba wamahaō sindruhu, ba lafaheu wamati niha ōsa khō Lowalangi. Laŵa'ō, wa no alua wemaoso moroi ba wa'amate.

<sup>19</sup> Ba hiza, danedane saro nifazōkhi Lowalangi tebai nifaheu. Yaŵania no musura da'e, "No aboto ba dōdō Zo'aya dana khō-Nia andrō", ba ba "Niha sanguma'ō wa tana khō Zo'aya ia, lō tola lō ibōhōli wamazōkhi si lō sōkhi".

<sup>20</sup> Bakha ba nomo sebua tesōndra ngawalō gamagama. So ni'ehao moroi ba wirō ba ma ana'a, so gōi moroi ba geu ba ma tanō. So nifake ba halōwō sebua, ba so gōi nifake ba halōwō si to'ōlō.

<sup>21</sup> Niha sangehao ya'ia moroi ba zi lō sōkhi fefu, te'oguna'ō ia ba halōwō sebua. Tobali ia okhōta ni'otambali'ō ba moguna sibai khō zokhō ya'ia. Lahōnagō ia nifake ba ngawalō halōwō si sōkhi fefu.

<sup>22</sup> Arõu'õ ndra'ugõ moroi zomasimasi dõdõ niha si bohõu ebua. Oigõ dõdõu ba wolo'õ somasi Lowalangi, lõ farõi ba wamahaõ–Nia, ba fangomasi'õ awõ, ba ba fa'ahono dõdõ. Ofa'auri zi manõ si fao tanõ bõ'õ si angarõfi li So'aya faoma tõdõ sohauhau.

<sup>23</sup> Bõi fao ba wada'aᵛasa niha si bodo si lõ mangila hadia ia. Aboto ba dõdõu wa fefu da'õ ha samatumbu'õ fa'udusa.

<sup>24</sup> Niha sohalõᵛõ khõ Zo'aya lõ guna fa'udu; lõ tola lõ sõkhi linia ba niha fefu, ba ba wa'ebolo dõdõ ifahaõ niha ba zi sõkhi.

<sup>25</sup> Lõ tola lõ ba wa'asõkhi li ifahaõ niha samadamadaõ; ma sa'atõ lbe'e ginõtõ ba niha da'õ Lowalangi ba wamalalini era'era moroi ba horõra ba ba wamotokhi ba dõdõra wamahaõ sindruhu.

<sup>26</sup> Ba zi manõ, aboto ba dõdõra mangawuli, ba aefa ira moroi ba gu'õ Gafõkha si no mama'ala ya'ira ba samaso ya'ira wolo'õ nilau dõdõnia andrõ.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Tõngõni da'e: Ba ginõtõ safuria oya alua wa'abu dõdõ.

<sup>2</sup> Ba ginõtõ da'õ dania, ha soguna khõnia samõsa i'alui niha, mangisõ ba gefe, fayaᵛa ba molau faya. Omasi ira

wango'aya niha wolaña satua, ba lō la'ila mangandrō saohagōlō, fatiu khōra ngawalō zo'amakhaita ba wa'alowalangi.

<sup>3</sup> Lō manō khōra fa'omasi, lō la'efa'ō zala zi so sala khōra, omasi ira wangobongobousi tōi niha bō'ō, la'oguna'ō wa'afaito, amu'i ira, ba lō omasi ira zi sōkhi.

<sup>4</sup> Omasi ira waminisa tōdō, fayañasa, lō khōra fa'anau wangerangera. Abōlō omasi ira gisō'isō dōdō gulidanō moroi ba wolo'ō khō Lowalangi.

<sup>5</sup> Heñā'ae dali zoroma ba hōrō la'o'ō wamalua ngawalō halōwō ba agama, ba latimbagō sa duho wamahaō agama da'ō. Arōu'ō ndra'ugō moroi ba niha si mane da'ō.

<sup>6</sup> So ba gotaluara zi no manōrōi omo, ba lahalō dōdō ndra alawe si lō fa'abōlō ba si fahōna horō bōrō gisō'isō dōdō soya ngawalō.

<sup>7</sup> Ira alawe da'ō lō mamalōmalō la'andrō'andrō ena'ō lafahaō ira, ba lō irai tola lasōndra wangi'ila famaha'ō soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>8</sup> Hulō si mane Yane ba Yambere solaña Moze fōna, si manō gōi zolaña famahaō soroi Lowalangi. Fangerangerara no

tekiko, ba lō mamati ira sa'ae ba wamahaō sindruhu andrō.

<sup>9</sup> Ba no tatu wa lō lakhamō gohitō dōdōra, bōrō me fa'abodora oi la'ila niha fefu, hulō Yane ba Yambere andrō gōi.

<sup>10</sup> Ba no ō'o'ō wamahaō andrō khōgu, amuatagu ba ohitō dōdō wa'aurigu. No ō'ila samōsa wamatigu, fa'ebolo dōdōgu, fa'omasigu ba fanaha tōdō.

<sup>11</sup> No ō'ila wa no lafakao ndra'o ba utaha manō wa'afōkhō. No ō'ila fefu zalua khōgu ba Gandriokhia, ba Nikoniu, ba ba Lisitera; ba no ō'ila fefu zi no utaōgō! Ba no l'orifi ndra'o So'aya moroi ba da'ō fefu.

<sup>12</sup> Dozi sedōna auri ba wamosumange Lowalangi ba somasi ha sambua khō Yesu Keriso, ba si gōna folohi dania;

<sup>13</sup> niha si lō sōkhi ba niha si falimo itugu lō sōkhi dania. Lalimo niha bō'ō, ba hiza, lalimolimo gōi ira niha.

<sup>14</sup> Ba sanandrōsa khōu, Timoteo, bōi bōhōli a'aro'ō ndra'ugō ba zindruhu andrō si no ufahaō khōu, ba si no afōnu ōfaduhusi tōdō; bōrō me ō'ila haniha ndra samahaō ya'ugō.

<sup>15</sup> Lō tola lō ōtōrō tōdōu wa i'otarai iraono ndra'ugō no ō'ila Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō. Buku andrō zi tola mame'e fa'aboto ba dōdō ba

wanōndra fangorifi ba wamati khō Yesu Keriso.

<sup>16</sup> Fefu zi no musura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, no ni'ehehaini Lowalangi ba moguna ba wamahaō sindruhu, ba wanegu ba ba wangatulō'ō si sala, ba ba wamahaō niha ena'ō auri molo'ō somasi Lowalangi.

<sup>17</sup> Ba faoma Buku Ni'amoni'ō andrō tola mo'ahonoa ba ngawalō halōwō si sōkhi niha somasi mōi enoni Lowalangi.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Ifuli so dania Yesu Keriso ba gulidanō andre ba wanguhuku niha sauri awō zi no mate; so la tobali Razo samatōrō. Bōrō da'ō u'andrō sibai khōu fōna Lowalangi ba Yesu Keriso.

<sup>2</sup> Ya lōmamalōmalō ōturaigō Duria soroi Lowalangi andrō, ena'ō tola larongo niha, he na omasi ira ba he na lō'ō. A'aro'ō dōdō niha, oroma'ō zi sala, ba be'e khōra wamarou dōdō. Fahaō niha si fao fa'ebolo dōdō.

<sup>3</sup> Bōrō irugi inōtōnia dania lō omasi niha sa'ae wanema famahaō sindruhu andrō. La'o'ō dania zomasi ira samōsa, irege la'owuloi khōra ndra samahaō, ba wamahaō ngawalō zi sōkhi famondrongo ba dalingara.



<sup>4</sup> Laduhō dania dalingara ba zindruhu, ba labe'e mbōrō dalingara ba nidunōdunō zofaya.

<sup>5</sup> Ba heŵa'ae si manō, bōi teduhō dōdōu gofu hewisa. Taha manō wamakao, ohalōwōgōigō halōwōu si mane fangombakha Turia Somuso Dōdō andrō, ba haogō wangai halōwōu si mane enoni Lowalangi.

<sup>6</sup> Ba sanandrōsa khōgu, no irugi inōtōnia mate ndra'o, nibe'e sumange khō Lowalangi. Lō ara tō ba urōi gulidanō andre.

<sup>7</sup> No fao ndra'o ba watandrisa si sōkhi andrō, ba no mukhamō ndrege nola safuria. Lō si farōi ndra'o irugi awai.

<sup>8</sup> Iada'e no ibasebase'ō ndra'o buala tandra wemōna. Ba Luo Safuria, So'aya, Sanguhuku satulō andrō, zame'e khōgu buala andrō, bōrō me auri ndra'o ba gamakhaita si sōkhi khō Lowalangi. Ba tenga ha ya'o manō zanema dania buala andrō, no fefu niha gōi sombalombaloi fe'aso Zo'aya andrō si fao fehulu dōdō.

<sup>9</sup> Alui lala we'amōi khōgu ba wa'aliō sibai,

<sup>10</sup> bōrō me no irōi ndra'o Dema, no i'omasi'ō gulidanō andre. No mōi ia ba

Desalonika. Kereke no mōi ba Galatia, ba Tito mōi ba Dalamatia.

<sup>11</sup> Ha Luka zi torōi awōgu. Faondragō Mareko ba ohe ia ba da'e, bōrō me ya'ia zanolo ya'o ba halōwōgu.

<sup>12</sup> No ufatenge Tikhiko we'amōi ba Nefeso.

<sup>13</sup> Na so ndra'ugō, ba ohe mbaru sebua si no urōi ba Deroa khō Garafo. Ohe gōi zurasuragu, si ofōna zurasura nifazōkhi moroi ba garate uli.

<sup>14</sup> Alesandro, tuka ziambu andrō no ilau ngawalō zi sōkhi khōgu. Ba So'aya dania zanulōni khōnia molo'ō folaunia andrō.

<sup>15</sup> Ba ya mangelama ndra'ugō khōnia, bōrō me ya'ia zolaŵa sibai turia andrō khōda.

<sup>16</sup> Ba ginōtō tesekhegō ndra'o ba zi ofōna sibai, samōsa lō sango'awōgō ya'o, fefu oi moloi, larōi ndra'o. Tadōnadōna wa lō Ibe'e mosala ira Lowalangi ba zi mane!

<sup>17</sup> Ba So'aya zi no mango'awōgō ya'o. Ibe'e wa'abōlō irege tola u'ombakha'ō Duria andrō ma'afefu, ba wamarongogō ba niha si tenga Yahudi. Ba aefa ndra'o moroi ba de'ala fa'amate.

<sup>18</sup> Duhu wa So'aya Yesu zangefa'ō dania ya'o moroi ba ngawalō nilau si lō

sōkhi khōgu. Ya'ia zolohe ya'o dania ba wangorifi ba wamatōrō-Nia andrō ba zorugo. Ya nifolakhōmi la irugi zi lō aetu! Yaduhu.

<sup>19</sup> U'owai Wirisikila ba Akila, ba soroiyomo Gonesiforo.

<sup>20</sup> Eraso no tarōi ba Gorindro, ba Terofimo, no urōi bakha ba wōkhō so ia ba Miletusi.

<sup>21</sup> Alui sibai lala we'asomō fatua lō baña deu. Ebulo, Fudeo, Lino ba Klaudia la'owai ndra'ugō, si manō gōi fefu ndra talifusō tanō bō'ō samati.

<sup>22</sup> Ya So'aya zango'awōgō ya'ugō. Ya'Ifahowu'ō ami So'aya!

# Titus

**1** <sup>1</sup> Onogu Tito! Ya'o, Faulo, zanura sura andre si no enoni Lowalangi ba sinenge Yesu Keriso. Nifatenge ndra'o ba wanolo niha si no Itutuyu Lowalangi tobali banua-Nia. Lō tola lō utolo ira ba wondrou'ō famati khō Lowalangi. Lō tola lō udōnia'ō ira ba wangi'ila fa'aduhu wamahaō ba agama khōda.

<sup>2</sup> Famahaō da'ō modanedane ba wanōtōna wa tatema wa'auri sindruhu ba si lō aetu. Lowalangi zi no mamabu'u fa'auri andrō fōna wa lō mu'a'asogō gulidanō -- ba Lowalangi andrō lō falimo.

<sup>3</sup> Ba ginōtō si faudu, no Ifa'ele'ō wa'auri andrō Lowalangi ba huhuo-Nia ba gulidanō. Oroisa-Nia andrō no Ifaduhusi tōdō khōgu, ba u'ombakha'ō ia dali wareta Lowalangi Sangorifi ya'ita.

<sup>4</sup> Tito, ya'ugō zindruhundruhu nonogu, bōrō me ya'ugō ba ya'o no faoma mamati khō Yesu Keriso. Manōtōna ndra'o wa Lowalangi Ama ba Yesu Keriso, Razo Sangorifi ya'ita, zangomasi'ō ya'ugō ba same'e fa'ohahau dōdō khōu.

<sup>5</sup> No urōi ndra'ugō ba Gareta fōna, ena'ō ō'asiwalisi nasa ngawalō halōwō sinangea mu'ohalōwōgōigō. Fataro ndra sondrōnia'ō banua Niha Keriso ero banua misa. Ba tōngōni menemenegu andre:

<sup>6</sup> Sondrōnia'ō banua Niha Keriso, ena'ō niha si lō sinegu; lō tola lō ha samōsa ndrongoia; iraonia no mamati khō Keriso, ba tenga iraono si teturia lō ngaroro, ba ma iraono si tebai mufatōrō.

<sup>7</sup> Sondrōnia'ō banua Niha Keriso andrō ba no sangonorogō tōdō halōwō Lowalangi, ba lō tola mosinegu ia. Lō tola fayaŵa ia ba ma sofōnufōnu ba ma si mabumabu, ba ma si lō sōkhi, ba ma sangisō kefe.

<sup>8</sup> Lō tola lō ohahau dōdōnia ba wanema niha ba nomonia, somasi ngawalō zi sōkhi, i'ila itaha dōdōnia, atulō, ohahau ba ahonohono.

<sup>9</sup> Lō tola lō aro ia wololohe turia soroi Lowalangi andrō. Ya'ia duria si tola mufaduhusi tōdō, si mane si no mufahaō khōnia. Ba wolau si manō tola i'amenesi niha dania sodanedane ba wamahaō sindruhu, ba tola iforoma'ō zala niha samadaō ya'ia.

<sup>10</sup> Ato niha si lō molo'ō, si ofōna sibai niha soroi agama Yahudi mege; lafaelungu niha bō'ō faoma huohuora si lō boto.

<sup>11</sup> Niha si mane da'ō lō tola lō niduhō mbawania, bōrō me no ato wongambatō tobali fawuka ba wamahaō si tenga sinangea andrō. Lalau da'ō ha bōrō ba wangalui hare si lō atulō!

<sup>12</sup> No irai so samōsa zama'ele'ō khōra, si otarai Gareta gōi, sanguma'ō, "Niha Gareta ba no tuka wolau faya manō, urifō safaito, solu'alu'a ba sareu."

<sup>13</sup> Hadia niwā'ō zama'ele'ō da'ō ba no sindruhu. Da'ō mbōrō wa lō tola lō ō'abe'e'ō wanegu ya'ira; ena'ō lō tebulō faduhu dōdōra khō Lowalangi ba wa'aduhu.

<sup>14</sup> Ba lō sa'ae mamati ba hikaya wayaŵaya niha Yahudi ba ma amakhoita niha, nifazōkhi niha solaŵa famahaō soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>15</sup> Fefu hadia ia ba ohahau ba niha sohauhau. Ba ba niha si ta'unō fangerangera ba si lō mamati khō Lowalangi, sambalō lō sohauhau, bōrō me fangerangerara ba tōdōra no ta'unō!

<sup>16</sup> Laŵa'ō aboto ba dōdōra Lowalangi, ba ba nilaura, ba lalaŵa la. Tōdōra lō sōkhi

ba lō omasi molo'ō; ya'ira ba no niha si tebai mamalua sambalō zi sōkhi.

**2**<sup>1</sup> Ba ya'ugō, Tito, fahaō wamahaō si faudu ba wamahaō soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>2</sup> Amenesi ndra matua satua, ena'ō so khōra wanaha tōdō, biha wangerangera, ba la'o'aurifagō wa'auri sinangea nifosumange. Lō tola lō aro ira wololohe famahaō sindruhu andrō soroi Lowalangi, mo'ahonoa ba wa'omasi ba ebolo dōdō wanaōgō fa'afōkhō si fao fanaha tōdō.

<sup>3</sup> Si manō gōi ō'amenesi ndra alawe satua ena'ō sohauhau gamuatara si mane sinangeania ba niha sangalulu khō Lowalangi. Tebai la'ob'o'obousi dōi niha bō'ō, ba tebai samorege famadumadu agu. Lō tola lō lafahaō ngawalō zi sōkhi

<sup>4</sup> ena'ō ba da'ō gōi lafahaō ndra alawe sawuyu dōfi ba wangomasi'ō fo'omora ira matua awō ndraonora,

<sup>5</sup> ba wangi'ila manaha tōdō, ba zohauhau ba ba wa'atobali ina si sōkhi, si lō molaŵa khō wo'omora ira matua. Ba zi manō lō hadōi niha si tola mango'aya Turia soroi Lowalangi andrō.

<sup>6</sup> Si manō gōi, amenesi ndra si bohau ebua ena'ō la'ila lataha dōdōra.

<sup>7</sup> Ba ya'ugō samōsa, ba ngawalō fefu hadia ia, ōforoma'ō gamuata si sōkhi si tobali dumaduma. Na mamahaō ndra'ugō, lō tola lō atulō ndra'ugō ba oigō dōdōu.

<sup>8</sup> Oguna'ō wehede satuatua, si tebai lada'aŵaini niha, ena'ō aila niha solaŵa ya'ugō, bōrō me lō hadōi sambalō gōi zi lō sōkhi ba khōda si tola lafatunō.

<sup>9</sup> Ira sawuyu lō tola lō la'o'ō li zokhō ya'ira, ba somasi dōdōnia ba ngawalō fefu hadia ia. Tebai mamadaō ira,

<sup>10</sup> ba managō. Lō tola lō la'oroma'ō wa lō mamalō sōkhi ira ba lō farōi; ena'ō ba zi no lafalua andrō, lasuno niha wamahaō sanandrōsa khō Lowalangi, Sangorifi ya'ita.

<sup>11</sup> Bōrō me no Ifa'ele'ō wa'asōkhi dōdō-Nia Lowalangi ba wangorifi niha ma'afefu.

<sup>12</sup> Fa'asōkhi dōdō Lowalangi andrō Ifahaō ira ba wa lō sa'ae fabōrō ba zomasi Lowalangi ba ba wolo'ō fangisō gulidanō andre; lafahaō ita ba ba gulidanō andre ba wanaha tōdō, ba wa'atulō, ba ba wangomasi'ō Lowalangi.

<sup>13</sup> Iada'e sombalombaloi luo si no tadōnadōna andrō ita. Ba luo da'ō oroma ba niha gulidanō dania lakhōmi Yesu



Keriso, ya'ia Lowalangi Fondrege Zebua ba Razo Sangorifi ya'ita.

<sup>14</sup>No Itehegō mboto–Nia salahida, ena'ō te'orifi ita moroi ba zi lō sōkhi fefu, ba wombali'ō ya'ita sambua soi ni'amoni'ō, sauri ni'osambal'ō khō–Nia, ba sowōlō'ōlō ba wamalua si sōkhi.

<sup>15</sup>Fahaō fefu da'ō, ba amenesi fao fanegu dozi samondrondrongo khōu si fao lakhōmi soadu. Bōi tehe so zamōsa zanguma'ō tōdōnia side'ide ndra'ugō.

**3**<sup>1</sup>Fasugi ba dōdō ndra niha solo'ō khōu, ena'ō lō mola'wa ira khō zondrōnia'ō ba samatōrō soi, awō wolo'ō li ba fa'edōna ba wamalua ngawalō zi sōkhi.

<sup>2</sup>&Wa'ō khōra ena'ō bōi la'obo'obousi niha, ena'ō lō fa'udu'udu, hiza i so wariawōsa. Ena'ō lō mamalō lahaogōhaogō ba niha fefu.

<sup>3</sup>No si bodo gōi ita fōna, selungu ba si lō molo'ō. No i'osawuyu ita somasimasi dōdō ba fangisō andrō soya ngawalō. Auri ita ba gohitō dōdō si lō sōkhi ba fa'afōkhō dōdō, awō wa faoma fatiu dōdōda khō nawōda.

<sup>4</sup>Ba Lowalangi, Sangorifi ya'ita no lfa'ele'ō wa'omasi ba fa'asōkhi dōdō–Nia khōda.

<sup>5</sup>No l'orifi ita, tenga me no talau zi sōkhi, ha me Ya'ia samōsa zangomasi'ō

ya'ita. Ya'ia zangorifi ya'ita ba ba khō Geheha-Nia. Eheha andrō, zamatumbu'ō ya'ita mangawuli ba same'e khōda fa'auri si bohōu me isasai ita.

<sup>6</sup> Lowalangi zanuwaḡō Eheha-Nia khōda nifa'ema Yesu Keriso, Razo Sangorifi ya'ita,

<sup>7</sup> ena'ō bōrō wa'ahakhō dōdō Yesu andrō, tobali sōkhi mangawuli gamakhaitada khō Lowalangi, ba tasōndra wa'auri si lō aetu si no tadōnadōna.

<sup>8</sup> Hadia zi no u'wa'ō andre ba no sindruhu. Omasi ndra'o na ōhōndrōḡō ngawalō da'e, ena'ō samati khō Lowalangi la'oigō dōdōra ba wamalua halōwō si sōkhi ba soguna ba niha fefu.

<sup>9</sup> Arōu'ō huohuo amadōniwa si lō moguna ba amatunōwa sanandrōsa ba mbōrōta nga'ōtō. Timbagō wasosota ba fa'udusa sanandrōsa ba hukuhuku agama. Fefu da'ō lō hadōi gunania ba lō hadōi hare khōnia.

<sup>10</sup> Niha samobōrō fa'aboto bakha ba mbanua Niha Keriso, ōtegu ia sakali dua kali; aefa da'ō ba bōi sa'ae fakhōyō khōnia.

<sup>11</sup> Ya'aboto ba dōdōu wa niha si manō da'ō no ilau zahole, ba horōnia zangoroma'ō wa no fasala ia.

<sup>12</sup> Ba wa'aliu na no aefa ufatenge Garitema ba Tikhiko khōu, alui lala ba wa'aliu sibai we'amōi khōgu ba Nikofoli, bōrō no so ba dōdōgu torōi ba da'ō sagōtō mbaŵa deu.

<sup>13</sup> Oigō dōdōu sindruhundruhu ba wanolo Zena, sangila huku andrō, ba Afolo; ena'ō tola mofanō ira, ba lō ambō hadia ia.

<sup>14</sup> Dozi niha solo'ō khōda akha lafahaō ira ba wamalua ngawalō zi sōkhi, ena'ō tola lafōnui zoguna sibai; bōi si lō guna wa'aurira.

<sup>15</sup> Fefu ndra talifusō si so ba da'e, fao awōgu ba wangowai ya'ugō. Fa'ema wangowaima khō ndra awō'awōda samati khō Keriso. Ya So'aya zamahowu'ō ya'ami fefu.

# Filemon

**1** <sup>1</sup> Talifusōma Filemo, awōma ba si faofao khōma! Ya'o, Faulo, nikuru bōrō Yesu Keriso, fao awō dalifusōda Timoteo, sanura sura andre khōu

<sup>2</sup> ba mbanua Niha Keriso sowulo ba nomou; khō dalifusōda alawe Afia gōi, ba awōda si faoma ohitō dōdō andrō, Arikhifo.

<sup>3</sup> Manōtōna ndra'aga wa Lowalangi Ama ba So'aya Yesu Keriso zame'e howuhowu ba fa'ohahau dōdō khōmi fefu.

<sup>4</sup> Ero na mangandrō ndra'odo, ba utōtōi dōimō ba u'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi.

<sup>5</sup> Bōrō me no urongo wa'omasiu mbanua Lowalangi fefu, ba fa'afaduhu dōdōu khō Zo'aya Yesu.

<sup>6</sup> Mangandrō ndra'odo ena'ō fa'awōsada ba wa'afaduhu dōdō khō Yesu Keriso i'owua wa'aboto ba dōdō sabōlō ebua moroi ba howuhowu si so khōda fefu, bōrō me ha sambua ita khō Keriso.

<sup>7</sup> Fa'omasiu, talifusōma Filemo, no omuso dōdōgu ba ibe'e wamarou dōdō khōgu!

Fefu mbanua Lowalangi no terara dōdōra bōrō ndra'ugō.

<sup>8</sup> Andrō bōrō da'ō, me talifusōu samati khō Keriso ndra'o, tola manō sa ufaretakō ndra'ugō wamalua hadia zi lō tola lō ōfalua.

<sup>9</sup> Ba no u'omasi'ō ndra'ugō, andrō bōrō da'ō wa ha u'andrō manō. Heŵa'ae atua ndra'o, ba nitaha iada'e gōi bakha ba gurunga bōrō Keriso Yesu.

<sup>10</sup> Ya'o, Faulo, ufa'ema gangandrōŵa khōu sanandrōsa khō Gonesimo, onogu bōrō Keriso. Bakha ba gurunga andre, no tobali si mane ama samaeri ndra'o khōnia.

<sup>11</sup> Fōna lō moguna ia khōu, iada'e ba moguna sibai ia, tenga ha khōu manō, no khōgu gōi.

<sup>12</sup> Bua dōdō wa'omasigu andre, ufatenge mangawuli khōu iada'e.

<sup>13</sup> Sindruhunia omasi ndra'o utaha ia ba da'e mena'ō fangalimō, ena'ō tola itolo ndra'o, sagōtō wanaha ya'o bakha ba gurunga andre bōrō Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>14</sup> Ba lō omasido na lō nasa fatehe dōdōu. Abōlō omasi ndra'o na ōfalua ia si fao fa'aohagōlō dōdō; lō omasido ufaso ndra'ugō.

<sup>15</sup> Ma da'ō wa fabali Gonesimo moroi khōu ba ginōtō si lō arara, ena'ō tola ōsōndra ia mangawuli sagōtō fa'ara.

<sup>16</sup> Iada'e tenga ha sawuyu ia khōu, no tōra moroi andrō. He ya'ia ba he gōi ya'ugō, no fagōlōgōlō talifusō ni'omasi'ō bōrō Keriso. Moguna sibai ia khōgu; lō mendrua manō khōu, tatu wa moguna sibai ia, he ba wa'asawuyu ba he gōi ba wa'atalifusōta bōrō Zo'aya.

<sup>17</sup> Andrō bōrō da'ō, me ōwā'ō tōdōu awōu ndra'o ndrotondroto Niha Keriso, ba tema mangawuli Gonesimo andre si mane na ōtema ndra'o.

<sup>18</sup> Na no mosala ba ma mo'ōmō ia khōu, tehegō ya'o zolu'i da'ō fefu.

<sup>19</sup> Ya'o samōsa zanura ba da'e: Ya'o, Faulo, zamu'a fefu dania. (Tatu lō moguna ufasugi ba dōdōu wa mo'ōmō gōi ndra'ugō khōgu, ya'ia wa'aurimō si bohōu ba wa'aniha Keriso.)

<sup>20</sup> Bōrō da'ō, tandraigō tolodo ba khō Zo'aya; omusoi'ō dōdōgu si mane talifusō bōrō Zo'aya.

<sup>21</sup> Usurā zura andre si fao fanōtōna wa ōfalua dania zi no u'andrō khōu. Ba no u'ila wa ōfalua tōra na'i moroi ba da'ō.

<sup>22</sup> Gasagasa da'õ, tandraigõ hõnagõ naha khõgu ba nomou, bõrõ udõnadõna wa Lowalangi zame'e ni'andrõmi fefu ba solohe ya'o mangawuli ba khõmi.

<sup>23</sup> I'owai ndra'ugõ Efafera, si no awõgu bakha ba gurunga bõrõ Yesu Keriso.

<sup>24</sup> Tema gõi wangowai ndra awõ'awõgu: Mareko, Arisaro, Dema ba Luka.

<sup>25</sup> Ya So'aya Yesu Keriso zi lõ mamalõ mangomasi'õ ya'ami ma'afefu.

# Ibrani

**1** <sup>1</sup> Ba ginōtō fōna no asese muhede Lowalangi khō ndra tuada nifa'ema ndra sama'ele'ō, ba oya ngawalō lala l'oguna'ō.

<sup>2</sup> Ba ginōtō safuria andre muhede la khōda nifa'ema Nono–Nia. Ba khō Nono–Nia andre lwōwōi gōlia ulidanō. Ba no lhonogōi Lowalangi wa Ono–Nia andre gōi zangokhōgō hadia ia fefu.

<sup>3</sup> Ya'ia zamohaga lakhōmi Lowalangi andrō si takile; Ya'ia wamaedo mboto Lowalangi. Ya'ia gōi zangaro ōlia ulidanō andre faoma taroma li–Nia sabōlō sibai. Me no aefa Ihaogō ba l'efa'ō niha moroi ba horōra, ba mudadao la ba dadaoma wamatōrō ba zorugo fao awō Lowalangi, Samatōrō fondrege zalaŵa.

<sup>4</sup> Isōndra dadaomania Ono andrō sabōlō alaŵa moroi ba mala'ika, bōrō me tōi nibe'e Lowalangi khō–Nia andrō abōlō tefosumange moroi ba dōi nibe'e ba mala'ika.

<sup>5</sup> Lō irai lŵa'ō Lowalangi zi mane ba zi samōsa mala'ika gōi, "Onogu Ndra'ugō;



ma'ōkhō andre Ama-U Ndra'o." Lō irai gōi lŵa'ō Lowalangi zi mane sanandrōsa ba mala'ika gofu heza, "Ama-Nia Ndra'o, ba Ono-Gu la."

<sup>6</sup> Ba ginōtō Ifatenge Nono-Nia sia'a Lowalangi ba gulidanō andre, lŵa'ō Lowalangi si mane, "Fefu mala'ika Lowalangi lō tola lō mangalulu khō Nono andrō."

<sup>7</sup> Sanandrōsa ba mala'ika, lŵa'ō Lowalangi si mane, "Lowalangi zamali'ō mala'ika-Nia tobali angi, ba enoni-Nia tobali holahola galitō."

<sup>8</sup> Ba khō Nono andrō, lŵa'ō Lowalangi, "Ya'ugō Lowalangi, ba fetaromō si mane razo, lō tebulō irugi zi lō aetu! Famatōrō-Mō andrō ba no famatōrō satulō."

<sup>9</sup> No somasi fa'atulō Ndra'ugō, ba fatuwu'Ō ba zamarukhu; Da'ō mbōrō wa Lowalangi, ya'ia Lowalangi-U, no Ituyu Ndra'ugō ba l'owuawua'ō dōdō-U faoma sumange, si tohude moroi ba nawō-U."

<sup>10</sup> lŵa'ō Lowalangi gōi, "Ya'ugō, So'aya, ba mbōrōta no Ōfazōkhi gulidanō, ba faoma tanga-U samōsa zamazōkhi banua si yaŵa."

<sup>11</sup> Fefu da'ō ba si taya dania, ba tobali atua si mane nukha; ba Ya'ugō lō awu'a.

<sup>12</sup> Ōlia ulidanō andre dania ba Ōfurui si mane famurui baru, Ō'angali'ō dania faoma tanō bō'ō. Ba Ya'ugō lō mamalō wa Ya'ugō manō, ba dōfi–U lō dania mo'aetufa."

<sup>13</sup> Lō irai lŵa'ō Lowalangi khō zi samōsa gōi moroi ba mala'ika–Nia, "Dadao ba da'e ba dadaoma wamatōrō fao awō–Gu, irugi Ubali'ō zi fa'udu khō–U latuhi danō fōna–U."

<sup>14</sup> Na si manō, hadia zindruhunია mala'ika Lowalangi andrō? Ya'ira ba no eheha, enoni Lowalangi, ba nifatenge Lowalangi ba wanolo niha sanema fangorifi dania.

**2** <sup>1</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa lō tola lō ta'oigō dōdōda ba wangolembai famahaō si no tarongo, ena'ō bōi tarōi wamatida.

<sup>2</sup> Taroma li nifa'ema mala'ika khō ndra tuada, no sindruhu, ba niha si lō molo'ō ma sangositengagō ya'ia, lō tola lō nihuku.

<sup>3</sup> Mendrua manō ba wangorifi sabōlō ebua moroi ba daroma li andrō! Na lō ibe'e dōdōda ba wangorifi andrō, lō tola aefa dania moroi ba wanguhuku. Bōrō me So'aya samōsa zi ofōna mangombakha fangorifi andrō, ba niha si ofōna

mamondrongo turia wangorifi andrō da'ō zamaduhu'ō fa'asindruhunia khōda.

<sup>4</sup> Baero da'ō, ba fao Lowalangi wangabōlō'ō famaduhu'ō ndra niha da'ō ba wanga'asogō fefu ngawalō zahōlihōli dōdō ba ngawalō gila'ila, awō ba wamaosamaosa fa'atola ni'osambalō'ō moroi ba Geheha Lowalangi molo'ō somasi Lowalangi samōsa.

<sup>5</sup> Lō lasōndra wa'abōlō ira mala'ika soroi Lowalangi ba wamatōrō ulidanō si bohousi so fōna dania, ya'ia gulidanō nifatunōda andre.

<sup>6</sup> Ba zi tambai da'ō, so sambua faosatō bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō no musura si mane, "Hadia niha andrō, he Lowalangi, irege omasi Ndra'ugō Ōtōrō tōdō ia? Niha andrō, ba ha niha manō, ba Ōfaigi sa'atō ia!

<sup>7</sup> Ba ginōtō si lō arara no Ōbali'ō ia ha ma'ifu ide'ide moroi ba mala'ika. Ōbe'e khōnia dadaoma solakhōmi ba sumange,

<sup>8</sup> awō wa Ōbali'ō ia samatōrō hadia ia fefu." Na laŵa'ōŵa'ō, wa Ifazōkhi niha Lowalangi "samatōrō hadia ia fefu", eluahania, wa sambalō gōi lō hadōi si tenga barō mbawa wamatōrō niha. Ba

heŵa'ae si manō, lō ni'ilada iada'e niha samatōrō hadia ia fefu.

<sup>9</sup>Ba no ta'ila wamatōrō Yesu! No la'ide'ide'ō la ma'ifu moroi ba mala'ika ba ginōtō si lō arara, ena'ō bōrō wa'ebua dōdō Lowalangi mate la salahi soi niha ma'afefu. Ba ta'ila la iada'e no tebe'e khō-Nia dadaoma solakhōmi ba sumange, me no Itaōgō wamakao irugi wa'amate.

<sup>10</sup>Duhu no sinangeania, Lowalangi -- sanga'asogō ba sondrorogō fefu hadia ia ba gera'era dōdō-Nia samōsa -- lbali'ō sangefa'ō so'ahonoa Yesu, sanōrō famakao andrō. Bōrō da'ō tola Idōnisi niha Lowalangi, wefao ba lakhōmi awō Yesu. Bōrō me ya'ia zamokai lala khōra ba wangorifi.

<sup>11</sup>Yesu zangefa'ō niha moroi ba horōra, ena'ō tobali ira Banua Lowalangi ni'amoni'ō. Ya'ia, sangefa'ō, ba ya'ira ni'efa'ō andrō, faoma la'okhōgō samōsa Nama. Da'ō mbōrō wa lō aila Yesu wamaduhu'ō ya'ira andrō si mane talifusō-Nia.

<sup>12</sup>Imane Yesu khō Lowalangi, "U'ombakha'ō dania ba dalifusō-Gu haniha Ndra'ugō. Usuno dania Ndra'ugō ba gotalua mbanua Niha Keriso."

<sup>13</sup> Iŵa'ō Yesu gōi, "Utou'ō dania wanōtōna–Gu khō Lowalangi." Ba ifuli Iŵa'ō Yesu, "Ya'e Ndra'o, awō ndraono si no Ibe'e khō–Gu Lowalangi."

<sup>14</sup> Bōrō me niha nifotōi–Nia iraono andrō, no niha si tola mate, ba faoma ira Yesu, auri molo'ō niha si mane ya'ira. Ilau zi manō, ba wangefa'ō niha ni'osawuyu, ena'ō ba wa'amate–Nia tola Ifakiko Gafōkha samatōrō fa'amate.

<sup>15</sup> Ba zi manō da'ō l'efa'ō niha si sandrohu fa'aurira ni'osawuyu bōrō me ata'u ira wa'amate.

<sup>16</sup> Oroma sa wa tenga mala'ika nitolo–Nia, no ma'uwu Gaberahamo.

<sup>17</sup> Da'e geluahania wa Ya'ia lō tola lō tobali fagōlō ira dalifusō–Nia ba ngawalō hadia ia fefu. Ba zi manō tobali la Ere Sebua khōra si lō farōi ba sahawkō tōdō. Ba we'amōi–Nia enoni Lowalangi andrō te'efa'ō horōra.

<sup>18</sup> Ba wolau si manō tola Itolo niha si gōna fanandraigō, bōrō me Ya'ia samōsa zi no irai tetandraigō ba manaōgō famakao.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō Banua Niha Keriso si no Ikaoni Lowalangi! Mitandraigō wo'angeragō sanandrōsa khō Yesu andre! Lowalangi zamatenge Ya'ia ni'osambalō'ō

tobali Ere Sebua bakha ba agama si no faduhu dōdōda.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu lō farōi khō Lowalangi si no manuyu Ya'ia ba halōwō da'ō. Si mane Moze gōi fōna si lō farōi ba wombambaya halōwōnia ba gotalua Mbanua Lowalangi fefu, ba Nomo Lowalangi.

<sup>3</sup> Ba Yesu zinangea manōndra sumange sabōlō ebua moroi khō Moze. Bōrō me niha sangotomosi omo lō tola lō manōndra sumange abōlō ebua moroi ba nomo andrō.

<sup>4</sup> Duhu dozi omo so zangotomosi ya'ia. Ba sangotomosi fefu hadia ia, ba no Lowalangi samōsa.

<sup>5</sup> Moze lō farōi tobali enoni bakha ba Nomo Lowalangi ba sangombakha fefu hadia ia ni'oroma'ō Lowalangi ba ginōtō si so fōna.

<sup>6</sup> Ba Keriso lō farōi si mane Ono sangonorogō tōdō Omo Lowalangi. Ba ya'ita andre Nomo Lowalangi andrō, na lō mamalō wehi'a dōdōda ba lō mamalō wanōtōna ba wanōndra hadia zi no tadōnadōna.

<sup>7</sup> Bōrō da'ō, si mane niwā'ō Geheha Lowalangi, "Na ma'ōkhō andre mirongo li Lowalangi,

<sup>8</sup> bōi mi'abe'e'ō dōdōmi, si mane ira tuami sabe'e tōdō andrō me luu molaŵa ira khō Lowalangi, ba latandraigō Lowalangi ba danō si mate.

<sup>9</sup> 'Ba da'ō latandraigō Ndra'o ira tuami ba lababaya Ndra'o,' lŵa'ō Lowalangi, 'ba sindruhunia sa no la'ila hadia nilau-Gu ba zi ōfa wulu fakhe fa'ara.'

<sup>10</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa mofōnu Ndra'o khōra, ba Uŵa'ō, 'Lō mamalō lō sōkhi ira, ba la'aohasi wamalua oroisa-Gu.'

<sup>11</sup> Mofōnu Ndra'o ba fahōlu, 'Wa lō dania mōi ira bakha ba nahia andrō, ba wanōndra folombase khō-Gu!'''

<sup>12</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō, mi'angenanō bōi irege so ba gotaluami samōsa niha si so tōdō si lō sōkhi ba si lō omasi mamati khō Yesu, irege ibali'ō ia ba i'arōu'ō ia khō Lowalangi sauri!

<sup>13</sup> Tobali, ena'ō lō hadōi samōsa gōi moroi ba gotaluami nilimo horō irege mamadaō ia khō Lowalangi, ena'ō faoma mi'amenesi nawōmi ero ma'ōkhō sagōtō ya'ita nasa auri ba ginōtō nifotōi "Ma'ōkhō andre" bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō.

<sup>14</sup> Ba ya'ita fefu ba no awō si faoma ohitō dōdō khō Keriso; asala aro ita

wololohe fa'aro dōdō sindruhundruhu si no ta'okhōgō ba mbōrōta.

<sup>15</sup> Da'ō nisura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Na ma'ōkhō andre mirongo li Lowalangi bōi mi'abe'e'ō dōdōmi, si mane ira tuami sabe'e tōdō, me luu mola'wa ira khō Lowalangi."

<sup>16</sup> Haniha ira niha samondrongo li Lowalangi ba sola'wa khō–Nia? Da'ō fefu niha nidōnia'ō Moze si otarai danō Miserai, lō?

<sup>17</sup> Ba ha'ōkhō mofōnu Lowalangi si ōfa wulu fakhe fa'ara? Khōra niha si so horō, si mate ba danō si mate, lō?

<sup>18</sup> Me luu fahōlu Lowalangi si mane, "Lō mōi dania bakha ira ba nahia wolombase andrō khō–Gu" -- haniha gōi ni'wa'ō Lowalangi? Ni'wa'ō dōdō–Nia ya'ia niha sola'wa khō Lowalangi, lō?

<sup>19</sup> Iada'e aboto ba dōdōda wa lō labe'e khōra nahia wolombase andrō, bōrō me lō faduhu dōdōra khō Lowalangi.

**4**<sup>1</sup> Amabu'ula li Lowalangi andrō moguna nasa, ba tebe'e dania khōda nahia wolombase. Tobali, ya tarorogō ena'ō bōi so samōsa moroi ba gotaluami zi tesōndra si lō tebe'e nahia wolombase nifabu'u andrō.



<sup>2</sup> Bōrō me Turia Somuso Dōdō andrō no la'ombakha'ō khōda si mane khōra. Ba ba khōra, turia andrō lō hadōi mo'ōlō. Bōrō me inōtō larongo, ba lō faduhu dōdōra.

<sup>3</sup> Ba sanandrōsa khōda si no faduhu tōdō khō Lowalangi, duhu mube'e khōda nahia wolombase si no Ifabu'u li Lowalangi andrō. Ba faudu da'ō ba niwā'ō Lowalangi si mane da'e, "Mofōnu Ndra'o ba fahōlu, 'Lō dania mōi ira bakha wanōndra folombase andrō khō-Gu.'" Lowalangi zanguma'ō si manō, hewā'ae halōwō-Nia no awai i'otarai me lwōwōi gulidanō andre.

<sup>4</sup> Bōrō me sanandrōsa ba ngaluo si fitu, so nisura bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō si mane, "Ba ngaluo si fitu molombase Lowalangi moroi ba halōwō-Nia fefu."

<sup>5</sup> Sanandrōsa ba da'ō so nisura nasa si mane, "Lō dania mōi ira bakha wanōndra folombase andrō khō-Gu."

<sup>6</sup> Tobali ya'ira si ofōna mamondrongo turia sanandrōsa ba Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō, lō tebe'e nahia wolombase, bōrō me lō faduhu dōdōra. Na si manō oroma wa so niha bō'ō si tola manema nahia wolombase andrō soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>7</sup> Bōrō me Lowalangi zi no mangahonogōi sambua ngaluo bō'ō nasa, niwā'ō-Nia

"Ma'ōkhō andre". Ha'uga fakhe aefa da'ō fahuhuo Lowalangi sanandrōsa ba da'ō nifa'ema Dawido, bakha ba ayati si no muwā'ō mege, "Na ma'ōkhō andre mirongo li Lowalangi, bōi mi'abe'e'ō dōdōmi."

<sup>8</sup> Na no i'ohe mena'ō Yosua niha andrō we'amōi bakha ba nahia wolombase nifabu'u Lowalangi, ba lō sa'ae muhede Lowalangi sanandrōsa ba luu bō'ō andrō.

<sup>9</sup> Tobali, ba Mbanua Lowalangi so nasa wawu'usa li ba wolombase, si mane folombase Lowalangi ba ngaluo si fitu andrō.

<sup>10</sup> Me niha si no mōi bakha ba nahia wolombase nifabu'u Lowalangi khōnia, ba molombase dania ia gōi moroi ba halōwōnia fefu, si mane Lowalangi.

<sup>11</sup> Bōrō da'ō, da taforege sindruhundruhu ba wanema nahia wolombase andrō soroi Lowalangi. Bōi so samōsa gōi moroi khōda zi te'ala si mane ya'ira fōna, me lō faduhu dōdōra khō Lowalangi.

<sup>12</sup> Taroma li Lowalangi andrō ba no taroma li sauri, ba sabōlō atarō moroi ba gari si faoma bawa. Taroma li andrō isōsō irugi bakha noso ba eheha; irugi ba

mbu'umbu'u ba uto dōla, irege l'ila bakha gera'era ba sōndra dōdō niha.

<sup>13</sup> Sambua lō hadōi niwōwōi gōi si tobini ba duduma hōrō Lowalangi. Fefu hadia ia lō balubalu ba no mubokai fōna–Nia. Ba ya'ita lō tola lō mame'e fanema li khō–Nia.

<sup>14</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa ta'aro'ō wololohe nifaduhusida tōdō andrō. Bōrō me so khōda Gere Salawā Sebua, si no mōi bakha irugi fōna Lowalangi -- ya'ia Yesu Ono Lowalangi.

<sup>15</sup> Ere Sebua si so khōda andrō tenga ere si tebai fao ba wamatōfa ba dōdō–Nia wa'ambō fa'abōlōda. No na'i mutandraigō la ba ngawalō hadia ia fefu, hulō si mane ya'ita, awai i Ya'ia lō horō!

<sup>16</sup> Bōrō da'ō, da ta'ondrasi Lowalangi samatōrō sahakhō tōdō andrō, ba bōi ata'u ita. Lowalangi zangomasi'ō dania ya'ita ba samahowu'ō ya'ita, ena'ō tasōndra wanolo, faudu ba ginōtō moguna khōda.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Ere sebua andrō no nituyu moroi ba gotalua niha, ba nifataro ba wohalōwō si tobali sanalahini niha fōna Lowalangi. Halōwōnia ya'ia ba wame'e sumange khō Lowalangi fefu game'ela ba sumange fangefa horō.

<sup>2</sup> Ere sebua andrō no ambō fa'abōlō ba zoya ngawalō hadia ia, andrō tola ihaogō ba niha si lō mangila wetahōgō ba si no elungu lala.

<sup>3</sup> Ba me ya'ia samōsa ambō fa'abōlō, andrō wa lō tola lō ibe'e zumange, tenga si'ai bōrō horō mbanua Niha Keriso, no gōi bōrō horōnia samōsa.

<sup>4</sup> Samōsa lō hadōi gōi samatarō ya'ia tobali ere sebua. Awena tobali ere sebua niha, na Lowalangi zogaoni ya'ia ba da'ō -- hulō si mane A'aroni.

<sup>5</sup> Si manō gōi Keriso. Lō Ifataro la samōsa tobali Ere Salaŵa Sebua, Lowalangi samōsa zamataro Ya'ia. Lowalangi zanguma'ō khō-Nia, "Onogu Ndra'ugō; ma'ōkhō andre Ya'odo tobali Ama-U."

<sup>6</sup> Ba naha bō'ō lŵa'ō gōi Lowalangi, "Ya'ugō tobali ere dania irugi zi lō aetu, molo'ō ngasi gere Melekhisede andrō."

<sup>7</sup> Ba ginōtō so Yesu ba gulidanō andre, mu'ao la si fao fe'e, me inōtō mangandrō la, awō wa Ifa'ema fefu gangandrōŵa-Nia khō Lowalangi, si tola mangorifi Ya'ia ba wa'amate. Ba me lō molaŵa la khō Lowalangi fao wa Ifosumange, ba no Ifondrondrongo Lowalangi gangandrōŵa-Nia.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu ba no Ono Lowalangi, ba heŵa'ae si manō, Ifahaō la ba wolo'ō moroi ba ngawalō wamakao si no Itaōgō.

<sup>9</sup> Ba me no aefa mufo'ahonoa la ba no tobali la umbu wangorifi si lō aetu ba niha solo'ō khō–Nia fefu,

<sup>10</sup> ba Lowalangi gōi zama'ele'ō Ya'ia tobali Ere Sebua, si mane Ere Melekhisede!

<sup>11</sup> Sanandrōsa ba wetaro Yesu tobali Ere Sebua andrō, oya zoguna ni'ombakha'ōma khōmi, ba afōkhō wamotokhi ya'ia bōrō me ya'ami ahou sibai wa'aboto ba dōdō.

<sup>12</sup> Sindruhunia no inōtō khōmi tobali samahaō, ba soromania ya'ami nasa moguna faguru ba niha bō'ō sanandrōsa ba danedane wamahaō khō Lowalangi. Ya'ami nasa tebai manema ō sabe'e; ya'ami nasa ha samadu susu manō.

<sup>13</sup> Niha samadu susu nasa, eluahania iraono sawuyu nasa, lō nasa i'okhōgō wa'atuatua ba ngawalō hadia zatulō ba hadia zi sala.

<sup>14</sup> Ō sabe'e andrō ya'ia ba niha si no mo'ahonoa, bōrō wa'atuatua, no tola mamaehusi hezo zi sōkhi ba hezo zi lō sōkhi.

**6** <sup>1</sup> Bōrō da'ō, da tabōhōi wama'ema famahaō Niha Keriso si ha danedane

manō, ba sōkhi na tadou'ō ita ba wamahaō sabōlō abakha sanandrōsa ba wo'ahonoa wa'auri Niha Keriso. Bōi tafuli zui ita ba wamahaō si ha danedane manō, wa niha lō tola lō labōhōli wamalua ngawalō zi lō hadōi gunania, ba lō tola lō faduhu dōdō khō Lowalangi,

<sup>2</sup> ba ma famahaō danedane sanandrōsa ba wamayagō idanō ba ma sanandrōsa ba wanufa tanga niha; ba ma sanandrōsa ba wa'auri mangawuli na no aefa mate ba fanguhuku si lō aetu.

<sup>3</sup> Na si nehe Lowalangi, ba da tadou'ō ita ba wamahaō sabōlō moguna!

<sup>4</sup> Bōrō, me dozi niha si no mondrōi lala wamati, tebai sa'ae mu'ohe mangawuli. Me ya'ira fōna no so bakha ba haga soroi Lowalangi, ba si no manema'ō fa'asōkhi howuhowu–Nia. No gōi fao ira nifatōrō Geheha Lowalangi.

<sup>5</sup> No aboto ba dōdōra moroi ba zi no falukhalukha ira, wa taroma li Lowalangi andrō sōkhi, ba no larasoī howuhowu si fahōna fa'abōlō ba ginōtō andrō si so dania.

<sup>6</sup> Ba hiza, aefa da'ō ba larōi lala wamati! He wa tola mudōnia'ō ira mangawuli ba wamalalini era'era zui moroi ba horōra.

Bōrō me ya'ira no laforōfa zui Nono Lowalangi andrō ba la'o'aya la fōna niha sato.

<sup>7</sup> Tanō sanisiō idanō deu si lō mamalō aekhu yaŵania, ba ifatumbu'ō zinanō soguna ba niha sangehaogō ya'ia, ba Ifahowu'ō Lowalangi danō andrō.

<sup>8</sup> Ba na si tumbu ba danō andrō sinanō sodoi ba o'o, ba lō hadōi gunania, ba ni'elifi Lowalangi dania, ba amozuania sahori nitunu.

<sup>9</sup> Ba ya'ami ira talifusō ni'omasi'ō, heŵa'ae no maŵa'ō zi manō ba zanandrōsa ba khōmi, ba faduhu dōdōma wa no mi'okhōgō ngawalō zabōlō sōkhi si fakhai ba wangorifi ya'ami.

<sup>10</sup> Lowalangi ba tenga Lowalangi si lō atulō. Lō olifu la hadia zi no mi'ohalōwōgōi khō-Nia. Lō mamalō Itōrō tōdō-Nia wa'omasi si no mifa'ele'ō khō-Nia ba wanolo si no mibe'e ba dalifusō bō'ō andrō si faoma ndrotondroto Niha Keriso. Irugi iada'e gōi lō saetu mibe'ebe'e wanolo andrō.

<sup>11</sup> Omasi sibai ndra'aga ena'ō zamōsana ami lō mo'aetufa muhi'a dōdō irugi tola mitema zi no midōnadōna andrō.

<sup>12</sup> Lō omasi ndra'aga na tobali areu ami. Somasi ndra'aga ya'ia ena'ō auri ami si mane niha sanema hadia nifabu'u Lowalangi, bōrō wa'afaduhu dōdōmi khō-Nia ba fa'ebolo dōdō wombalo.

<sup>13</sup> Me lu fawu'u li Lowalangi khō Gaberahamo, fahōlu la wa Ifalua dania hadia zi no Ifabu'u li-Nia. Ba bōrō me lō hadōi niha sabōlō ebua moroi khō Lowalangi, wa fahōlu Lowalangi ba dōi-Nia samōsa.

<sup>14</sup> Iwā'ō Lowalangi, "Fawu'u li Ndra'o wa Ufahowu'ō dania ndra'ugō ba Ubali'ō ato nga'ōtōu."

<sup>15</sup> Ba bōrō me ibalo Aberahamo si fao fa'ebolo dōdō, ba itema hadia zi no Ifabu'u li Lowalangi khōnia.

<sup>16</sup> Na fahōlu niha, ba fahōlu ia ba dōi niha bō'ō sabōlō ebua moroi khōnia, ba bōrō hōlu andrō wa ya'ia tebai muda'aŵaisi sa'ae.

<sup>17</sup> Omasi Lowalangi ena'ō niha sanema dania hadia zi no Ifabu'u li-Nia andrō, sindruhundruhu faduhu dōdō, wa lō Iwu'ai dania nikhoi dōdō-Nia andrō. Da'ō mbōrō wa Inōnō hōlu ba wawu'usa li-Nia andrō.

<sup>18</sup> Si dombua ngawalō andrō lō tola tewu'a: Lō falimo Lowalangi ba wawu'usa



li ba fahōlusa–Nia. Bōrō da'ō, ya'ita si no nilumō'ō Lowalangi, so we'ewe'e dōdō saro ba wa lō mamalō manōtōna hadia zi no lhōnagō khōda ba ginōtō si so fōna.

<sup>19</sup>Fanōtōnada andrō zi tobali lohelohe sabe'e ba saro ba wa'aurida, bōrō me abakha sibai tetanō. Bōrōnia so ba Naha Fondrege Ni'amoni'ō ba Nomo Zo'aya, ya'ia zorugo.

<sup>20</sup>Yesu zi no mamatōrō lala ba nahia da'ō khōda, ba no mōi la bakha ba da'ō tobali Ere Sebua khōda sagōtō fa'ara, si mane Ere Melekhisede.

**7**<sup>1</sup> Melekhisede andre ya'ia razo si otarai Zalema ba ere Lowalangi Fondrege Zalaña. Me mangawuli Gaberahamo moroi ba wasuwōta, me i'alani ndra razo, tohare Melekhisede ba wamaondragō ya'ia awō wa ifahowu'ō.

<sup>2</sup>Bōrō da'ō ibe'e Aberahamo khō Melekhisede sambua ni'ofulu moroi ba zi no isōndra fefu moroi ba wasuwōta andrō. (Tōi Melekhisede eluahania, si ofōna, "Razo Wa'atulō", ba me ya'ia razo si otarai Zalema, andrō wa tōinia mo'eluaha gōi "Razo Wa'ohahau Dōdō".)

<sup>3</sup>Sanandrōsa khō Melekhisede andre lō hadōi fangombakha, gofu heza gōi,

wa ya'ia so nama ba ma ina, ba ma bōrōta nga'ōtōnia lō hadōi fangombakha, sanandrōsa ba wa'atumbunia, ba ma gōi fa'amatenia. No faoma ia si mane Ono Lowalangi; ya'ia gere si lō tebulōbulō.

<sup>4</sup>Tobali, ya'ita ta'ila ba da'e ha wa'ebuania Melekhisede andre; fondrege zebua, ia irege Aberahamo, ama wurugō soida, ibe'e khōnia sambua ni'ofulu fa'oya moroi ba ngawalō fefu zinōndrania moroi ba wasuwōta andrō.

<sup>5</sup>Bakha ba huku agama Yahudi no muhonogōi wa banua Gizera'eli lō tola lō labu'a sambua ni'ofulu fa'oya moroi ba haratora fefu khō nga'ōtō Lewi si tobali ere -- eluahania khō ndra talifusōra samōsa. Ba sindruhunia na'i soi Gizera'eli ba no nga'ōtō Gaberahamo gōi.

<sup>6</sup>Melekhisede tenga nga'ōtō Lewi, ba hewā'ae si manō itema gōi sambua ni'ofulu fa'oya moroi ba gokhōta Gaberahamo, awō wa ifahowu'ō gōi Gaberahamo si no mube'e fawu'usa li soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>7</sup>Duhu no tebai nifadaō sa'ae wa niha nifahowu'ō ba no abōlō ide'ide moroi ba niha samahowu'ō.

<sup>8</sup>Ira Ere sanema be'elō si sambua ni'ofulu fa'oya andrō ya'ia niha si to'ōlō

si tola mate. Ba molo'ō Buku Ni'amoni'ō, Melekhisede sanema be'elō si sambua ni'ofulu fa'oya andrō ya'ia niha sauri.

<sup>9</sup>Tobali tola gōi ta'wa'ō, wa Lewi -- samōsa gōi nga'ōtōnia zanema be'elō si sambua ni'ofulu fa'oya moroi ba soi Gizera'eli -- mame'e gōi sambua ni'ofulu fa'oya andrō khō Melekhisede sanōrō Aberahamo, me inōtō ibe'e Aberahamo khō Melekhisede.

<sup>10</sup>Me falukha Melekhisede khō Gaberahamo, ba lō si tumbu Lewi; ba tola ta'wa'ō, no so ia bakha ba mboto Gaberahamo, tuania andrō.

<sup>11</sup>Barō wondrōnia'ō ndra ere Lewi, huku agama Yahudi andrō no tebe'e ba soi mbanua Gizera'eli. Bōrō me ira ere Lewi fōna tebai lafo'ahonoa wolau hadia ia zi lō tola lō la'ohalōwōgōi, andrō lō tola lō so gere tanō bō'ō, ya'ia moroi ba ngasi gere Melekhisede, ba tenga sa'ae moroi ba ngasi Gere Ga'aroni!

<sup>12</sup>Na fetaro ndra ere andrō tewu'a, andrō huku agama Yahudi gōi lō tola lō tewu'a.

<sup>13</sup>Ni'wa'ō ba da'e ya'ia Zo'aya ya'ita. Ba no soroi soi bō'ō la, ba lō irai so samōsa gōi zi otarai soi–Nia andrō zamalua halōwō fa'a'ere.

<sup>14</sup> Fefu niha la'ila wa So'aya ya'ita, soroi soi mado Yehuda; ba lō irai itōtōi Moze soi da'ō na fahuhuo ia sanandrōsa ba gere andrō.

<sup>15</sup> Ngawalō nifatunō andre ba abōlō oroma sa'ae, na so samōsa gere bō'ō si mane Melekhisede.

<sup>16</sup> Tefataro la tobali ere, tenga modanedane ba goigoi nga'ōtō, no modanedane ba wa'auri–Nia sabōlō ba si lō amozua.

<sup>17</sup> Bōrō me ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō no mu'wa'ō, "Ya'ugō ba no ere sirugi zi lō aetu, si mane Melekhisede."

<sup>18</sup> Ba hiza, no murōi furi huku fōna andrō, me lō mofa'abōlō ba lō moguna.

<sup>19</sup> Huku agama Yahudi andrō, lō mofa'abōlō wombali'ō gofu hadia ia tobali mo'ahonoa. Da'ō mbōrō wa mube'e khōda iada'e wanōtōna sabōlō sōkhi; irege bōrō da'ō tola ta'ondrasi Lowalangi.

<sup>20</sup> Mendrua manō nasa, wa tefaogō wahōlusa soroi Lowalangi. Lō hadōi fahōlusa si mane da'ō, ba ginōtō tefataro ndra ere tanō bō'ō andrō.

<sup>21</sup> Ba hiza, me tefataro Yesu tobali ere te'oguna'ō wahōlusa andrō me muhede Lowalangi khō–Nia, "No fahōlu Zo'aya,

ba lō Iwu'ai dania nihonogōi–Nia wa, 'Ere Ndra'ugō irugi zi lō aetu.'"

<sup>22</sup> Andrō wa no tobali we'ewe'e dōdō Yesu ba gamabu'ula li sabōlō sōkhi.

<sup>23</sup> So nasa sambalō tō: Ira ere tanō bō'ō andrō no ato, bōrō me ya'ira zamōsana mate irege lō latohugō halōwōra.

<sup>24</sup> Ba Yesu, auri irugi zi lō aetu, bōrō da'ō halōwō–Nia fa'a'ere lō awu'a ba niha bō'ō.

<sup>25</sup> Andrō bōrō da'ō irugi zi lō aetu, Yesu tola mangorifi niha sangondrasi Lowalangi sanōrō Ya'ia. Tola Ifalua da'ō Yesu bōrō me auri la irugi zi lō aetu ba wanguma'ō khō Lowalangi angandrōwa niha andrō.

<sup>26</sup> Tobali, Yesu andrō Gere Sebua ni'oguna'ōda. No ohauhau la: No mufabali la moroi ba niha si so horō, ba no mu'alawa'ō irugi nahia sabōlō alawa moroi ba zorugo fefu.

<sup>27</sup> Ya'ia tenga si mane ira ere sebua tanō bō'ō, sero ma'ōkhō lō tola lō ofōna mame'e sumange bōrō horōnia samōsa, awena bōrō horō niha. Yesu, ha samuza manō Ibe'e zumange, ya'ia me luu Ibe'e mboto–Nia samōsa tobali sumange.

<sup>28</sup> Huku agama Yahudi ifataro niha si lō mo'ahonoa tobali ere Sebua. Ba aefa da'ō moroi ba huku andrō, Ila fawu'u li

Lowalangi si fao fahōlusa wa Ifataro tobali Ere Sebua Nono si no mo'ahonoa irugi zi lō aetu.

**8**<sup>1</sup> Tuho moroi ba gamatunōwā andre fefu, ya'ia: wa no so khōda Gere Sebua si mane da'ō, si no dumadao ba gambōlō dadaoma wa'asalawā Lowalangi Fondrege Zebua ba zorugo.

<sup>2</sup> Ihalō halōwō si mane Ere Sebua ba Naha Fondrege Ni'amoni'ō, ya'ia ba Nose Zo'aya si lō tebulō nifasindro Zo'aya, ba tenga niha.

<sup>3</sup> Ero samōsa gere sebua tefataro ba wame'e ame'ela ba ma sumange khō Lowalangi. Si manō gōi Gere Sebua khōda; lō tola lō so khō–Nia hadia ia nibe'e sumange.

<sup>4</sup> Na ba gulidanō andre so la, tebai tobali la ere, bōrō me no so gere same'e sumange molo'ō ba huku agama Yahudi.

<sup>5</sup> Halōwō nifaluara ba wa'a'ere andrō, sindruhunia ha famaedo ba lumōlumō zi so ba zorugo. No l'ombakha'ō da'ō Lowalangi khō Moze fōna, me ifasindro Moze Nose Zo'aya andrō. Si mane niwā'ō Lowalangi khō Moze, "Tōngōni! Fefu da'ō lō tola lō ōfazōkhi molo'ō famaedo ni'oroma'ō khōu ba hili."

<sup>6</sup> Iada'e no Isōndra Yesu halōwō wa'a'ere, sarōu abōlō molakhōmi moroi ba halōwō ni'ohalōwōgōi ndra ere. Bōrō me fawu'usa li si no mu'a'asogō ba gotaluara Lowalangi niha nifa'ema Yesu, no fawu'usa li sabōlō sōkhi, me modanedane fawu'usa li ba ngawalō zabōlō sōkhi.

<sup>7</sup> Na lō hadōi so'ambōta ba gamabu'ula li si fōfōna andrō, no lō moguna te'a'asogō gamabu'ula li si mendrua.

<sup>8</sup> Ba no Isōndra Lowalangi golalōwā ba mbanua–Nia, irege lwa'ō Lowalangi, "Tōngōni, so dania ginōtōnia, U'a'asogō wawu'usa li si bohōu ba soi Gizera'eli, awō ba mado Yehuda.

<sup>9</sup> Fawu'usa li da'ō lō faoma ira wawu'usa li si no Ufazōkhi khō ndra amara ba ginōtō Udōnia'ō ira wa'aheta moroi ba danō Miserai. Farōi ira ba wawu'usa li si no Ufazōkhi khōra. Da'ō mbōrō wa lō ba dōdō–Gu ira.

<sup>10</sup> Iada'e, ya'e wawu'usa li nifalua–Gu ba mbanua Gizera'eli ba ngaluo si so mifōna, Imane So'aya: Utanōgō dania gorōisa–Gu bakha ba gera'erara, ba usura bakha ba dōdōra, Lowalangira dania Ndra'o ba banua–Gu gōi ira.

<sup>11</sup> Lõ moguna sa'ae lafahaõ nawõra ono mbanua ma sangombakha khõ dalifusõnia, 'Ya'aboto ba dõdõu.' Bõrõ me fefu ira, i'otarai wondrege zide'ide irugi ba wondrege zebua, no aboto ba dõdõra Ndra'o.

<sup>12</sup> U'efa'õ dania zalara, ba lõ Utanõ ba dõdõ–Gu horõra."

<sup>13</sup> Ba me no mufa'ema gamabu'ula li si bohou andrõ, no lballi'õ gamabu'ula li si fõfõna andrõ Lowalangi tobali atua ba lõ mufake sa'ae, ba gofu hadia zi no atua ba alio taya.

**9**<sup>1</sup> Ba gamabu'ula li si fõfõna andrõ tefa'anõ goigoi ba wasumangeta, ba so gõi nahia wasumangeta nifazõkhi danga niha.

<sup>2</sup> Sambua nose nifasindro, ba tanõ fõnania tefotõi Naha Ni'amoni'õ. Ba da'õ so naha wandru, ba so gõi meza awõ roti nibe'e sumange khõ Lowalangi.

<sup>3</sup> Ba tanõ bakhania ya'ia zi so furi mba'aba'a si dua andrõ so mbate'e nifotõi Naha Fondrege Ni'amoni'õ.

<sup>4</sup> Bakha ba mbate'e da'õ so nahia nifazõkhi moroi ba gana'a, naha wanunu kumõyõ, ba so gõi Dawõla Gamabu'ula Li andrõ nifo'uli ana'a ma'afefu. Bakha ba



Dawōla andrō so mako ana'a so'ōsi mana ba si'o Ga'aroni si no molewiō, ba dua gōrō gara wanura yaŵania no musura zi fulu gorōisa soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>5</sup> Ba yaŵa Dawōla andrō so dombua Kerubi, saliŵaliŵa ba danō, urifō so'afi samadumaisi fe'aso Lowalangi. Afi moroi ba zaliŵaliŵa ba danō andrō no mubologō yaŵa lagō wangatulō, nahia wangefa'ō horō. Ba fefu da'ō lō tola muzarazara wamotokhi iada'e.

<sup>6</sup> Si manō wamōfō'ō fefu. Ero'ero ma'ōkhō mōi bakha ndra ere tanō fōna nose andrō ba wamalua halōŵōra.

<sup>7</sup> Si mōi bakha ba nahia wondrege tanō bakha nose andrō, ha ere sebua. Ifalua da'ō ha sakali dōfi. Ba wamalua da'ō lō tola lō i'ohe ndro, nibe'e sumange khō Lowalangi, soguna khōnia samōsa, ba soguna ba horō nifalua mbanua–Nia bōrō wa lō la'ila wetahōgō.

<sup>8</sup> Faoma amakhoita si manō, Ifahaō ita Eheha Lowalangi irege oroma, wa sagōtō sumindro nose tanō fōna andrō, lala we'amōi bakha ba Naha Fondrege Ni'amoni'ō lō na sa mubokai.

<sup>9</sup> Da'e zamadumaisi inōtō iada'e; eluahania, wa fasōmbata ba sumange

nitaba nibe'e sumange khō Lowalangi, lō tobali famo'ahonoa dōdō niha same'e sumange.

<sup>10</sup> Bōrō me amakhoita niha zi manō, ba so amakhaita ba gō, nibadu, ba oya ngawalō gamakhoita niha ba wangamoni'ō.

Ma'afefu da'ō ha amakhoita soroma ba hōrō, ba ha irugi ginōtō wamohouni ni'a'asogō Lowalangi.

<sup>11</sup> Ba no so Keriso tobali Ere Sebua moroi ba ngawalō zi sōkhi si no so. Ose Zo'aya naha–Nia ba wombambaya halōwō–Nia si mane Ere Sebua, no ose sabōlō molakhōmi ba so'ahonoa. Tenga nifazōkhi danga niha da'ō; eluahaniana, tenga si otarai gulidanō andre.

<sup>12</sup> No mōi Keriso ba Naha Wondrege Ni'amoni'ō bakha ba nose andrō ha samuza ba zi sagōtō fa'ara. Me inōtō da'ō lō i'ohe ndro nambi si matua ba ma do nono za'wi nibe'e sumange; no do–Nia samōsa ni'ohe–Nia ba wangefa'ō ya'ita sagōtō fa'ara.

<sup>13</sup> Do nambi si matua ba do za'wi si matua awō nawu nono za'wi nibe'e sumange, te'oguna'ō ba wangefa'ō niha si no ra'iō molo'ō amakhoita agama, ena'ō niha da'ō tobali sōkhi.

<sup>14</sup> Ba mendrua manō ndro Keriso andrō! Eheha si lō aetu andrō zama'ema, no Ibe'e fasōmbata mboto–Nia samōsa khō Lowalangi si tobali sumange so'ahonoa. Do–Nia zangehaogō tōdōda ba gamuata si lō boto, ena'ō tola mangandrō ita khō Lowalangi sauri.

<sup>15</sup> Da'ō mbōrō, wa ba khō Keriso Ifazōkhi Lowalangi sambua wawu'usa li si bohōu, ena'ō niha si no Ikaoni Lowalangi tola manema howuhowu si lō tebulō si no Ifabu'u. Fefu da'ō tola alua bōrō me no so zi mate, ya'ia Keriso; ba fa'amate–Nia andrō i'efa'ō niha moroi ba ngawalō zala si no lafalua, me ba ginōtō gamabu'ula li si fōfōna andrō moguna nasa.

<sup>16</sup> Na so zura harato ondrōita, lō tola lō gōi so dandra wa niha samazōkhi sura ondrōita andrō no mate.

<sup>17</sup> Bōrō me sura harato ondrōita andrō lō moguna fatua auri nasa niha samasōkhi ya'ia. Sura andrō awena moguna ha na no mate niha andrō.

<sup>18</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa fawu'usa li si fōfōna andrō lō tola lō tefaduhu'ō faoma do.

<sup>19</sup> Ba si ofōna, ifa'ema Moze fefu ngawalō gamakhoita soroi Lowalangi ba soi Gizera'eli. Aefa da'ō ihalō Moze ndro

nono zaŵi ba do nambi si matua, awena ifaruka faoma idanō, aefa da'ō itefe ba Mbuku Huku soroi Lowalangi ba ba soi Gizera'eli ma'afefu, ifake ndrū'u zinizini ba bu mbiribiri soyo.

<sup>20</sup> Fao ba wolau da'ō iŵa'ō Moze: "Do andre zangaro'ō fawu'usa li soroi Lowalangi si lō tola lō mi'o'ō."

<sup>21</sup> Aefa da'ō itefe Moze ndro andrō gōi ba Nose Zo'aya ba fefu gamagama nifake ba wame'e sumange khō Lowalangi.

<sup>22</sup> Duhu molo'ō huku agama Yahudi, arakhagō fefu hadia ia ba ni'amoni'ō faoma do. Tobali, horō awena tola mu'efa'ō na so wanuwagō do.

<sup>23</sup> Ba wamalua si manō, ba fefu gamagama famaedo ngawalō zi so ba zorugo, moguna mu'amoni'ō. Ba ngawalō zi so ba zorugo andrō moguna zumange sabōlō sōkhi moroi ba wamaedo.

<sup>24</sup> Bōrō me Naha Ni'amoni'ō si mōi bakha Keriso, tenga Naha Ni'amoni'ō nifazōkhi danga niha. Naha Ni'amoni'ō nifazōkhi danga niha andrō ha famaedo Naha Ni'amoni'ō sindruhu. Si mōi bakha Keriso ba no sorugo; ba da'ō so la iada'e gametahō Lowalangi, soguna khōda.

<sup>25</sup> Ere Sebua ba niha Yahudi, ero rōfi mōi ba Naha Wondrege Ni'amoni'ō bakha ba Nomo Zo'aya fao wa i'ohe ndro sageu gurifō. Ba Keriso, lō auli kali mōi ba wame'e sumange Ya'ia.

<sup>26</sup> Na Ilau zi manō, ba eluahania no i'otarai mbōrōta wombōi ulidanō andre, no auli kali Itaōgō wamakao. Ba soromania, iada'e ba ginōtō safuria andre, no so la ha sakali ba wameta horō ba ba wame'e sumange Ya'ia.

<sup>27</sup> No Ihonogōi Lowalangi wa ha sakali mate niha, ba na no aefa da'ō ba fanguhuku khō Lowalangi.

<sup>28</sup> Si manō gōi Keriso, ha sakali mube'e sumange ba wangefa'ō horō. Ba so la dania si mendrua kali, tenga ba wolu'i horō, no ba wangorifi niha sombalombalo fa'atohare–Nia.

**10**<sup>1</sup> Huku agama Yahudi ha same'e khalakhala sambō tara sanandrōsa ba ngawalō zi sōkhi si so fōna, ba tenga khalakhala sindruhu moroi ba ngawalō huku andrō. Andrō wa tebai ifo'ahonoa niha huku andrō na mu'ohe zumange khō Lowalangi, he'wa'ae ero'ero rōfi mu'ohe wasōmbata si mane da'ō.

<sup>2</sup> Na duhuduhu no tehaogō niha samosumange Lowalangi andrō moroi ba horō, ba lō sa'ae khōra tōdō wa mo'olalōwā ira, ba tebato niha wame'e sumange.

<sup>3</sup> Ba soromania, sumange nibe'e andrō sero rōfi no ba wamasugi ba dōdō niha horōra,

<sup>4</sup> bōrō me duhu wa do za'wi ba do nambi si matua tebai i'efa'ō horō.

<sup>5</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa ba ginōtō mōi ba gulidanō Keriso, l'wā'ō khō Lowalangi, "Lō omasi Ndra'ugō zumange ba fasōmbata; hiza i no Ōhōnagō sambua mboto khō-Gu.

<sup>6</sup> Lō omasi Ndra'ugō zumange urifō nitunu si tobali fasōmbata ba ma sumange fasōmbata ba wangefa'ō horō.

<sup>7</sup> Awena U'wā'ō, 'Ya'e Ndra'o, he Lowalangi! No so Ndra'o ba wamalua somasi'Ō. Si mane si no musura sanandrōsa khō-Gu bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō."

<sup>8</sup> Ba mbōrōta l'wā'ō Keriso, "Lō omasi Ndra'ugō zumange ba fasōmbata; lō omasi Ndra'ugō zumange urifō nitunu si tobali fasōmbata ba sumange fasōmbata fangefa horō." Keriso zanguma'ō si manō, he'wā'ae

fefu zumange andrō nibe'e fasōmbata molo'ō huku agama niha Yahudi.

<sup>9</sup>Aefa da'ō Iwā'ō Keriso, "Ya'e Ndra'o he Lowalangi! No so Ndra'o ba wamalua somasi Ndra'ugō." Bōrō da'ō, Lowalangi zanayaigō fefu sumange si no ara andrō, ba i'angali'ō faoma Keriso si tobali sumange si bohōu.

<sup>10</sup>No Ifalua Yesu Keriso hadia zomasi Lowalangi Ifalua. Da'ō mbōrō wa fefu ita nihaogō moroi ba horō ba zumange boto Yesu Keriso, nibe'e sumange ha samuza ba zi sagōtō fa'ara.

<sup>11</sup>Ero samōsa gere ba niha Yahudi ihalō halōwōnia si mane ere ero'ero ma'ōkhō, ba auli'auli ibe'e wasōmbata sumange si ha da'ōda'ō manō. Ba sumange si manō ma'ifu tebai i'efa'ō horō.

<sup>12</sup>Ba hiza i, ha samuza zumange nibe'e Keriso fasōmbata bōrō horō; sumange da'ō moguna sagōtō fa'ara. Me no aefa Ibe'e zumange fasōmbata andrō, ba dumadao Keriso ba gambōlō Lowalangi, ba mamatōrō la fao awō Lowalangi.

<sup>13</sup>Iada'e Ibalobaloi Keriso nifalua Lowalangi wombali'ō si fa'udu khō-Nia mangalulu khō-Nia.

<sup>14</sup> Tobali bōrō zumange si samuza andrō, no Ifazōkhi Keriso niha si no tehaogō moroi ba horō, ba mo'ahonoa sagōtō fa'ara.

<sup>15</sup> Sanandrōsa ba da'ō no gōi Ifaduhu'ō Eheha Lowalangi khōda. Iwā'ō Eheha Lowalangi,

<sup>16</sup> "Da'ō wawu'usa li nifazōkhi-Gu dania ba khōra ba ginōtō si so fōna,' Iwā'ō So'aya, 'Ube'e dania huku-Gu bakha ba dōdōra, ba Usura ia bakha ba gera'erara."

<sup>17</sup> Iwā'ō zui Lowalangi, "Ba U'olifuagō dania horōra ba fa'alōsōkhira."

<sup>18</sup> Tobali, horō ba fa'alōsōkhi sa'ae no te'efa'ō, lō moguna sa'ae mube'e zumange fangefa horō.

<sup>19</sup> Iada'e, ya'ami ira talifusō, bōrō wa'amate Yesu andrō, tola mōi ita ba Naha Fondrege Ni'amoni'ō.

<sup>20</sup> No Ibokai Yesu sambua lala si bohōu khōda, ya'ia lala same'e fa'auri, sanōrō ba'aba'a, ya'ia mboto Yesu samōsa.

<sup>21</sup> Iada'e ba no so khōda gōi samōsa gere sebua, sangonorogō tōdō Omo Lowalangi.

<sup>22</sup> Bōrō da'ō da ta'ondrasi Lowalangi faoma tōdō satulō ba famati saro; ba tōdō si no mu'amoni'ō moroi ba ngawalō



zala, ba boto si no muhaogō faoma idanō sohauhau.

<sup>23</sup> Ya aro ita wololohe hadia ia zi no tafaduhu'ō si tobali tōtōnafōda, bōrō me Lowalangi tola nifaduhusi tōdō, Ifalua zi no Ifabu'u.

<sup>24</sup> Ba da tafaoma tatundreheni nawōda, ena'ō faoma tafarou dōdō nawōda ba wamalua fa'omasi awō wamalua ngawalō zi sōkhi.

<sup>25</sup> Da tatohugō wa'orudu ba wangandrō, bōi so zawuwu si mane si no lalaulau niha bō'ō ōsa. Ena'ō lō farōi ita ba wo'amenesi awōda, bōrō me no ta'ila wa lō ara tō tohare Zo'aya.

<sup>26</sup> Bōrō na no tefa'ema khōda duria soroi Lowalangi andrō, ba lō mamalō tafazōkhi horō ni'odōdōgō, ba lō hadōi sumange sa'ae si tola mangefa'ō horōda.

<sup>27</sup> Ha sambua zi so dania khōda ya'ia da'ō mangondrasi fanguhuku ba alitō wōnu Lowalangi, sahori ikhozi dania niha solaŵa Ya'ia!

<sup>28</sup> Niha si lō molo'ō oroisa Lowalangi si no ifa'ema Moze, nihuku mate lō fa'ahakhō dōdō, na so zamaduhu'ō darua irugi datōlu niha, wa ya'ia no mosala.

<sup>29</sup> Ba no tōra moroi ba da'ō hukuma nihare'ō ba niha si no manguhundra Ono Lowalangi. Niha andrō no i'aohasi ba i'o'aya ndro amabu'ula li Lowalangi, ya'ia wa'amate Keriso zangehao ya'ia moroi ba horō. No i'o'aya Geheha same'e buala fa'ebua dōdō.

<sup>30</sup> Bōrō me no aboto ba dōdōda haniha zanguma'ō, "Ya'o dania zanulōni! Ba Ya'o dania zanguhuku!" ba sanguma'ō gōi, "So'aya dania zanguhuku banua-Nia andrō."

<sup>31</sup> Ha wa'ata'uda na aekhu ita ba danga Lowalangi Sauri!

<sup>32</sup> Ba mitōrō tōdōmi hewisa ami ba ginōtō si lalō. Me inōtō da'ō me no aefa ihagaini ami haga Lowalangi, oya mitaōgō wamakao; ba heŵa'ae si manō no lō mamalō fasōndra ami si fao fa'abōlō.

<sup>33</sup> So itaria la'o'aya ami ba lalau khōmi zi lō sōkhi fōna niha sato. So itaria gōi fao ami ba wanaōgō famakao fao awō niha nifakao si manō,

<sup>34</sup> ba fao ami gōi wamatōfa ba dōdōmi fa'abu dōdō niha si no mukuru. Ba me luoterabu fefu zi so khōmi, ba no mitema da'ō fao fa'ahono dōdō, bōrō me mi'ila wa

so nasa khōmi zabōlō sōkhi, si lō tebulō irugi zi lō aetu.

<sup>35</sup> Bōrō da'ō, bōi aetu wanōtōnami, bōrō na aro wamatimi, ba so gazi sebua dania ba da'ō!

<sup>36</sup> Andrō moguna mibologō dōdōmi, ena'ō tola mifalua zomasi Lowalangi, ba ba zi manō tola mitema hadia zi no Ifabu'u li Lowalangi.

<sup>37</sup> Bōrō me bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō no tesura, "Ha tō ma'ifu sibaikō tō, ba Ya'ia sedōna so andrō, tohare ba wa'allo; ba lō dania lfa'ese'ese mbongi we'aso–Nia andrō.

<sup>38</sup> Ba dozi banua–Gu satulō ba falukha wa'afaduhu dōdō ba te'orifi; ba na so ba gotaluara zawuwu, ba lō omasi Ndra'o khōnia."

<sup>39</sup> Ba ya'ita andre tenga banua sawuwu ba selungu. Hiza i, ya'ita banua si faduhu tōdō khō Lowalangi ba si no mu'orifi.

**1 1** <sup>1</sup> Famati andrō eluahania no fa'aro dōdō sindruhundruhu ba ngawalō nidōnadōna; ba fa'afaduhu dōdō ba ngawalō zi lō oroma.

<sup>2</sup> Bōrō wamati, wa niha ba ginōtō fōna l'omasi'ō Lowalangi.

<sup>3</sup> Bōrō wamati, aboto ba dōdōda wa ōlia andre ni'a'asogō daroma li Lowalangi; tobali, hadia ia zoroma, tumbu moroi ba zi lō oroma.

<sup>4</sup> Bōrō wamati, wa ibe'e zumange Habeli khō Lowalangi, sumange sabōlō sōkhi moroi ba zumange nibe'e Ga'ino. Bōrō wamatinia andrō ba Itema Lowalangi Habeli si mane niha si sōkhi; bōrō da'ō wa Itema zumangenia andrō Lowalangi. No mate Habeli, ba bōrō ba wamatinia andrō wa fahuhuo ia nasa irugi iada'e.

<sup>5</sup> Bōrō wamati, wa lō mate Henokhi, no tefazaŵa ba te'ohe khō Lowalangi. Samōsa lō gōi si tola mamalukhaisi ya'ia, bōrō me no Ifazaŵa ia Lowalangi. Bakha ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō no tesura wa fatua lō mufazaŵa Henokhi, no somasi dōdō Lowalangi ia.

<sup>6</sup> Ba na lō famati, samōsa lō gōi si tola mangomusoi'ō tōdō Lowalangi. Me niha si mōi khō Lowalangi lō tola lō faduhu dōdōnia wa so Lowalangi, ba wa Lowalangi zanulōni ba niha sangalui Ya'ia.

<sup>7</sup> Bōrō wamati, wa itema Noakhi wamangelama nibe'e Lowalangi khōnia sanandrōsa ba ngawalō zalua aefa da'ō, si lō nasa oroma khōnia. Ba bōrō da'ō gōi i'o'ō Li Lowalangi Noakhi irege

ifazōkhi sambua nowo, ba wangorifi ya'ia ba si sambua omo ya'ira, oroma da'ō ba gafuriata. Lualuania ya'ia wa nihuku gulidanō andre, ba Noakhi samōsa lforoma'ō Lowalangi hulō si mane niha si sōkhi bōrō wamatinia.

<sup>8</sup> Bōrō wamati, wa i'o'ō li Lowalangi Aberahamo me luo Ikaoni ia Lowalangi wanaŵa tanō nifabu'u Lowalangi khōnia. Awena mofanō Gaberahamo ba zi lō aboto ba dōdōnia heza isaŵa.

<sup>9</sup> Bōrō wamati khō Lowalangi, torōi Gaberahamo hulō niha si fatewu ba danō nifabu'u Lowalangi khōnia andrō. Ba torōi Gaberahamo ba da'ō bakha ba nose'osenia. Si manō gōi Giza'aki ba Yakobo si no manema amabu'ula li andrō soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>10</sup> Bōrō me idōnadōna Aberahamo mbanua si no ifakhoi ba l'otomosi Lowalangi faoma danedane saro.

<sup>11</sup> Bōrō wamati, wa tola lasōndra nga'ōtō ira Aberahamo ba Sara, heŵa'ae no numalō wa'atua Gaberahamo, ba Sara samōsa lō mo'ono. Ba aro dōdō Gaberahamo wa lfatōrō'ō Lowalangi zi no lfabu'u li.

<sup>12</sup> Heŵa'ae Aberahamo ba ginōtō da'ō no si mane niha si lō hadōi tanōmō niha

sa'ae, ba moroi khōnia samōsa sa'atō no tumbu nga'ōtō sato si tebai mu'era i wa'oya -- hulō si mane fa'oya ndrōfi ba dalumbanua ba ene ba mbewe nasi.

<sup>13</sup> Fefu niha da'ō lō si tebulō wamati irugi wa'amate. Ba lō nasa nitemara zi no Ifabu'u li Lowalangi. Ha la'ila manō ia moroi ba zarōu faoma tōdō sanōtōna. Ba zi manō da'ō no la'oroma'ō ba gulidanō wa ya'ira ha niha si fatewu ba sikoli ba gulidanō andre.

<sup>14</sup> Niha sanguma'ō si manō ba la'oroma'ō wa ya'ira sangalungalui banua si tobali tanō okhōtara dania.

<sup>15</sup> Ba tenga sa'ae banua si no larōi andrō ni'angeragōra. Bōrō na si manō, no oya ginōtō khōra wangawuli ba mbanua andrō.

<sup>16</sup> Ba soromania, no humulu sibai dōdōra ba mbanua sabōlō sōkhi, ya'ia mbanua si so ba zorugo. Da'ō mbōrō wa lō aila Lowalangi na latōtōi la Lowalangira, bōrō me no lhōnagō Lowalangi sambua mbanua khōra.

<sup>17</sup> Bōrō wamati gōi, wa ibe'e Giza'aki Aberahamo, ono andrō khōnia tobali sumange Lowalangi me Itandraigō ia. No khō Gaberahamo Ibe'e wawu'usa li-Nia

Lowalangi, ba aoha gōlō Gaberahamo wame'e ononia si ha sambua andrō.

<sup>18</sup>No Iwā'ō Lowalangi khō Gaberahamo, "Moroi khō Giza'aki andre ōsōndra dania nga'ōtō si no Ufabu'u li khōu."

<sup>19</sup>Bōrō iwā'ō tōdōnia Aberahamo, wa Lowalangi tola l'orifi mangawuli Giza'aki moroi ba wa'amate -- tobali, tola tamane, no itema Aberahamo mangawuli Giza'aki moroi ba wa'amate.

<sup>20</sup>Bōrō wamati, wa ifabu'u Iza'aki howuhowu khō ndra Yakobo ba Ezau ba ginōtō si so fōna.

<sup>21</sup>Bōrō wamati, wa fatua lō mate Yakobo -- fao wa itendro'ō ia ba mbōrō zi'onia ba mangalulu khō Lowalangi -- ifahowu'ō nono Yosefo.

<sup>22</sup>Bōrō wamati wa Yosefo -- me arakhagō irōi gulidanō -- ifahuhuosi zanandrōsa ba wangeheta niha Gizera'eli moroi ba Miserai. Awena i'oroi'ō Yosefo goroisania, hadia zi lō tola lō lafalua ba dōlania.

<sup>23</sup>Bōrō wamati, wa labini'ō Moze ira satuania tōlu waŵa wa'ara me no aefa tumbu Moze. Me la'ila wa ya'ia samōsa iraono si sōkhi, ba lō ata'u ira wolaŵa fareta razo.

<sup>24</sup> Bōrō wamati, wa Moze me no ebua ia, lō omasi latōtōi khōnia ono nono alawe razo Miserai.

<sup>25</sup> Abōlō omasi ia itaōgō wamakao awō mbanua Lowalangi andrō moroi na i'omusoi'ō dōdōnia, fa'ohahau dōdō ba horō, si lō arara.

<sup>26</sup> Iwā'ō tōdōnia Moze wa no abōlō ebua mbōli wanaōgō fango'aya bōrō Razo Sangorifi si no amabu'ula li Lowalangi andrō, moroi ba wanōndra fefu harato danō Miserai; bōrō me nidōnadōna Moze ya'ia mbōli gōlōnia ba luo safuria.

<sup>27</sup> Bōrō wamati, wa irōi Moze danō Miserai awō wa lō i'ata'ufi razo si no mofōnu sibai. Lō awuwu Moze wanaŵa saŵatō, hulō na no i'ila Lowalangi si lō oroma andrō.

<sup>28</sup> Bōrō wamati, wa i'a'asogō Moze Wasa andrō ba ibe'e wareta, wa niha Gizera'eli lō tola lō latefe'ō ndro ba mbawa ndrūhō nomora, ena'ō Mala'ika wa'amate andrō bōi ibunu ndraono sia'a khōra.

<sup>29</sup> Bōrō wamati wa niha Gizera'eli tola la'ōtō Nasi Soyo, hulō zofanō ba danō sabe'e ira, ba niha Miserai sa ba itōlō ira asi andrō, me latandraigō wangōtō gōi.



<sup>30</sup> Bōrō wamati, me no aefa lafasui niha Gizera'eli gōli kara Yerikho fitu ngaluo wa'ara, ba adudu gōli kara andrō.

<sup>31</sup> Bōrō wamati gōi, wa Rakhaba, ira alawe sohorōhorō andrō, lō fao tebunu awō niha solaŵa Lowalangi; bōrō me itema'ō si fao fa'asōkhi li zamauze niha Gizera'eli.

<sup>32</sup> Tola lō manō mo'aetufa fahuhuo ndra'o, tobali ambō ginōtō khōgu. Bōrō lō nasa nitōtōigu Gideonu, Baraki, Simesono, Yefita, Dawido, Samueli, awō ndra sama'ele'ō andrō.

<sup>33</sup> Bōrō wamati, wa no la'alani gamatōrōŵa andrō. Me ya'ira lafalua hadia zindruhu, irege latema hadia zi no Ifabu'u Lowalangi. No laduhō mbawa zingo.

<sup>34</sup> No labunu wa'abōlō galitō. No aefa ira moroi ba mbawa wōda. Si lō abōlō ira, ba tobali abōlō; ma na'i itugu abōlō ira bakha ba wasuwōta irege la'alani zaradadu soi bō'ō.

<sup>35</sup> Bōrō wamati, wa ira alawe lasōndra mangawuli niha khōra si no mate. So gōi zanehegō ya'ia nifakao irugi mate, ba sanimba fangefa, bōrō me omasi ni'orifi mangawuli ba wanema fa'auri sabōlō sōkhi.

<sup>36</sup> So ni'o'aya'aya, nifakao, nibōbō faoma rate ba labe'e bakha ba gurunga.

<sup>37</sup> Latebu kara ira irugi mate, so nitaba faoma garagazi, ba nibunu faoma bawa wōda. Latōrōi danō ba ha uli mbiribiri ba uli nambi nukhara; numana ira, nifakao ba nibe'e ba wa'afōkhō ira.

<sup>38</sup> Ulidanō andre tenga sa'ae naha si sōkhi khōra. Latōrōi danō si mate ba ba hilihili misa, awō wa torōi ira bakha ba dōgi gara ba ba dōgi danō.

<sup>39</sup> Ba ha wa'ebua wemōna nikhamō ndra niha da'ō fefu bōrō wamatira. Ba heŵa'ae si manō lō nitemara hadia ia zi no Ifabu'u Lowalangi,

<sup>40</sup> bōrō me so nikhoi dōdō Lowalangi sabōlō sōkhi khōda. Nikhoi dōdō–Nia andrō ya'ia wa ha na fao ita, tobali mo'ahonoa ira.

**12** <sup>1</sup> Ba sanandrōsa khōda samōsa, ba zi fasui ya'ita no oya sibai zamaduhu'ō! Bōrō da'ō, fefu zanambuaisi ya'ita ba horō si anemai'ō falemba khōda, ya taheta ma'afefu moroi ba mbotoda. Ba da ta'anau'ō gōlōda wagohisa ba watandrisa tōla andrō si so fōnada.

<sup>2</sup> Ya lō tebulō tatōngōni Yesu, bōrō me Ya'ia zanolo ya'ita ba wamati khō–Nia

i'otarai mbōrōta irugi gamozua. No Itaha wamakao Yesu ba dōla rōfa! No l'ositengagō ba wa'amate ba rōfa andrō no sambua fa'aila. Ha fa'omuso dōdō nitōrō tōdō–Nia si falukha la dania ba gafuriata. Iada'e no dumadao la ba gambōlō Lowalangi, mamatōrō la fao awō Lowalangi.

<sup>3</sup> Tandraigō angeragō hewisa wanaōgō Yesu famakao ba wamaondragō niha si so horō, si no mamorege folaŵa Ya'ia! Bōrō da'ō bōi ide'ide dōdōmi ba aetu wanōtōnami.

<sup>4</sup> Bōrō me bakha ba wasōndratami wolaŵa horō, ba lō nasa sirugi fa'aduwa ndromi ba da'ō.

<sup>5</sup> Ba bōi olifu ami wa Lowalangi zo'amenesi ya'ami, hulō Nama si fahuhuo ba ndraononia! Iŵa'ō Lowalangi, "He ono–Gu, haogō wanōngōni famahaō Zo'aya, ba bōi ide'ide dōdōu na mofōnu la khōu.

<sup>6</sup> Bōrō me Ifalisi So'aya dozi niha ni'omasi'ō–Nia, ba lbōzi dozi niha nifaduhu'ō–Nia si tobali ono–Nia."

<sup>7</sup> Ya mitema mbōzibōzi soroi Lowalangi si hulō wamahaō moroi khō nama. Bōrō,

hadia so samōsa ndraono si lō irai ifotu amania?

<sup>8</sup> Na lō fao ami nifotu si mane iraononia fefu nifahaō, eluahania, ya'ami tenga ono sindruhu, no ono horō.

<sup>9</sup> Ba so namada ba gulidanō andre. Amada andrō ifahaō ita, ba ya'ita tafosumange ia. Ba mendrua manō khō Namada si so ba zorugo, tatu abōlō ta'o'ō nasa khō–Nia, ena'ō auri ita.

<sup>10</sup> Ira satuada ba gulidanō andre lafahaō ita ndrege ginōtō si no mu'olani, molo'ō hadia ia niwā'ō dōdōra si sōkhi. Ba Lowalangi Ifahaō ita ba wanga'azōkhi ya'ita samōsa, ena'ō tola tobali ita ni'amoni'ō awō–Nia.

<sup>11</sup> Duhu wa ba ginōtō tefahaō ita, fotu andrō tenga sangomusoi'ō tōdōda, no samusi tōdōda manō. Tobali ba gafuriata ya'ita, si no mufaha'ō, fotu andrō no samobōrō khōda wolo'ō somasi Lowalangi, irege i'owua wa'ohauhau dōdō khōda.

<sup>12</sup> Bōrō da'ō, abōlō'ō dangau si no ombuyumbuyu ba balō duhiu sanizinizi ba wofanō.

<sup>13</sup> Mitōrō lala si fadaya, ena'ō lō fahole gahemi si no ombayumbuyu, ba ma na'i tobali famadōhō.

<sup>14</sup> Mi'alui wa'auri satulō awō niha fefu ba migohi wa'auri sohauhau ni'otambali'ō khō Zo'aya, bōrō me lō hadōi gōi si tola mangila So'aya na lō auri ia si mane da'ō.

<sup>15</sup> Ba mifaigi fa bōi so samōsa gōi zi mōi baero moroi ba gōli wa'asōkhi dōdō Lowalangi, ena'ō bōi so zi tobali doi ba lato ba gotaluami, samatumbu'ō famakuyu ba samakiko niha sato.

<sup>16</sup> Mifaigi ena'ō bōi so zohorō ba ma si lō ba dōdō ngawalō ni'amoni'ō, si mane nifalua Gezau. I'amawa wa'asia'ania, ha ba zi sambua mako ō.

<sup>17</sup> No mi'ila wa ba gafuriatania omasi Gezau isōndra howuhowu andrō moroi khō namania, ba tetimbagō ia. Heŵa'ae i'andrō si fao fege'ege ba wanga'azōkhi si no fasala ia, ba lō hadōi inōtō sa'ae.

<sup>18</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō, lō si falukha ami zi mane si falukhata soi Gizera'eli fōna. Falukha ira zi tola nibabaya, ya'ia Hili Sina'i awō galitōnia si holahola; falukha ira zogōmigōmi, salu ba angi sabe'e;

<sup>19</sup> falukha ira li dorofe, ba li zi hede sabōlō. Me larongo li zi hede andrō niha Gizera'eli, ba la'andrō sibai ena'ō bōi sa'ae fahuhuo khōra zi hede andrō.

<sup>20</sup> Bōrō me tebai lataha wamondrongo fareta nifa'ema zi hede andrō. Me iŵa'ō si hede andrō, "Fefu zanguhundragō hili andre, gofu hadia ia, he urifō ma haniha manō, lō tola lō nitebu kara irugi mate."

<sup>21</sup> Hadia zi no la'ila niha Gizera'eli andrō si no ata'u sibai ira, irege iŵa'ō Moze, "Ata'u ndra'odo ba manizinizido!"

<sup>22</sup> Ba zi tambai da'ō, si so fōnami ya'ami ira talifusō ya'ia Hili Ziona ba banua Lowalangi sauri, ya'ia Yeruzalema si so ba zorugo awō ngahōnō mala'ikania.

<sup>23</sup> Ya'ami si mōi ba walukhata somuso dōdō -- falukhata nono sia'a khō Lowalangi, si no tesura tōi ba zorugo. Ya'ami si mōi mangondrasi Lowalangi, Sanguhuku niha ma'afefu. Falukha ami geheha niha satulō si no mo'ahonoa.

<sup>24</sup> Ya'ami falukha khō Yesu, sama'ema fawu'usa li si bohōu andrō, falukha ami ndro fanefe andrō si no fangaro dōdō ba ngawalō zabōlō sōkhi moroi ba wangaro dōdō ndro Habeli.

<sup>25</sup> Andrō bōrō da'ō, mifaigi sibai fabōi irege lō omasi ami wamondrongo Ya'ia si fahuhuo andrō. Ya'ira si lō omasi mamondrongo Ya'ia sama'ema turia soroi Lowalangi ba gulidanō, tebai moloi ira.

Mendrua manō ya'ita andre samondrongo Ya'ia si fahuhuo soroi zorugo. Na lō omasi ita wamondrongo khō–Nia, he wa tola aefa ita khō–Nia!

<sup>26</sup> Me inōtō da'ō ifaheu danō li–Nia. Iada'e no fawu'u li la, "Ufaheu dania samuza tō, tenga ha tanō, banua si ya'wa gōi."

<sup>27</sup> Fehede "samuza tō" andrō mangoroma'ō wa fefu zi no mufazōkhi ba tola humeu, nifa'ese ba zinga dania, ena'ō torōi ha si tebai humeu.

<sup>28</sup> Bōrō da'ō, ya ta'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi, me no tatema sambua mbanua si tebai humeu si otarai Lowalangi. Ya ta'andrō saohagōlō ba wangandrō khō Lowalangi si fao famosumange ba fangata'ufi, molo'ō somasi Lowalangi.

<sup>29</sup> Bōrō me Lowalangida andrō duhu no si mane alitō sokhozi fefu hadia ia.

**13** <sup>1</sup> Ya faoma lō mamalō mi'omasi'ō nawōmi si mane Niha Keriso si fatalifusō.

<sup>2</sup> Bōi ala'wō ami wanema ba nomomi niha si lō mi'ila. Bōrō ba wamalua si manō, irasoi niha, ba zi lō i'ila'ila no itema mala'ika ba nomonia.

<sup>3</sup> Mitōrō tōdōmi niha si so ba gurunga, hulō na ya'ami gōi zi so bakha ba gurunga

awōra. Ba niha nifalua si lō sōkhi, ya mitōrō tōdōmi ira, hulō na khōmi gōi mulau zi manō.

<sup>4</sup>Fefu niha lō tola lō la'oroma'ō wamosumange farongasa andrō, da'ō mbōrō wa fo'omo ira matua ba fo'omo ira alawe lō farōi khō nawōra. Niha sohorō ba niha sohorōni donga zodonga lhuku Lowalangi dania.

<sup>5</sup>Bōi ifatōrō wa'aurimi kefe, ba ya'ahono dōdōmi ba ngawalō zi no so khōmi. Bōrō me Lowalangi zi no manguma'ō, "Lō manō Ululu dania ndra'ugō, lō manō farōi-Do khōu."

<sup>6</sup>Bōrō da'ō barani ita wanguma'ō, "So'aya Zanolo ya'o, lō ata'u ndra'o. Hadia zi tola lalau niha khōgu?"

<sup>7</sup>Bōi mi'olifugō zondrōnia'ō ya'ami si no mama'ema turia soroi Lowalangi khōmi. Ba minehegō hewisa wa'aurira ba hewisa wa'amatera, ba mihalō dumaduma khōmi wamatira.

<sup>8</sup>Yesu Keriso andrō ba ya'iya'ia manō, he mefōna, he iada'e, ba irugi gōtō wa'ara.

<sup>9</sup>Bōi mitehegō ifaelungu ami famahaō soya ngawalō andrō si no fabō'ōbō'ō. Tōdōda lō tola lō i'abe'e'ō fa'asōkhi dōdō Lowalangi, da'ō zi sōkhi; bōi amakhoita



sanandrōsa ba gō. Bōrō me niha me fōna la'o'ō sibai gamakhoita andrō si lō hadōi hare.

<sup>10</sup>No so khōda sambua naha ba wame'e sumange khō Lowalangi. Ba ere sangai halōwō bakha ba Nose Zo'aya andrō, lō tola i'a zumange si so yaŵa ba nahia zumange andrō.

<sup>11</sup>Do gurifō nibe'e fasōmbata si tobali sumange ba wangefa'ō horō, ni'ohe gere sebua ba Naha Fondrege Ni'amoni'ō bakha ba Nose Wangandrō andrō, ba amatela gurifō andrō nitunu baero nose.

<sup>12</sup>Da'ō mbōrō wa Yesu gōi mate baero mbawa gōli mbanua ba wangehaogō banua-Nia moroi ba horō faoma do-Nia samōsa.

<sup>13</sup>Bōrō da'ō, da mōi ita khō-Nia baero nose andrō ba fao ita ni'o'aya awō-Nia.

<sup>14</sup>Ba gulidanō andre lō hadōi naha si lō tebulō khōda, ba naha si so fōnada ni'aluida.

<sup>15</sup>Bōrō da'ō, Yesu zama'ema, ya lō mamalōmalō tasunosuno Lowalangi; da'ō zi no amaedola zumange fangandrō saohagōlō soroi ita khō-Nia, nibe'eda faoma fehede niŵa'ō mbeweda, ba wanuno tōi-Nia.

<sup>16</sup> Bōi mi'olifugō ami wolau si sōkhi ba faoma mitolo nawōmi, bōrō me da'e zumange somasi dōdō Lowalangi.

<sup>17</sup> Mi'o'ō waretā ndra sondrōnia'ō ya'ami, ba bōi mi'olaŵa khōra. Bōrō me ya'ira lō mamalō lafaigifaigi nosomi, ba ya'ira zi lō tola lō monoro dōdō khō Lowalangi. Na mi'o'ō khōra, ba ohahau dōdōra wohalōwō; ba na lō'ō, ba mangarōngarō ira wohalōwō, ba tenga sohare ami ba da'ō.

<sup>18</sup> Bōi mifamalō wangandrō salahima. Faduhu dōdōma, wa tōdōma sōkhi, bōrō me lō mamalō omasi ndra'aga malau hadia zi duhu.

<sup>19</sup> U'andrō sibai, ena'ō mi'angandrō salahigu. Mi'angandrō ena'ō alio l'ohē ndra'o Lowalangi mangawuli khōmi.

<sup>20</sup> Lowalangi zi no mangorifi So'aya ya'ita Yesu moroi ba wa'amate. Bōrō wa'amate-Nia andrō, wa Ya'ia iada'e no tobali Kubalo Sebua khōda si no biribiri-Nia. Fa'amate-Nia andrō zi no amaedola we'ewe'e dōdō ba wawu'usa li si lō tebulō soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>21</sup> Ya Lowalangi, umbu wa'ohahau dōdō andrō, zama'anō ya'ami ba ngawalō zi sōkhi ni'oguna'ōmi ba wamalua somasi

Ia. Ya Lowalangi zangohalōwōgōigō ba dōdōda hadia zomasi Ia, nifa'ema Yesu Keriso. Ya nisuno Keriso irugi gōtō wa'ara! Yaduhu.

<sup>22</sup> Ba u'andrō khōmi ena'ō mitōngōni menemenegu andre si fao fa'ebolo dōdō, bōrō me suragu andre lō anau sibai.

<sup>23</sup> Ya'aboto ba dōdōmi wa talifusōda Timoteo no te'efa'ō moroi ba gurunga. Na no so ia ba nahiagu andre, ba u'ohe dania ia ba ginōtō u'ondrasi ami.

<sup>24</sup> Mifa'ema wangowaima khō ndra sondrōnia'ō ya'ami fefu ba ba Mbanua Lowalangi. Mitema gōi wangowai ndra talifusō si so ba Italia.

<sup>25</sup> Ya lō mamalōmalō Ifahowu'ō ami fefu So'aya.

# Yakobus

**1** <sup>1</sup> Banua Lowalangi fefu, si no muzaewe ba zi sagōrō ulidanō! Fangowai moroi khōgu, Yakobo, enoni Lowalangi ba enoni Yesu Keriso.

<sup>2</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō! Na oya itōrō ami fanandraigō, ba mibali'ō fa'omuso dōdōmi da'ō.

<sup>3</sup> Bōrō me no aboto ba dōdōmi, na aro wamatimi na itōrō ami fanandraigō, ba so khōmi wanaha tōdō.

<sup>4</sup> Ya si lō aetu wa'atedou wanaha tōdō andrō khōmi, irege maulu ba mo'ahonoa awō wa lō mo'ambōta ba ngawalō hadia ia.

<sup>5</sup> Na so ba khōmi zambō fa'atuatua, ba ya mu'andrō khō Lowalangi, ba Ibe'e khōnia, bōrō me Ibe'e Lowalangi ba zi dozi niha sodanedane ba wa'ahakhō dōdō ba fa'omasi.

<sup>6</sup> Ba hiza, dozi sangandrō, lō tola lō ya faduhu dōdōnia; tebai mangiwa dōdō. Bōrō me sangiwa tōdō ba no hulō ndrulu nasi, nifadauludaulu nangi, ni fangōrōngōrō misa.

<sup>7</sup> Niha si manō, lō mo'arota wangerangerania, tebai ihalō gangetula ba ngawalō nifaluania.

<sup>8</sup> Bōrō da'ō, bōi ya mutōtōna wa isōndra hadia ia moroi khō Lowalangi.

<sup>9</sup> Niha Keriso si numana, ya'omuso dōdōnia na l'alaŵa'ō ia Lowalangi.

<sup>10</sup> Ba Niha Keriso si kayo ya'omuso dōdōnia gōi na l'ide'ide'ō ia Lowalangi. Bōrō me niha si kayo, taya si mane bowo ndru'u.

<sup>11</sup> Ba ginōtō wa'atumbu luu ba ba wa'aukhu zino, aleu ndru'u andrō irege atoru mbowonia ba ataya wa'asōkhinia. Si manō gōi niha si kayo; tekiko ia ba wamalua halōwōnia.

<sup>12</sup> Ya'ahowu niha sanaha tōdōnia na itōrō ia fanandraigō. Na no aefa itaōgō wamakao andrō, itema luonia, ya'ia wa'auri si no Ifabu'u Lowalangi ba niha sangomasi'ō Ya'ia.

<sup>13</sup> Na fakitō dōdō niha ba wanandraigō andrō, bōi ya muŵa'ō, "Moroi khō Lowalangi wanandraigō andrō," me tebai itandraigō Lowalangi si lō sōkhi, ba lō'ō gōi itandraigō niha gofu haniha ia.

<sup>14</sup> Ba hiza, tola tetandraigō niha, na adōni dōdōnia ba na tebōbō ia ba wangisō si lō sōkhi.

<sup>15</sup> Ba na no te'o'ō wangisō si lō sōkhi andrō ba i'adonogō horō; ba na no mufalua horō andrō, ba i'adonogō wa'amate.

<sup>16</sup> Bōi telimo ami, ya'ami ira talifusōgu somasi ndra'o!

<sup>17</sup> Fefu mbuala si sōkhi ba so'ahonoa, no si otarai zorugo, ni'amualagō Lowalangi, sanga'asogō haga fefu ba mbanua si yaña. Lowalangi zi lō tebulō ba si lō manga'asogō gofu hadia ia wa'ogōmigōmi.

<sup>18</sup> Nilau dōdō-Nia samōsa wa no l'ali'ō Ono-Nia ita, moroi ba daroma li sindruhu andrō. Ifalua da'ō, ena'ō tasōndra naha si sōkhi moroi ba nifazōkhi tanō bō'ō fefu.

<sup>19</sup> Mi be'e ba dōdōmi da'e, ya'ami ira talifusōgu, somasi ndra'o! Dozi niha lō tola lō alio ba wamondrongo, bōi fahulō wehede ba alio wofōnu.

<sup>20</sup> Niha sofōnu ba tebai ilau zi sōkhi, si mōi fangomuso dōdō Lowalangi.

<sup>21</sup> Andrō mitibo'ō fefu zi no to'ōlō si ra'ira'iō ba si lō sōkhi. Tema'ō si fao fangide'ngide'ō daroma li nitanō Lowalangi ba dōdōmi, si so fa'abōlō ba wangorifi ya'ami.

<sup>22</sup> Mifalua hadia niŵa'ō Lowalangi, bōi ha mifondrondrongo manō, bōrō me na ha si manō ba no milimo ami samōsa.

<sup>23</sup> Niha samondrongo taroma li Lowalangi, ba lō sa ifalua, ba no hulō niha samaigi sikhalaria ba zōrōmi.

<sup>24</sup> Na no aefa ihaogō wamaigi ya'ia, mofanō sa'ae ia, ba i'anema'ō olifu ia hewisa zikhalaria.

<sup>25</sup> Oroisa Lowalangi andrō ba no mo'ahonoa ba mofa'abōlō ba wangefa'ō niha. Niha sangosisi'ō ba same'e ba dōdōnia ba samalua ya'ia, si tenga ha samondrongo, ma solifu, da'ō nifahowu'ō Lowalangi ba ngawalō nilaunia fefu.

<sup>26</sup> Na so zanguma'ō tōdōnia, si lō farōi ba agama ia, ba na lō itaha lelania, ba no ilimo ia samōsa; ba no faya wamosumangenia Lowalangi.

<sup>27</sup> Folo'ō ba agama dali wamaigi Lowalangi Ama, ya'ia wanolo si lō ama, si lō ina, lakha mbanua si tefakao, ba fondrorogō fa'auri zamōsana, ena'ō bōi gōna si ra'ira'iō ba gulidanō andre.

**2** <sup>1</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusōgu! Ba wamati khō Zoaya Yesu Keriso, So'aya fondrege zolakhōmi, bōi mifaehusi niha dali zoroma ba hōrō.

<sup>2</sup> Na so samōsa zi so okhōta, samake laeduru ana'a awō nukha si sōkhi, si mōi ba gowuloami, ba tohare gōi samōsa zi numana, samake nukha si no arawirawi,

<sup>3</sup> ba abōlō mifosumange niha samake nukha si sōkhi andrō. Mimane khōnia: "He Tuha, halō nahia ba naha si sōkhi andre." Ba ba niha si numana mimane: "Zizio si sa ba da'ō," ma "Dadao tou ba zalo da'e."

<sup>4</sup> Na milau da'ō, ba no mifaehusi dalifusō, ba misu'a niha sodanedane ba gera'era si lō sōkhi.

<sup>5</sup> Mitōngōni ya'ami ira talifusō, somasi ndra'o! Niha si numana ba gulidanō andre, Ituyu Lowalangi tobali niha si so okhōta ba wamati. Ya'ira zangokhōgō banua nifabu'u Lowalangi ba niha sangomasi'ō Ya'ia.

<sup>6</sup> Ba hiza, ya'ami ba no mi'ositengagō zi numana, ba sindruhunia sa, niha si so okhōta zamalangōgō ya'ami ba solohe ya'ami ba nahia wanguhuku.

<sup>7</sup> Ya'ira zango'aya tōi nifosumange, nitemami moroi khō Lowalangi

<sup>8</sup> No milau zatulō, na mi'o'ō goraisa mbanua Lowalangi, si so ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō andre, "Omasi'ō nawōu si mane fa'omasiu ndra'ugō."



<sup>9</sup> Ba na mifaehusi niha dali zoroma ba hōrō, ba no mifazōkhi horō, ba oroisa Lowalangi zamaduhu'ō wa no misawō goroisa.

<sup>10</sup> Na so niha sanawō sambalō goroisa Lowalangi andrō, ba no isawō goroisa andrō fefu.

<sup>11</sup> Bōrō me sanguma'ō: "Bōi ohorō", da'ō gōi zanguma'ō: "Bōi ange'e". Tobali he na lō mohorō, ba na mange'e ndra'ugō, ba no sanawō oroisa ndra'ugō.

<sup>12</sup> Miwā'ō niwā'ōmi ba milau hadia ia, si mane niha ni'etu'ō huku sodanedane ba goroisa Lowalangi sangetu'ō huku niha.

<sup>13</sup> Lō'ō sa fa'ahakhō dōdō Lowalangi ba niha si lō fa'ahakhō dōdō. Ba hiza, fa'ahakhō dōdō abōlō ia moroi ba wanguhuku.

<sup>14</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō! Hadia guna na iwā'ō niha, "So khōgu wamati," na tebai oroma ba mbuabua? Hadia tola i'orifi ia famati si manō?

<sup>15</sup> Ba na so dalifusō si sara lala wamati si lō nukha ba sambō balazo ndrege zi ma'ōkhō,

<sup>16</sup> hadia guna na ōwā'ō khōnia:  
"Ya'ohahau dōdōu wonukha ba ya'ohahau

dōdōu wemanga!" -- na lō ōbe'e khōnia zoguna ba wa'aurinia?

<sup>17</sup> Si manō gōi wamati na lō oroma ba mbuabua, lō gunania.

<sup>18</sup> Ba ma so zanguma'ō: "So niha sangodaligō famatinia ba so gōi zangodaligō buabuania", utema li: "Oroma'ō khōgu hewisa wa tola so wamati ba niha na lō buabua, ba u'oroma'ō ba mbuabuagu wa so khōgu wamati."

<sup>19</sup> Mamati ami wa ha samōsa Lowalangi, lō? Eheha si lō sōkhi andrō gōi faduhu dōdōra ba manizinizi ira wa'ata'u!

<sup>20</sup> Sambō tōdō ami! Hadia moguna muforoma'ō khōmi wa lō guna wamati si lō buabua?

<sup>21</sup> Hiza duada Aberahamo. Sōkhi wanema'ō Lowalangi ya'ia bōrō mbuabuania, me ibe'e sumange nononia Iza'aki khō Lowalangi ba nahia wame sumange.

<sup>22</sup> Ba da'e oroma, wa famati lō tola lō muforoma'ō faoma buabua, ena'ō tefo'ahonoa.

<sup>23</sup> Faudu molo'ō si so ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō: "Mamati Gaberahamo khō Lowalangi, ba bōrō wamatinia andrō, Itehe khōnia Lowalangi tobali solo'ō

khō Lowalangi ia." Andrō wa labe'e tōi Gaberahamo: "Si fahuwu khō Lowalangi".

<sup>24</sup> Oroma iada'e, Itehe satulō niha Lowalangi bōrō mbuabua, ba tenga ha bōrō wamati manō.

<sup>25</sup> Si manō gōi Rakhaba, ira alawe sohorōhorō andrō. Itehe satulō ia Lowalangi bōrō mbuabuania, me ifa'amōi yomo khōnia soi Gizera'eli samauze andrō, ba me ifatōrō ira ba lala bō'ō ba woloi.

<sup>26</sup> Hulō mboto si lō noso, ba si mate mboto andrō. Si manō gōi wamati andrō na lō buabua, no famati si mate.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō! Bōi ato ba gotaluami zomasi tobali samahaō. No aboto ba dōdōda wa ya'ita samahaō abōlō abe'e huku ni fatōrō khōda moroi ba niha bō'ō.

<sup>2</sup> Fefu ita asese tafalua zi lō atulō. Niha si lō irai mamazōkhi si lō atulō ba wehedenia, no niha so'ahonoa ia, si tola mamatōrō fa'aurinia.

<sup>3</sup> Na tabōbō mbawa kudo, ena'ō i'o'ō zomasi ita, ba tola tafatōrō kudo andrō ma'asageu.

<sup>4</sup> Tahalō dumaduma gōfa. Heŵa'ae ebua sibai gōfa ba i'oloi'ō ia angi sabe'e, ba hiza

ifatōrō ia amuri fondrege zide'ide, molo'o somasi zolohe ya'ia.

<sup>5</sup> Si manō gōi lelada; heŵa'ae no ide'ide ia, ba tola sa ifayaŵa'ō ia ba ngawalō zegebua. Gōlōigō tōdōu, ha wa'ebolo gatusa, ba tola akhozi ia bōrō galitō fondrege zide'ide.

<sup>6</sup> Amaedola galitō lela andrō. Tobali famobōrō zi lō sōkhi ia ba mbotoda, ba wamazaewe si lō atulō ba wa'aurida ma'asambua. Faoma ira galitō narako, ikhozi wa'aurida ma'asambua.

<sup>7</sup> Fefu gurifō safaito, fofo, urifō sanana ba danō, i'a, tola mufauwu, ba no gōi lafauwu niha.

<sup>8</sup> Ba hiza, lō niha si tola mamauwu lela andrō. Si lō sōkhi lela andrō, ba tebai mufatōrō; afōnu langu famunu.

<sup>9</sup> Ta'oguna'ō ia ba wangandrō saohagōlō khō Zo'aya, Amada, ba tola gōi ba wangelifi niha, si no mufazōkhi molo'ō famaedo Lowalangi,

<sup>10</sup> moroi ba mbawa tola alua wehede fangandrō saohagōlō ba fangelifi. Bōi si manō, ya'ami ira talifusō.

<sup>11</sup> Hadia so gumbu nidanō si faoma tola molua'ō idanō si tola nibadu ba idanō safeto gōi?

<sup>12</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusōgu, lō i'owua'ō mbua zaitu tōla ara, ba lō i'owua'ō mbua ara tōla nagu. Lō tola mangumbu nidanō sasi'asi awō nidanō nibadu ba zi ha sambua idanō gumbu.

<sup>13</sup> Na so ba gotaluami zatuatua ba so tōdō, ya mu'orama'ō da'ō ba wa'auri si sōkhi, ba ba wamalua ngawalō mbuabua si sōkhi, si fao fangide'ide'ō ba fa'atuatua.

<sup>14</sup> Na so ba dōdōmi wa'olohu, ba fa'afōkhō dōdō ba fakhōgusa, ba bōi mi'omusoi'ō dōdōmi ba wa'atuatua da'ō, bōrō me moroi ba da'ō tola mifuyu'ō duria satulō andrō khō Lowalangi.

<sup>15</sup> Fa'atuatua si manō tenga moroi ba zorugo. No moroi ba gulidanō, moroi ba wangisō, ba moroi ba mbekhu.

<sup>16</sup> Ba zi so fa'olohu, fakhōgusa, ba da'ō gōi tesōndra wa'afawuka, ba fefu ngawalō wolau si lō sōkhi.

<sup>17</sup> Ba hiza, niha si so fa'atuatua soroi yaña, ba si ofōna sibai no sadōlō tōdō ia, ba fanete da'ō omasi ia atulō khō nañōnia, fahuwu ba solo'ōlo'ō li. Fahōna khōnia wa'ahakhō dōdō ba i'owua'ō mbuabua si sōkhi. Lō ebua dōdō zambuana ba lō mamini tōdō.

<sup>18</sup> Atulō wa si sōkhi andrō ba no bua moroi ba danōmō wa'atulō nitaru niha somasi fa'atulō.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Heza i'otarai mbōrōta wa'udusa ba faguaguasa ba khōmi? Hadia tenga moroi ba wangisō nōsi niha andrō khōmi si lō aetu fasōndra bakha ba wa'aurimi ba wanōndra fa'ohahau dōdō ba gulidanō?

<sup>2</sup> Omasi ami ba lō misōndra, andrō mange'e ami! Muhi'a dōdōmi ba lō mikhamō ni'aluimi, andrō faguagua ba fasōndra ami. Ba lō misōndra hadia ia, me lō mangandrō ami khō Lowalangi.

<sup>3</sup> Ba he na'i na no mi'andrō, ba lō sa'atō misōndra, me lō sōkhi gohitō wangandrōmi andrō; hadia ni'andrōmi ha ena'ō ohahau dōdōmi samōsa.

<sup>4</sup> Niha si farōi ami! Hadia mi'ila wa si fahuwu ba gulidanō ba no si fa'udu khō Lowalangi? Dozi haniha zomasi tobali awō gulidanō andre, ba tobali ia udu Lowalangi.

<sup>5</sup> Bōi miwā'ō tōdōmi si lō danedane na imane Buku Ni'amoni'ō, "Bakha ba wa'aurida, no Ibe'e Lowalangi geheha sabōlō fa'edōna."

<sup>6</sup> Hewā'ae si manō, fa'ebua dōdō Lowalangi andrō nibe'e khōda, no tohude

wa'abōlōnia moroi ba wa'edōna gegehada andrō. Andrō wa tesura zui ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Itimba zi fayaña Lowalangi, ba l'ebua'ō dōdō-Nia ba zangidengide'ō ya'ia."

<sup>7</sup> Bōrō da'ō, mi'angalulu khō Lowalangi ba milaña Gafōkha, ba moloi dania Gafōkha andrō moroi khōmi.

<sup>8</sup> Mi'ondrasi Lowalangi ba l'ondrasi ami. Misasai dangami, ya'ami si so horō! Ba mi'ohauhau'ō dōdōmi, ya'ami si dua tōdō!

<sup>9</sup> Ya moroi ba dōdōmi, wانياsa, fe'e ba fange'esi; ya tobali fe'e wa'igimi ba fa'omuso dōdōmi ya tobali fa'abu dōdō.

<sup>10</sup> Mi'ide'ide'ō ami fōna Zo'aya, ba l'alaña'ō ami dania.

<sup>11</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō, bōi faoma mibali'ō si lō sōkhi ba ma mitahigō nawōmi si fagōlōgōlō Niha Keriso. Sombali'ō si lō sōkhi ma sanahigō talifusōnia si faoma Niha Keriso, ibali'ō si lō sōkhi ba itahigō goroisa Lowalangi. Ba na mitahigō goroisa Lowalangi, ba no tenga solo'ō oroisa andrō ami, no sanguhuku ami.

<sup>12</sup> Ha samōsa zi tola mame'e oroisa ba Sanguhuku niha, ya'ia Lowalangi sangila mangorifi ba sangila mamakiko. Bōrō

da'ō, haniha ami wa omasi ami mitahigō nawōmi?

<sup>13</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō sanguma'ō, "Ma'ōkhō ba mahemolu, mōiga ba mbanua misa, ba torōiga dōfi wa'ara ba da'ō, maniaga ba mangalui hare", -- mifondrondrongo menemenegu andre.

<sup>14</sup> Hadia zalua ba wa'aurimi mahemolu, lō mi'ila! Hulō zimbo ami, si lō arara oroma, ba taya sa'ae.

<sup>15</sup> Si sōkhinia mimane wanguma'ō: "Na Itehe Lowalangi, ba tola auri ndra'aga, ba malau da'a, ba ma da'ō."

<sup>16</sup> Hiza iada'e, fayaŵa ba molau faya ami. Fefu wolau faya si manō ba fasala.

<sup>17</sup> Bōrō da'ō, na so niha sangila hadia zi sōkhi si lō tola lō ifalua, ba lō sa ifalua, no ifalua horō niha andrō.

**5** <sup>1</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusōgu si kayo! Mifondrondrongo menemenegu. Mi'e'e ba mi'ange'esi me itōrō ami fa'afōkhō wamakao.

<sup>2</sup> No obou gokhōtami, no i'a hama nukhami.

<sup>3</sup> Ana'a ba firōmi no i'a howu, howunia andrō dania sasi solaŵa ya'ami ba si manga ōsimi si mane alitō. No mihōna khōmi girōgirō ba luosafuria andre.



<sup>4</sup> Lõ nibe'emi luo zohalõwõ ba nowimi. Fondrondrongo wangarõngarõra iada'e. Fefu niha sangozaragõ bua nowimi, mu'ao ira ba wangandrõ fanolo. Ba fangarõngarõra no irugi dõgi dalinga Lowalangi, So'aya Fondrege Zabõlõ.

<sup>5</sup> No mi'owuawua'õ dõdõmi ba no mirasoi wa'ohahau dõdõ ba gulidanõ andre. Hulõ no mibula ami ba wamaondragõ ngaluo wanaba ya'ami.

<sup>6</sup> Mihuku ba mibunu niha si lõ sala, ba lõ lalaõ ami.

<sup>7</sup> Bõrõ da'õ, mibologõ dõdõmi ya'ami ira talifusõ irugi we'aso Zo'aya. Mifaigi hewisa wa'ebolo dõdõ zonowi wombace'õ bua danõ sebua bõli khõnia. Fao fa'ebolo dõdõ ibase'õ deu mbaõa wangaruwu, ba teu mbaõa wobene.

<sup>8</sup> Mibologõ dõdõmi ba mi'ebua'õ dõdõmi me no ahatõ we'aso Zo'aya.

<sup>9</sup> Bõi mifawõtuwõtu ba bõi faoma fatahi ami khõ nawõmi, ena'õ bõi lhuku ami Lowalangi. Hiza! So Zanguhuku, no ahatõ.

<sup>10</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusõ, mitõrõ tõdõmi zama'ele'õ andrõ si no mama'ele'õ ba dõi Zo'aya. Ebolo dõdõra ba lataõgõ wamakao. Mihalõ famaedo ira khõmi.

<sup>11</sup> Latōtōi ira sohahau tōdō me no lataha dōdōra. No mirongo wa'ebolo dōdō Yobi, ba no mi'ila hewisa wamahowu'ō Zo'aya ya'ia ba gafuriata. Me no sahakhō sibai tōdō ba si sōkhi tōdō Zo'aya andrō.

<sup>12</sup> Si ofōna sibai ya'ami ira talifusō, bōi mi'ae'e ba hōlu, bōi mibe'e hōlu mbanua si ya'wa ba he gōi tanō, ba ma hadia ia mbō'ōnia. Mi'wa'ō manō "Ya'ia" na ya'ia ba "Lō'ō" na lō'ō, fa bōi l'etu'ō hukumi Lowalangi.

<sup>13</sup> Na so ba gotaluami zi gōna fangabu dōdō ba ya mangandrō ia. Na so zomuso tōdō ba ya manunō ba wanuno Lowalangi.

<sup>14</sup> Na so zofōkhō ba ya mukaoni zatua ba mbanua Niha Keriso, ya mangandrō zatua andrō salahī zofōkhō, ba mubayoini ia fanikha ba dōi Zo'aya.

<sup>15</sup> Fangandrō nifa'ema si fao fa'afaduhu dōdō, Ifadōhō zofōkhō andrō So'aya ba l'efa'ō horō nifazōkhinia.

<sup>16</sup> Bōrō da'ō faoma mi'ombakha'ō horōmi ba faoma mi'angandrō salahī nawōmi, ena'ō tefadōhō ami. Mofa'abōlō wangandrō niha solo'ō somasi Lowalangi.

<sup>17</sup> Elia andrō ba no niha si mane ya'ita gōi. No mangandrō ia moroi si'aikō ba

dōdō ena'ō bōi moteu, ba lō teu ba danō me dōlu fakhe a matonga wa'ara.

<sup>18</sup> Aefa da'ō, ifuli mangandrō zui, ba so deu moroi ya'wa ba mbanua irege mowua danō.

<sup>19</sup> Ira talifusōgu! Na so ba gotaluami zi lō molo'ō famahaō si otarai Lowalangi, ba na so zolohe ya'ia mangawuli khō Lowalangi,

<sup>20</sup> mitōrō tōdōmi ni'wa'ō andre: Niha solohe mangawuli niha samazōkhi horō moroi ba lala elungua, i'orifi niha samazōkhi horō andrō moroi ba wa'amate, ba i'a'asogō wangefa horō.

# 1 Petrus

**1** <sup>1</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō nituyu Lowalangi, si no muzaewe ba wekoli ba danō Wondro, Galatia, Kafadokia, Asia ba Bitinia. Ya'odo Fetero, sinenge Yesu Keriso, udōnadōna wa Ifahowu'ō ami Lowalangi ba lhōna khōmi wa'ohauhau dōdō. Tetuyu ami tobali banua Lowalangi faudu molo'ō nihonogōi Lowalangi Ama. Ba no lbali'ō banua ni'amoni'ō ami Eheha Lowalangi andrō, ni'oniagō khō Lowalangi, ena'ō solo'ō khō Yesu Keriso ami ba nisasai ba ndro-Nia.

<sup>2</sup> (1:1)

<sup>3</sup> Ta'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi, Ama Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso! l'omasi'ō sibai ita, andrō wa no lbe'e khōda wa'auri si bohōu, ya'ia me Isusugi Yesu Keriso moroi ba wa'amate. Tobali tōtōnafō saro khōda da'ō.

<sup>4</sup> Tadōnadōna wa ta'okhōgō howuhowu andrō si no lhōnagō Lowalangi ba mbanua-Nia, ya'ia howuhowu si no te'irō'ō ba zorugo, irege tebai tekiko, ba ma obou ba ma ahoe.

<sup>5</sup> Khōmi fefu da'ō, bōrō me no mamati ami khō Lowalangi. Andrō wa Irorogō ami fa'abōlō Lowalangi, ena'ō mitema wangorifi andrō, ni'oroma'ō dania ba luo safuria.

<sup>6</sup> Bōrō da'ō, mi'owuawua'ō dōdōmi, heŵa'ae iada'e abu dōdōmi ba zi lō arara sibai, me oya falukha ami ngawalō wanandraigō.

<sup>7</sup> Ohitō dōdō ba da'ō fefu, ya'ia ba wamaduhu'ō wa sindruhundruhu mamati ami khō Lowalangi ba ma lō'ō. Ana'a si tola tekiko na'i, ba mutandraigō sa'atō ba galitō. Ba abōlō ebua lakhōmi wamatimi andrō moroi ba gana'a, andrō wa si lō tola lō mutandraigō, ena'ō aro. Ba bōrō da'ō nisuno ami ba nifosumange ba ni'alaŵa'ō ba ngaluo wangawuli Yesu Keriso andrō.

<sup>8</sup> No mi'omasi'ō la, heŵa'ae lō irai mi'ila la fōna. Mamati ami khō-Nia heŵa'ae lō mi'ila la iada'a. Da'ō wa'owuawua dōdōmi ba mirasoi wa'omuso dōdō sebua sabōlōbōlō si lō tola alua baeha.

<sup>9</sup> Bōrō me misōndra wozu wamatimi andrō, fangorifi noso.

<sup>10</sup> Fangorifi da'e ni'osisi'ō ba ni'alu'alui ndra sama'ele'ō, ba no lafa'ele'ō howuhowu andrō ni'amualagō Lowalangi khōmi.

<sup>11</sup> No la'alu'alui hewisa ba hawa'ara alua da'ō dania, ya'ia zi no lŵa'ō Eheha Keriso andrō, si so bakha ba dōdōra. Ba ginōtō da'ō Ifa'ele'ō khōra Eheha andrō ngawalō wamakao si lō tola lō Itaōgō Keriso awō lakhōmi-Nia si so na no aefa da'ō.

<sup>12</sup> Khō ndra sama'ele'ō andrō l'ombakha'ō Lowalangi wa tenga soguna khōra ni'ohalōwōgōigōra andrō, no soguna khōmi, ya'ia ngawalō nirongomi iada'e moroi ba zanuriaigō Turia Somuso Dōdō sanandrōsa khō Yesu Keriso. Lafa'ema khōmi da'ō si fao fa'abōlō Geheha Lowalangi nifatenge moroi ba zorugo. Mala'ika gōi na'i, omasi ira la'ila duria ni'ombakha'ōra andrō.

<sup>13</sup> Bōrō da'ō, mi'ama'anō. Mi'angelama ba mifōnui wanōtōnami ba howuhowu andrō nibe'e khōmi ba ginōtō we'aso Yesu Keriso andrō dania.

<sup>14</sup> Mi'o'ō khō Lowalangi, ba bōi sauri ba wolo'ō fangisōmi ami si mane fōna, me lō saboto ba dōdōmi Lowalangi.

<sup>15</sup> Mi'amoni'ō ami ba ngawalō nilaumi fefu, si mane Lowalangi si no mogaoni ya'ami, no ni'amoni'ō.

<sup>16</sup> No tesura ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, "Mi'amoni'ō ami me no ni'amoni'ō Ndra'o."

<sup>17</sup> Fa'ama ami khō Lowalangi na mangandrō ami. Ba hiza, Lowalangi da'ō zanguhuku niha molo'ō nifalua zamōsana, ba lō famaigi bawa. Bōrō da'ō, fatua so ami ba gulidanō andre, mifolakhōmi Lowalangi ba wa'aurimi.

<sup>18</sup> No mi'ila ira talifusō hadia zi no mube'e bōli ba wangefa'ō ya'ami moroi ba wa'auri si lō boto andrō, moroi khō ndra tuami mege. Tenga si tola tekiko nibe'e famu'ania, firō ba ma ana'a,

<sup>19</sup> no fondrege zebua bōli, ya'ia da'ō, Yesu Keriso samōsa, si tobali ono mbiribiri si lō sinegu, si lō si ta'unō, nibe'e sumange khō Lowalangi.

<sup>20</sup> No Ituyu Keriso andrō Lowalangi, fōna wombōi ulidanō. Ba wa'ahatō ginōtō safuria andre, mōi la ba gulidanō ba wangorifi ya'ami.

<sup>21</sup> Moroi khō–Nia wa mamati ami khō Lowalangi si no manusugi Ya'ia moroi ba ngai zi mate, ba samolakhōmi Ya'ia. Tobali, Lowalangi da'ō nifaduhusimi tōdō ba ba khō–Nia gōi manōtōna ami.

<sup>22</sup> Bōrō me solo'ō famahaō si otarai Lowalangi ami, andrō wa mihaogō ami, ba mi'omasi'ō niha si sara lala wamati khōmi moroi si'aikō ba dōdō.

<sup>23</sup> Moroi ba daroma li Lowalangi sauri ba si lō tebulō andrō, no tobali niha si bohousi ami, tenga si tumbu moroi ba niha, no moroi khō Nama si lō tebulō.

<sup>24</sup> Ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō, no tesura si mane, "Hulō ndrū'u niha fefu, ba lakhōminia ba hulō mbowo ndrū'u. Aleu ndrū'u ba atoru mbowonia.

<sup>25</sup> Ba taroma li Zo'aya andrō, lō tebulō irugi zi lō aetu." Taroma li andrō ba no Turia Somuso Dōdō si no mu'ombakha'ō khōmi.

**2** <sup>1</sup> Bōrō da'ō, mitibo'ō fefu zi lō sōkhi, bōi sa'ae falimo, ba bōi mamini tōdō. Bōi afōkhō dōdō ba bōi mi'obousi dōi niha bō'ō.

<sup>2</sup> Ya si mane iraono si bohousi tumbu ami, si lō aefa omasi susu si sōkhi soroi ba geheha, irege moroi ba da'ō tedou ami ba te'orifi.

<sup>3</sup> Ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō no tesura, "No mitandra wa'asōkhi dōdō Zo'aya."

<sup>4</sup> Bōrō da'ō, mi'ondrasi Zo'aya. Gowe sauri la, gowe nitibo'ō niha me lō guna laŵa'ō, ba nituyu Lowalangi tobali gowe sebua bōli.

<sup>5</sup> Gowe sauri ami. Bōrō da'ō, mitehegō ni'oguna'ō ami ba wangotomosi Omo



Lowalangi ba geheha, irege moroi ba da'õ tobali ere ami sauri ba khõ Lowalangi, ba wame'e sumange khõ Lowalangi wasõmbata ba geheha somasi Lowalangi.

<sup>6</sup> Ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ no tesura si mane, "No Utuyu sambua gowe sebua bõli, nibe'e ba Ziona, tobali toyo ba watalinga; niha samati khõ-Nia, tebai aila."

<sup>7</sup> Sebua bõli gowe andrõ khõmi ya'ami samati. Ba ba niha si lõ mamati, alua niwa'õ ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'õ andre, "Gowe si lõ la'oguna'õ sotomo andrõ, no tobali toyo ba watalinga,"

<sup>8</sup> ba "Da'õ gowe nitendre, gowe kara bõrõ wa'ate'ala." Manendre ira ba lõ mamati ira ba daroma li Lowalangi. Si manõ zi no lhonogõi Lowalangi khõra.

<sup>9</sup> Ya'ami, ba no mado nituyu, ere sohalõwõ khõ razo, soi ni'amoni'õ khõ Lowalangi, banua tana khõ Lowalangi. No Ituyu ba no lkaoni ami Lowalangi moroi ba zogõmigõmi ba we'amõi ba haga andrõ sahõlihõli dõdõ, ena'õ mufazaewe duria wolau-Nia andrõ si lõ irai alua.

<sup>10</sup> Tenga banua Lowalangi ami fõna, ba iada'e no banua Lowalangi, si lõ lhakhõsi tõdõ ami Lowalangi me fõna, ba sanema fa'ahakhõ dõdõ-Nia ami iada'e.

<sup>11</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō ni'omasi'ō! Ya'ami ba no niha si fatewu ba sikoli ba gulidanō andre. Andrō u'andrō sibai khōmi, ena'ō bōi mi'o'ō wangisō, si lō aetu fa'emali ba noso.

<sup>12</sup> Si lō tola lō mihaogō mbuabuami ba gotalua niha si lō mangila So'aya, irege na la'afōkhōi tōdō ami si mane niha si lō sōkhi, ba lō zi lō lafaduhu'ō mbuabuami si sōkhi, irege lasuno Lowalangi ba mbaŵa we'aso–Nia.

<sup>13</sup> Ba dōi Zo'aya, mi'o'ō fefu dozi samatōrō niha: he khō Kaisaro, samatōrō fondrege zebua,

<sup>14</sup> ba he gubernur, nifataro Kaisaro ba wanguhuku niha samazōkhi si lō sōkhi, ba ba wamosumange niha solau si sōkhi.

<sup>15</sup> Omasi Lowalangi ena'ō moroi ba gamuatami si sōkhi, mifa'afu mbawa niha solau huhuo fa'ambō tōdō.

<sup>16</sup> Ena'ō auri ami si mane niha si no manōndra fangefa, ba bōi mi'oguna'ō wangefami andrō tobali balubalu zi lō sōkhi, ena'ō auri ami tobali enoni Lowalangi.

<sup>17</sup> Mifosumange dozi niha, mi'omasi'ō dalifusōmi Niha Keriso. Mi'ata'ufi Lowalangi ba mifosumange Kaisaro.

<sup>18</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō enoni, mi'o'ō li zokhō ya'ami, mifosumange sibai, tenga ha khōra ya'ira si sōkhi tōdō ba si fahuwu, ba ba niha safaito gōi.

<sup>19</sup> Ifahowu'ō ami Lowalangi, na bōrō wa'aboto ba dōdōmi zomasi Lowalangi, ebolo dōdōmi wanaōgō famakao nifalua ba wa lō atulō.

<sup>20</sup> Hadia zi tohude na mibologō dōdōmi ba wanaōgō huku si lō tola lō tefatōrō khōmi bōrō zalami? Ba na'ebolo dōdōmi wanaōgō famakao sanōrō ya'ami me milau zi sōkhi, ba Ifahowu'ō ami Lowalangi.

<sup>21</sup> Ba da'ō Ikaoni ami Lowalangi, me no Itaōgō wamakao Keriso bōrō ami, ba moroi ba da'ō Ibe'e dumaduma khōmi ena'ō mitara lahe–Nia.

<sup>22</sup> Lō irai Ifazōkhi horō, ba lō irai so samōsa zamondrongo wa falimo la.

<sup>23</sup> Me lahedehede'ō la ba lō Ilau mbalō. Me lafakao la ba lō Ifangaha wolau balō. Itou'ō manō hadia ia khō–Nia ba danga Lowalangi sangatulō'ō fanguhuku.

<sup>24</sup> No Ilu'i horōda Keriso ba mboto–Nia ya'wa ba dōla rōfa, ena'ō aefa ita barō wa'abōlō horō, ba auri ita ba wolo'ō somasi Lowalangi, sokho Keriso zamadōhō ya'ami.

<sup>25</sup> Me fōna, no hulō mbiribiri selungu ami, ba hiza iada'e no tefuli ami ba wolo'ō Kubalo ba Sondrorogō tōdōmi.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Si manō gōi ami, ya'ami fo'omo ira alawe, si lō tola lō mi'o'ō li ndra matua, ena'ō na so ba gotaluara zi lō mamati ba duria andrō khō Lowalangi, tedōnisi ira ba wamati bōrō mbuabuami. Ba lō moguna miwā'ō hadia ia khōra,

<sup>2</sup> lanehegō sa mbuabuami si lō faruka si lō sōkhi awō wa no ohauhau.

<sup>3</sup> Bōi ha fa'asōkhi soroma ba hōrō wa'asōkhimi si mane ba wangehao bumi, ba famake gamagama ba ma ba wonukhami.

<sup>4</sup> Soadunia, ena'ō fa'asōkhimi mo'atumbukha moroi bakha ba dōdō, fa'asōkhi gamuata ba fa'ahonohono, da'ō wa'asōkhi so'ahonoa sebua bōli ba wamaigi Lowalangi.

<sup>5</sup> Si mane wolau ndra alawe ni'amoni'ō sanōtōna khō Lowalangi ba gōtō fōna, lahaogō la'a'azōkhi ira faoma folo'ō li ndra matuara.

<sup>6</sup> Si manō gōi Zara, i'o'ō li Gaberahamo, fatuha ia khōnia. Ono Zara ami iada'e, na milau ngawalō zi sōkhi ba na lō ata'u ami hadia ia.

<sup>7</sup> Ba ya'ami fo'omo ira matua, ya sifahōna fa'omasi ami ba khō wo'omomi ira alawe, si fao fa'aboto ba dōdō wa no sambō fa'abōlō ira. Mifosumange ira, me fao ira awōmi ba wanema buala fa'auri sindruhu si otarai Lowalangi. Mifalua da'e, ena'ō lō sanahaini fangandrōmi.

<sup>8</sup> Amarahutania ya'ia da'e: ena'ō fefu ami ha sara dōdōmi. Ena'ō faoma mi'omasi'ō nawōmi si mane si fatalifusō. Ya sahakhō tōdō ami ba si lō fayaña.

<sup>9</sup> Bōi misulōni zi lō sōkhi awōnia si lō sōkhi, ba falelesa awōnia falelesa; si sōkhinia, misulōni faoma fangandrō howuhowu moroi khō Lowalangi.

<sup>10</sup> Ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō no tesura, imane, "Niha somasi auri, ba somasi mangila baña si sōkhi, si lō tola lō itaha lelania ba zi lō sōkhi, ba bewenia fabōi ilau waya.

<sup>11</sup> I'arōu'ō ia ba zi lō sōkhi ba ilau zi sōkhi, ya sindruhundruhu iforege wangalui fa'atulō.

<sup>12</sup> Bōrō me lō aetu Ihōrōhōrōgō So'aya niha solo'ō somasi la, ba Ifondrondrongo wangandrōra, ba Ilaña So'aya zamazōkhi si lō sōkhi."

<sup>13</sup> Haniha zomasi molau si lō sōkhi khōmi, na no somasi molau si sōkhi ami?

<sup>14</sup> Ba heŵa'ae mitaōgō wamakao na bōrō wolau si sōkhi, ba so luomi! Bōi ata'u ami gofu ha'ōkhō, ba bōi mangiwa dōdōmi.

<sup>15</sup> Bakha ba dōdōmi, mibe'e zumange nifōfōgō khō Keriso, si faudu ba wetaro-Nia, tobali So'aya. Mifa'anō ami ba wame'e fanema li ba zi dozi niha sanofu khōmi ba wanōtōna andrō si so khōmi.

<sup>16</sup> Ba mifalua da'ō faoma fa'ohahau ba famosumange. Ba ya satulō tōdō ami, ena'ō na labōbōgō khōmi zi lō sōkhi bōrō me milau zi sōkhi ba wolo'ō khō Keriso, ba aila zamōbōgō si lō sōkhi andrō.

<sup>17</sup> Abōlō sōkhi na mitaōgō wamakao ba wolau si sōkhi -- na nilau dōdō Lowalangi -- moroi na mitaōgō wamakao ba wolau si lō sōkhi.

<sup>18</sup> Bōrō me no mate Keriso samuza, soguna ba zi sagōtō fa'ara bōrō horō niha -- samōsa lō si lō horō, mate salahi zi so horō. Ifalua da'ō Keriso, ena'ō l'ohe ami khō Lowalangi. Mibunu la dali mboto, ba ni'orifi dali geheha.

<sup>19</sup> Ba geheha, mōi la mangombakha turia Lowalangi ba zi so ba gurunga:

<sup>20</sup> ya'ia geheha niha si lō molo'ō khō Lowalangi ba gōtō Noakhi. Ba ginōtō da'ō no lbase'ō Lowalangi si fao fa'ebolo dōdō

sagōtō famazōkhi Noakhi owonia. Ha niha si so ba nowo -- daŵalu niha fefu -- ni'orifi ba molō sebua andrō.

<sup>21</sup> Salua andrō ba no famaedo ba wamayagō idanō iada'e sangorifi ya'ami. Famayagō idanō andre ba tenga halōwō ba wangeheta da'i nōsi, no amabu'ula limi khō Lowalangi, moroi ba dōdō si lō sinegu. I'orifi ami famayagō idanō andrō, bōrō wemaoso Yesu Keriso moroi ba ngai zi mate,

<sup>22</sup> ba si no manahae ba zorugo. Khō–Nia so wa'abōlō iada'e, dumadao ba gambōlō Lowalangi ba wamatōrō mala'ika fefu, sokhō fa'abōlō fefu awō ngawalō wa'abōlō andrō fefu.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Ba me no Itaha wamakao dali mboto Keriso, ba si manō da'ō gōi mi'abe'e'ō ami. Bōrō me niha sanaha famakao dali mboto, lō sa'ae mamazōkhi horō.

<sup>2</sup> Bōrō da'ō, ena'ō mi'o'ō zomasi Lowalangi ba zi tosai wa'aurimi ba gulidanō andre, ba bōi ba wolo'ō fangisō niha.

<sup>3</sup> Ba ginōtō si no numalō, no ara milau hadia zomasi lafalua niha si lō mangila So'aya. Lō sōkhi wa'aurimi, mitōrō lala wangisō, mabumabu, molau owasa sebua,

mamadumadu, ba mamosumange adu, sira'ira'iō.

<sup>4</sup> Ahōlihōli dōdō niha si lō mangata'ufi So'aya andrō iada'e, me lō fao ami awōra, worasoi horō ba si lō amozua andrō. Da'ō mbōrō wa la'o'aya ami.

<sup>5</sup> Ba ya'ira andrō dania, lō tola lō labe'e wanema li khō Lowalangi si no mama'anō wanguhuku sauri awō zi no mate.

<sup>6</sup> Da'ō gōi mbōrō wa te'ombakha'ō Duria Somuso Dōdō ba niha si no mate. Ohitō dōdō ena'ō ya'ira si no tehuku dali mboto -- si mane fanguhuku niha fefu dania -- sauri ba wa'alowalangi ira molo'ō somasi Lowalangi.

<sup>7</sup> No ahatō gamozua hadia ia fefu, andrō mi'a'aro'ō ami, ba mi'angelama, ena'ō mi'ila mangandrō.

<sup>8</sup> Si tōra moroi ba danō bō'ō fefu, ba ya faoma moroi si'aikō ba dōdōmi mi'omasi'ō nawōmi, me oya te'efa'ō horō ba wamalua fa'omasi si manō.

<sup>9</sup> Faoma mitema'ō nawōmi ba nomomi zamōsana, bōi mikōkōkōkō.

<sup>10</sup> Dozi ami no mitema mbuala si no fabō'ōbō'ō moroi khō Lowalangi. Bōrō da'ō, me no sondrorogō si sōkhi ami



ba mbuala Lowalangi andrō, mi'oguna'ō mbuala andrō tobali soguna khōmi fefu.

<sup>11</sup> Na so zama'ema turia si otarai Lowalangi, si mōi enoni niha bō'ō, ya mōi enoni ba wa'abōlō si otarai Lowalangi, ena'ō ba ngawalō hadia ia nifalua, tefolakhōmi Lowalangi bōrō Yesu Keriso. Ya'ia zamatōrō, ba nifolakhōmi irugi zi lō aetu. Yaduhu!

<sup>12</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō ni'omasi'ō! Iada'a no mitaha wamakao me ba wanandraigō so ami. Bōi ahōlihōli dōdōmi, hulō na so zi fabō'ō moroi ba zi to'ōlō zalua khōmi.

<sup>13</sup> Ya omuso dōdōmi, bōrō me no fao awōmi Keriso ba wanaha famakao andrō. Ba dania, na no tefa'ele'ō lakhōmi Keriso andrō ba niha fefu, ba sowuawua tōdō ami.

<sup>14</sup> Mohare ami na latandraigō ami, bōrō me no solo'ō Keriso ami. Da'ō dandra wa no ahono khōmi Geheha solakhōmi andrō, Eheha Lowalangi.

<sup>15</sup> Bōi so samōsa moroi ba gotaluami zanaha famakao bōrō me samunu niha ia, sanagō, ba ma samazōkhi si lō sōkhi, ba ma bōrō me ihalō khōnia zi tenga khōnia.

<sup>16</sup> Ba na mitaha wamakao bōrō me Niha Keriso ami, ba bōi aila ba da'ō.

Mi'andrō saohagōlō khō Lowalangi, me no mituriaigō dōi Yesu.

<sup>17</sup>No irugi inōtō khō Lowalangi ba wanguhuku ulidanō andre. Ba banua Lowalangi zi ofōna nihuku dania. Na Ibōrōtaigō dania Lowalangi ba khōda, ba hewisa dania wozunia ba niha si lō faduhu tōdō ba Duria Somuso Dōdō andrō soroi Lowalangi?

<sup>18</sup>Ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō no tesura, imane, "Na ba wangorifi niha si sōkhi manō no afōkhō, ba hadia zalua dania ba niha si so horō, si lō mangila So'aya!"

<sup>19</sup>Bōrō da'ō, na so niha sanaha famakao, me omasi Lowalangi zi manō, ya auri niha da'ō ba zi duhu, ba ya mutou'ō noso awō mboto khō Zombōi. Ya'ia zi lō mamalōmalō mango'ozui fawu'usa li-Nia andrō.

**5**<sup>1</sup> U'andrō wa'aboto ba dōdō khō ndra sondrōnia'ō ba khōmi. Usura da'e, ya'ō awōra satua, si no manehegō famakao Keriso, ba sedōna fao ba lakhōmi, na teforoma'ō lakhōmi Keriso andrō ba niha. U'andrō sibai

<sup>2</sup>ena'ō mikubaloi mbiribiri si no Itou'ō ba dangami Lowalangi. Mikubaloi ira si fao fa'omuso dōdō si faudu ba zomasi

Lowalangi, ba bōi moroi ba wa'abua gōlō. Bōi gōi milau da'ō ha ba wangalui luo, ena'ō me sindruhundruhu omasi ami mōi enoni.

<sup>3</sup> Bōi si mane samatōrō ami ba khōra si no mufaduhusi tōdō khōmi, ena'ō tobali dumaduma ami khōra.

<sup>4</sup> Ba ba ginōtō we'aso Gubalo Sebua andrō dania, ba mitema dakula solakhōmi andrō si tebai ahoe.

<sup>5</sup> Si manō gōi ami, ya'ami sawuyuwuyu. Mi'o'ō li zatus moroi khōmi. Dozi ami, faoma mi'olembe wa lō faya'wa, ba mi'ae enoni nawōmi si fao fangidengide'ō. Bōrō me ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō no tesura imane, "Itimba Lowalangi zi faya'wa, ba l'ebua'ō dōdō–Nia ba niha sangidengide'ō ya'ira."

<sup>6</sup> Bōrō da'ō mi'ide'ide'ō ami barō danga Lowalangi sabōlō, ena'ō l'ala'wa'ō ami na no inōtōnia.

<sup>7</sup> Mitou'ō fefu noro dōdōmi khō Lowalangi, so so sa dōdō–Nia ami.

<sup>8</sup> Ya mangananō ami ba mi'ama'anō! Bōrō me no udumi Gafōkha. Hulō zingo sanōrōnōrōi, ba sindrōndrōndrōndrō, i'alu'alui ni'ania.

<sup>9</sup> Mitimba ia faoma famati saro, bōrō me no mi'ila wa ira talifusōmi Niha Keriso tanō

bō'ō ba gulidanō ma'asagōrō lataōgō gōi wamakao si mane ya'ami.

<sup>10</sup> Ba na no aefa mitaha wamakao si lō arara, ba Ya'ia zamo'ahonoa ya'ami. l'abe'e'ō, ba l'abōlō'ō, ba l'a'aro'ō ami. Me Lowalangi si fahōna fa'asōkhi dōdō la, si no mogaoni ya'ami ba wefao ba lakhōmi-Nia andrō sebua si lō aetu ba khō Keriso Yesu.

<sup>11</sup> Khō-Nia so wa'abōlō irugi zi lō aetu! Yaduhu!

<sup>12</sup> No usura khōmi zuragu sadogodogo andre, nitoloni Ziliwano si no u'otalifusōgō si lō farōi. Omasido ufarou dōdōmi ba u'a'aro'ō ami wa nisuragu andre ba no turia satulō sanandrōsa ba wa'ebua dōdō Lowalangi. Mi'a'aro'ō ami ba wa'ebua dōdō-Nia andrō.

<sup>13</sup> La'owai ami awōda nituyu andrō, banua Niha Keriso ba Mbabelona, si manō gōi nonogu Mareko ni'omasi'ō.

<sup>14</sup> Faoma mi'owai nawōmi moroi ba wa'omasi, si mane si fatalifusō ba wa'aniha Keriso. Ya So'aya zame'e fa'ohahau dōdō khōmi fefu si no tobali tana khō Keriso.

## 2 Petrus

**1** <sup>1</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō si no manōndra famati si mane ya'aga. Yesu Keriso, Ya'ia Lowalangi ba Razo Sangorifi ya'ita, zi no mame'e khōda famati andrō, me no Ifalua zatulō. Sura andre moroi khō Zimoni Fetero, samōsa enoni ba sinenge Yesu Keriso.

<sup>2</sup> Ba ya Lowalangi zamahowu'ō ya'ami ba same'e khōmi fa'ohahau dōdō irege fahōna, bōrō me no aboto ba dōdōmi Lowalangi ba Yesu So'aya ya'ita.

<sup>3</sup> No l'oguna'ō wa'abōlō–Nia Lowalangi ba wame'e khōda fefu ngawalō hadia ia ni'oguna'ōda ba wangelulu khō–Nia. Ifalua da'e molo'ō fa'aboto ba dōdōda la si no mogaoni ya'ita wefao ba wanandra fa'ebua ba fa'asōkhi dōdō–Nia.

<sup>4</sup> Ba lala da'ō l'amualagō Lowalangi khōda howuhowu fondrege zebua ba sebua bōli si no Ifabu'u. Ba howuhowu andrō te'efa'ō ami moroi ba wangisō si lō sōkhi, samakiko ulidanō andre. Ba fao ami ba wanōndra urakha ba gamuata wa'alowalangi.

<sup>5</sup> Andrō bōrō da'ō, miforege sindruhundruhu ena'ō ituhini wamatimi andrō fa'auri si sōkhi. Baero wa'auri si sōkhi, moguna so khōmi wa'atuatua,

<sup>6</sup> ba baero wa'atuatua, si lō tola lō wa mifatōrō gōi wa'aurimi. Ba baero wa tola mifatōrō wa'aurimi, ya mifamamaha gōi wa'aurimi andrō ba wanaha tōdō ba wamaondragō ngawalō hadia ia fefu. Baero wanaha tōdō ba wamaondragō ngawalō hadia ia fefu, lō tola lō auri gōi ami ba wolo'ō somasi Lowalangi.

<sup>7</sup> Ba folo'ō somasi Lowalangi andrō, lō tola lō tefōnui ia ba wangomasi'ō awōda Niha Keriso. Ba aefa da'ō, ena'ō si tedou ami ba wangomasi'ō talifusōmi Niha Keriso, ba ba wa ngomasi'ō niha fefu.

<sup>8</sup> Fefu da'ō no amuata soguna khōmi. Na no fahōna khōmi gamuata si manō, ba tobali muhi'a dōdōmi dania ba mowua ami, ba tedou gōi wa'aboto ba dōdōmi Yesu Keriso, So'aya ya'ita.

<sup>9</sup> Ba niha si lō mangokhōgō amuata si manō, ba no sadogodogo fangerangera; lō i'ila hadia ia ba olifu ia wa horōnia si no numalō andrō no muheta.

<sup>10</sup> Bōrō da'ō, ya'ami ira talifusō, miforege wohalōwō ena'ō fogaoni Lowalangi ba

fanuyu–Nia ya'ami andrō itugu aro. Na milau zi manō, ba lō te'ala ami.

<sup>11</sup> Ba zi manō, tetehegō dania khōmi we'amōi ba Mbanua si lō aetu andrō moroi khō Zo'aya ba Razo Sangorifi ya'ita Yesu Keriso.

<sup>12</sup> Andrō wa lō mamalō ufasugi ba dōdōmi da'ō fefu, hewā'ae no mi'ila ia ba faduhu sibai dōdōmi ba duria soroi Lowalangi andrō si no mitema.

<sup>13</sup> Fatua auri nasa ndra'o, u'angeragō tōdōgu wa si lō tola lō ufasugi ba dōdōmi ngawalō da'ō.

<sup>14</sup> Bōrō me u'ila wa lō ara tō urōi dania gulidanō andre, me So'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso zi no mangombakha Ya'ia khōgu.

<sup>15</sup> Ba uforege sindruhundruhu ena'ō na no urōi gulidanō, ba lō aetu itōrō tōdōmi da'e fefu.

<sup>16</sup> Ba ginōtō ma'ombakha'ō khōmi ha wa'amolakhōmi we'aso Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso, ba lō ma'o'ō hikaya fayafaya nifakhai dōdō niha. Fa'amolakhōmi Keriso andrō no ma'ila faoma hōrōma samōsa.

<sup>17</sup> So ndra'aga ba da'ō me Ifosumange awō wa Ifolakhōmi la Lowalangi Ama. Ba ginōtō da'ō terongo li Fondrege

Zolakhōmi, sanguma'ō khō–Nia, "Ono–Gu omasiō da'e, wa'omasi–Gu la!"

<sup>18</sup>No marongo li andrō si otarai zorugo me so ndra'aga awō–Nia yaŵa ba hili ni'amoni'ō andrō.

<sup>19</sup>Da'ō mbōrō wa abōlō faduhu sa'ae dōdōma duria Lowalangi andrō ni'ombakha'ō ndra sama'ele'ō. Ha wa'asōkhi na mitōngōni duria andrō, bōrō me turia andrō, hulō wandru sohagaini naha si no ogōmigōmi irugi tohare wa'amoluo, ba haga madala zi haga bakha ba dōdōmi.

<sup>20</sup>Ba si ofōna sibai, ya mitōrō tōdōmi da'e: Turia soroi Lowalangi sanandrōsa ba ngawalō zalua dania, tebai mufo'eluaha molo'ō sōndra dōdō zamōsana.

<sup>21</sup>Bōrō me lō irai so niha soroi ba wa'omasinia samōsa, tola ifa'ema duria soroi Lowalangi sanandrōsa ba ngawalō zalua dania. Sango'ou niha ba wama'ema turia soroi Lowalangi andrō no Eheha Lowalangi samōsa.

**2**<sup>1</sup> Ba ginōtō si lalō ba gotalua mbanua Lowalangi no maoso zama'ele'ō sofaya. Si manō gōi ba gotaluami maoso dania ndra samahaō sofaya. Lafa'amōi ba dōdō niha dania wamahaō si lō duhu,



samakiko niha. Ba la'osilō'ōgō Zo'aya si no manehegō Ya'ia ba wangefa'ō ya'ira. Ba zi manō la'a'asogō khōra wa'atekiko si gōna ya'ira dania ba wa'aliao.

<sup>2</sup> Heŵa'ae si manō ato niha solo'ō dania lala wa'auri zamahaō sofaya andrō nifatōrō wangisō si lō sōkhi. Ba nilau ndra samahaō sofaya andrō ato niha dania sango'aya Lala Sindruhu andrō nibe'e Lowalangi.

<sup>3</sup> Ba bōrō wa'omasira gana'a, ladunōdunō ira samahaō sofaya andrō dania khōmi manōmanō nifakhaikhai dōdōra samōsa ba wanōndra hare moroi khōmi. Ba fanguhuku si gōna ya'ira no ara tefa'anō, ba fa'atekiko si no muhonogōi khōra no ibazebaze'ō ira.

<sup>4</sup> Mala'ika si no mamazōkhi horō, lō itehegō Lowalangi aefa ira moroi ba huku, ba Itibo'ō bakha ba narako. Labe'e ira bakha ba naha sogōmigōmi ba nitaha ira ba da'ō irugi Luo Wanguhuku.

<sup>5</sup> Si manō gōi gulidanō ba ginōtō fōna; lō Itehegō manō Lowalangi aefa moroi ba huku. Ifatōrō molō sebua Lowalangi ba gulidanō ni'iagō niha si lō aboto ba dōdō khō Lowalangi ba ginōtō da'ō. Ha Noakhi fao awō zi dafitu niha tanō bō'ōnia ni'orifi, bōrō me no ituriaigō Noakhi duria

sanandrōsa ba wa'auri si faudu ba dōdō Lowalangi.

<sup>6</sup> Fagōlō ira mbanua Zodoma ba Gomora: Ifakiko mbanua andrō Lowalangi faoma alitō ba wombali'ō dumaduma ba zanandrōsa hadia ia zalua ba niha si lō aboto ba dōdō Lowalangi.

<sup>7</sup> Ba no l'orifi Loti, bōrō me i'o'ō zomasi Lowalangi, ba no tefakao sibai ia bōrō gamuata si lō sōkhi moroi ba niha si lō mangata'ufi huku.

<sup>8</sup> Ba gotalua niha si manō auri Loti si sōkhi amuata andrō, ba tefakao sibai gera'era dōdōnia, me ero ma'ōkhō i'ila awō wa irongo nilaura si lō sōkhi.

<sup>9</sup> Tobali, l'ila So'aya hewisa wangorifi niha solo'ō somasi la ba falukha ira wanandraigō. Ba l'ila So'aya hewisa wangirō'ō niha si lō sōkhi nifakao dania ba Luo Wanguhuku,

<sup>10</sup> ba ofōna ba niha sanōrō lala nōsi niha ba wangisō sira'ira'iō ba sangositengagō fa'abōlō Lowalangi. Fondrege wa lō aiwō ba fa'asilōyaŵa zamahaō sofaya andrō irege lō ada'uda'u ira wango'aya zo noso solakhōmi andrō ba zorugo!

<sup>11</sup> Mala'ika na'i, sabōlō tohude fa'abe'e ba fa'abōlō moroi ba zamahaō sofaya andrō,

lō latandraŵaisi zo noso solakhōmi andrō ba zorugo.

<sup>12</sup> Ba hiza zamahaō sofaya andrō ahōli dōdōda! Hulō gurifō si tumbu ena'ō lara'u ba labunu. Lō fangerangerara, lafalua nilaura molo'ō somasi dōdōra manō irege ngawalō zi lō aboto ba dōdōra la'uduni faoma fehede fango'aya. Bōrō da'ō ba nilaura samōsa, tekiko dania ira si mane urifō samu'i.

<sup>13</sup> Si tobali fanegura ba wamakao nifobōrōra, lataōgō wamakao dania. Molo'ō ya'ira sangomusoi'ō tōdō ya'ia wamalua hadia ia manō ba zi ma'ōkhō soguna ba wamōnui somasi nōsira. Na dumadao ira awōmi ba gowuloa wemanga, ba hulō zi ta'unō ba si ra'iō ira bōrō me mabumabu ira, ba ngawalō nifaluara si mōi fangaila.

<sup>14</sup> Bōrō me lō awōliwōli ira wamazōkhi horō, ba somasi ira ya'ia wamaigimaigi ira alawe sohorō. Ba ladōnisi niha sambō famati. Tōdōra ba no to'ōlō ba wangisō si lō sōkhi. Ya'ira ba no niha ni'elifi!

<sup>15</sup> Me lō omasi ira wanōrō lala sadōlō, andrō elungu ira. No latōrō lala Mbileamo ono Mbe'oro fōna. Omasi sibai Mbileamo

andre wanōndra ana'a moroi ba wolaunia si lō sōkhi.

<sup>16</sup> Ba no isōndra wamangelama sabe'e ba wa lō sōkhinia andrō, me kalidenia si lō mangila muhede andrō, tola fahuhuo ba li niha. Ba tetenaŵa zama'ele'ō andrō, ba wa lō tōdō.

<sup>17</sup> Ira samahaō sofaya andrō no si mane umbu nidanō sotufo ba si mane lawuo ni'oloi'ō nangi sabōlō. No lhōnagō Lowalangi khōra sambua naha sogōmigōmi sibai.

<sup>18</sup> Ba lalau gangombakhata si lō ōsi; hokha fangisō la'oguna'ō ba wama'ala niha si bohōu mu'efa'ō moroi ba lala elungu.

<sup>19</sup> Ira samahaō sofaya andrō lafabu'u wangefa'ō ba niha, ba ya'ira samōsa sa no ni'osawuyu mbuabua si to'ōlō samakiko niha. Bōrō me niha si no i'alani hadia ia, tobali sawuyu zangalani ya'ia andrō.

<sup>20</sup> No aefa niha moroi ba wa'abōlō gulidanō samakiko niha bōrō me aboto ba dōdōnia Zo'aya ba Razo Sangorifi ya'ita Yesu Keriso. Ba na aefa da'ō te'u'u ia zui irege i'alani ia fa'abōlō gulidanō andrō, ba abōlō lō sōkhi niha andrō ba gamozuania moroi ba zi fōfōna.

<sup>21</sup> Abōlō sōkhi niha si mane da'ō lō irai aboto ba dōdōra lala sindruhu moroi khō Lowalangi, moroi na no aboto ba dōdōra, ba aefa da'ō lō omasi la'o'ō gorōisa nibe'e Lowalangi khōra.

<sup>22</sup> Hadia ia nilaura faudu sibai ba gamaedola andre, "Asu samuli manga hadia ia zi no i'uta'ō," ba "Bawi si no mufemondri, samuli mamagaōlō ya'ia ba getuna."

**3** <sup>1</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusōgu ni'omasi'ō! Suragu si mendrua da'e khōmi. Bakha ba zura si dombua andrō, no u'alui lala ba wanusugi era'era sohahau ba khōmi.

<sup>2</sup> Ba ufarou dōdōmi ena'ō mifuli mitōrō tōdōmi daroma li si no la'wa'ō ira sama'ele'ō khō Lowalangi me fōna, ba oroisa soroi Zo'aya, Razo Sangorifi, si no mufa'ema khōmi, nifa'ema ndra sinenge.

<sup>3</sup> Ba si ofōna, lō tola lō aboto ba dōdōmi wa ba luō safuria andrō, maoso niha sanōrō lala wangisōra. La'o'aya ami dania,

<sup>4</sup> muhede ira lamane, "I'wa'ō no fawu'u li Zo'aya wa so la! Iada'e hezo so la? Ira tuada no oi mate, ba lō si tebulō fefu hadia ia si mane me i'otarai mbōrōta wamazōkhi ōlia!"

<sup>5</sup> La'odōdōgō wa lō lafaduhu'ō ba daroma li-Nia Iwōwōi mbanua si yaŵa awō gulidanō Lowalangi; Iwōwōi gulidanō andrō moroi ba nidanō, ba faoma idanō;

<sup>6</sup> ba faoma idanō gōi -- ya'ia nidanō moroi ba molō sebua -- tefakiko gulidanō si fōfōna.

<sup>7</sup> Ba banua si yaŵa awō gulidanō si so iada'e, ya'ia nirorogō bōrō daroma li Lowalangi andrō gōi, ba nifakiko faoma alitō dania. Iada'e ba terorogō nasa mbanua si yaŵa awō gulidanō irugi luo wanguhuku ba famakiko niha si lō aboto ba dōdō Lowalangi.

<sup>8</sup> Ba ya'ami ira talifusōgu, bōi mi'olifugō ami zi sambalō andre: ba wamaigi Zo'aya, si sara ngaluo ba lō amaehutania zi hōnō fakhe -- fagōlō manō zi dombua balō andre khō-Nia.

<sup>9</sup> Lō ahou Zo'aya wame'e hadia ia zi no Ifabu'u, heŵa'ae so niha sanguma'ō si manō. Ba zi tambai da'ō, sebolo tōdō la khōmi, bōrō me lō omasi la tekiko samōsa. Omasi la ena'ō fefu niha mamalini era'era moroi ba horōra.

<sup>10</sup> Fa'atohare luo we'aso Zo'aya andrō hulō we'aso zanagō. Ba Luo da'ō taya dania mbanua si yaŵa si fao li si ugu'ugu,

ba fefu zi so ba mbanua si yaŵa tekiko ba akhozi, ba ulidanō awō nōsinia fefu ba si taya dania.

<sup>11</sup> Ba me sadudu da'ō fefu, andrō miforege wanōrō lala satulō andrō khō Lowalangi ba ba wangata'ufi Ya'ia,

<sup>12</sup> gōtō wombace'ō ba fangalio'ōmi fa'atohare Luo Zo'aya. Ba Luo da'ō dania ba akhozi mbanua si yaŵa, ba bōrō wa'aukhunua, ba tobali idanō zi so ba mbanua si yaŵa.

<sup>13</sup> Ba tadōnadōna hadia ia zi no Ifabu'u Lowalangi, ya'ia mbanua si bohōu ba tanō si bohōu, si fahōna fa'atulō.

<sup>14</sup> Andrō bōrō da'ō, ya'ami ira talifusō, ba wombalombaloi Luo andrō, mi'oigō dōdōmi sindruhundruhu ba wangamoni'ō fa'aurimi fa lō sinegu fōna Lowalangi. Ba mirorogō gamakhaita si sōkhi khō Lowalangi.

<sup>15</sup> Akha mifaduhu'ō ba dōdōmi, fa'ebolo dōdō Zo'aya ya'ita zi no tobali inōtō nibe'e-Nia khōda ena'ō a'ozu te'orifi ita. Faulo, talifusōda ni'omasi'ō andrō, no isura gōi zi manō khōmi, Isura da'ō ba wa'atuatua nibe'e Lowalangi khōnia.

<sup>16</sup> Bakha ba zurasurania fefu lō aetu itōrō li Waulo. Duhu so ōsa zabua famo'eluaha

ōsi zurania andrō. Ba niha si lō aro famati ba si lō aboto ba dōdō, no lafuyu'ō hadia ia nisura Waulo andrō. Faosatōfaosatō bō'ō moroi ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō andrō, no gōi lalau zi manō. Folaura andrō no ba wamakiko ya'ira samōsa.

<sup>17</sup> Ba ya'ami ira talifusō ni'omasi'ō, no aboto ba dōdōmi da'e. Bōrō da'ō, mi'angelama, fa bōi tedōnisi ami ba wa'elungu niha si lō aboto ba dōdō huku Lowalangi andrō, irege lō tebulō ami ba naha sahono dōdōmi andrō.

<sup>18</sup> Ba ya tedou worasoimi fa'ebua dōdō Zo'aya, Razo Sangorifi ya'ita, Yesu Keriso, ba ena'ō itugu aboto ba dōdōmi la. Ya'ia nifosumange, iada'e ba irugi zi lō aetu! Yaduhu.



# 1 Yohanes

**1** <sup>1</sup> Ōsi zura andre ya'ia zanandrōsa ba Daroma Li fangorifi, ya'ia Daroma Li si no so i'otarai mbōrōta. No marongo, ba no ma'ila ia hōrōma samōsa. No manehegō ia ba no gōi mababaya ia faoma tangama.

<sup>2</sup> Me tefa'ele'ō wa'auri andrō ba gulidanō, ba no ma'ila ia. Da'ō mbōrō wa mafaduhu'ō ia ba maturiaigō khōmi wa'auri satulō si lō aetu si no so khō Nama, ba no gōi tefa'ele'ō khōma.

<sup>3</sup> Hadia ia zi no ma'ila ba marongo, da'ō gōi ni'ombakha'ōma khōmi, ena'ō fao ami awōma ba wango'aurifagō fa'auri fa ha sambua khō Nama ba ba khō Nono–Nia Yesu Keriso.

<sup>4</sup> Masura da'e ena'ō so wa'omuso dōdōda sindruhundruhu.

<sup>5</sup> Da'e duria si no marongo moroi khō Nono Lowalangi, ba ni'ombakha'ō khōmi: Lowalangi andrō ba no haga, ba khō–Nia lō hadōi sogōmigōmi.

<sup>6</sup> Na ta'wa'ō ha sambua ita khō–Nia, ba ya'ita sa auri bakha ba zogōmigōmi, ba

no sofaya ita he ba wehede he gōi ba nifaluada.

<sup>7</sup> Na ba haga so ita si mane fe'aso-Nia ba haga, ba no sauri ba wa'ohahau ba ba wa ha sara dōdō ita khō nawōda, ba lhaogō ita do Nono-Nia Yesu, ltheta horōda fefu.

<sup>8</sup> Na taŵa'ō wa lō horōda, ba talimo ita; ba lō Lowalangi bakha ba dōdōda.

<sup>9</sup> Ba na ta'ombakha'ō horōda khō Lowalangi, Ifalua gamabu'ula li-Nia, ba Ifalua hadia zatulō. l'efa'ō horōda awō wa lhaogō ita moroi ba gamuatada si lō sōkhi fefu.

<sup>10</sup> Ba na taŵa'ō wa lō horōda, ba tabali'ō sofaya Lowalangi, ba taroma li-Nia lō sonahia ba dōdōda.

**2** <sup>1</sup> He ya'ami iraonogu! Usura da'e khōmi ena'ō bōi mifazōkhi horō. Ba na so zamazōkhi horō, ba so khōda zanolo, Ya'ia Yesu Keriso, si fahōna fa'atulō andrō, satulō, Ilului wangandrō soguna khōda fōna Nama.

<sup>2</sup> Ba khō Yesu Keriso andrō, tasōndra wangepa horōda. Ba tenga ha horōda manō, l'efa'ō gōi horō nōsi gulidanō ma'afefu.

<sup>3</sup> Na ta'o'ō goraisa Lowalangi, da'ō dandra wa no aboto ba dōdōda Lowalangi.

<sup>4</sup> Niha sanguma'ō, "No aboto ba dōdōgu Lowalangi," ba na lō i'o'ō goroisa Lowalangi, sofaya niha da'ō, lō monahia Lowalangi ba dōdōnia.

<sup>5</sup> Ba niha solo'ō taroma li Lowalangi, ba mo'ahonoa wangomasi'ōnia Lowalangi. Da'ō dandra wa no ha sambua ita khō Lowalangi.

<sup>6</sup> Ba na so zanguma'ō, wa fa'aurinia no ha sambua khō Lowalangi, lō tola lō itara gahe Keriso.

<sup>7</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō ni'omasi'ō! Sinuragu andre ba tenga amakhoita si bohōu. Amakhoita si no ara da'e si no mufa'ema khōmi me bōrōta mamati ami khō Yesu, ya'ia duria si no mitema moroi khō Lowalangi.

<sup>8</sup> Ba hewa'ae si manō, amakhoita nisuragu andre no si bohōu gōi; no oroma wa'atulōnia ba khō Yesu Keriso ba ba wa'aurimi. Bōrō me si taya zogōmigōmi, ba haga sindruhu andrō no muhaga sa'ae.

<sup>9</sup> Niha sanguma'ō wa bakha ba haga so ia, ba na fatiu dōdōnia khō dalifusōnia, no ba zogōmigōmi so ia irugi iada'e.

<sup>10</sup> Niha sangomasi'ō talifusōnia, no sauri bakha ba haga, irege lō manō

tesōndra khōnia wangekhugō niha bō'ō ba wamazōkhi horō.

<sup>11</sup> Ba niha si fatuwu khō dalifusōnia, no si so bakha ba zogōmigōmi. No sowaōwaō ba zogōmigōmi, ba lō i'ila heza mōi ia, bōrō me sogōmigōmi andrō zombali'ō ya'ia lō i'ila hadia ia.

<sup>12</sup> Ba usura khōmi, ya'ami iraono, bōrō me no mu'efa'ō horōmi bōrō Keriso.

<sup>13</sup> Ba usura khōmi, ya'ami ira ama, bōrō me no aboto ba dōdōmi la si no so i'otarai mbōrōta. Ba usura khōmi, ya'ami si bohōu ebua, bōrō me no mi'alani Gafōkha.

<sup>14</sup> Ba usura khōmi, ya'ami iraono, me no mi'ila Lowalangi, Ama. Usura khōmi, ya'ami ira ama, bōrō me no aboto ba dōdōmi Daroma Li si no so i'otarai mbōrōta. Ba usura khōmi, ya'ami si bohōu ebua, bōrō me no sabōlō ami. Ba me lō mamalō so ba dōdōmi Daroma Li Lowalangi, ba no mi'alani Gafōkha.

<sup>15</sup> Bōi mi'omasi'ō nōsi gulidanō andre, ma hadia ia manō zi so ba gulidanō andre. Na mi'omasi'ō nōsi gulidanō, ba lō fangomasi'ō Ama khōmi.

<sup>16</sup> Me fefu hadia ia zi so ba gulidanō andre -- ya'ia da'ō fefu hadia zomasi dōdō niha si so horō, ba fefu hadia ia ni'ila

ba somasi ni'okhōgō ba fefu hadia ia ba gulidanō andre nibe'e we'ewe'e dōdō -- fefu da'ō no si tenga si otarai Nama, no moroi ba gulidanō.

<sup>17</sup>Ulidanō ba fefu hadia ia zi so bakha khōnia somasi dōdō niha, ba si taya. Ba niha solo'ō somasi Lowalangi, ba lō tebulō sauri sagōtō fa'ara.

<sup>18</sup>Ya'ami iraonogu, amozua ginōtō no ahatō! Ba si mane si no mu'ombakha'ō khōmi wa so dania zi Fa'udu khō Keriso, ba iada'e no ato zi maoso zi fa'udu khō Keriso. No famaduhu'ō da'e wa no ahatō Luo Safuria.

<sup>19</sup>Si fa'udu khō Keriso andrō no niha si no mondrōi ya'ita, me sindruhunia sa ira tenga niha khōda. Na niha khōda ira, ba lō tebulō ira awōda. Ba laheta ira moroi khōda, ena'ō oroma wa samōsa lō gōi moroi ba khōra zi ndruehndruhu farahu ba ngasida.

<sup>20</sup>Ba no mitema Geheha Lowalangi nibe'e Yesu Keriso. Da'ō mbōrō wa aboto ba dōdōmi wamahaō sindruhu andrō.

<sup>21</sup>Tobali, usura da'e khōmi tenga me lō saboto ba dōdōmi wamahaō sindruhu, no sindruhu aboto ba dōdōmi, ba no aboto

ba dōdōmi gōi wa lō falimosa ba wamahaō sindruhu andrō.

<sup>22</sup> Niha solau faya ba no niha sanguma'ō wa tenga Razo Sangorifi Yesu si no Ifabu'u Lowalangi. No si fa'udu khō Keriso niha andrō; Lō ifaduhu'ō Nama he gōi Ono andrō.

<sup>23</sup> Niha si lō mamaduhu'ō Ono andrō, lō ifaduhu'ō Nama. Ba niha samaduhu'ō Ono andrō, eluahania itema gōi Nama andrō.

<sup>24</sup> Bōrō da'ō, turia si no mirongo moroi ba mbōrōta lō tola lō mihaogō wondrorogō bakha ba dōdōmi. Na mihaogō wanōngōni turia andrō, ba lō mamalō ha sambua ami khō Nono andrō ba ba khō Nama.

<sup>25</sup> Ba da'e zi no Ifabu'u Keriso khōda: fa'auri sindruhu si lō aetu.

<sup>26</sup> Sinuragu andre, no sanandrōsa ba niha sangalui lala ba wolimo ya'ami,

<sup>27</sup> ba sanandrōsa khōmi samōsa, no Ifaduwa Geheha-Nia Keriso khōmi. Ba sagōtō Geheha-Nia so bakha ba dōdōmi, lō moguna so niha samahaō ya'ami. Bōrō me Eheha-Nia andrō zamahaō ya'ami sanandrōsa ba ngawalō hadia ia fefu; ba hadia nifahaō-Nia andrō ba no sindruhu, tenga faya. Bōrō da'ō, ya mi'o'ō hadia

nifahaō Geheha andrō, ba ya lō mamalō ha sambua ami khō Keriso.

<sup>28</sup> Bōrō da'ō, ya'ami iraonogu, bōi mibulō'ō ami ha sambua khō Keriso, ena'ō na ba ginōtō we'aso-Nia dania, lō ata'u ita wangondrasi Ya'ia, ba lō tabini'ō ita bōrō wa'aila.

<sup>29</sup> Ba no aboto ba dōdōmi wa Keriso andrō no l'o'ō zomasi Lowalangi. Bōrō da'ō lō tola lō aboto ba dōdōmi gōi wa haniha zolo'ō somasi Lowalangi ba no Ono Lowalangi.

**3** <sup>1</sup> Ya aboto ba dōdōda ha wa'ebua wa'omasi Lowalangi khōda, irege tefaduhu'ō ita tobali ono Lowalangi. Sindruhu da'ō wa no ono Lowalangi ita. Da'ō mbōrō wa ulidanō si lō sōkhi andre lō aboto ba dōdōra ita, bōrō me ulidanō andre lō saboto ba dōdōra Lowalangi.

<sup>2</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō ni'omasi'ō! Ono Lowalangi ita iada'e, ba lō nasa mu'oroma'ō khōda, hewisa ita dania. Ba no ta'ila wa na so Keriso, tobali ita dania si mane Ya'ia, bōrō me tanehegō dania la, hewisa la zindruhunia.

<sup>3</sup> Dozi niha sanōtōna da'e khō Keriso, i'amoni'ō mbotonia, ihaogō ia moroi ba horō si mane Keriso gōi si lō horō.

<sup>4</sup> Niha samazōkhi horō, no lasawō gorōisa Lowalangi; bōrō me horō andrō no fanawō oroisa Lowalangi.

<sup>5</sup> Ba no mi'ila wa so Keriso ba wangeheta horō niha, ba wa lō hadōi horō sa'ae ba mboto–Nia.

<sup>6</sup> Ba fefu niha sauri ha sambua awō Keriso, ba lō latohugō wamazōkhi horō. Niha si lō mo'aetufa wamazōkhi horō, lō nasa falukha ira khō Keriso ba ma lō nasa saboto ba dōdōra.

<sup>7</sup> Ya'ami iraonogu, bōi mitehegō ifaelungu ami niha, haniha ia gōi. Niha samalua somasi Lowalangi, no ono Lowalangi, si mane Keriso gōi si no Ono Lowalangi.

<sup>8</sup> Ba niha si lō mo'aetufa mamazōkhi horō, no ono Gafōkha ia, bōrō me i'otarai mbōrōta ifazōkhi horō Afōkha. Da'ō wa tohare Nono Lowalangi ya'ia ba wanudugō halōwō Gafōkha.

<sup>9</sup> Niha si no tobali Ono Lowalangi, lō ifatohutohu wamazōkhi horō, bōrō me no i'okhōgō gamuata Lowalangi. Bōrō me no Amania Lowalangi, andrō ibōhōi wamalua horō.

<sup>10</sup> Da'e gamaehutania Nono Lowalangi ba ono Gafōkha: Haniha zi lō mamalua



somasi Lowalangi, ba si lõ mangomasi'õ talifusõnia, ba tenga Ono Lowalangi ia.

<sup>11</sup> I'otarai mbõrõta no mu'ombakha'õ duria da'e khõmi: Wa lõ tola lõ faoma ta'omasi'õ nawõda.

<sup>12</sup> Bõi si mane Ka'ino ita, si no tobali ono Gafõkha irege ibunu dalifusõnia samõsa. Hadia mbõrõ wa ibunu dalifusõnia Ka'ino? Bõrõ me ngawalõ nifaluania oi si sala, ba ngawalõ nilau dalifusõnia, no samalua somasi Lowalangi.

<sup>13</sup> Bõrõ da'õ ya'ami ira talifusõgu, bõi ahõlihõli dõdõmi na fatuwu ba niha gulidanõ ami.

<sup>14</sup> No mi'ila wa no aheta ita moroi ba wa'amate, ba awu'a ita ba wa'auri sindruhu. No aboto ba dõdõda da'õ, bõrõ me ta'omasi'õ nawõda. Niha si lõ mamalua fa'omasi, no nifatõrõ wa'amate nasa ia.

<sup>15</sup> Ba niha si fatuwu ba dalifusõnia no samunu niha, ba no mi'ila wa samunu niha lõ i'okhõgõ wa'auri sindruhu, si lõ aetu.

<sup>16</sup> Ba no aboto ba dõdõda wa'omasi Lowalangi: No Itehegõ wa'auri-Nia Keriso salahida. Ba ya'ita gõi lõ tola lõ tatehegõ wa'aurida salahida!

<sup>17</sup> Na so samõsa niha sokhõ harato gulidanõ andre, ba na i'ila ambõ khõ

dalifusōnia, ba lō omasi iforoma'ō wa'ahakhō dōdōnia khō dalifusōnia andrō, hewisa niha si mane da'ō tola iŵa'ō wa sangomasi'ō Lowalangi ia?

<sup>18</sup> He ya'ami iraonogu! Bōi ha ba mbawa ba ma ha ba wehede manō ta'omasi'ō nawōda. Ya ta'omasi'ō faoma fa'omasi sindruhu, soroma ba mbuabuada.

<sup>19</sup> Da'e zinangea tafalua ba wangi'ila wa farahu ita ba niha si otarai Lowalangi, irege tola sahono ita tanō fōna Lowalangi.

<sup>20</sup> No ta'ila wa na iŵa'ō tōdōda fasala ita, aboto ba dōdōda wa abōlō ebua Lowalangi moroi ba wangi'ilada andrō, ba oi l'ila ma'afefu.

<sup>21</sup> Tobali, ya'ami ira talifusōgu ni'omasi'ō, na lō iŵa'ō tōdōda fasala ita, ba lō ata'u ita wangondrasi Lowalangi.

<sup>22</sup> Ba hadia ia ni'andrōda khō-Nia, ba lbe'e khōda, bōrō me ta'o'ō goroiša-Nia ba tafalua zomasi dōdō-Nia.

<sup>23</sup> Da'e gamakhoita-Nia khōda: Lō tola lō faduhu dōdōda khō Nono-Nia, ya'ia Yesu Keriso, ba lō tola lō faoma ta'omasi'ō nawōda si mane si no l'oroi'ō Keriso khōda.

<sup>24</sup> Ba fefu niha solo'ō amakhoita Lowalangi, tobali ha sambua ba khō

Lowalangi, ba Lowalangi ha sambua khōra. Ba no ta'ila wa Lowalangi ha sambua khōda bōrō Geheha Lowalangi, nibe'e Lowalangi khōda, samaduhu'ō ba dōdōda da'ō.

**4**<sup>1</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō ni'omasi'ō! Bōi dozi faduhu dōdōmi ba niha sanguma'ō so Geheha Lowalangi khōnia, mitandraigō ua ira ba wangi'ila hadia eheha si so khōra andrō si otarai Lowalangi ba ma tenga. Bōrō me ato zama'ele'ō sofaya si no muzawili gofu heza.

<sup>2</sup> Si mane lala nitōrō ba wangi'ila hadia eheha da'ō Eheha Lowalangi ba ma tenga: Niha samaduhu'ō wa Yesu Keriso mōi ba gulidanō si mane niha, ba niha andrō so khōnia Geheha si otarai khō Lowalangi.

<sup>3</sup> Ba niha si lō mamaduhu'ō da'e sanandrōsa khō Yesu, lō khōnia Eheha Lowalangi. Eheha si so ba niha si manō no moroi ba zi fa'udu khō Keriso. Sanandrōsa ba geheha da'ō no te'ombakha'ō khōmi wa so ia dania. Ba no so ia ba gulidanō iada'e.

<sup>4</sup> Ba ya'ami iraonogu, no Ono Lowalangi ami. Ba no mi'alani ndra sama'ele'ō sofaya andrō, bōrō me abōlō Geheha si so khōmi moroi ba geheha si so ba niha si otarai moroi ba gulidanō si lō sōkhi andre.

<sup>5</sup> Ira sama'ele'ō sofaya andrō fahuhuo ira sanandrōsa ba ngawalō gulidanō andre, ba larongo wehedera ulidanō andre, bōrō me ya'ira no si otarai ba gulidanō.

<sup>6</sup> Ba ya'ita no ono Lowalangi; ba niha saboto ba dōdō Lowalangi, ba lafondrondrongo niwā'ōda. Ba niha si tenga okhōta Lowalangi, lō lafondrondrongo niwā'ōda. Si manō wolauda ba wangi'ila amaehuta Geheha sondrōnia'ō niha ba wa'aboto ba dōdō Lowalangi ba eheha samaelungu niha.

<sup>7</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō ni'omasi'ō! Da ta'omasi'ō nawōda, bōrō me fa'omasi andrō no moroi khō Lowalangi. Niha samalua fa'omasi, no ono Lowalangi ba aboto ba dōdōnia Lowalangi.

<sup>8</sup> Ba niha si lō mamalua fa'omasi, lō saboto ba dōdōnia Lowalangi; bōrō me Lowalangi andrō ba no fa'omasi.

<sup>9</sup> Ba no i'oroma'ō wa'omasi–Nia Lowalangi bakha ba dōdōda, ba wamatenge Ono–Nia khōda, si ha sambua andrō ba gulidanō ena'ō tasōndra wa'auri ba khō Nono–Nia andrō.

<sup>10</sup> Da'e wa'omasi andrō: Tenga ya'ita zi no mangomasi'ō Lowalangi, no Lowalangi zangomasi'ō ya'ita ba si no mamatenge

Ono–Nia ba gulidanō, ena'ō bōrō la tasōndra wangefa'ō horōda.

<sup>11</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō ni'omasi'ō, na no si manō wangomasi'ō Lowalangi ya'ita, andrō gōi lō tola lō ta'omasi'ō nawōda.

<sup>12</sup> Samōsa lō niha si no irai mangila Lowalangi, ba na faoma ta'omasi'ō nawōda, ha sambua ita khō Lowalangi ba tobali mo'ahonoa wa'omasi–Nia ba dōdōda.

<sup>13</sup> Ba bōrō me no Ibe'e khōda Geheha–Nia Lowalangi, andrō aboto ba dōdōda wa no ha sambua ita khō Lowalangi, ba ha sambua Lowalangi ba khōda.

<sup>14</sup> No ma'ila samōsa Nono Lowalangi ba ma'ombakha'ō ba niha bō'ō iada'e, wa no Ifatenge la Ama ba gulidanō tobali Razo Sangorifi ulidanō andre.

<sup>15</sup> Haniha zamaduhu'ō wa Yesu andrō Ono Lowalangi, ha sambua Lowalangi khō niha da'ō, ba niha da'ō gōi auri ha sambua khō Lowalangi.

<sup>16</sup> Ba no aboto ba dōdōda ba faduhu dōdōda wa'omasi Lowalangi khōda. Lowalangi andrō ba no fa'omasi. Niha sango'aurifagō fa'omasi, niha andrō ha sambua khō Lowalangi, ba ha sambua Lowalangi khōnia.

<sup>17</sup> Ba fa'omasi andrō tefo'ahonoa bakha ba dōdōda, ena'ō lō ata'u ita wangondrasi Lowalangi ba Luo Wanguhuku. Ba lō ata'u ita, bōrō me fa'aurida ba gulidanō andre, no si mane fa'auri Keriso.

<sup>18</sup> Niha sangomasi'ō Lowalangi, lō falukha wa'ata'u; bōrō me fa'omasi si no mo'ahonoa itayaigō fefu wa'ata'u. Niha si lō so'ahonoa ba wanandra fa'omasi Lowalangi, oroma da'ō ya'ia na ata'u wamaondragō Luo Wanguhuku.

<sup>19</sup> Ta'omasi'ō Lowalangi bōrō me no ofōna l'omasi'ō ita.

<sup>20</sup> Na so samōsa zanguma'ō, "U'omasi'ō Lowalangi," ba na fatuwu khōnia dalifusōnia, ba no sofaya ia. Bōrō me niha si lō mangomasi'ō talifusōnia si tola i'ila hōrōnia, lō wa tola gōi i'omasi'ō Lowalangi zi lō irai i'ila hōrōnia.

<sup>21</sup> Bōrō da'ō, da'e goroisa nibe'e Keriso khōda: Dozi niha sangomasi'ō Lowalangi, lō tola lō gōi i'omasi'ō dalifusōnia.

**5**<sup>1</sup> Niha si faduhu tōdō wa Yesu no Razo Sangorifi si no Ifabu'u Lowalangi, ya'ia andrō no Ono Lowalangi. Ba niha sangomasi'ō Ama, ba la'omasi'ō nono soroi Nama andrō gōi.

<sup>2</sup> Ba da'e aboto ba dōdōda wa no ta'omasi'ō nono Lowalangi, na no ta'omasi'ō Lowalangi ba ta'o'ō gamakhoita–Nia.

<sup>3</sup> Bōrō me fangomasi'ō Lowalangi andrō no folo'ō amakhoita–Nia. Ba lō abua khōda wolo'ō amakhoita–Nia andrō,

<sup>4</sup> bōrō me dozi ono Lowalangi tola la'alani gulidanō si lō sōkhi andre. Ba ta'alani gulidanō andre faoma famatida khō Yesu Keriso.

<sup>5</sup> Haniha zi tola mangalani fa'alōsōkhi gulidanō? Ha niha si faduhu tōdō wa Yesu andrō Ono Lowalangi.

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Keriso andrō si mōi ba gulidanō si fao idanō wamayagō Ya'ia ba faoma do wa'amate–Nia. Tohare la tenga ha faoma idanō manō, no faoma idanō ba do. Ba Eheha Lowalangi zanguma'ō wa sindruhu da'e, bōrō me Eheha andrō lō irai molau faya.

<sup>7</sup> Tobali, so tōlu zamaduhu'ō:

<sup>8</sup> Eheha Lowalangi, idanō ba do -- no fagōlō wamaduhu'ō zi tōlu andrō.

<sup>9</sup> Faduhu dōdōda ba wamaduhu'ō niha, ba abōlō nasa wamaduhu'ō Lowalangi. Ba da'e wamaduhu'ō si no lbe'e Lowalangi sanandrōsa khō Nono–Nia.

<sup>10</sup> Bōrō da'ō, niha si faduhu tōdō khō Nono Lowalangi, no itema wamaduhu'ō da'e bakha ba dōdōnia; ba niha si lō faduhu tōdō khō Lowalangi, no ibali'ō sofaya Lowalangi, bōrō me lō faduhu dōdōnia ba zi no lforoma'ō Lowalangi sanandrōsa khō Nono-Nia.

<sup>11</sup> Da'e wamaduhu'ō andrō: No Ibe'e khōda Lowalangi wa'auri sindruhu si lō aetu, ba Ono-Nia gumbu wa'auri sindruhu si lō aetu andrō.

<sup>12</sup> Niha sangokhōgō Ono andrō, so khōnia wa'auri si lō aetu; ba niha si lō mangokhōgō Ono Lowalangi andrō, ba lō khōnia fa'auri.

<sup>13</sup> Ba khōmi si faduhu tōdō khō Nono Lowalangi, usura da'e ena'ō aboto ba dōdōmi wa no so khōmi wa'auri si lō aetu andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Ba lō ata'u ita wangondrasi Lowalangi, bōrō me Ifondrondrongo ero so gangandrōwada, niwā'ōda khō-Nia molo'ō somasi la.

<sup>15</sup> Me no aboto ba dōdōda wa Ifondrondrongo ita na ta'andrō khō-Nia, ba aboto ba dōdōda gōi wa no tebe'e khōda ni'andrōda moroi khō-Nia.



<sup>16</sup> Na mi'ila so fa samōsa nawōmi Niha Keriso zamalua horō si lō molualua fa'amate, ba ya mangandrō ami khō Lowalangi; ba Ibe'e dania wa'auri Lowalangi ba niha andrō. Faudu da'e khōra si so horō si lō molualua fa'amate. Ba samalua horō solualua fa'amate, ba lō uŵa'ō wa lō tola lō mangandrō ami khō Lowalangi sanandrōsa ba horō andrō.

<sup>17</sup> Fefu gamuata si lō sōkhi ba no horō, ba hiza so horō si lō molualua fa'amate.

<sup>18</sup> No aboto ba dōdōda wa niha si no tobali Ono Lowalangi lō latohugō wamazōkhi horō, bōrō me Ono Lowalangi zolumō'ō ya'ia, ba salaŵa zi lō sōkhi andrō tebai ifalua hadia ia khōnia.

<sup>19</sup> No aboto ba dōdōda wa no okhōta Lowalangi ita, heŵa'ae barō wa'abōlō zalaŵa si lō sōkhi so gulidanō andre ma'afefu.

<sup>20</sup> No aboto ba dōdōda wa no tohare ba gulidanō Nono Lowalangi. No Ibe'e khōda wa'aboto ba dōdō, ena'ō aboto ba dōdōda Lowalangi Sindruhu andrō. Fa'aurida no ha sambua khō Lowalangi Sindruhu andrō ba khō Nono-Nia Yesu Keriso. Ya'ia andre Lowalangi Sindruhu, ba Ya'ia gōi wa'auri Sindruhu si lō aetu.

<sup>21</sup> He ya'ami iraonogu, mi'arõu'õ ami moroi ba ngawalõ nadu andrõ!

## 2 Yohanes

**1** <sup>1</sup> Sura andre moroi khōgu, sondrōnia'ō Banua Niha Keriso, khō Nina si no ituyu Lowalangi, ba ba ndraono Nina andrō ni'omasi'ōgu sindruhundruhu. Tenga ha ya'o, no fefu niha si no aboto ba dōdō turia sindruhu andrō soroi Lowalangi, ba sangomasi'ō ya'ami gōi.

<sup>2</sup> Bōrō me Lowalangi sindruhu andrō mo'arota bakha ba dōdōda, ba lō tebulō so la khōda sagōtō fa'ara.

<sup>3</sup> Ya Ibe'e khōda howuhowu, fa'ahakhō dōdō ba fa'ohahau dōdō Lowalangi Ama, ba Yesu Keriso, Ono Nama andrō. Ena'ō ma'afefu da'ō ta'okhōgō ba wa'atulō dōdō ba fa'omasi.

<sup>4</sup> No omuso sibai dōdōgu me u'ila wa iraono Nina so zauri molo'ō Turia sindruhu andrō soroi Lowalangi si mane si no Ifakhoi Ama khōda.

<sup>5</sup> Bōrō da'ō, Ina, u'andrō sibai ena'ō ya'ita fefu faoma ta'omasi'ō nawōda. Niwā'ōgu andre tenga sambua amakhoita si bohōu; amakhoita andre no tebe'e khōda i'otarai mbōrōta.

<sup>6</sup> Mangomasi'ō eluahania mamalua amakhoita Lowalangi. Ba amakhoita andrō si no mirongo i'otarai mbōrōta ya'ia wa lō tola lō faoma mi'omasi'ō nawōmi.

<sup>7</sup> Ato zamaelungu si no muzawili misa ba gulidanō ma'asagōrō. Ya'ira andrō oi niha si lō mamaduhu'ō wa Yesu Keriso no mōi ba gulidanō si mane niha. Niha si mane da'ō no samaelungu ba Udu Keriso.

<sup>8</sup> Bōrō da'ō, mifaigi lala fa bōi taya zi no ma'ohalōwōgōi khōmi. Mi'oigō dōdōmi ena'ō afōnu mitema luomi moroi khō Lowalangi.

<sup>9</sup> Niha si lō mo'arota ba wamahaō Keriso andrō, si no fahole moroi ba nifahaō Keriso, niha da'ō lō khōnia Lowalangi. Niha si lō tebulō ba wamahaō Keriso, eluahania so khōnia he Lowalangi Ama, he gōi Ono.

<sup>10</sup> Bōrō da'ō, na so niha si mōi khōmi ba ituriaigō khōmi wamahaō si tenga nifahaō Keriso, bōi mitema niha si manō ba nomomi, ba bōi gōi miwā'ō ya'ahowu khōnia.

<sup>11</sup> Bōrō me niha sanguma'ō ya'ahowu ba niha si mane da'ō, ba no fao ia gōi awō niha da'ō ba wamalua folau si lō sōkhi andrō.

<sup>12</sup> Oya sibai zinangea u'ombakha'õ khõmi mena'õ, ba abõlõ sõkhi bõi faoma sura. Utõtõna wa tola u'ondrasi ami ba fahuhuo samõsa ndra'o khõmi, ena'õ sindruhundruhu omuso dõdõda.

<sup>13</sup> Iraono dalifusõu Ina si no gõi Ifili Lowalangi la'owai ndra'ugõ.

# 3 Yohanes

**1** <sup>1</sup> Talifusōgu Gayo Ni'omasi'ō! Ya'o, sondrōnia'ō banua Niha Keriso, si no mangomasi'ō ya'ugō sindruhundruhu, <sup>2</sup> mangandrōdo salahiu ena'ō lō fōkhōfōkhōu ba sōkhi ma'afefu hadia khōu si mane nosou oi si sōkhi manō.

<sup>3</sup> Omuso sibai dōdōgu me tohare ndra talifusō andrō ba la'ombakha'ō ha wa'alōfarōimō ba duria sindruhu andrō soroi Lowalangi, bōrō me duhu lō mamalō no solo'ō famahaō khō Lowalangi ndra'ugō.

<sup>4</sup> Sambalō tō lō hadōi gōi si tola mangomusoi'ō tōdōgu wamondrongo wa iraono khōgu no solo'ō famahaō Lowalangi.

<sup>5</sup> He ya'ugō talifusōgu! Fa'alōfarōimō andrō oroma ba ngawalō nilaumō ba dalifusō ndrotondroto mbanua Niha Keriso; he gōi ba Niha Keriso si lō ō'ila na'i, mōi ndra'ugō enonira.

<sup>6</sup> No la'ombakha'ō ba mbanua Niha Keriso ba da'e wa'omasimō andrō. Tohugō

wanolo ya'ira fatola latohugō wofanōra, ena'ō omuso dōdō Lowalangi wamaigi.

<sup>7</sup> Bōrō me ba wofanō ndra talifusō andrō wohalōwō khō Keriso, ba lō latema wanolo hadia ia gōi soroi niha si lō mangila Lowalangi.

<sup>8</sup> Bōrō da'ō, ya'ita Niha Keriso lō tola lō tatolo nawōda ndrotondroto Niha Keriso si mane da'ō, ena'ō tola fao ita ba halōwōra wanuriaigō turia sindruhu andrō soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>9</sup> No usura sagōrō zura sadogodogo ba mbanua Niha Keriso; ba Dioterefe andrō somasi tobali sondrōnia'ō bakha ba mbanua Niha Keriso, lō omasi i'o'ō khōgu.

<sup>10</sup> Na so ndra'o danua, ba ufatunō ngawalō zi no ifalua, sanandrōsa ba ngawalō zi lō sōkhi ba faya si no i'wa'ō! Ba fefu da'ō lō nasa tobōnō khōnia. Me inōtō tohare ndra awōda ndrotondroto Niha Keriso andrō, lō omasi ia itema ira. Itena'wa na'i niha somasi manema ira talifusō andrō, awō wa i'efa'ō niha da'ō banua Niha Keriso.

<sup>11</sup> He ya'ugō talifusō ni'omasi'ō, bōi halō khōu zi lō sōkhi. Halō khōu zi sōkhi. Niha samalua si sōkhi, no moroi ba Lowalangi. Ba niha samalua si lō sōkhi, lō nasa si falukha ia khō Lowalangi.

<sup>12</sup> Fefu niha oi lasuno Dimeterio. Isuno gōi ia Lowalangi. Ya'aga gōi masuno ia, ba ya'aboto ba dōdōu wa no sindruhu nifa'emama andrō.

<sup>13</sup> Oya zinangea uŵa'ō khōu mena'ō, ba uŵa'ō tōdōgu abōlō sōkhi bōi faoma sura.

<sup>14</sup> Udōnadōna wa lō ara tō falukha ndra'o khōu, ba fahuhuo ita dania. (1-15) Ya Ifahowu'ō ndra'ugō Lowalangi. La'owai ndra'ugō ira talifusō si so ba da'e. Fa'ema wangowaigu ba dalifusōda fefu, samōsamōsa.



# Yudas

**1** <sup>1</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō si no tekaoni, ba fondrege ni'omasi'ō Lowalangi Ama, awō wa nirorogō khō Yesu Keriso. Enoni Yesu Keriso, ya'o -- Yuda -- talifusō Yakobo.

<sup>2</sup> Udōnadōna wa lbe'e khōmi Lowalangi howuhowu fa'ahakhō dōdō ba fa'ohahau dōdō irege fahōna.

<sup>3</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō ni'omasi'ō! Moroi sibai ba dōdōgu usura zura khōmi sanandrōsa ba wangorifi andrō si no faoma falukha ita. Ba iada'e, i'o'ou sibai ndra'o tōdōgu ba wo'amenesi ya'ami faoma sura andre, ena'ō lō mamalō fasōndra ami ba wamati si no lbe'e Lowalangi, si ha samuza ba zi sagōtō fa'ara ba mbanua-Nia.

<sup>4</sup> Ba zi lō aboto ba dōdōda, so niha si fatewu ba gotaluada. Niha si lō sōkhi ira si no mamuyu'ō turia wa'ebua dōdō andrō khō Lowalangida, ena'ō lasōndra ginōtō ba wamalua somasi nōsira. Ba sanimba Yesu Keriso, samatōrō ba sokhō ya'ita.

I'otarai mbōrōta, no ofōna te'ombakha'ō huku si gōna ya'ira ba Mbuku Ni'amoni'ō.

<sup>5</sup> Ba fefu da'ō no oi aboto ba dōdōmi. Ba heŵa'ae si manō, edōna ndra'o ufasugi ba dōdōmi hewisa wolau Zo'aya wangorifi niha Gizera'eli moroi ba danō Miserai, ba aefa da'ō Ifakiko niha si lō faduhu tōdō ba gotaluara.

<sup>6</sup> Mitōngōni gōi mala'ika andrō sanalu'ila ba wamatōrō nihonogōi khōra, irege larōi nahiara. Ba no irate mala'ika andrō Lowalangi faoma rate si tebai tekiko ba nahia sogōmigōmi si tou. Ba da'ō lataha ira si lō mamalōmalō irugi wanguhuku si gōna ya'ira ba Luo sebua andrō dania.

<sup>7</sup> Mifaigi gōi mbanua Zodoma ba Gomora awō mbanua si fasui ya'ira, nihania no lafalua ngawalō zi mane nifalua mala'ika andrō. Lafalua ngawalō wohorō ba amuata si lō sōkhi; fohorō ba sogoro niha, irege tefakao ira faoma huku alitō si lō aetu, ena'ō tobali famangelama ba niha fefu.

<sup>8</sup> Si manō gōi niha andrō sangifingifi irege lafazōkhi horō ba mbotora samōsa. Lō ba dōdōra wa'abōlō Lowalangi ba la'o'aya niwōwōi solakhōmi ba zorugo.

<sup>9</sup> Mikhaeli samōsa, satua mala'ika andrō, lō irai ilau zi mane da'ō. Me inōtō

fasoso ia khō Gafōkha ba wamadōni ha niha zokhō boto Moze andrō, ata'u Mikhaeli wanguhuku Afōkha faoma fehede fango'aya. Awai niwā'ō Mikhaeli, "So'aya dania zangotu'ō ya'ugō!"

<sup>10</sup>Fao fango'aya, la'uduni fefu hadia ia zi lō aboto ba dōdōra. Si mane urifō si lō tōdō ira, fangi'ilara hadia ia, ha bōrō wangi'ila si fao khōra. Ba no da'ō zamobōrō fa'atekikora.

<sup>11</sup>Tekiko ira! No la'o'ō lala nitōrō Ga'ino. Ba wanōndra ana'a, latōrō lala elungua, si mane Bileamo. Tekiko ira bōrō wamadaōra, si mane Kora.

<sup>12</sup>Ba ginōtō wa'owulo ba wemanga nifaluami, ya'ira andrō zi tobali da'i ba gotaluami. Manga ira si fao fa'olu'alu'a, ba lō aila'aila, ba ha ya'ira ni'angeragōra. Si mane lawuo ni oloi'ō nangi ira ba si tebai manga'asogō teu. Si mane eu ira, si tebai mowua, hewā'ae bawā wowua. Eu si no mudōni wā'a ba si no mate.

<sup>13</sup>Si mane dulu nasi sabōlō ira, sanga'asogō otu'otu, si manō gōi wolaura amuata si mōi fangaila. Dōfi selungu ira si no Ifonahia Lowalangi ba wondrege zogōmigōmi si lō mamalōmalō.

<sup>14</sup>Henokhi, nga'ōtō si fitu i'otarai Gadamo, no irai ifa'ele'ō fōna zanandrōsa ba niha andre. Iwā'ō Henokhi, "Faigi, tohare dania Zo'aya awō ngahōngahōnō mala'ika–Nia ni'amoni'ō,

<sup>15</sup>ba wanguhuku niha fefu. Ihuku dania So'aya niha samazōkhi si lō sōkhi ba si lō faduhu tōdō khō–Nia. Ba Ya'ia dania zangetu'ō huku ba wehede fango'aya fefu si no lawā'ō niha si so horō si lō sōkhi khō–Nia!"

<sup>16</sup>Ya'ira andrō zi kōkōkōkō manō, ba si fatahitahi. Latōrō lala wangisōra ba horō. Lasuno ira, ba lasuno niha, ena'ō lasōndra harera.

<sup>17</sup>Ba ya'ami ira talifusōgu, mitōrō tōdōmi zi no lafa'ele'ō fōna ira sinenge Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso.

<sup>18</sup>No ofōna la'ombakha'ō khōmi wa ba ginōtō Luo Safuria dania so niha sango'aya ya'ami; ya'ia niha solo'ō fangisōra si lō sōkhi.

<sup>19</sup>Ya'ira andre niha samo'atumbukha fa'aboto bakha ba mbanua Niha Keriso ba nifatōrō wangisōra samōsa. No niha si lō Eheha Lowalangi ira.

<sup>20</sup>Ba ya'ami, ira talifusōgu bōi mo'aetufa mi'a'azōkhi wa'aurimi khō Zo'aya;

mi'amoni'ō sibai wamatimi andrō. Ba mi'angandrō balazi Geheha Lowalangi,  
<sup>21</sup> ba mi'a'aro'ō ami ba wa'omasi Lowalangi ba wombabase'ō fa'ahakhō dōdō Zo'aya ya'ita Yesu Keriso, same'e khōmi fa'auri sindruhu, si lō aetu.

<sup>22</sup> Ba niha sangiwa tōdō, mi'oroma'ō wa'ahakhō dōdō.

<sup>23</sup> Misōbi baero niha moroi bakha ba galitō ba wangorifi ya'ira. Sanandrōsa ba niha bō'ō ya miforoma'ō wa'omasimi si fao fangata'ufi, ba mi'ogorofi nukhara si no lata'unōi ba wangisōra andrō si so horō.

<sup>24</sup> Lowalangi, zabōlō wondrorogō ya'ami ena'ō bōi alau, ba si tola molohe ya'ami fōna dadaoma–Nia fondrege zalaña, si fao fa'owuawua dōdō ba si lō sinegu hadia ia.

<sup>25</sup> Ha Ya'ia Lowalangi sangorifi ya'ita, balazi Yesu Keriso, So'aya ya'ita. Lowalangi solakhōmi la, sebua, sabe'e ba sabōlō i'otarai gōtō fōna, iada'e, ba irugi zi lō aetu. Yaduhu!

# Wahyu

**1** <sup>1</sup> Ōsi mbuku andre sanandrōsa ba ngawalō hadia nifa'ele'ō Yesu Keriso so'amakhaita ba ngawalō zalua dania. No l'ombakha'ō Lowalangi khō Keriso, ena'ō lforoma'ō khō genoni Lowalangi hadia ia zi lō tola lō alua ba zi lō ara tō. Ba lfatenge mala'ika–Nia Keriso khō Yohane, enoni–Nia, ba wangombakha ngawalō zalua andrō khōnia.

<sup>2</sup> Ba Yohane gōi idunōdunō fefu ni'ilania andrō; ba da'e ni'ombakha'ōnia sanandrōsa ba ni'oro'i'ō Lowalangi nifa'ema Yesu Keriso.

<sup>3</sup> Ya'ahowu zombaso ba samondrongo turia wama'ele'ō andre ba solo'ō nisura ba da'ō. Bōrō me lō ara tō alua da'ō fefu.

<sup>4</sup> Ya'ami ira talifusō si so ba zi fitu nahia ba Asia! Ya'odo, Yohane, udōnadōna wa falukha ami wa'ebua dōdō ba fa'ohahau dōdō Lowalangi -- ya'ia da'ō, Ya'ia zi so, si no so, ba si so dania -- ba moroi ba Geheha andrō si fitu si so fōna dadaoma–Nia,

<sup>5</sup> ba moroi khō Yesu Keriso, samaduhu'ō si lō farōi. Ya'ia zi ofōna sibai mu'orifi moroi ba wa'amate ba samatōrō fefu razo ba gulidanō. l'omasi'ō ita Yesu, ba wa'amate-Nia l'efa'ō ita moroi ba horōda.

<sup>6</sup> Aefa da'ō l'wali'ō ita soi fa'a'ere ni'oniagō, si mōi enoni Nama-Nia, Lowalangi. Yesu Keriso andrō zebua ba sabōlō irugi zi lō aetu. Yaduhu!

<sup>7</sup> Mifaigi, tohare la ba lawuo! Fefu niha oi la'ila la, fao ba da'ō zamahō Ya'ia. Fefu soi ba gulidanō ba oi mege'ege bōrō la. Ya'ia, itōrō! Yaduhu!

<sup>8</sup> "Si fōfōna Ndra'o, ba Safuria," l'wā'ō So'aya Lowalangi, si so, ba si no so, ba si so andrō dania, Fondrege Zabōlō.

<sup>9</sup> Ya'o, Yohane! Talifusōmi si fao awōmi ba wanaōgō famakao si falukha dozi solo'ō Keriso. Tataha dōdōda ba wamakao andrō, ya'ita banua tana khō-Nia. Tetibo'ō ndra'o ba Hulo Fatemo, bōrō me uturiaigō duria soroi Lowalangi, nifa'ema Yesu.

<sup>10</sup> Me luo Zo'aya, Ifatōrō wa'aurigu Eheha Lowalangi, i'anema'ō urongo li sebua -- si mane li dorofe -- fahuhuo furigu.

<sup>11</sup> Imane, "Sura hadia ni'ilau, ba fa'ohe'ō mbuku andrō ba mbanua Niha Keriso

si fitu, ya'ia; Nefeso, Simina, Feregamo, Tiatira, Zade, Filadefia, ba La'odikia."

<sup>12</sup> Ba ubali'ō ndra'o furi ba wamaigi haniha zi hede andrō khōgu. l'anema'ō u'ila fitu ngawua naha wandru -- si so tumbo -- nifazōkhi moroi ba gana'a.

<sup>13</sup> Ba gotalua naha wandru andrō musindro samōsa zi hulō niha. No Ifake mbaru sanau si rugi ahe. No Ifake gana'a sombalugō tōtō'a-Nia.

<sup>14</sup> Afusi mbu-Nia hulō mbu mbiribiri, si mane fa'afusi gafasi. Moholahola hōrō-Nia si mane alitō;

<sup>15</sup> ahe-Nia no oyo si mane tambaga nifafele ba galitō. Li-Nia si mane fe'ugu'ugu nidanō sebua salaŵa lulu.

<sup>16</sup> No Igogohe tanga-Nia kambōlō fitu ndrōfi, ba moroi ba mbawa-Nia alua sara gari satarō si faoma bawa. Sikhala-Nia mohaga si mane haga luu ba dalu zi ma'ōkhō.

<sup>17</sup> Me u'ila la, alau ndra'o fōna-Nia si mane si no mate. Ba hiza, Itufa ndra'o tanga-Nia kambōlō, ba humede la, "Bōi ata'ufi! Ya'o zi Fōfōna ba Safuria.

<sup>18</sup> Ya'odo zi no auri andrō! No mate-Do, ba faigi, auri Ndra'o irugi zi lō aetu. Ya'o



zamatōrō fa'amate, ba fa'auri niha si no mate.

<sup>19</sup> Bōrō da'ō, sura hadia ia ngawalō ni'ilau, hadia ia zi so iada'a, ba hadia ia zalua dania.

<sup>20</sup> Da'e geluaha zi no tobini ni'ilau ba ndrōfi andrō si fitu, si so ba danga-Gu kambōlō, ba ba naha wandru ana'a si fitu andrō. Dōfi si fitu andrō ba ya'ia mala'ika mbanua Niha Keriso si fitu, ba naha wandru andrō si fitu ba banua Niha Keriso si fitu andrō."

**2** <sup>1</sup> "Ba mala'ika mbanua ba Nefeso, ōmane wanura: Da'e goroisa zololohe dōfi si fitu ba danga-Nia kambōlō, ba sowaōwaō ba gotalua naha wandru ana'a si fitu andrō.

<sup>2</sup> U'ila hadia nilaumi; abōlō sibai ami wohalōwō ba ebolo dōdōmi. U'ila wa lō edōna mibe'e dōdōmi ba niha si lō sōkhi. Ba ba niha sanguma'ō sinenge ira, ba sindruhunia tenga, no mitandraigō, ba no misōndra wa solau faya ira.

<sup>3</sup> Mitaha dōdōmi ba mitaōgō wamakao bōrō Ndra'o, ba lō aetu dōtōnafōmi.

<sup>4</sup> Ba hiza, da'e zi fatuwu Ndra'o ba khōmi: Lō sa'ae mi'omasi'ō Ndra'o si mane ba mbōrōta.

<sup>5</sup> Bōrō da'ō, mitōngōni wa no abakha wa'alaumi! Mifalalini gera'erami ba horōmi, ba mifalua hadia zi no milau ba mbōrōta. Na lō ō'o'ō da'ō, ba tohare Ndra'o, ba utuli'ō naha wandru andrō khōmi ba nahania.

<sup>6</sup> Hewā'ae si manō, ba so sambalō zi sōkhi ba khōmi; ya'ia da'ō: No mi'ogorofi wolau zolo'ō Nikola'iti andrō, ni'ogorofi-Gu gōi.

<sup>7</sup> Haniha zi tola mamondrongo, ba ya mube'e ba dōdōnia hadia niwā'ō Geheha Lowalangi ba mbanua Niha Keriso andrō! Haniha zi mōna, Utehegō i'a mbua geu fangorifi, si tumbu ba Kabu andrō khō Lowalangi."

<sup>8</sup> "Ba mala'ika mbanua ba Zimina, ōmane wanura: Da'e goraisa si otarai khō-Nia, si fōfōna ba safuria -- si no mate ba si no ifuli auri.

<sup>9</sup> No U'ila ngawalō gabula dōdōmi; no U'ila numana ami -- ba sindruhunia no fahōna khōmi! U'ila wa'afōkhō dōdō nibōbōgō khōmi moroi ba zanguma'ō niha Yahudi ira, ba sindruhunia sa tenga; ono mbanua Gafōkha ira!

<sup>10</sup> Bōi mi'ata'ufi wamakao andrō si gōna ami dania ba zi lō ara tō. Hiza, ibe'e ba gurunga ōsa ami Afōkha ba

wanandraigō ya'ami. Tefakao ami dania fulu ngaluo wa'ara. Bōi farōi ami khō-Gu irugi wa'amate, ba Ube'e khōmi wa'auri sindruhu, takula wemōna.

<sup>11</sup> Haniha zi tola mamondrongo, ya mube'e ba dōdōnia hadia niwā'ō Geheha Lowalangi ba mbanua Niha Keriso andrō! Haniha zi mōna, tebai manō i'alani ia fa'amate si mendrua andrō."

<sup>12</sup> "Ba mala'ika mbanua ba Weregamo, ōmane wanura: Da'e ni'oro'i'ō zolohe gari satarō si faoma bawa andrō.

<sup>13</sup> U'ila heza so nahau. Ba zi so dadaoma Gafōkha andrō. Lō farōi ami khō-Gu. Ba ginōtō Atifasi na'i, samaduhu'ō andrō khō-Gu si lō farōi, nibunu ba gotaluami, ba naha gangowuloa Gafōkha, ba ginōtō da'ō lō mi'osilō'ōgō wa mamati ami khō-Gu.

<sup>14</sup> Hewā'ae si manō ba so ma'ifu zi lō omasi-Do ba khōmi: Me so ba gotaluami zolo'ō famahaō Mbileamo. Ifahaō Bileamo Mbalaki ba wondrōnisi niha Gizera'eli ba horō; lafarou wemanga fōfō gō nadu ba ba wohorō.

<sup>15</sup> Si manō gōi wa so ba gotaluami niha solohe famahaō zolo'ō khō Nikola'iti.

<sup>16</sup> Bōrō da'ō, mifalalini gera'erami! Ba na lō ōlau da'ō, ba ba zi lō ara tō so Ndra'o dania khōmi ba Usuwō niha andrō faoma gari si so ba mbawa-Gu.

<sup>17</sup> Haniha zi tola mamondrongo, ba ya itōngōni hadia ia niwā'ō Geheha Lowalangi ba mbanua Niha Keriso andrō! Ya'ira si mōna, ba Utehegō dania la'a mana si tobini andrō, ba latema moroi khō-Gu zamōsana sambua gara safusi. Ba gara da'ō tesura sambua dōi si bohōu, si lō i'ila haniha ia gōi, baero niha sanema ya'ia."

<sup>18</sup> "Ba mala'ika mbanua ba Diatira, ōmane wanura: Da'e niwā'ō Nono Lowalangi, si holahola hōrō mane alitō, ba si so ahe si mane tambaga nitunu.

<sup>19</sup> U'ila fefu hadia nilaumi -- U'ila wa'omasimi -- lō farōi ami, mohalōwō ami, ba mitaōgō wamakao. U'ila wa abōlō terou dōdōmi wohalōwō moroi ba zi fōfōna.

<sup>20</sup> Ba hiza, da'e zi lō omasi-Do khōmi: No mibe'e dōdōmi khō Gizebela, ira alawe sanguma'ō enoni Lowalangi ia. No ato genoni-Gu nilimonia ba ifahaō ba wohorō ba ba wemanga wōfō gō nibe'e ba nadu.

<sup>21</sup> No Ube'e khōnia ginōtō ena'ō ifalalini gera'erania moroi ba horōnia, ba hiza lō omasi ia ibōhōli wamalua fohorō andrō.

<sup>22</sup> Hiza! U'olobigō ia tou ba zalo irege afōkhō khōnia. Ba daō itaōgō wa'afōkhō sabōlōbōlō awō niha sohorōni ya'ia andrō. Fefu da'ō Ufalua iada'e, atō na labōhōli wamalua si lō sōkhi andrō.

<sup>23</sup> Solo'ō ya'ia ba Ubunu gōi, ena'ō oi aboto ba dōdō mbanua Niha Keriso, wa Ya'o zangi'ila era'era ba tōdō niha. Fefu ami, Usulōni khōmi molo'ō nilau zamōsana.

<sup>24</sup> Ba ya'ami tanō bō'ō ba Diatira, bōi mi'o'ō wamahaō si lō sōkhi andrō, ba bōi mifahaō ami ba gelemu Zatana andrō. Uwā'ō khōmi wa lō Unōnō khōmi noro sanambuasi.

<sup>25</sup> Ba hiza, na irugi inōtō we'aso-Gu dania, ba bōi mifamalōmalō wolo'ō hadia zi no mi'okhōgō.

<sup>26</sup> Haniha zi mōna, ba solo'ō somasi dōdō-Gu irugi zi lō aetu, Ube'e khōnia wa'abōlō si mane nitema-Gu khō Nama-Gu. Latema wa'abōlō moroi khō-Gu ba wamatōrō fefu soi, faoma si'o si'ōli, ba ba wamufu soi andrō si mane bowoa tanō.

<sup>27</sup> (2:26)

<sup>28</sup> Latema dania madala moroi khō–Gu.

<sup>29</sup> Haniha zi tola mamondrongo, ya mube'e ba dōdōnia niwā'ō Geheha Lowalangi ba mbanua Niha Keriso andrō!"

**3** <sup>1</sup> "Ba mala'ika mbanua ba Zade, ōmane wanura: Da'e niwā'ō zokhō eheha si fitu moroi khō Lowalangi ba dōfi si fitu andrō. U'ila hadia ia nilaumi. Sauri ami lawā'ō, ba hiza no si mate!

<sup>2</sup> Bōrō da'ō, faoso, ba mi'abe'e'ō hadia ia zi tosai nasa andrō khōmi fatua lō a'ozu wa'amate. Bōrō me U'ila wa fefu nilaumi, sambalō lō so'ahonoa fōna Lowalangi.

<sup>3</sup> Bōrō zi manō mitōrō tōdōmi hadia zi no lafahaō ami me fōna ba hadia zi no mirongo. Mifalua da'ō ba mifalalini gera'erami ba horōmi. Na lō maoso ami, ba mōi–Do khōmi si mane na tohare zanaḡō; ba lō mi'ila ginōtō hawa'ara tohare–Do.

<sup>4</sup> Ba hiza ba gotaluami ba Zade so ōsa niha sondrorogō nukhania ena'ō lō ta'unō. Fao ira khō–Gu wofanō, nukha safusi nukhara, me sinangea ira ba da'ō.

<sup>5</sup> Haniha zi mōna, labe'e khōra nukha safusi. Lō Utunu dōira ba Mbuku Niha Sauri. Ufaduhu'ō fōna Nama–Gu ba fōna mala'ika ngahōnō wa tana khō–Gu ira.

<sup>6</sup> Haniha zi tola mamondrongo, ba ya mube'e ba dōdōnia hadia niwā'ō Geheha Lowalangi ba mbanua Niha Keriso andrō!"

<sup>7</sup> "Ba mala'ika mbanua ba Wiladefia, ōmane wanura: Da'e ni'oroi'ō Ni'amoni'ō ba si duhu andrō. Ya'ia zololohe ono kusi ni'okhōgō Dawido; na Ibokai, ba samōsa lō si tola mondruhō, ba na Iduhō, ba samōsa lō sangila mamokai.

<sup>8</sup> U'ila hadia nilaumi. U'ila wa lō ha'ugagō wa'abōlōmi; no mi'o'ō wamahaō-Gu ba lō si farōi ami. No Ubokai khōmi sambua mbawa ndrühō, si lō i'ila iduhō haniha ia gōi.

<sup>9</sup> Tōrō tōdōu da'e: Niha si no tobali tana khō Gafōkha andrō, si falimolimo, sanguma'ō niha Yahudi ira, ba sindruhunia tenga, Ufatenge ira we'amōi mangalulu fōnami. Ba la'ila wa U'omasi'ō ami.

<sup>10</sup> Bōrō me no mi'o'ō goroisa-Gu ena'ō anau gōlōmi, ba Ulumō'ō gōi ami moroi ba mbawa wamakao sanōrō ulidanō ma'afefu. Alua da'ō, ba wanandraigō fefu niha ba gulidanō.

<sup>11</sup> Alio so Ndra'o! Mihaogō mirorogō hadia ia zi no mi'okhōgō, ena'ō bōi so zamōsa zamadōni takula wemōna andrō.

<sup>12</sup> Haniha zi mōna, Ubali'ō si lalō yaŵa ba Gosali Lowalangi-Gu, ba lō sa'ae ahetaheta ia ba naha andrō. Tōi Lowalangi-Gu, ba tōi mbanua Lowalangi-Gu -- Yeruzalema si bohōu si mōi mitou dania i'otarai zorugo, i'otarai Lowalangi-Gu -- Usura ba niha andrō. Si manō gōi dōi-Gu si bohōu Usura ba niha andrō.

<sup>13</sup> Haniha zi tola mamondrongo, ya mube'e ba dōdōnia hadia ia niŵa'ō Geheha Lowalangi ba mbanua Niha Keriso andrō!"

<sup>14</sup> "Ba Mala'ika mbanua ba La'odikia, ōmane wanura: Da'e ni'oroī'ō wondrege Zi Yaduhu, Samaduhu'ō si lō farōi ba satulō, samobōrō fa'auri ngawalō hadia ia nifazōkhi Lowalangi.

<sup>15</sup> U'ila hadia ia nilaumi; U'ila wa tenga sokafu ba tenga gōi saukhu ami. Si lō tola lō fa sambalōtō!

<sup>16</sup> Ba hiza! Ya'ami no sanakhōnakhō; tenga saukhu, ba tenga gōi sokafu. Da'ō mbōrō wa Utura'ō ami moroi ba mbawa-Gu.

<sup>17</sup> Muhede ami, 'Kayo ndra'aga ba oi tobōnō; lō hadia ia so'ambōta ndra'aga.' Ba hiza, lō mi'ila hewisa wa no sebua akaola ba sahakhō dōdōda ami! Si numana ami, si lō nukha, ba sau'a.



<sup>18</sup> Bōrō da'ō U'amenesi ami ena'ō mi'ōli moroi khō-Gu gana'a, ya'ia da'ō sindruhu gana'a, ena'ō kayo ami. Mi'ōli gōi moroi khō-Gu nukha safusi ena'ō si so nukha ami ba tebalugō mbotomi si lō balubalu ba saila ita. Ba mi'ōli gōi daludalu nigule'ō ba hōrōmi ena'ō tola mi'ila niha.

<sup>19</sup> Niha somasi Ndra'o, ya'ira nitegu-Gu ba nibōzibōzi-Gu. Andrō ya si terou tōdō ami, ba mifalalini gera'erami ba horōmi.

<sup>20</sup> Hiza! No so Ndra'o fōna mbawa ndrūhō ba Ubōkōbōkō. Na so niha samondrongo li-Gu, ba samokai mbawa ndrūhō, ba mōi-Do yomo wamalukhaisi ya'ia; ba orudu manga ndra'aga.

<sup>21</sup> Haniha zi mōna, ba Utehegō khōnia dumadao ia awō-Gu ba dadaoma-Gu. Bōrō me Ya'odo samōsa gōi ba no mōna-Do, ba iada'e dumadao Ndra'o awō Nama ba dadaoma-Nia.

<sup>22</sup> Haniha zi tola mamondrongo, ba ya mube'e ba dōdōnia niwā'ō Geheha Lowalangi ba mbanua Niha Keriso andrō!"

**4** <sup>1</sup> Aefa da'ō ba u'ila zui gangilata. U'ila sambua mbawa ndrūhō si no teboka ba zorugo. Fanete da'ō terongo nasa li si no irai fahuhuo khōgu ba mbōrōta si mane li dorofe. Imane li andrō, "Aine, ae yawā

ba da'e. U'ombakha'õ khõu hadia zedõna alua dania."

<sup>2</sup> I'anema'õ Ifatõrõ ndra'o Eheha Lowalangi. Aefa da'õ u'ila ba zorugo so sambua dadaoma, ba so samõsa zi dadao ba da'õ.

<sup>3</sup> Humaga zikhala niha andrõ si mane feremata yasibi ba feremata aki. No ifasui dadaoma andrõ dumi sola'ala'a si mane zamurudi.

<sup>4</sup> Ba no te'oli fasui dadaoma andrõ dua wulu a õfa dadaoma bõ'õ. Ba da'õ dumadao dua wulu a õfa zatusa sondrõnia'õ sonukha safusi, samake takula ana'a.

<sup>5</sup> Moroi ba dadaoma andrõ alua haga takile ba alua li fe'ugu'ugu mbanua sabõlõbõlõ. Fõna dadaoma andrõ so fitu zulu si holahola; da'õ Geheha Lowalangi andrõ si fitu.

<sup>6</sup> Tesõndra gõi fõna dadaoma andrõ zi hulõ nasi sõrõmi, ohahau si mane baluri. Ba zi fasui dadaoma andrõ, ero ngai fasui, so õfa nga'eu zaliwãliwã ba danõ, no oi afõnu hõrõ, he moroi fõna ba si manõ gõi moroi furi.

<sup>7</sup> Saliwãliwã ba danõ si fõfõna ba si mane singo. Numero dua hulõ zaõi si matua.

Numero tōlu, sikhalaria hulō zikhala niha. Numero ōfa, hulō moyo si hombo.

<sup>8</sup> Dozi saliwāliwā ba danō si ōfa nga'eu andrō, ba a'oi so ōnō gafi, ba zi fasui tanō bakha oi afōnu hōrō. Bongi ma'ōkhō lō labatobato wanunō saliwāliwā ba danō andrō, "Ni'amoni'ō, ni'amoni'ō, ni'amoni'ō Zo'aya, Lowalangi Sabōlō; si so, ba si no so, ba si so dania."

<sup>9</sup> Fefu zaliwāliwā ba danō andrō si ōfa nga'eu la'anunōisi zinunō fanuno, sumange ba fangandrō saohagōlō khō-Nia si dadao ba dadaoma andrō, sauri si lō mamalōmalō. Ba ba ginōtō wanunō zaliwāliwā ba danō andrō,

<sup>10</sup> salawā sondrōnia'ō si dua wulu a ōfa andrō mangalulu ira fōna zi dadao ba dadaoma andrō, khō zauri irugi zi lō aetu. Aefa da'ō ba latou'ō tou dakulara fōna dadaoma andrō ba lamane,

<sup>11</sup> "He So'aya, he Lowalangima! Ha Ya'ugō manō zinangea manema fanuno, sumange ba fa'abōlō. Me Ya'ugō zombōi fefu hadia ia, ba bōrō zomasi dōdō-U gōi wa tola alua, ba auri fefu hadia ia."

**5** <sup>1</sup> Aefa da'ō ba u'ila ba danga kambōlō zi dadao ba dadaoma andrō, so sambua mbuku si mane gōlugōlu garate. Buku

andrō no afōnu sinura fatambatambai.  
Gōlugōlu mbuku andrō no mufotandro,  
fitu dandronia.

<sup>2</sup> Ba u'ila samōsa mala'ika sabōlō, si'ao'ao  
si fao fa'ebua li, "Haniha zi nangea  
mamokai tandro andre ba samokai buku  
andre?"

<sup>3</sup> Ba hiza, he ba zorugo, ba he gōi ba  
gulidanō, ba ma barō danō, samōsa lō  
tesōndra gōi zi tola mamokai buku andre,  
ba wamaigi ōsinia bakha.

<sup>4</sup> Ba mege'ege adō'udō'u ndra'odo  
bōrō me lō hadōi samōsa gōi zinangea  
mamokai buku andrō, ba wamaigi ōsinia  
bakha.

<sup>5</sup> Ba so samōsa moroi ba zondrōnia'ō  
andrō zanguma'ō khōgu, "Bōi e'e! Hiza! No  
mōna zingo moroi ba soi Yehuda, ma'uwu  
Dawido. Tola la ba wamokai tandro si fitu  
andrō ba ba wamokai buku andrō."

<sup>6</sup> Aefa da'ō ba u'ila sageu Nono Mbiribiri  
si zizio ba gotalua dadaoma andrō, nifasui  
zi ōfa nga'eu saliŵaliŵa ba danō ba fefu  
zalaŵa sondrōnia'ō andrō. Ono mbiribiri  
andrō fa'oroma-Nia hulō zi no mutaba.  
So fitu dandru ba fitu hōrō: ya'ia Geheha,  
Lowalangi andrō si fitu si no mufatenge ba  
gulidanō ma'asagōrō.

<sup>7</sup> Aefa da'ō mōi fōna Nono Mbiribiri andrō, lhalō nga'ōlu mbuku andrō moroi ba danga kambōlō niha si dadao yaŵa ba dadaoma andrō.

<sup>8</sup> Fatua llau zi manō Ono Mbiribiri andrō, ba latuhi danō si ōfa nga'eu saliŵaliŵa ba danō andrō ba si dua wulu a ōfa zalaŵa sondrōnia'ō andrō fōna-Nia. Ero samōsa zalaŵa sondrōnia'ō andrō no lagogohe kezafi ba mako ana'a so'ōsi kumōyō, ya'ia da'ō fangandrōngandrō Mbanua Lowalangi andrō.

<sup>9</sup> La'anunōisi sambua zinunō si bohōu: "Sinangea Ndra'ugō ba wangai buku andrō ba ba wamokai tandronia. Bōrō me no mutaba Ndra'ugō, ba ba wa'amate-Mō andrō, no Ōhōli niha khō Lowalangi, moroi ba ngawalō mado fefu, ba moroi ba ngawalō li, ba moroi ba ngawalō soi, ba moroi ba ngawalō niwa fefu.

<sup>10</sup> No Ōbali'ō ira sambua soi ere nifōfōgō, ena'ō mōi ira enoni Lowalangida, ba mamatōrō ba gulidanō."

<sup>11</sup> Aefa da'ō ba u'ila nasa. Urongo li mala'ika sato, ba ngahōngahōnō ba ba zutazuta wa'atora! No musindro ira wamasui dadaoma andrō ba si ōfa nga'eu

saliwāliwā ba danō awō ndra salawā sondrōnia'ō andrō.

<sup>12</sup> Ba manunō ira si fao fa'ebua li, "Ono Mbiribiri si no mutaba andrō, no sinangea ba wanema famatōrō, fa'akayo, fa'atuatua ba fa'abōlō; no sinangea nifosumange la, nifolakhōmi ba nisunosuno!"

<sup>13</sup> Aefa da'ō ba urongo fefu zaliwāliwā ba mbanua si yawā ba ba gulidanō, ba barō danō ba ba nasi -- amarahutania fefu zaliwāliwā ba gōlia ulidanō andre -- manunō, "Ya'ia si dadao yawā ba dadaoma andrō, ba Ono Mbiribiri andrō, no nisuno ba nifosumange awō wa nifolakhōmi ba sabōlō sagōtō fa'ara!"

<sup>14</sup> Ba latema li saliwāliwā ba danō andrō si ōfa nga'eu, lamane, "Yaduhu!" Ba sondrōinia'ō andrō si dua wulu a ōfa latuhi danō ba mangalulu.

**6**<sup>1</sup> Me no aefa da'ō ba u'ila Ibokai dandro si fōfōna Ono Mbiribiri andrō ba gotalua dandro andrō si fitu. Ba urongo sageu ba gotalua zaliwāliwā ba danō andrō si ōfa nga'eu sanguma'ō, "Aine!" Hulō we'ugu'ugu mbanua linia.

<sup>2</sup> Ba u'ila, oroma sageu kudo safusi. Si fakudo yawā khōnia no igogohe sambua wana sinali, ba tebe'e khōnia sambua

dakula. Ba mofanō ia si mane si mōna si mōi mamadōni fa'amōna.

<sup>3</sup> Aefa da'ō Ibokai dandro si dua Ono Mbiribiri andrō, ba urongo zaliwāliwā ba danō andrō, numero dua, imane, "Aine!"

<sup>4</sup> Ba so sageu kudo bō'ō si mōi baero, kudo da'ō no oyo sibai mbunia. Si fakudo yawā khōnia ba tebe'e wa'abōlō ba wanayaigō fa'atulō ba gulidanō, ena'ō faoma labunu nawōra niha. Ba tebe'e khōnia sara wōda sebua.

<sup>5</sup> Aefa da'ō Ibokai dandro si tōlu Ono Mbiribiri andrō. Ba urongo zaliwāliwā ba danō, numero tōlu, imane, "Aine!" Ba u'ila, oroma sageu kudo saitō, si fakudo yawā khōnia no so ba dangania wali'era.

<sup>6</sup> Ba urongo zi hulō li si'ao moroi ba gotalua zaliwāliwā ba danō andrō, si ōfa nga'eu. Imane, "Sadumba fakhe gazi ma'ōkhō, ba tōlu dumba rigi gazi ma'ōkhō. Ba bōi mifakiko dōla zaitu ba kabu nagu!"

<sup>7</sup> Aefa da'ō Ibokai dandro si ōfa Ono Mbiribiri andrō. Ba urongo zaliwāliwā ba danō, nomero ōfa andrō, imane, "Aine!"

<sup>8</sup> Ba ufaigi, ba oroma sageu kudo si no afusitō. Ba tōi zi fakudo yawā khōnia ba fa'amate. Moroi furi, i'o'ō ia ba wa'ahatō banua wa'amate. Ba tebe'e khōra

wamatōrō zi sambua ni'o'ōfa tanō andre, ena'ō tola labubunu ba wasuwōta, ba lofo, ba wōkhō wāba ba ba gurifō safaito.

<sup>9</sup>Aefa da'ō Ibokai dandro si lima Ono Mbiribiri andrō. Ba u'ila barō naha wame'e sumange andrō so noso niha si no mate nibunu, bōrō me lō farōi ira ba wanuriaigō turia soroi Lowalangi.

<sup>10</sup>Ba mu'ao ira ebua li, "He So'aya Sabōlō, ni'amoni'ō ba sindruhu! Hawa'ara tō nasa awena Ōfatōrō huku ba zowanua ba gulidanō, ba Ōhuku ira me no labunuga?"

<sup>11</sup>Aefa da'ō ba tedozigō ira wame'e baru safusi. Ba laŵa'ō khōra akha molombase ira ma'ifu tō, irege no mo'ahonoa wa'ato nawōra si faoma ohitō dōdō khō-U ba talifusōra nibunu dania si mane ya'ira.

<sup>12</sup>Aefa da'ō ba u'ila Ibokai dandro si ōnō andrō Ono Mbiribiri. Ba alua ndruru danō sabōlōbōlō. Tobali aitō luo si mane nukha saitō si lō sōkhi, tobali oyo mbaŵa si mane do.

<sup>13</sup>Ba adorudoru ba danō ndrōfi moroi ba mbanua si yaŵa si mane bua ara sataha sadudu moroi ba dōlania ba ginōtō ifadōgō angi sabōlōbōlō.



<sup>14</sup> Ba ataya mbanua si yaŵa si mane karate nifagaōlō ba fefu hili ba awu'a moroi ba nahiara.

<sup>15</sup> Ba razo ba gulidanō, ira sagalaŵa fetaro, bohalima zaradadu, so'ana'a, ba niha sabōlō, ba niha bō'ō fefu, he sawuyu ba he niha si no mu'efa'ō, labini'ō ira fefu ba dōgi, ba barō gara.

<sup>16</sup> Ba mu'ao ira, ba hili awō ba gara andrō, lamane, "Milangōgō ndra'aga! Balugō ndra'aga moroi ba duduma hōrō zi dadao yaŵa ba dadaoma andrō, ba moroi ba wōnu Nono Mbiribiri andrō!

<sup>17</sup> Luo sebua andrō no so, iada'e laduwagō wōnura, ba samōsa lō niha si tola fataha fōnara!"

**7**<sup>1</sup> Aefa da'ō, ba u'ila daōfa mala'ika si zizio ba zi ōfa fatalinga danō. Ya'ira zanaha angi andrō si ōfa ba gulidanō, ena'ō bōi so nangi sanōrō tanō, ba ma ba nasi ba ma ba dōla geu fefu.

<sup>2</sup> Aefa da'ō ba u'ila samōsa mala'ika bō'ō moroi ba gatumbukha luo. No i'ohe dandro soroi Lowalangi sauri. Ba mu'ao mala'ika andrō ebua linia ba wogaoni mala'ika si daōfa andrō si no manōndra fa'abōlō moroi khō Lowalangi ba wamakiko tanō ba asi.

<sup>3</sup> Imane mala'ika andrō, "Bōi ua mifakiko danō, ba ma asi, ba he gōi eu fefu na lō nasa mufotandro gangango genoni Lowalangi andrō."

<sup>4</sup> Ba la'ombakha'ō khōgu wa fa'ato nifotandro angangora andrō soroi Lowalangi, ba otu a ōfa wulu a ōfa ngahōnō niha. Tehalō niha andrō moroi ba zi felendrua mado soi Gizera'eli;

<sup>5</sup> ero sambua mado ba felendrua ngahōnō. Ya'ira moroi ba mado Yehuda, Rubeno, Gado,

<sup>6</sup> Aseri, Nafetali, Manase,

<sup>7</sup> Simeoni, Lewi, Isasari,

<sup>8</sup> Sebuloni, Yosefo, ba Beniami.

<sup>9</sup> Ba aefa da'ō ba u'ila nasa, hiza oroma niha sato sibai si tebai mu'erai -- samōsa lō hadōi gōi si tola mangerai fa'atora! Ya'ira no niha moroi ba ngawalō soi, mado, iwa, ba ngawalō li. No la'onukha mbaru sanau safusi ba no la'ohe tanga mbulu nohi, ba niha sato andrō no sumindro fōna dadaoma andrō ba fōna Nono Mbiribiri andrō.

<sup>10</sup> Ba mu'ao ira, ebua lira, lamane, "Fangorifida moroi khō Lowalangi, si dadao ba dadaoma andrō, ba moroi khō Nono Mbiribiri andrō!"

<sup>11</sup> Ba fefu mala'ika no sumindro ba no lafasui dadaoma andrō, ba salaŵa sondrōnia'ō andrō awō zaliŵaliŵa ba danō andrō si ōfa nga'eu. Ba latuhi danō lafalōgu tou ira mala'ika andrō ba wanalulu khō Lowalangi.

<sup>12</sup> Mu'ao ira, "Yaduhu! Lowalangida ba no Lowalangi nisuno, nifolakhōmi ba satuatua. Ya'ia Lowalangi sinangea nifōnui fangandrō saohagōlō ba famosumange. Ya'ia Lowalangi samatōrō ba sabōlō sagōtō fa'ara! Yaduhu."

<sup>13</sup> Ba samōsa moroi ba zondrōnia'ō andrō zanofu khōgu, "Niha sobaru sanau safusi andre, haniha ira ba heza la'otarai?"

<sup>14</sup> Ba utema li, "Lō u'ila Tuha. Tuha samōsa zangila." Ba lŵa'ō khōgu, "Da'e niha si no te'orifi sanōrō famakao sabōlōbōlō. Ya'ira zi no manasai barura ba sangafusi'ō ba ndro Nono Mbiribiri andrō.

<sup>15</sup> Da'ō mbōrō wa sumindro ira fōna dadaoma Lowalangi, ba mangandrō khō-Nia bongi ma'ōkhō ba nomo Lowalangi ni'amoni'ō. Ba Ya'ia si dadao yaŵa ba dadaoma andrō so la dania khōra ba wolumō'ō ya'ira.

<sup>16</sup> Lõ sa'ae dania olofo ba lõ owõkhi dõdõra; sino ba fa'aukhu hadia ia lõ sa'ae dania ikhozi ira,

<sup>17</sup> bõrõ me Ono Mbiribiri si dadao ba gotalua dadaoma andrõ zokubaloi ya'ia. Ifasao dania ira ba gumbu nidanõ fangorifi. Ba Lowalangi dania zolosi fefu taũa hõrõ ba hõrõra."

**8** <sup>1</sup> Me Ibokai dandro si fitu Ono Mbiribiri andrõ, tobali ahono zorugo so matonga za wa'ara.

<sup>2</sup> Ba u'ila mala'ika andrõ si dafitu si zizio fõna Lowalangi, ba tebe'e khõra fitu rozi dorofe.

<sup>3</sup> Ba tohare samõsa mala'ika bõ'õ solohe sambua mako, ba wanunu kumõyõ, ana'a, ba muzizio ia fõna meza wame'e sumange. Ba no tebe'e khõnia gumõyõ soya sibai ba wonõnõ fangandrõ Mbanua Lowalangi fefu ba nibe'e sumange ba naha wame'e sumange ana'a si so fõna dadaoma andrõ.

<sup>4</sup> Fao awõ wangandrõ Mbanua Lowalangi fefu, simbo gumõyõ si holahola andrõ numalõ miywa moroi ba danga mala'ika si zizio fõna Lowalangi andrõ.

<sup>5</sup> Aefa da'õ ihalõ mako wanunu kumõyõ mala'ika andrõ, ifo'õsi alitõ moroi ba naha wame'e sumange, aefa da'õ itibo'õ ba

gulidanō. Ba so we'ugu'ugu mbanua ba gari mbanua ba so ndruru danō.

<sup>6</sup> Me no aefa da'ō, ba dafitu mala'ika si no mololohe fitu dorofe, si no mama'anō ba wamoli.

<sup>7</sup> Ifoli dorofenia mala'ika si fōfōna, ba ilabu teu kara ba alitō si faruka do, aekhu ba gulidanō. Ba sambua ni'otōlu akhozi gulidanō; si manō gōi sambua ni'otōlu moroi ba dōla geu fefu akhozi, ba du'u sauri fefu ba akhozi.

<sup>8</sup> Aefa da'ō ifoli dorofenia mala'ika si dua, ba tetibo'ō ba nasi zi hulō hili sebua si holahola. Ba sambua ni'otōlu nasi tobali do,

<sup>9</sup> ba mate zi sambua ni'otōlu moroi ba zaliwāliwā fefu si so noso ba nasi; si manō gōi wa tekiko zi sambua ni'otōlu kōfa.

<sup>10</sup> Aefa da'ō ifoli dorofenia mala'ika si tōlu, ba aekhu moroi ba mbanua si yaŵa sambua ndrōfi sebua, si holahola si mane sulu, ba gōna zi sambua ni'otōlu nungo nidanō ba umbu nidanō.

<sup>11</sup> (Tōi ndrōfi andrō ba "Safeto".) Ba tobali afeto zi sambua ni'otōlu nidanō, ba ato niha si mate bōrō wamadu idanō safeto andrō.

<sup>12</sup> Aefa da'ō ifoli dorofenia mala'ika si ōfa. Ba tebōzi si sambua ni'otōlu luu, ba si sambua ni'otōlu mbaŵa, ba si sambua ni'otōlu ndrōfi irege taya zi sambua ni'otōlu hagara. Sambua ni'otōlu gōi zi ma'ōkhō lō haga ba si manō gōi zi sambua ni'otōlu si bongi.

<sup>13</sup> Aefa da'ō, u'ila ba urongo sambua moyo si hombo ba dalu mbanua, imane, "Alai! Alai! Alai niha fefu sowanua ba gulidanō na terongo lafoli dorofera dania mala'ika si datōlu andrō tanō bō'ō!"

**9**<sup>1</sup> Ifoli dorofenia mala'ika si lima, ba u'ila sambua ndrōfi satoru moroi ba mbanua si yaŵa ba gulidanō. Ba tebe'e ba ndrōfi andrō nono kusi mbawa danō wa'amate.

<sup>2</sup> Ba ibokai dōfi mbawa danō wa'amate andrō, ba mōi baero zimbo moroi bakha hulō zimbo mbaho geu sebua. Ba tobali ogōmi luu ba talu mbanua ba zimbo soroi mbawa danō wa'amate andrō.

<sup>3</sup> Ba moroi bakha ba zimbo andrō mōi baero damo ba gulidanō. Ba tebe'e wa'abōlō ba damo andrō si mane fa'abōlō nibe'e ba dongo.

<sup>4</sup> Ba latenaŵa ira wamakiko du'u, ba ma tōla geu, ba ma ngawalō zinanō bō'ō. Awai

zi tola lasuwō ha niha si lō hadōi tandro soroi Lowalangi ba gangangora.

<sup>5</sup> Ba lō tetehegō ba damo wamunu niha andrō, ha lafakao manō ira lima waŵa wa'ara. Fa'afōkhō ni'a'asogō damo andrō no timba wa'afōkhō ni'a'asogō duo dongo.

<sup>6</sup> Sagōtō zi lima waŵa wa'ara andrō, la'alui lala ena'ō mate ira, ba lō i'ila mate ira. Omasi mate ira ba itugu arōu khōra wa'amate.

<sup>7</sup> Ba fa'oromania damo andrō hulō kudo si no mama'anō ba wanuwō. Ba hōgōra so zi hulō dakula ana'a. Bawara hulō mbawa niha.

<sup>8</sup> Bura hulō mbu ndra alawe, ifōra hulō nifō zingo.

<sup>9</sup> Tōtō'ara ba no ibalugō si hulō mbaru si'ōli. Li gafira ba hulō li ruru gureta kudo soya si mandruo ba wanuwō.

<sup>10</sup> Ba mo'i'o ira motuo hulō gi'o ba tuo dongo. Ba ba gi'ora andrō so wa'abōlōra ba wamakao niha si lima waŵa wa'ara.

<sup>11</sup> Ba so razora samatōrō ya'ira, ba razo andrō ya'ia mala'ika mbawa danō wa'amate andrō. Tōinia ba li Heberai'o ya'ia Abadono; ba li Yunani ya'ia Afolio (eluhania "Samakiko").

<sup>12</sup> Fa'afōkhō zi fōfōna andrō no numalō. Ba aefa da'ō so dombua tō nasa wa'afōkhō si lō tola lō alua.

<sup>13</sup> Ba aefa da'ō ifoli dorofenia mala'ika si ōnō. Ba urongo li si otarai zi ōfa fatalinga naha wame'e sumange ana'a andrō, si so fōna Lowalangi.

<sup>14</sup> Imane li andrō ba mala'ika numero ōnō, "Efa'ō mala'ika si daōfa andrō nibōbō ba Nungo Nidanō Eferata!"

<sup>15</sup> Ba te'efa'ō mala'ika si daōfa andrō. Ba no tefa'anō ira ba gamaudu za, ngaluo, baŵa ba dōfi andrō ba wamunu si sambua ni'otōlu niha fefu.

<sup>16</sup> Ba te'ombakha'ō khōgu wa fa'ato zanuwō si fakudo andrō ba dua ngaotu juta.

<sup>17</sup> Ba bakha ba gangilata, u'ila kudo andrō awō zi fakudo yaŵa khōnia. Si fakudo yaŵa khōnia no mamake baru si'ōli soyo si hulō holahola galitō, ba sobalau si hulō gara nila, ba sa'usō hulō mbalera. Ba hōgō kudo andrō hulō hōgō zingo, ba moroi ba mbawania mōi baero galitō, simbo ba balera.

<sup>18</sup> Ba tebunu zi sambua ni'otōlu niha ba wamakao si tōlu balō andrō; ya'ia galitō,



simbo, ba balera si otarai mbawa kudo andrō.

<sup>19</sup> Fa'abōlō kudo andrō so ba mbawara ba so gōi ba gi'ora. I'ora hulō gulō, mohōgō. Ba faoma i'ora andrō, lafakao niha.

<sup>20</sup> Ba si tosai niha si lō mubunu ba ngawalō wamakao andrō, ba lō lafalalini gera'erara moroi ba ngawalō zi no lafazōkhi samōsa. Lō, labōhōli wanggalulu ba mbekhu, ba ba nadu ana'a, firō, tambaga, kara ba eu si lō mangila niha, ba si lō mamondrongo li niha, ba ma si lō mangila mowaōwaō.

<sup>21</sup> Ba lō gōi lafalalini gera'erara moroi ba wamunu niha, moroi ba wakelemusa, moroi ba wohorōhorō ba moroi ba wanagōnagō.

**10**<sup>1</sup> Ba u'ila samōsa mala'ika bōō sabōlō si mōi mitou moroi ba zorugo. No i'olohuni ia lawuo, ba no ifali hōgōnia dumi. Bawania humaga hulō luu, ba ahenia no hulō gehomo alitō.

<sup>2</sup> Ba so ba dangania nga'ōlu zura side'ide si no teboka. Ahenia kambōlō ihundragō nasi, ba ahenia kabera ihundragō danō.

<sup>3</sup> Ba mu'ao ia si fao fa'ebua li hulō zingo si'ao. Me no aefa mu'ao mala'ika andrō, ba latema li fe'ugu'ugu mbanua andrō si fitu.

<sup>4</sup> Fa muhede sibai we'ugu'ugu mbanua andrō si fitu, ba omasido usura, ba urongo li moroi ba mbanua si yaŵa sanguma'ō, "Bini'ō hadia ia niŵa'ō we'ugu'ugu mbanua andrō si fitu; bōi sura ia!"

<sup>5</sup> Ba mala'ika ni'ilagu andrō sohundragō asi ba tanō, ifazaŵa dangania kambōlō ituturu mbanua si yaŵa.

<sup>6</sup> Ba fahōlu ia ba dōi Lowalangi sauri si rugi zi lō aetu, sombōi banua si yaŵa awō danō ba asi awō nōsinia fefu. Imane mala'ika andrō, "Lō sa'ae madou'ō ginōtōnia!"

<sup>7</sup> Na ifoli dorofenia mala'ika numero fitu andrō, ba Ifalua nikhoi dōdō–Nia si tobini andrō Lowalangi, si mane si no l'ombakha'ō khōra sawuyu–Nia, ya'ia ndra sama'ele'ō."

<sup>8</sup> Aefa da'ō ba li si no muhede khōgu moroi ba zorugo andrō, ifuli zui humede khōgu, imane, "Ae halō nga'ōlu zura si no teboka ba danga mala'ika sohundragō asi ba tanō andrō."

<sup>9</sup> Ba mōido khō mala'ika andrō ba u'andrō ena'ō ibe'e khōgu nga'ōlu zura side'ide andrō. Imane, "Halō, ba a da'e. Tobali afeto dania ia bakha ba dalumō, ba ami ia ba mbawau si mane ŵe ŵani."

<sup>10</sup> Ba uhalō nga'ōlu zura side'ide andrō moroi ba dangania ba u'a. Ba mbawagu hulō wē wāni, ba me no aefa utōlō ia, ba tobali afeto ia bakha ba dalugu.

<sup>11</sup> Aefa da'ō ba laŵa'ō khōgu, "Ombakha'ō samuza tō zui duria Lowalangi sanandrōsa ba ngawalō soi, negara, li, ba khō ndra razo."

**1 1** <sup>1</sup> Me no aefa da'ō ba labe'e khōgu sandroto geu si hulō zi'o ni'oguna'ō fanu'a, ba lamane khōgu, "Ae su'a Nomo Lowalangi andrō awō naha wame'e sumange. Ba erai ha'wa'ato niha sangalulu.

<sup>2</sup> Ba bōi su'a golayama tanō baero Nomo Lowalangi andrō, bōrō me no mube'e da'ō ba niha si lō saboto ba dōdō So'aya. Lahundrahundra dania mbanua ni'amoni'ō andrō ōfa wulu a rua waŵa wa'ara.

<sup>3</sup> Ba Ufatenge dania darua zamaduhu'ō andrō khō-Gu samake nukha ba wa'abu dōdō, ba la'ombakha'ō dania duria Lowalangi andrō saribu a dua ngaotu a ōnō ngafulu ngaluo wa'ara."

<sup>4</sup> Dombua zamaduhu'ō andrō no si dua nga'eu dōla zaitu ba si dua rozi ahe wandru si so fōna Zo'aya ōlia ulidanō.

<sup>5</sup> Na so niha sanandraigō wamalua si lō sōkhi khōra, ba moroi ba mbawara mōi

baero galitō samakiko si fa'udu khōra. Ba wolau si manō, dozi niha somasi mamakao ya'ira tebunu dania.

<sup>6</sup> So khōra wa'abōlō ba wondruhō banua si ya'wa ena'ō bōi aekhu ba danō deu sagōtō fangombakha'ōra turia soroi Lowalangi andrō. So gōi khōra wa'abōlō ba nungo nidanō fefu, ba wombali'ō do nidanō. Ba so gōi khōra wa'abōlō ba wamōzi ulidanō ba ngawalō wamakao fefu, gofu hawa'ara zomasi ira lafalua.

<sup>7</sup> Ba me awai la'ombakha'ō duria andrō khōra, ba urifō si mōi baero moroi ba mbawa danō fa'amate andrō zola'wa ya'ira. Ba mōna dania ia awō wa ibunu ira.

<sup>8</sup> Ba amatelara dania ba tosa ba lala sebua ba mbanua sebua, ba niforōfa So'aya ya'ita. Tōi mbanua andrō ya'ia Zodoma ba ma Miserai.

<sup>9</sup> Ba la'ila dania mbotora andrō niha moroi ba soi fefu, iwa, li, ba mado fefu, tōlu ngaluo a matonga wa'ara, ba lō latehegō niko'o mbotora andrō.

<sup>10</sup> Ba omuso dōdō dania zowanua ba gulidanō ba wa'amate zamaduhu'ō andrō si darua. La'owuawua'ō dōdōra ba faoma lafa'ohe'ō khō nawōra, bōrō me sama'ele'ō

andrō si darua no oya la'a'asogō wamakao ba niha gulidanō fefu.

<sup>11</sup> Me no aefa zi tōlu ngaluo a matonga, ba tohare hanuhanu sauri soroi Lowalangi ba mōi bakha ba zama'ele'ō andrō si darua. Ba maoso ira muzizio, irege fefu niha sangi'ila ya'ira ata'u sibai.

<sup>12</sup> Aefa da'ō ba larongo li ira sama'ele'ō andrō si darua sogaoni ya'ira moroi ba zorugo, "Mi'aine ya'wa ba da'e!" Ba fōna hōrō zi fa'udu khōra andrō, mōi ira ya'wa ba zorugo, ibalugō ira lawuo.

<sup>13</sup> Ba ginōtō da'ō alua ndruru danō sabōlōbōlō. Sambua ni'ofulu moroi ba mbanua andrō adudu, ba fitu ngahōnō niha si mate bōrō ndruru danō andrō. Ba niha tanō bō'onia ba ata'u sibai, ba awena lasuno wa'ebua Lowalangi ba zorugo.

<sup>14</sup> Ba fa'afōkhō si dua andrō no numalō. Ba hiza! Fa'afōkhō si tōlu andrō lō ara tō tohare.

<sup>15</sup> Aefa da'ō ifoli dorofenia mala'ika si fitu, ba terongo li sabōlōbōlō sibai ba zorugo, imane, "Fa'abōlō ba wamatōrō ulidanō iada'e no so ba danga Zo'aya ya'ita ba Razo Sangorifi si no Ifabu'u. Mamatōrō dania la sagōtō fa'ara!"

<sup>16</sup> Ba sondrōnia'ō andrō si dua wulu a ōfa si dadao ba dadaomara fōna Lowalangi, latuhi danō ba lafalōgu tou ira ba wanalulu khō Lowalangi.

<sup>17</sup> Lamane, "So'aya, Lowalangi Sabōlō, si so, ba si no so! Ma'andrō saohagōlō khō-U me no Ō'oguna'ō wa'abōlō-Mō andrō sebua, ba no Ōbōrōtaigō wamatōrō!

<sup>18</sup> Aukhu dōdō zi lō mangila So'aya, bōrō me no irugi inōtōnia Ōfalua wōnu-Mō, ba no inōtōnia gōi Ōfalua wanguhuku ba niha si no mate. Da'e ginōtōnia ba wame'e bōli gōlō khōndra sawuyu-Mō andrō, ira sama'ele'ō, awō ba mbanua-U andrō, ya'ia niha sangalulu khō-U fefu, sebua ba he side'ide. Da'e ginōtōnia ba wamakiko ya'ira samakiko ulidanō!"

<sup>19</sup> Ba tebokai Nomo Lowalangi ba zorugo, ba oroma Dawōla Gamabu'ula Li andrō. Ba alua gari mbanua si fafalifali ba li we'ugu'ugu mbanua, so'agau'agau awō ndruru danō ba teu kara sabōlōbōlō.

**12** <sup>1</sup> Ba oroma ba mbanua si yaña dandra sahōlihōli dōdō ba sebua. Samōsa ndra alawe sangonukha luu, no muzizio yaña ba mbaña. Ba hōgōnia so sambua mbala hōgō ya'ia dōfi si felendrua andrō.

<sup>2</sup> Ba no manabina ndra alawe andrō, ba me no irugi inōtōnia wadono, ba mangarōngarō ia wa'afōkhō.

<sup>3</sup> Ba oroma gōi ba mbanua si yaŵa sambua dandra bō'ō sahōlihōli dōdō. So sageu naga soyo sebua sibai, fitu hōgō ba fulu rozi dandru. Ba dozi hōgō ba oi motakula.

<sup>4</sup> Ba faoma i'onia ibōzini zi sambua ni'otōlu ndrōfi ba mbanua si yaŵa, itibo'ō tou ba gulidanō. Ba no sumindro naga andrō fōna ndra alawe sadono andrō, ohitō dōdōnia ba wanōlō ono andrō, na i'anemai'ō tumbu.

<sup>5</sup> Ba madono ndra alawe andrō ono matua, samatōrō fefu soi faoma si'o si'ōli. Ba tefadōni nono moroi ba ndra alawe andrō, ba te'ohe khō Lowalangi fōna dadaoma-Nia.

<sup>6</sup> Ba moloi ndra alawe andrō isaŵa danō si mate, ba naha si no lhōnagō Lowalangi khōnia. Ba naha da'ō terorogō dania ia saribu a dua ngaotu a ōnō ngafulu ngaluo wa'ara.

<sup>7</sup> Ba alua wanuwō ba zorugo. Mikhaeli fao awō mala'ikania fasuwō ba wolaŵa naga andrō. Ba naga andrō gōi latolo ia ira mala'ikania, ba wolaŵa Mikhaeli.

<sup>8</sup> Ba te'alani naga andrō. Ya'ia awō mala'ikania lō tetehegō sa'ae torōi ba zorugo.

<sup>9</sup> Ba tetibo'ō baero naga sebua andrō! Ya'ia gulō satua andrō sotōi Afōkha ba Satana, solimo niha ba gulidanō ma'asagōrō. Ba tetibo'ō ia ba gulidanō fao awō mala'ikania fefu.

<sup>10</sup> Ba urongo li sebua ba zorugo sanguma'ō, "lada'e ginōtōnia l'orifi mbanua–Nia Lowalangi! lada'e no lforoma'ō wa'abōlō–Nia Lowalangi si mane Razo! lada'e Razo Sangorifi, si no tefabu'u andrō no lforoma'ō wa'abōlō–Nia! Bōrō me so'angadugō ira talifusōda andrō fōna Lowalangi bongi ma'ōkhō, no tetibo'ō baero moroi ba zorugo.

<sup>11</sup> Ba no la'alani ia ira talifusōda ba ndro Nono Mbiribiri andrō, ba taroma li sindruhu si otarai Lowalangi andrō ni'ombakha'ōra. Ba aoha gōlōra wanehegō nosora irugi wa'amate.

<sup>12</sup> Bōrō da'ō, ya owuawua dōdō zorugo awō zi so khōnia fefu! Ba si tekiko gulidanō awō nasi, bōrō me no mōi tou Gafōkha khōmi ba wa'ebua wōnunia, me no i'ila wa ha tō ma'ifu sa'ae ginōtōnia."



<sup>13</sup> Ba me i'ila naga andrō wa no tetibo'ō ia ba gulidanō, ibōrōgō wolohi ira alawe si no mangadonogō ono matua andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Ba tebe'e ba ndra alawe andrō dombua gafi moyo sebua, ena'ō muhombo ia ba nahania ba danō si mate, ba da'ō terorogō dania ia tōlu fakhe a matonga, aefa ia moroi ba wolohi naga andrō.

<sup>15</sup> Ba iduwagō naga andrō moroi ba mbawania nidanō sabōlōbōlō sibai ba gamaudu ndra alawe andrō, ba wangahanigō ya'ia.

<sup>16</sup> Ba itolo ndra alawe andrō tanō; ibokai mbawania ba wanōlō idanō si mōi baero moroi ba mbawa naga andrō.

<sup>17</sup> Ba mofōnu sibai naga ba ndra alawe andrō, irege mofanō ia ba wanuwō nga'ōtō bō'ō ndra alawe andrō, ya'ia fefu niha solo'ō amakhoita Lowalangi, ba si lō farōi ba duria sindruhu andrō soroi Lowalangi, nifaduhu'ō Yesu.

**13** <sup>1</sup> (12–18) Ba muzizio naga andrō ba zinga nasi. (13–1) Aefa da'ō u'ila sageu gurifō si mōi ya'wa moroi ba nasi. Fulu rozi dandru ba fitu hōgō. Ba ero sara dandrūnia andrō so sambua dakula, ba ero sambua hōgōnia andrō no tesura sambua dōi fango'aya Lowalangi.

<sup>2</sup> Ba urifō ni'ilagu andrō ba no hulō harimo, ba ahenia hulō gahe mberua, ba bawania hulō mbawa zingo. Ba aefa da'ō ibe'e khōnia wa'abe'enia naga andrō, ba dadaomania, ba fa'abōlōnia.

<sup>3</sup> Ba sambua moroi ba gotalua zi fitu hōgō andrō hulō no mesokho sabōlōbōlō, ba no dōhō zokho da'ō. Ba oi ahōlihōli dōdō niha gulidanō fefu solo'ō urifō andrō.

<sup>4</sup> Ba mangalulu ira ba naga andrō bōrō me no ibe'e wa'abōlōnia ba gurifō andrō. Ba mangalulu gōi ira ba gurifō andrō. Lamane, "Lō hadōi si fagōlō ba gurifō andre! Lō hadōi si tola fasuwō wolaŵa ya'ia!"

<sup>5</sup> Ba tetehegō ba gurifō andrō wanguma'ō ngawalō wayaŵasa ba fango'aya Lowalangi. Batetehegō khōnia wamatōrō ōfa wulu a rua waŵa wa'ara.

<sup>6</sup> Ibōrōgō wango'aya Lowalangi, ba tōi Lowalangi. Si manō gōi naha Lowalangi, ba fefu zi so ba zorugo gōi oi i'o'aya.

<sup>7</sup> Ba tetehegō gōi khōnia wolaŵa banua Lowalangi awō wangelani ya'ira. Ba tebe'e khōnia wamatōrō fefu ngawalō niwa, mado, li, ba soi.

<sup>8</sup> Ba mangalulu dania ba gurifō andrō niha sauri fefu ba gulidanō, baero niha si

no musura tōi fōna wombōi ulidanō, ba mbuku niha sauri khō Nono Mbiribiri si no mutaba.

<sup>9</sup> Bōrō da'ō, na tola mifondrondrongo, ba mifondrondrongo duria andre:

<sup>10</sup> "Niha sedōna lakuru, lō tola lō lakuru dania. Ba niha sedōna labunu faoma fōda, lō tola lō labunu faoma fōda dania. Da'ō mbōrō wa sōkhi na so wanaha tōdō ba fa lō farōi ba mbanua Lowalangi andrō."

<sup>11</sup> Ba u'ila sageu gurifō tanō bō'ō si mōi yaña moroi ba danō. Dua rozi dandrūnia si mane tandru nono mbiribiri. Linia si mane li naga.

<sup>12</sup> I'oguna'ō wa'abōlō gurifō si fōfōna andrō ba zanehe urifō andrō. Ba ifatōrō gulidanō awō zi so khōnia fefu ba wangalulu khō gurifō si fōfōna andrō, si no dōhō sokho.

<sup>13</sup> Urifō numero dua andre i'a'asogō dandra sebua. Ba zanehe niha fefu ibe'e aekhu tou galitō ba danō moroi ba mbanua si yaña.

<sup>14</sup> Oi ilimo niha sauri fefu ba gulidanō faoma ngawalō dandra nifazōkhinia fōna gurifō si fōfōna andrō. Ba i'o'ou ira fefu ba wamazōkhi sambua nadu ba

wamosumange urifō sesokho andrō ba mbawa wōda, ba si no auri.

<sup>15</sup> Ba tetehegō ba gurifō numero dua andre wamonoso nadu andrō, irege tola muhede awō wa ibunu fefu niha si lō omasi mangalulu khōnia.

<sup>16</sup> Niha fefu, sebua awō zide'ide, so ana'a ba si numana, sawuyu ba ma niha si no mu'efa'ō sawuyu, ifaso urifō andrō ba wanema tandra ba dangara kambōlō ba ma ba gangangora.

<sup>17</sup> Samōsa lō hadōi si tola mowōli ma mamawa hadia ia, na lō khōnia tandra andrō, ya'ia dōi gurifō andrō, ba ma numero samaduhu'ō tōi andrō.

<sup>18</sup> Ba da'e moguna so wa'atuatua. Niha satuatua ba tola i'erai geluaha numero gurifō andrō, bōrō me numero andrō no tōi zi samōsa niha. Numeronia ya'ia da'ō 666.

**14** <sup>1</sup> Aefa da'ō ba u'ila! Hiza Nono Mbiribiri andrō no zumizio ba Hili Ziona. Ba otu a ōfa wulu a ōfa ngahōnō nawōnia. Si no musura ba gangango tōi–Nia ba tōi Namania.

<sup>2</sup> Ba urongo li moroi ba mbanua si ya'wa sigosogoso hulō li nidanō sebua sala'wa lulu ba hulō we'ugu'ugu mbanua

sabōlōbōlō. Fa'aterongo li andrō hulō li ngawalō zoli moroi ba zolau biola na idekha kezafi si so ba dangania.

<sup>3</sup> Ba fōna dadaoma andrō, ba saliŵaliŵa ba danō si ōfa nga'eu awō ndra sondrōnia'ō si fasui dadaoma andrō, ba niha si otu a ōfa wulu a ōfa ngahōnō wa'ato, la'anunōisi sambua zinunō si bohōu. Ba samōsa gōi lō si tola mangila sinunō andrō baero niha si otu a ōfa wulu a ōfa ngahōnō fa'ato. Ya'ira niha si no mu'efa'ō moroi ba gulidanō.

<sup>4</sup> Ya'ira no niha si lō si fabaya hadia ia, bōrō me lō sorudu ira ba ndra alawe; no ohauhau ira hulō nono alawe. Ba ya'ira zolo'ō Ono Mbiribiri andrō gofu heza manō mōi la. Ba gotalua soi niha fefu, ya'ira niha si no mu'efa'ō nibe'e sumange si fōfōna khō Lowalangi ba khō Nono Mbiribiri andrō.

<sup>5</sup> Lō irai molau faya ira ba ma'ifu gōi lō hadōi sinegu khōra.

<sup>6</sup> Ba u'ila mala'ika tanō bō'ō si hombo ba dalu mbanua si yaŵa. I'ohe duria sanandrōsa ba duria Somuso Dōdō si lō tebulō nifa'ema ba niha ba gulidanō; ba ngawalō soi fefu, banua, li, ba negara.

<sup>7</sup> Ba muhede mala'ika andrō ebua linia, "Mi'ata'ufi Lowalangi, ba misuno wa'ebua-

Nia! Bōrō me no irugi inōtō khō Lowalangi ba wanguhuku niha. Mi'angalulu khō-Nia khō zombōi banua si yaŵa, ulidanō, asi ba umbu nidanō ma'afefu!"

<sup>8</sup> Ba mala'ika numero dua andrō i'o'ō mala'ika si fōfōna fao wa iŵa'ō, "No adudu! No adudu mbanua Mbabelonia andrō! Si no mombali'ō mabu agu fefu soi -- ya'ia nagu wohorōnia andrō!"

<sup>9</sup> Samōsa mala'ika numero tōlu solo'ō mala'ika si darua andrō, fao wa iŵa'ō ebua linia, "Niha sangalulu ba gurifō andrō awō ba nadunia, ba si so tandra gurifō andrō ba gangangonia ba ma ba dangania,

<sup>10</sup> ibadu dania nagu Lowalangi niha da'ō, ya'ia nagu wōnu-Nia si no Ifazōkhi bakha ba mako wōnu-Nia andrō, ba ma'ifu gōi lō mu'alōsi! Ba tefakao dania fefu niha bakha ba galitō ba talō balera fōna mala'ika ni'amoni'ō ba fōna Nono Mbiribiri andrō.

<sup>11</sup> Simbo galitō samakao niha andrō mōi miyaŵa dania lō mamalō sagōtō fa'ara. Ba bongi ma'ōkhō lō tebatobato tefakao ira, ya'ira sangalulu khō gurifō andrō ba famaedonia, ba fefu niha si so tandra dōi gurifō andrō."

<sup>12</sup> Ba da'e, Banua Lowalangi solo'ō amakhoita Lowalangi ba si lō farōi khō Yesu, moguna so wanaha tōdō.

<sup>13</sup> Aefa da'ō ba urongo li moroi ba zorugo sanguma'ō, "Sura da'e: Ya'ahowu niha si no mate i'otarai da'e fatua enoni Zo'aya nasa ira!" "Sindruhu!" iŵa'ō Eheha Lowalangi. "Molombase sa'ae dania ira, moroi ba halōwō sabe'e, bōrō me bua halōwōra andrō lō aetu faofao khōra."

<sup>14</sup> Aefa da'ō ba u'ila, oroma lawuo safusi. Ba ba dete lawuo andrō ba so zi dadao samōsa hulō niha. So ba hōgō-Nia sambua dakula ana'a, ba so ba danga-Nia sara zabi satarō.

<sup>15</sup> Aefa da'ō so samōsa mala'ika tanō bō'ō si otarai Nomo Lowalangi. Ebua linia, mu'ao la khō zi dadao andrō ba dete lawuo, "Fatōrō zabi-Mō andrō ba amasi iada'e, bōrō me no irugi inōtō ba wamasi; no basitō gulidanō!"

<sup>16</sup> Ba Ifatōrō zabi-Nia ba gulidanō si dadao andrō yaŵa ba dete lawuo, ba tebasi gulidanō.

<sup>17</sup> Aefa da'ō ba u'ila samōsa mala'ika tanō bō'ō nasa si otarai Nomo Lowalangi ba zorugo. No gōi so ba dangania sara zabi satarō.

<sup>18</sup> Ba me no aefa da'ō, ba so samōsa mala'ika tanō bō'ō, samatōrō alitō, si otarai naha wame'e sumange. Ba ebua linia, mu'ao ia khō mala'ika si so ba danga sabi satarō andrō, "Fatōrō zabimō andrō ba taba mbua dōla nagu andrō ba gulidanō, me no a'oi asoso mbuania!"

<sup>19</sup> Ba ifatōrō zabinia mala'ika andrō ba gulidanō, itaba mbua nagu andrō moroi ba dōla, itibo'ō bakha ba wolazi wōnu sebua andrō khō Lowalangi.

<sup>20</sup> Ba fefu mbua nagu andrō telazi baero mbanua, ba moroi ba wolazi andrō manglele ndro hulō molō, tōlu ngaotu kilomete wa'arōu, ba arakhagō dua mete wa'abakha.

**15** <sup>1</sup> Aefa da'ō u'ila ba mbanua si yaŵa zahōlihōli dōdō ba sebua. So dafitu mala'ika ba fitu ngawalō wamakao safuria. Da'e gafuriata wolau Lowalangi fōnu-Nia.

<sup>2</sup> Aefa da'ō ba u'ila zi hulō nasi sōrōmi si faruka alitō. Ba u'ila gōi niha si no mōna ba wolaŵa urifō andrō awō wamaedonia, ba mōna gōi ba wolaŵa niha nitandra tōi faoma numero. Niha si no mōna andrō no muzizio ba zinga nasi sōrōmi andrō ba no lagogohe kezafi nibe'e Lowalangi khōra.



<sup>3</sup> Ba la'anunōisi zinunō Moze, enoni Lowalangi andrō, ba sinunō Nono Mbiribiri andrō. Si mane dōinia, "So'aya, Lowalangi Sabōlō, no ebua ba sahōlihōli dōdō nifazōkhi–Mō andrō! Razo yaŵa razo, no satulō ba sindruhu wolau–Mō andrō!

<sup>4</sup> Haniha zi lō ata'u khō–U, So'aya? Haniha zi lō omasi manuriaigō fa'ebua–Mō andrō? Ha Ya'ugō ni'amoni'ō. Tohare dania soi fefu ba wangalulu khō–U bōrō wolau–Mō andrō satulō si no la'ila niha fefu."

<sup>5</sup> Me no aefa da'ō ba u'ila no tebokai Nomo Zo'aya ba zorugo, ba Ose Zo'aya so bakha khōnia.

<sup>6</sup> Ba mōi baero mala'ika andrō si dafitu ba famakao andrō si fitu ngawalō moroi ba Nomo Lowalangi. Nukhara ba moroi ba muko safusi si takile. Ba no lafake mbōbō dōtō'a nifazōkhi moroi ba gana'a.

<sup>7</sup> Aefa da'ō ba sageu moroi ba zaliŵaliŵa ba danō andrō si ōfa nga'eu, ibe'e ba mala'ika andrō si dafitu, fitu ngawua mako ana'a si falawu fōnu Lowalangi, -- Lowalangi sauri irugi zi lō aetu.

<sup>8</sup> Ba tobali afōnu simbo Nomo Lowalangi andrō moroi ba lakhōmi ba fa'abōlō Lowalangi. Ba sagōtō lō ahoi mufalua wamakao andrō si fitu ngawalō ni'ohe

mala'ika andrō si dafitu, ba samōsa lō hadōi si tola mōi bakha ba Nomo Lowalangi andrō.

**16**<sup>1</sup> Ba urongo li sebua moroi ba Nomo Lowalangi sanguma'ō ba mala'ika andrō si dafitu, "Mi'ae ba mifaduwa nōsi mako wōnu Lowalangi andrō si fitu ba gulidanō!"

<sup>2</sup> Ba mōi mala'ika si fōfōna andrō, ifaduwa nōsi mako khōnia ba danō. Ba tumbu waosa sabōlōbōlō ba fondrege wa'afōkhō ba niha fefu si so tandra gurifō andrō, ba ba niha si no mangalulu ba nadunia andrō.

<sup>3</sup> Me no aefa da'ō ifaduwa gōi nōsi mako andrō khōnia mala'ika si dua ba nasi. Ba tobali hulō ndro niha si no mate nidanō nasi, irege mate fefu zaliwāliwā si so noso ba nasi.

<sup>4</sup> Aefa da'ō ifaduwa nōsi mako andrō khōnia mala'ika andrō si tōlu ba nungo nidanō ba ba gumbu nidanō, irege tobali do nidanō fefu.

<sup>5</sup> Ba urongo me iwā'ō mala'ika samatōrō idanō andrō, "Fanguhuku nitarumō andrō no satulō, Ya'ugō Fondrege Ni'amonī'ō, Lowalangi si so, ba si no so!

<sup>6</sup> Me no laduwagō ndro mbanua Lowalangi ba do zama'ele'ō andrō; iada'e

ba Ōfabadugō khōra ndro. Duhu no sinangea khōra zi manō!"

<sup>7</sup> Ba urongo li si otarai naha wame'e sumange andrō sanguma'ō, "So'aya, Lowalangi Sabōlō, sindruhu ba satulō wanguhuku andrō khō-U!"

<sup>8</sup> Ba aefa da'ō ifaduwa gōi nōsi mako andrō khōnia ba luu mala'ika si ōfa, ba tetehegō ba luu wokhozi niha ba wa'aukhunua sabōlōbōlō andrō.

<sup>9</sup> Ba akhozi niha bōrō wa'aukhunua andrō, irege la'elifi dōi Lowalangi, samatōrō ngawalō wamakao andrō. Ba hewā'ae si manō, ba lō sa'atō omasi ira lafalalini gera'erara moroi ba horōra, ba lō omasi ira lasuno wa'ebua Lowalangi.

<sup>10</sup> Aefa da'ō ifaduwa gōi nōsi mako andrō khōnia mala'ika si lima, ba dadaoma gurifō andrō. Ba tobali ogōmigōmi gamatōrōwā gurifō ma'afefu, irege la'usu lelara niha ba wa'afōkhō.

<sup>11</sup> Ba la'elifi Lowalangi ba zorugo bōrō wa'afōkhō andrō khōra ba bōrō waosara andrō. Ba lō gōi lafalalini gera'erara moroi ba ngawalō nifazōkhira si lō sōkhi.

<sup>12</sup> Me no aefa da'ō ifaduwa nōsi mako andrō khōnia ba Nungo Nidanō Eferata sebua mala'ika si ōnō. Ba tobali ogō'ō

nungo nidanō andrō irege tola latōrō ira razo moroi ba gatumbukha.

<sup>13</sup> Ba u'ila tōlu geheha si lō sōkhi si hulō dalaho, si otarai mbawa naga andrō, ba si otarai mbawa gurifō andrō, ba si otarai mbawa zama'ele'ō sofaya andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Eheha gafōkha sa ira, samazōkhi tandra sahōlihōli dōdō. Ba mōi geheha si tōlu andrō khō ndra razo fefu ba gulidanō ma'asagōrō, ba wangowuloi ya'ira ba wanuwō ba Luo sebua andrō, ya'ia Luo khō Lowalangi Sabōlō.

<sup>15</sup> "Mifondrondrongo! Hulō we'aso zanagō we'aso-Gu! Ya'ahowu niha si lō mamalō mama'anō ba sondrorogō nukhania, fa bōi si lō nukha ia ba wowaōwaō ba fa bōi aila ia fōna zato!"

<sup>16</sup> Aefa da'ō i'owuloi ndra razo eheha andrō ba naha sotōi Hamagedo, ba li Heberai'o.

<sup>17</sup> Me no aefa da'ō ifaduwa gōi nōsi mako andrō khōnia ba dalu mbanua mala'ika si fitu andrō. Ba terongo li sebua si otarai dadaoma andrō ba Nomo Lowalangi, sanguma'ō, "No awai!"

<sup>18</sup> Ba alua gari mbanua si lō aetu'aetu ba fe'ugu'ugu mbanua sabōlōbōlō, awō ndruru danō. Ba lō irai alua ndruru danō

si manō i'otarai wamazōkhi niha. Da'e ndruru danō fondrege zabōlōbōlō!

<sup>19</sup> Ba aboto mbanua sebua andrō tobali tōlu faosatō, ba adudu mbanua ba soi fefu ba gulidanō. Ba Itōrō tōdō Lowalangi Mbabilonia sebua andrō. Awō wa Ifabadugō khōnia nagu moroi ba mako nagu Lowalangi -- ya'ia nagu wōnu–Nia andrō sabōlōbōlō.

<sup>20</sup> Ba lō oroma hulo fefu, ba taya gōi hili fefu.

<sup>21</sup> Ba atoru deu kara segebua moroi ba mbanua si ya'wa gōna niha, so lima wulu kilo fa'abua zambua. Ba la'elifi Lowalangi bōrō wamakao deu kara sabōlōbōlō sibai.

**17** <sup>1</sup> Me no aefa da'ō ba so samōsa moroi ba mala'ika si dafitu andrō si no mololohe mako si fitu, i'ondrasi ndra'o imane khōgu, "Tabu, da uforoma'ō khōu hewisa wanguhuku sabōlō wohorō andrō, ya'ia mbanua sebua andrō ni'otomosi ba zinga nungo nidanō misa.

<sup>2</sup> Ira razo ba gulidanō lalau mohorō khōnia, ba tobali mabu zowanua ba gulidanō bōrō wamadu agu wohorōnia andrō."

<sup>3</sup> Aefa da'ō Ifatōrō ndra'o Eheha Lowalangi, ba i'ohe ndra'o ba danō si mate

mala'ika andrō. Ba da'ō u'ila samōsa ndra alawe si dadao yaŵa ba hulu gurifō soyo si holahola, ba afōnu sinura tōitōi fango'aya Lowalangi. Fitu hōgō ba fulu rozi dandru gurifō andrō.

<sup>4</sup> No ifake ira alawe andrō nukha sobowo doru ba soroyoroyo awō wa no mufogamagama ngawalō gamagama ana'a, ba kara sebua bōli, ba manimani. No so ba dangania sambua mako ana'a safōnu ngawalō zi lō sōkhi ba si ta'unō, bua wohorōnia andrō.

<sup>5</sup> Ba gangangonia no musura dōi si lō aboto ba dōdō niha eluaha. Tōi andrō ya'ia da'ō, "Babilonia Sebua andrō, ina zohorō fefu awō niha si lō sōkhi amuata ba gulidanō."

<sup>6</sup> Ba u'ila wa mabu ndra alawe andrō ba ndro mbanua Lowalangi, awō ndro niha nibunu andrō bōrō me lō farōi ira khō Yesu. Ba me u'ila ndra alawe andrō, ba ahōlihōli sibai dōdōgu.

<sup>7</sup> Ba muhede khōgu mala'ika andrō, "Hadia mbōrō wa ahōlihōli dōdōu? Da u'ombakha'ō khōu zi tobini ba ndra alawe andrō awō zi tobini ba gurifō andrō si fakudo ya'ia, urifō andrō si fitu hōgō ba si fulu rozi tandru.

<sup>8</sup> No irai auri fōna gurifō andrō, ba lō sa'ae ya'ia iada'e. Ba lō ara tō ba so ia dania i'otarai mbawa danō wa'amate ba isa'wa wa'atekiko. Ba niha sauri ba gulidanō, si lō musura tōi (fōna wombōi ulidanō) ba Mbuku Niha Sauri andrō, ba ahōlihōli sibai dōdōra dania na la'ila gurifō andrō. Bōrō me no irai auri fōna gurifō andrō. Ba lō sa'ae ya'ia iada'e, ba ifuli zui so ia dania.

<sup>9</sup> Ba da'e moguna so wa'atuatua ba fa'aboto ba dōdō. Hōgō andrō si fitu ya'ia hili andrō si fitu; ya'ia hili naha ba zi dadao ira alawe andrō. Ba hōgō andrō si fitu ba no gōi dafitu razo:

<sup>10</sup> lima moroi ba gotaluara no adudu, ba samōsa tō nasa zi lō tebulō mamatōrō, ba si samōsa ba lō nasa si so. Na so ia dania, ba lō tola lō mamatōrō ia ba lō arara.

<sup>11</sup> Ba urifō si no irai auri andrō fōna, ba si lō iada'e, no razo numero wālu. No samōsa ia gōi moroi ba zi dafitu razo andrō, sana'wa fa'atekiko iada'e.

<sup>12</sup> Ba tandru andrō si fulu rozi ni'ilau ba no razo si dafulu andrō si lō nasa mamōrōgō famatōrō. Ba tebe'e dania khōra wa'abōlō ba wamatōrō si mane razo, awō fao ba gurifō andrō, sambua za wa'ara.

<sup>13</sup> Razo si dafulu andre ha sambua gohitō dōdōra fefu; ba labe'e wa'abe'era ba fa'abōlōra fefu ba gurifō andrō.

<sup>14</sup> Ya'ira dania zi fasuwō ba wolaŵa Ono Mbiribiri andrō. Ba Ono Mbiribiri andrō awō zi fao khō-Nia si lō farōi, si no lkaoni ba si no Ituyu andrō zangalani razo andrō fefu dania, bōrō me Ya'ia Zo'aya sokhō fefu, ba Razo yaŵa razo."

<sup>15</sup> Iŵa'ō gōi mala'ika andrō, "Idanō andrō ni'ilau, naha ba zi dadao sohorō andrō, ya'ia ngawalō soi fefu, niha mbanua, ngawalō mado fefu awō ngawalō li.

<sup>16</sup> Tandru andrō si fulu rozi ni'ilau awō gurifō andrō ba fatiu dōdōra dania ba zohorō andrō. Larabu dania fefu hadia ia zi so khōnia, ba labali'ō ia si lō nukha. Ba la'a dania nagolenia awō wa lafakiko ia ba galitō.

<sup>17</sup> Bōrō me Lowalangi zi no mango'ou tōdōra ba wamalua nikhoi dōdō Lowalangi. Lowalangi zangosara'ō tōdōra ba wame'e amatōrōŵa ba gurifō andrō, ena'ō mamatōrō gurifō andrō irugi alua dania niŵa'ō Lowalangi andrō.

<sup>18</sup> Ira alawe andrō ni'ilau ba ya'ia mbanua sebua andrō, samatōrō razo ba gulidanō."



**18**<sup>1</sup> Ba me no aefa da'ō ba u'ila samōsa mala'ika tanō bō'ō si mōi mitou moroi ba zorugo. So khōnia wa'abōlō sebua, ba tobali mohaga gulidanō ma'asagōrō ba lakhōminia.

<sup>2</sup> Ba mu'ao ia, wa'ebua linia, "No adudu ndra alawe andrō! No adudu Mbabilonia sebua andrō! Iada'e no tobali ia naha gafōkha ba eheha si lō sōkhi. Auri khōnia bakha ngawalō wofo sanuzu dōdō niha ba sogoro niha.

<sup>3</sup> Fefu soi no oi labadu nagu wohorōnia andrō. Ba no lalau mohorō ira razo ba gulidanō khōnia, ba fefu zaniaga ba gulidanō no oi tobali mo'okhōta bōrō hokhania andrō si lō mu'ila mufatōrō."

<sup>4</sup> Ba urongo li bō'ō moroi ba zorugo sanguma'ō, "Mi'ae baero, ya'ami banua-Gu! Mi'ae baero mirōi ia! Bōi mi'o'ō horōnia, ba folu'i hukunia!

<sup>5</sup> Bōrō me no falawu horōnia irugi mbanua si ya'wa, awō wa no Itōrō tōdō Lowalangi wa'alōsōkhinia.

<sup>6</sup> Milau khōnia zi mane si no ilau khōmi; misulōni khōnia dua winaeta ba zi no ilau fefu. Fo'ōsi makonia mendrua fa'abe'e moroi ba nibadu si no ihōna khōmi.

<sup>7</sup> Be'e khōnia wamakao ba fa'abu dōdō ndrohundrohu lakhōmi ba fa'akayo nibe'enia khōnia samōsa. Bōrō me lō mamalō iŵa'ō tōdōnia, 'Ya'odo andre ratu, samatōrō! Tenga lakha mbanua ndra'odo; lō dania falukha ndra'odo wa'abu dōdō!'

<sup>8</sup> Bōrō da'ō, bakha ba zi ma'ōma'ōkhō manō gōna dania ia famakao -- fōkhō, fa'abu dōdō, ba fa'olofo. Ba tekhozi dania ia ba galitō, bōrō me So'aya Lowalangi sabōlō zanguhuku ya'ia andrō."

<sup>9</sup> Ba la'e'esi awō wa la'angenusi mbanua andrō ira razo ba gulidanō si fao ba wamalua horō awō hokha ndra alawe andrō, na la'ila zimbo galitō ba wamunu ya'ia.

<sup>10</sup> Ba muzizio dania ira moroi ba zarōu bōrō me ata'u ira na gōna khōra wamakaonia andrō. Lamane, "Alai, abōlōbōlō sibai wanguhuku mbanua si tehōngō andre -- banua Mbabilonia sabōlō andrō! Ha ba zi sambua za, no ifakiko ndra'ugō fanguhukumō andrō!"

<sup>11</sup> Ba mege'ege ba abu dōdō zaniaga ba gulidanō gōi bōrō ndra alawe andrō, bōrō me samōsa lō hadōi sa'ae sowōli faniagara andrō.

<sup>12</sup> Lō hadōi sowōli ana'a, firō, kara sebua bōli, ba manimani khōra; he gōi nukha lena, nukha sobowo doru, nukha soragi soyo si faruka saitō, suto ba nukha soyo; fefu ngawalō geu sabua fanōndra, gamagama moroi ba gaza, ba eu segebua bōli, bego, si'ōli, ba kara sabe'e si takile;

<sup>13</sup> uli geu sami, fangami gō, ba hadia ia nitunu samohua, emuri, ba kumōyō; agu ba fanikha, hamo ba gandru; sa'wi ba biribiri, kudo ba kureta, sawuyu, ba noso niha gōi.

<sup>14</sup> Ba lamane saniaga ba ndra alawe andrō, "Fefu zomasi ndra'ugō ō'okhōgō, no lō hadōi sa'ae, ba fefu wa'akayo ba fa'asōkhi no taya sa'ae. Ba lō manō sa'ae ōsōndra ia!"

<sup>15</sup> Ba fefu zaniaga si no tobali kayo bōrō waniaga ba mbanua andrō, ba musindro dania ira moroi ba zarōu, bōrō me ata'u ira na gōna khōra wamakaonia andrō. Mege'ege dania ira ba abu dōdōra,

<sup>16</sup> ba lamane, "Alai, abōlōbōlō sibai wanguhuku mbanua si tehōngō andre! Si to'ōlōnia ifake nukha lena, nukha sobowo doru, ba nukha soyo; ba si to'ōlōnia ba afōnu ia gamagama ana'a, kara sebua bōli, ba manimani!

<sup>17</sup> Ba hiza, ha ba zi sambua za manō, no oi taya wa'akayonia andrō fefu!" Ba durumudi fefu, awō nōsi gōfa, ba ono gōfa, awō niha sangalui ba nasi fefu, musindro ira moroi ba zarōu.

<sup>18</sup> Ba mu'ao'ao me la'ila zimbo galitō sanunu banua andrō. Ba lamane, "Lō irai so mbanua bō'ō si mane banua sebua andre!"

<sup>19</sup> Ba lahawui gawugawu hōgōra si tobali tandra wa'abu dōdōra, ba lalau mege'ege ba mu'ao, "Alai, abōlōbōlō sibai wanguhuku banua sebua andre! Fa'akayonia no tobali fangakayo niha sokhō kōfa ba nasi fefu! Ha ba zi sambua za, no oi taya fefu hadia ia khōnia!"

<sup>20</sup> He sorugo, omusoi'ō dōdōu ba wa'adudu mbanua andrō! He banua Lowalangi, ira sinenge, awō ndra sama'ele'ō, mi'omusoi'ō dōdōmi! Bōrō me no ihuku ia Lowalangi si tobali fanulōni ngawalō zi no ilau khōmi!

<sup>21</sup> Me no aefa da'ō, so samōsa mala'ika sabōlō samazaŵa sambua gowe -- si mane gowe zalaŵa sebua sibai -- itibo'ō ba nasi awō wa imane, "Si mane wa'atekiko dania Mbabelonia sebua andrō irege lō mu'ila ia sa'ae.

<sup>22</sup> Ba lō sa'ae terongo dania ba khōmō li ngawalō wakake so li moroi ba zolau kezafi, niha sogonekhe manunō, solau surune, ba samoli torofe. Ba samōsa gōi lō sa'ae tesōndra duka hadia ia fefu ba da'ō, ba lō sa'ae terongo li goko gara fogili gōi.

<sup>23</sup> Ba lō sa'ae la'ila niha haga wandru ba khōmō andrō; ba lō gōi sa'ae terongo wa'omuso dōdō ba da'ō. Ira saniaga khōu ba no niha fondrege zalaŵa ba gulidanō, ba ba wa'atuatua wakelemusa ōfelungu fefu soi ba gulidanō!"

<sup>24</sup> Ba tehuku Mbabilonia andrō bōrō me bakha ba mbanua da'ō tesōndra ndro zama'ele'ō, awō ndro mbanua Lowalangi -- do niha si no mubunu ba gulidanō fefu.

**19**<sup>1</sup> Ba me no aefa da'ō ba urongo zi hulō li niha sato ba zorugo sanguma'ō, "Misuno Lowalangi!

Lowalangida ba no Lowalangi sangorifi; Ya'ia Lowalangi solakhōmi ba sabōlō!

<sup>2</sup> Satulō ba satuatua wanguhuku–Nia andrō! No lhuku zohorō sebua andrō, samakiko ulidanō ba wohorōnia. No lhuku zohorō andrō Lowalangi, bōrō me no ibunu genoni Lowalangi."

<sup>3</sup> Ba laŵa'ō zui li niha sato andrō, "Nisuno Lowalangi! Simbo galitō sokhozi

banua sebua andrō numalō miyaŵa lō tebatobato!"

<sup>4</sup> Ba sondrōnia'ō andrō si dua wulu a ōfa ba saliwāliŵa ba danō andrō si ōfa nga'eu latuhi danō ba lafalōgu tou ira ba wangalulu khō Lowalangi si dadao yaŵa ba dadaoma andrō. Ba lamane, "Yaduhu! Nisuno Lowalangi!"

<sup>5</sup> Ba terongo moroi ba dadaoma andrō li sebua sanguma'ō, "Misuno Lowalangi! Ya'ami enoni Lowalangi fefu, ba niha fefu -- sebua awō zigide'ide -- sangalulu khō Lowalangi, misuno Lowalangi!"

<sup>6</sup> Me no aefa da'ō ba urongo zi hulō li niha sato sibai; linia ba hulō we'ugu'ugu ndrulu ba fe'ugu'ugu mbanua sabōlōbōlō. Ba urongo lamane, "Misuno Lowalangi! Bōrō me So'aya, Lowalangida Sabōlō andrō zamatōrō iada'e!

<sup>7</sup> Da ta'omusoi'ō dōdōda ba ta'owuawua'ō dōdōda; ba da tasuno wa'ebua–Nia andrō! Bōrō me no irugi luo walōŵa Nono Mbiribiri andrō, ba no ifa'anō ia ni'owalu ba walōŵa–Nia.

<sup>8</sup> Ba no tebe'e khōnia muko si takile ena'ō ifake." (Nukha muko andrō ya'ia ngawalō wolau si sōkhi nifalua mbanua Lowalangi.)

<sup>9</sup> Ba imane khōgu mala'ika andrō, "Sura da'e: 'Ya'ahowu niha si no mukaoni ba walōwā Nono Mbiribiri andrō.'

"Aefa da'ō inōnō nasa mala'ika andrō wanguma'ō, "Da'e Duria sindruhu moroi khō Lowalangi."

<sup>10</sup> Ba utuhi danō ufalōgu tou ndra'o fōna mala'ika andrō ba wangalulu khōnia, ba imane khōgu, "Bōi! Bōi angalulu khōgu, khō Lowalangi angalulu! Bōrō me ya'odo gōi enoni si mane ya'ugō ba si mane ira talifusōu fefu si no mololohe turia sindruhu andrō nifa'ema Yesu!" Bōrō me same'e fama'ele'ō khō ndra sama'ele'ō no turia sindruhu andrō nifa'ema Yesu.

<sup>11</sup> Aefa da'ō ba u'ila teboka zorugo, ba oroma sageu kudo safusi. Si fakudo ya'wā khōnia ba Si lō Farōi ba Sindruhu. Ba atulō la ba wangetu'ō huku ba ba wasuwōta nifalua-Nia.

<sup>12</sup> Hōrō-Nia hulō holahola galitō ba ba hōgō-Nia oya Ifake dakula. Ba no musura ba mboto-Nia sambua dōi; ba ha Ya'ia samōsa zangila tōi da'ō.

<sup>13</sup> Ba baru nifake-Nia no mu'ungugō ba ndro. Ba latōtōi la "Taroma Li Lowalangi".

<sup>14</sup> Ba la'o'ō la saradadu wanuwō ba zorugo, fakudo ira ba hulu kudo safusi, ba muko safusi si sōkhi nukhara.

<sup>15</sup> Ba moroi ba mbawa-Nia i'otarai sara wōda satarō, ba faoma fōda da'ō l'alani dania soi fefu, Ifatōrō dania ira faoma si'o si'ōli. Ifera'ō dania nagu bakha ba wolazi nagu, fōnu Lowalangi Sabōlō.

<sup>16</sup> Ba no musura ba mbaru-Nia ba ba waha-Nia dōi andre, "Razo yaŵa razo, ba So'aya sokhō."

<sup>17</sup> Ba u'ila samōsa mala'ika si zizio yaŵa ba dete luu. Ba mu'ao ia si fao fa'ebua li ba wofo fefu si hombo ba dalu mbanua, "Mi'aine mi'owuloi ami ba wangondrasi owuloa sebua khō Lowalangi!

<sup>18</sup> Mi'aine ba wemanga nōsi ndra razo, awō nōsi ndra bohalima, ba ōsi ndra sagabōlō; mi'aine ba wemanga ōsi ndra si fakudo awō nōsi kudonia, ba ōsi soi niha ma'afefu, sebua awō zide'ide, sawuyu ba niha si no mu'efa'ō!"

<sup>19</sup> Aefa da'ō ba u'ila gurifō andrō, ba razo ba gulidanō, awō ndra saradadu wanuwō khōra, la'owuloi ira ba wanuwō, ba wolaŵa si fakudo ba kudo safusi andrō awō ndra saradadu wanuwō khō-Nia.



<sup>20</sup> Ba tera'u gurifō andrō awō ndra sama'ele'ō sofaya si no mamazōkhi tandra sahōlihōli dōdō fōna gurifō andrō. (Faoma tandra sahōlihōli dōdō andrō ifaelungu urifō andrō niha si so tandra gurifō andrō, awō niha si no mangalulu ba nadu gurifō andrō.) Ba tetibo'ō auri gurifō awō zama'ele'ō sofaya andrō ba mbawa galitō si holahola ba talō balera.

<sup>21</sup> Ba nibunu zaradadu wanuwō khōra faoma fōda si otarai mbawa zi fakudo ba kudo safusi andrō. Ba tohare wofo fefu ba la'a nōsi nibunu andrō.

**20** <sup>1</sup> Me no aefa da'ō ba u'ila samōsa mala'ika si mōi mitou moroi ba zorugo. Ba dangania no igogohe nono kusi mbawa danō fa'amate awō rate sebua.

<sup>2</sup> Ira'u naga andrō, ulō satua, ya'ia Gafōkha ba ma satana -- ba irate, hōnō fakhe wa'ara.

<sup>3</sup> Aefa da'ō itibo'ō naga andrō mala'ika ba mbawa danō fa'amate, ba iduhō mbawa danō fa'amate andrō ifotandro, ena'ō bōi sa'ae ifaelungu fefu soi naga andrō, fatua lō sahari zi hōnō fakhe andrō. Ba na no aefa da'ō lō tola lō te'efa'ō ia ba lō arara.

<sup>4</sup> Ba u'ila dadaoma, niha si dadao ya'wa ba dadaoma andrō, tebe'e khōra wa'abōlō

ba wangetu'ō huku. U'ila gōi noso niha si no mutaba hōgō ba wamaduhu'ō Yesu, ba ba wanuriaigō turia soroi Lowalangi. Ba lō sangalulu niha da'ō ba gurifō, he gōi ba nadunia. Lō irai latema dandra gurifō andrō ba gangangora ba ma ba dangara. Ba auri ira wangawuli ba mamatōrō ira si mane razo awō Keriso hōnō fakhe wa'ara.

<sup>5</sup> Da'e wemaoso niha si mate si fōfōna andrō. (Niha si mate tanō bō'ō ba lō mu'orifi mangawuli sagōtō zi hōnō fakhe fa'ara andrō.)

<sup>6</sup> Ya'ahowu niha ni'amoni'ō si fao ba wemaoso si fōfōna andrō. Ba lō ifatōrō ira fa'amate si mendrua andrō. Tobali dania ira ere khō Lowalangi, ba ere khō Keriso; ba mamatōrō dania ira awō–Nia hōnō fakhe wa'ara.

<sup>7</sup> Na no awai zi hōnō fakhe fa'ara, ba te'efa'ō dania Gafōkha moroi ba gurungania,

<sup>8</sup> ba mōi ia dania ba wamaelungu soi fefu si no muzawili ba gulidanō ma'asagōrō, ya'ia Gogi ba Magogi. I'owuloi ira Afōkha ba wanuwō, sato sibai, mane fa'oya nene ba mbewe nasi.

<sup>9</sup> Ba muzawili ira misa ba daludanō, ba lafa'u'u golombaseña mbanua Lowalangi

andrō ba banua ni'omasi'ō Lowalangi. Ba aekhu galitō moroi ba mbanua si yaŵa ba wamakiko ya'ira.

<sup>10</sup> Afōkha samaelungu ya'ira andrō, ba tetibo'ō bakha ba mbawa galitō ba balera. Ba da'ō naha tetibo'ō gurifō awō zama'ele'ō sofaya andrō. Ba bongi ma'ōkhō tefakao dania ira lō mamalōmalō irugi zi lō aetu.

<sup>11</sup> Me no aefa da'ō ba u'ila sambua dadaoma safusi sebua ba si dadao yaŵa khōnia. Ba taya mbanua si yaŵa awō gulidanō fōna-Nia, irege lō oroma sa'ae.

<sup>12</sup> Ba u'ila niha si no mate, sebua awō zide'ide, no muzizio ira fōna dadaoma andrō. Ba tebokai gōi mbuku. Aefa da'ō ba tebokai sambua mbuku bō'ō, ya'ia Mbuku Niha Sauri andrō. Ba ba ginōtō da'ō tehuku zi mate andrō molo'ō si no lafazōkhi, balazi nisura bakha ba mbuku andrō.

<sup>13</sup> Ba itura'ō baero asi niha si mate si so bakha khōnia. Fa'amate ba ulidanō wa'amate gōi ibe'e baero niha si mate si so khōnia. Ba tehuku ira fefu molo'ō si no lafalua.

<sup>14</sup> Aefa da'ō Fa'amate ba Ulidanō Wa'amate andrō tetibo'ō bakha ba mbaŵa

alitō. (Baŵa galitō andre no fa'amate si mendrua.)

<sup>15</sup> Niha si lō musura tōi bakha ba Mbuku Niha Sauri andrō, ba tetibo'ō bakha ba mbaŵa alitō.

**21** <sup>1</sup> Ba u'ila mbanua si yaŵa si bohōu ba tanō si bohōu. Banua si yaŵa si fōfōna andrō awō danō si fōfōna andrō no taya ba lō asi sa'ae.

<sup>2</sup> Ba u'ila mbanua ni'amoni'ō andrō, ya'ia Yeruzalema si bohōu, si lalō mitou moroi ba zorugo si otara Lowalangi. No muhaogō mbanua andrō hulō nono nihalō si no mangehao ba wangondrasi fo'omonia.

<sup>3</sup> Ba urongo li si'ao sebua moroi ba dadaoma andrō, "Nahia Lowalangi andrō iada'a no so ba gotalua niha! Mowanua la ba khōra, ba tobali banua–Nia ira. Ba Lowalangi samōsa nawōra ba tobali Lowalangira.

<sup>4</sup> I'osi dania daŵa hōrō ba hōrōra fefu. Ba lō fa'amate sa'ae; lō fa'abu dōdō, lō fege'ege, ba lō gōi fa'afōkhō. Fefu ngawalō zi tohōna andrō no numalō sa'ae."

<sup>5</sup> Iŵa'ō si dadao yaŵa ba dadaoma andrō, "Iada'e Ubohouni fefu hadia ia!" Imane gōi khōgu, "Sura da'e, bōrō me no sindruhu daroma li andre ba tola nifaduhusi tōdō."

<sup>6</sup> Aefa da'ō Imane, "No awai! Si fōfōna Ndra'o ba safuria; So'aya i'otarai Mbōrōta Ndra'o irugi ba Gamozua. Ba dozi niha sowōkhi tōdō, ba Ufabadugō khōnia nidanō moroi ba gumbu nidanō fangorifi; lō ibu'a mbōli.

<sup>7</sup> Haniha zi mōna ba latema dania fefu da'e moroi khō-Gu. Ba tobali Lowalanginia dania Ndra'o, ba tobali ono-Gu dania ia.

<sup>8</sup> Ba ba niha sada'uda'u, ba si fatiu tōdō, ba niha si lō sōkhi amuata, ba samunu niha, ba niha sohorōhorō, ba niha si fakelemu, ba niha sangalulu ba nadu, ba fefu niha solau faya, nahara mbaŵa alitō ba balera si holahola, ya'ia wa'amate si mendrua andrō."

<sup>9</sup> Samōsa moroi ba gotalua mala'ika andrō si dafitu si no mololohe mako safōnu famakao si fitu ngawalō safuria andrō zi mōi khōgu, imane, "Aine! Ba uforoma'ō dania khōu nono nihalō andrō, ya'ia wo'omo Nono Mbiribiri andrō."

<sup>10</sup> Ba Ifatōrō ndra'o Eheha Lowalangi, ba i'ohe ndra'o mala'ika andrō ba zuzu hili salaŵa sibai. Iforoma'ō khōgu Yeruzalema, banua ni'amoni'ō andrō. Banua andrō numalō mitou moroi ba zorugo, moroi khō Lowalangi,

<sup>11</sup> ba no humaga si fao lakhōmi Lowalangi. Ba takile mbanua andrō hulō gara feremata, hulō gara baduri sinasa sohahau si mane baluri.

<sup>12</sup> No fasui ōli kara sebua ba salaŵa, ba felendrua mbawa gōli, nitarogō zi felendrua mala'ika. Ba ba mbawa gōli andrō no tesura dōitōi zi felendrua mado niha Gizera'eli.

<sup>13</sup> Ba so tōlu mbawa gōli sangotahōgō miyōu, ba tōlu mbawa gōli sangotahagō miraya, ba tōlu mbawa gōli tanō ba gatumbukha, ba tōlu mbawa gōli tanō ba gaekhula.

<sup>14</sup> Ba te'otomosi gōli mbanua andrō ba dete zi felendrua gowe danedane. Ba dete gowe danedane andrō no musura dōitōi ndra sinenge Nono Mbiribiri andrō si felendrua.

<sup>15</sup> Ba mala'ika si fahuhuo khōgu andrō so khōnia zi'o fanu'a moroi ba gana'a, ba wanu'a banua andrō, awō mbawa gōlinia ba ōlinia.

<sup>16</sup> Ba ōfa sagi naha mbanua andrō -- fagōlōgōlō ira wa'anaunia wa'ebolonia. Ba isu'a mbanua andrō mala'ika faoma si'o fanu'a khōnia, ba fa'anaunia ba dua

ngahōnō a ōfa ngaotu kilomete; fa'ebolo ba fa'alaŵania faoma ira wa'anaunia.

<sup>17</sup> Ba me isu'a gōlinia mala'ika andrō, ba fa'alaŵa gōli andrō ōnō ngafulu mete. Fanu'a nifake mala'ika andrō no fanu'a nifake niha.

<sup>18</sup> Ba ōli mbanua andrō tefazōkhi moroi ba gara baduri sinasa, ba banua andrō ba moroi ba mbalaki, ohahau si mane sōrōmi.

<sup>19</sup> Gowe danedane mbanua andrō ba no muhaogō faoma kara sebua bōli, oya ngawalō. Kara danedane si fōfōna nifazōkhi moroi ba gara baduri sinasa, si dua, moroi ba gara nila, si tōlu, moroi ba gara yakuti, si ōfa, moroi ba gara zamurudi,

<sup>20</sup> si lima, moroi ba gara sefa, si ōnō, moroi ba gara delima, si fitu, moroi ba gara firusi, si ŵalu, moroi ba gara rana sefaka, si siŵa, moroi ba gara tofa, si fulu, moroi ba gara khirisofarasi, si felezara, moroi ba gara lazuadi, ba si felendrua ba moroi ba gara kazubu.

<sup>21</sup> Ba bawa gōli andrō si felendrua ba so felendrua manimani; ero sambua mbawa gōli ba tefazōkhi moroi ba zi sambua manimani. Ba ewali mbanua andrō ba

tefazōkhi moroi ba mbalaki, ohahau si mane sōrōmi si takile.

<sup>22</sup> Ba lō ni'ilagu Omo Lowalangi bakha ba mbanua andrō, bōrō me Omo Lowalangi andrō ba ya'ia Zo'aya samōsa, Lowalangi Sabōlō, ba Ono Mbiribiri andrō.

<sup>23</sup> Ba ba mbanua andrō ba lō moguna haga luo ba ma haga mbaŵa, bōrō me ihagaini ia lakhōmi Lowalangi andrō, ba fandrūnia Nono Mbiribiri andrō.

<sup>24</sup> Ba mowaōwaō dania soi fefu ba hagonia, ba la'ohe dania wa'akayora ira raso gōi bakha ba mbanua andrō.

<sup>25</sup> Ba no tebokai manō mbawa gōli mbanua andrō ero ma'ōkhō; lō laduhōduhō, bōrō me lō si bongi ba da'ō sa'ae.

<sup>26</sup> Ba la'ohe dania lakhōmi awō wa'akayo soi fefu bakha ba mbanua andrō.

<sup>27</sup> Niha solau ngawalō zi lō sōkhi, si falimolimo, ba lō tetehegō mōi bakha khōnia -- ba wa'adogodogo, fefu hadia zogoro niha, ba tebai manō te'ohe bakha khōnia. Nitehegō si mōi bakha khōnia, ha niha si no musura tōi ba mbuku Nono Mbiribiri andrō, ya'ia Mbuku Niha Sauri.

**22** <sup>1</sup> Ba i'oroma'ō khōgu gōi mala'ika andrō nungo nidanō si no ohauhau



hulō mbaluri; idanōnia ba fangorifi.  
 Idanō andrō manglele i'otarai dadaoma  
 Lowalangi ba Ono Mbiribiri andrō,  
<sup>2</sup> adōlō ba dalu newali mbanua andrō.  
 Ba zinga nungo nidanō andrō, faoma  
 fatambai ba no so dōla geu umbu  
 wangorifi, sowua felendrua kali bakha  
 ba zi dōfi, ya'ia samuza ero sara waŵa.  
 Bulunia ba te'oguna'ō ba wamadōhō fōkhō  
 soi fefu.

<sup>3</sup> Ba bakha ba mbanua andrō ba lō sa'ae  
 tesōndra zi gōna fangelifi Lowalangi. Ba  
 dadaoma Lowalangi ba Ono Mbiribiri  
 andrō so dania bakha ba mbanua andrō.  
 Lafosumange dania Lowalangi ira enoni  
 Lowalangi.

<sup>4</sup> La'ila dania mbaŵa–Nia. Ba musura  
 dania ba gangangora dōi Lowalangi andrō.

<sup>5</sup> Ba lō moguna khōra haga wandru ba  
 ma haga luo, bōrō me lō si bongi sa'ae,  
 ba bōrō me So'aya Lowalangi samōsa  
 zohagaini dania ya'ira. Ba mamatōrō dania  
 ira si mane razo sagōtō fa'ara.

<sup>6</sup> Ba imane khōgu mala'ika andrō,  
 "Sindruhu daroma li andre ba nifaduhusi  
 tōdō. Ba So'aya Lowalangi, same'e  
 Eheha–Nia khō ndra sama'ele'ō, zi no  
 mamatenge mala'ika–Nia ba wangoroma'ō

ba genoni–Nia hadia zi lō ara tō lō tola lō alua."

<sup>7</sup> "Mitōngōni da'e!" Iwā'ō Yesu, "Lō ara tō ba so Ndra'o. Ya'ahowu niha sanōngōni taroma li fama'ele'ō bakha ba mbuku andre!"

<sup>8</sup> Ya'o, Yohane, zi no mamondrongo ba si no mangila ma'afefu da'e. Ba me no aefa urongo ba u'ila ia, ba alau ndra'o fōna mala'ika si no mangoroma'ō ma'afefu da'ō khōgu, ba mangalulu ndra'odo khōnia,

<sup>9</sup> ba imane khōgu, "Bōi! Bōi angalulu khōgu! Angalulu khō Lowalangi! Bōrō me enoni gōi ndra'odo si mane ya'ugō, ba si mane ira talifusōu sama'ele'ō andrō ba fefu niha sanōngōni menemene bakha ba mbuku andre!"

<sup>10</sup> Ba imane zui khōgu, "Bōi mibini'ō daroma li fama'ele'ō andrō bakha ba mbuku andre, bōrō me no ahatō ginōtōnia alua dania ma'afefu da'e.

<sup>11</sup> Niha si lō sōkhi, ba ya mutohugō zi lō sōkhi; ba niha si ra'ira'iō, ba ya mutohugō wa'ara'ira'iōnia; ba niha solo'ō somasi Lowalangi, ba ya mutohugō wolo'ō somasi Lowalangi, ba niha sauri sangosambalō'ō wolo'ō khō Lowalangi, ba

ya mutohugō wangosambalō'ō fa'aurinia  
ba khō Lowalangi."

<sup>12</sup> "Mitōngōni da'e!" Iwā'ō Yesu, "Lō ara tō  
ba so Ndra'o ba U'ohe luu ba wanulōni ba  
zamōsana molo'ō nifazōkhinia.

<sup>13</sup> Si fōfōna Ndra'o ba safuria; Ya'odo  
Zo'aya i'otarai Mbōrōta irugi Gamozua."

<sup>14</sup> Ya'ahowu niha samabago nukhania  
irege lō si ta'unō. Me ya'ira dania nitehe  
ba wemanga bua geu fangorifi andrō ba  
sowaōwaō we'amōi bakha ba mbanua  
andrō sanōrō bawa gōli.

<sup>15</sup> Ba niha samalua ngawalō zi lō sōkhi,  
si fakelemu, samalua ngawalō wohorō,  
sange'e, samosumange adu, solau faya,  
he ba wehede ba ma ba nifalua, ba baero  
mbanua andrō so nahara fefu.

<sup>16</sup> "Ya'o, Yesu, si no mamatenge mala'ika  
andrō khōu ba khōmi, ena'ō i'ombakha'ō  
fefu da'e soguna ba mbanua Niha Keriso  
andrō. Ma'uwu Dawido Ndra'odo; Ya'odo  
madala si haga andrō."

<sup>17</sup> Eheha Lowalangi ba Ono Nihalō andrō,  
lamane, "Aine!" Ba haniha zamondrongo  
da'e ba lō tola lō imane, "Aine!" Haniha  
zowōkhi tōdō, ba ya mōi ia! Ba haniha  
zomasi, ba ya muhalō nidanō fangorifi  
andrō, ba saohagōlō!

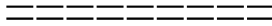
<sup>18</sup> Ba dozi niha samondrongo Taroma Li fama'ele'ō bakha ba mbuku andre, ya'o, Yohane, ube'e wamangelama da'e: Niha sonōnō hadia ia ba Daroma Li fama'ele'ō andre, ba Inōnō dania huku niha da'ō Lowalangi faoma ngawalō wamakao si no musura bakha ba mbuku andre.

<sup>19</sup> Ba niha sangalōsi hadia ia moroi ba Daroma Li fama'ele'ō andre, ba l'alōsi gōi dania Lowalangi gurakhania si no musura bakha ba mbuku andre -- urakhania moroi ba geu fangorifi andrō ba moroi ba mbanua ni'amoni'ō andrō.

<sup>20</sup> Imane sama'ele'ō turia andre fefu, "Sindruhu, lō tola lō alio so ndra'o!" Yaduhu! Sindruhu! Aine, he So'aya Yesu!

<sup>21</sup> Ba ya Ibe'e So'aya Yesu howuhowu-Nia ba Mbanua Lowalangi fefu!

# **Bahasa Nias**



Nias

IBS - Today's Nias Version

(p) 2007 Hosanna

Website:

<http://www.faithcomesbyhearing.com>

© 2006 Indonesian Bible Society

<http://www.bible.is/copyright?base=NIAIBSN>